

Descendants of Jan Potappel



by André Rijkeboer

29 March 2024

Descendants of Jan Potappel

Generation 1

1. **Jan Potappel**, was born about 1584 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

Generation 2

2. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Jan Potappel**, was born about 1616 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 9, 1640 in 's-Heer Arendskerke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anneke Brijman**, daughter of **Witte Brijman** and **Lijsbeth Jans**. She, was baptized on August 28, 1622 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland. Anneke died and was buried on April 10, 1671 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Potappel**, follow 3.
- **Johannes Potappel**, follow 4.
- **Witte Potappel**, follow 5.
- **Elisabeth Potappel**, follow 6.
- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 7.
- **Adriaentje Potappel**, follow 8.

Cornelis died and is buried on November 10, 1653 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

Generation 3

3. **Jan Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Anneke Brijman**, was baptized on September 28, 1642 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died.

4. **Johannes Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Anneke Brijman**, was baptized on February 28, 1644 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died.

5. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Anneke Brijman**, was baptized on January 28, 1646 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married about 1670 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maetje Meulen**.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 9.
- **Josijntjen Potappel**, follow 10.
- **Annetje Potappel**, follow 11.
- **Joannis Potappel**, follow 12.
- **Josijntje Potappel**, follow 13.
- **Josijntie Potappel**, follow 14.

Witte died and is buried on October 26, 1686 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

6. **Elisabeth Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Anneke Brijman**, was baptized on January 19, 1648 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died.

7. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Anneke Brijman**, was baptized on January 2, 1650 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died.

8. **Adriaentje Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Anneke Brijman**, was baptized on February 4, 1652 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 25, 1674 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marijnus Braber**. She got married (2) on August 10, 1684 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Vroegop**.

They had 3 children:

- **Leendert Vroegop**, follow 15.
- **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, follow 16.
- **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop**, follow 17.

Adriaentje died and was buried on October 14, 1719 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

Generation 4

9. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Maetje Meulen**, was baptized on October 18, 1671 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 16, 1693 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Matie 't Hoen**, daughter of **Willem 't Hoen** and **Jacomijntje Jans**. She, was baptized on December 10, 1673 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Matie died on October 12, 1739 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Willemtie Potappel**, follow 18.
- **Annetie Potappel**, follow 19.
- **Lena Potappel**, follow 20.
- **Jakomijntie Potappel**, follow 21.
- **Witte Potappel**, follow 22.
- **Maria Potappel**, follow 23.
- **Ariaentje Potappel**, follow 24.

Cornelis died 1710 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

10. **Josijntjen Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Maetje Meulen**, was baptized on December 26, 1672 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland. Josijntjen died.

11. **Annetje Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Maetje Meulen**, was baptized on March 4, 1674 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Annetje died.

12. **Joannis Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Maetje Meulen**, was baptized on September 7, 1676 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Joannis died.

13. **Josijntje Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Maetje Meulen**, was baptized on May 4, 1680 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Josijntje died.

14. **Josijntie Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Maetje Meulen**, was baptized on April 13, 1682 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Josijntie died.

15. **Leendert Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Adriaentje Potappel**, was baptized on August 22, 1685 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 27, 1710 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Elenbaas**, daughter of **Witte Elenbaas** and **Rachel Jeremiasse Quist**. She, was baptized on July 5, 1682 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died 1721.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Vroegop**, follow 26.
- **Witte Vroegop**, follow 27.
- **Pieter Vroegop**, follow 28.

16. **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, daughter of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Adriaentje Potappel**, was baptized on August 17, 1688 in Oost-en West-Souburg, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 30, 1709 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jeremias Elenbaas**, son of **Witte Elenbaas** and **Rachel Jeremiasse Quist**. He, was baptized on July 9, 1684 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died 1759.

They had 10 children:

- **Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 29.
- **Rachel Elenbaas**, follow 30.
- **Witte Elenbaas**, follow 31.
- **Adriana Jeremiasse Elenbaas**, follow 32.
- **Rachel Elenbaas**, follow 33.
- **Pieter Elenbaas**, follow 34.
- **Lena Elenbaas**, follow 35.
- **Witte Elenbaas**, follow 36.
- **Witte Elenbaas**, follow 37.
- **Anna Elenbaas**, follow 38.

Anna Pieterz died and was buried on May 14, 1760 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

17. **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Adriaentje Potappel**, was born about 1694 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 13, 1711 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Pauwelijntje de Ridder**, daughter of **Gijsbrecht de Ridder** and **Adriaantie Marinisse Katte**. She, was baptized on January 13, 1686 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Pauwelijntje died and was buried on January 20, 1720 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Pieter Vroegop**, follow 39.
- **Geertruijd Vroegop**, follow 40.
- **Jannetje Vroegop**, follow 41.
- **Gijsbregt Vroegop**, follow 42.
- **Johannes Vroegop**, follow 43.
- **Anna Vroegop**, follow 44.

He got married (2) on May 5, 1720 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetie Cijs**, daughter of **Jakob Sijs** and **Lijntje Boer**. She, was baptized on July 31, 1695 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetie died. He got married (3) on October 12, 1721 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Gousweert**, daughter of **Jeremias Goudswaert** and **Crijntje Casseband**. She, was baptized

on September 8, 1697 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died.

They had 8 children:

- **Stoffel Vroegop**, follow 45.
- **Crijntje Vroegop**, follow 46.
- **Matje Vroegop**, follow 47.
- **Matje Vroegop**, follow 48.
- **Abram Vroegop**, follow 49.
- **Reijnout Vroegop**, follow 50.
- **Abram Vroegop**, follow 51.
- **Abram Vroegop**, follow 52.

Cornelis Pieterse died January , 1743 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

Generation 5

18. **Willemtie Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Matie 't Hoen**, was baptized on December 12, 1694 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1718 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Pelle**, son of **Adriaen Cornelisse Pelle** and **Lijsbeth Quist**. He, was baptized on April 4, 1695 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died 1753 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Elisabeth Pelle**, follow 53.
- **Cornelis Pelle**, follow 54.
- **Adriaan Pelle**, follow 55.
- **Maatje Pelle**, follow 56.
- **Jeremijas Pelle**, follow 57.

Willemtie died on December 4, 1751 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

19. **Annetie Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Matie 't Hoen**, was baptized on August 5, 1696 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 8, 1728 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Hogerland**.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis Hoogerland**, follow 58.
- **Marinus Hoogerland**, follow 59.
- **Leendert Hoogerland**, follow 60.
- **Matie Hoogerland**, follow 61.
- **Lena Hoogerland**, follow 62.
- **Jacob Hoogerland**, follow 63.

Annetie died 1769 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

20. **Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Matie 't Hoen**, was baptized on September 22, 1697 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on September 25, 1732 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Dina Pistorius**. He, was baptized on December 12, 1706 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died

and is buried on December 8, 1788 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Steendijk**, follow 67.
- **Leendert Steendijk**, follow 68.
- **Leendert Steendijk**, follow 69.

Lena died on June 23, 1740 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

21. **Jakomijntje Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Matie 't Hoen**, was baptized on October 18, 1699 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

22. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Matie 't Hoen**, was baptized on October 30, 1701 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 3, 1724 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Quist**, daughter of **Leendert Quist** and **Maetje de Witte**. She, was baptized on January 27, 1704 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Potappel**, follow 70.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 71.
- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 72.
- **Neeltje Potappel**, follow 73.
- **Neeltje Potappel**, follow 74.

He got married (2) on June 21, 1742 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Marcelis**, daughter of **Jan Marcelis** and **Maeycken Tistelet**. She, was baptized on June 3, 1703 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Potappel**, follow 75.
- **Maetje Potappel**, follow 76.

Witte died.

23. **Maria Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Matie 't Hoen**, was baptized on January 27, 1704 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1727 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van den Boogaart**, son of **Dingeman Boogaart** and **Matje Abrahams**. He, was baptized on April 13, 1704 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Matje van den Boomgaart**, follow 77.
- **Cornelis van den Boogaart**, follow 78.
- **Dingeman van den Boogaart**, follow 79.
- **Adriana van den Boogaert**, follow 80.
- **Marinus van den Boogaert**, follow 81.
- **Abram van den Boogaert**, follow 82.

24. **Ariaentje Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Matie 't Hoen**, was baptized on October 11, 1705 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

25. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Joannis Potappel**, was born about 1705 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1730 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Vereeke**, daughter of **Abraham Vereeke** and **Cornelia Vos**. She was born on May 11, 1706 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 16, 1706 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Jannes Potappel**, follow 83.
- **Cornelia Potappel**, follow 84.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 85.
- **Abraham Potappel**, follow 86.

26. **Pieter Vroegop**, son of **Leendert Vroegop** and **Lena Elenbaas**, was baptized on August 2, 1711 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

27. **Witte Vroegop**, son of **Leendert Vroegop** and **Lena Elenbaas**, was baptized on August 18, 1715 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 20, 1745 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingetje van Driel**, daughter of **Johannes van Driel** and **Martha van 't Veer**. She, was baptized on August 9, 1722 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Lena Vroegop**, follow 87.
- **Matthijs Vroegop**, follow 88.
- **Leendert Vroegop**, follow 89.
- **Leendert Vroegop**, follow 90.
- **Pieter Vroegop**, follow 91.

28. **Pieter Vroegop**, son of **Leendert Vroegop** and **Lena Elenbaas**, was baptized on January 16, 1718 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

29. **Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was born on June 29, 1710 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

30. **Rachel Elenbaas**, daughter of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was born on June 29, 1710 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died July , 1710 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

31. **Witte Elenbaas**, son of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was born on December 18, 1712 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 1 on August 30, 1714 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

32. **Adriana Jeremiasse Elenbaas**, daughter of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was baptized on January 6, 1715 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 5, 1736 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Wouters van Asch**, son of **Wouter van As** and **Lijbeth Kolle**. He, was baptized on October 3, 1706 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Wouters died and is buried on February 10, 1751 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Lijsebeth van As**, follow 92.
- **Wouter van As**, follow 93.
- **Jeremias van As**, follow 94.
- **Lijsebeth van As**, follow 95.
- **Anna van As**, follow 96.
- **Jeremias van As**, follow 97.

She got married (2) on August 8, 1751 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Francois van Dommelen**, son of **Pieter van Dommelen** and **Neeltje Brouw**. He, was baptized on July 14, 1727 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Francois died on June 19, 1819 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jeremiasse died and was buried on November 23, 1775 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

33. **Rachel Elenbaas**, daughter of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was baptized on March 29, 1717 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 31, 1741 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johan Laven**, son of **Coenraad Laven** and **Jacomijna Stouten**. He, was baptized on July 8, 1714 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johan died and is buried on April 24, 1780 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jeremias Laven**, follow 98.
- **Coenraad Laven**, follow 99.
- **Witte Laven**, follow 100.

Rachel died and was buried on June 17, 1756 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

34. **Pieter Elenbaas**, son of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was born on February 7, 1722 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 8, 1722 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 8, 1752 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Witte Elenbaas**, daughter of **Witte Elenbaas** and **Pieterella Tintelaar**. She was born on August 5, 1731 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Witte died at the age of 30 on November 7, 1761 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Elenbaas**, follow 101.
- **Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 102.
- **Rachel Elenbaas**, follow 103.
- **Willemijnje Elenbaas**, follow 104.
- **Rachel Elenbaas**, follow 105.

He got married (2) on April 11, 1763 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Matje de Witte**.

They had 7 children:

- **Witte Elenbaas**, follow 106.
- **Jeremias Elenbaas**, follow 107.
- **Joanna Elenbaas**, follow 108.
- **Witte Elenbaas**, follow 109.
- **Janna Elenbaas**, follow 110.

- **Joannis Elenbaas**, follow 111.
- **Pieter Elenbaas**, follow 112.

Pieter died at the age of 79 on August 31, 1801 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

35. **Lena Elenbaas**, daughter of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was born on July 30, 1724 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on August 1, 1747 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Labeur**. She got married (2) on September 19, 1752 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham de Jonge**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jeremias de Jonge**, follow 113.

Lena died at the age of 62 on December 12, 1786 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

36. **Witte Elenbaas**, son of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was born on July 28, 1726 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died on July 28, 1726 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

37. **Witte Elenbaas**, son of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was born on March 21, 1728 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 68 on December 5, 1796 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

38. **Anna Elenbaas**, daughter of **Jeremias Elenbaas** and **Anna Pieterz Vroegop**, was born on December 25, 1735 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died 1736 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

39. **Pieter Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Pauwelijntje de Ridder**, was baptized on March 4, 1714 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1739 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Poot**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Vroegop**, follow 114.

Pieter died on May 19, 1776 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

40. **Geertruijd Vroegop**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Pauwelijntje de Ridder**, was baptized on April 26, 1716 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 17, 1741 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Diest**, son of **Engel van Diest** and **Cornelia Jacobs**. He was baptized on May 18, 1704 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died. Geertruijd died.

41. **Jannetje Vroegop**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Pauwelijntje de Ridder**, was baptized on October 2, 1718 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died.

42. **Gijsbregt Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Pauwelijntje de Ridder**, was baptized on January 14, 1720 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gijsbregt died.

43. **Johannes Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Pauwelijntje de Ridder**, was baptized on January 14, 1720 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died.

44. **Anna Vroegop**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Pauwelijntje de Ridder**, was baptized on February 14, 1712 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 29, 1734 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis van den Boogaart**, son of **Jan van den Boogaart** and **Willemina Johannes**. He, was baptized on March 14, 1706 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, follow 115.
- **Geertruijd van den Boogert**, follow 116.

Anna died and was buried on April 4, 1778 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

45. **Stoffel Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Lena Gousweert**, was baptized on December 13, 1722 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Stoffel died.

46. **Crijntje Vroegop**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Lena Gousweert**, was baptized on October 17, 1723 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 1, 1743 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Niclaas Corvingh**, son of **Pieter Corvingh** and **Neeltje Marinus Tamboer**. He, was baptized on December 16, 1714 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Niclaas died on March 1, 1790 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Neeltje Corvink**, follow 117.
- **Cornelis Corvings**, follow 118.
- **Pieter Kurvink**, follow 119.
- **Lena Corvink**, follow 120.
- **Reijnout Curvink**, follow 121.
- **Lambregt Corvink**, follow 122.
- **Matje Corvink**, follow 123.
- **Abraham Kurvink**, follow 124.
- **Jacob Corvink**, follow 125.

Crijntje died on November 11, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

47. **Matje Vroegop**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Lena Gousweert**, was baptized on September 22, 1726 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Matje died.

48. **Matje Vroegop**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Lena Gousweert**, was baptized on October 10, 1728 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 10, 1752 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Batenburg**, son of **Jan Batenburg** and **Jannetje Filius**. He, was baptized on November 12, 1719 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died and is buried on January 12, 1786 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Batenburg**, follow 126.

Matje died.

49. **Abram Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Lena Gousweert**, was baptized on September 10, 1730 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abram died.

50. **Reijnout Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Lena Gousweert**, was baptized on April 19, 1733 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1761 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Matje Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Gertruijd van 't Veer**. She, was baptized on February 15, 1739 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Matje died on June 16, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Vroegop**, follow 127.
- **Mattheus Vroegop**, follow 128.
- **Lena Vroegop**, follow 129.
- **Maria Vroegop**, follow 130.

Reijnout died on March 7, 1786 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

51. **Abram Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Lena Gousweert**, was baptized on June 10, 1736 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abram died.

52. **Abram Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Pieterse Vroegop** and **Lena Gousweert**, was baptized on April 10, 1740 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 20, 1764 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Liere**, daughter of **Jacob Liere** and **Maria van Deurn**. She, was baptized on February 12, 1741 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Vroegop**, follow 131.
- **Maria Vroegop**, follow 132.
- **Leendert Vroegop**, follow 133.
- **Lena Vroegop**, follow 134.

He got married (2) with **Maria Goosem**, daughter of **Willem Goosem** and **Maria Staal**. She was born about 1762 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on October 19, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus Vroegop**, follow 135.
- **Maijken Vroegop**, follow 136.
- **Reijnout Vroegop**, follow 137.
- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 138.
- **Cornelis Vroegop**, follow 139.
- **Cornelis Vroegop**, follow 140.

Abram died on November 2, 1803 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

Generation 6

53. **Elisabeth Pelle**, daughter of **Cornelis Pelle** and **Willemtie Potappel**, was baptized on February 24, 1720 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on February 21, 1742 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jasper Hensdijk**, son of **Leendert Heijnsdijk** and **Forretje Vervoort**. He, was baptized on August 5, 1714 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland. Jasper died before 1752 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Heijnsdijk**, follow 141.
- **NN Heijnsdijk**, follow 142.
- **NN Heijnsdijk**, follow 143.

She got married (2) on August 10, 1752 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Dijk**, son of **Adriaan van Dijke** and **Maria Landmeter**. He, was baptized on October 7, 1725 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried on February 28, 1769 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria van Dijke**, follow 144.
- **Willemijntje van Dijke**, follow 145.
- **Maatje van Dijke**, follow 146.
- **Neeltje van Dijke**, follow 147.
- **Kornelis van Dijke**, follow 148.

Elisabeth died and was buried on April 9, 1768 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

54. **Cornelis Pelle**, son of **Cornelis Pelle** and **Willemtie Potappel**, was baptized on March 22, 1722 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

55. **Adriaan Pelle**, son of **Cornelis Pelle** and **Willemtie Potappel**, was baptized on January 16, 1724 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 16, 1752 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna van Hemert**, daughter of **Abel van Hemert** and **Lena Potappel**. She, was baptized on December 7, 1727 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died on July 26, 1798 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemtje Adriaanse Pelle**, follow 149.

Adriaan died and is buried on January 23, 1772 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

56. **Maatje Pelle**, daughter of **Cornelis Pelle** and **Willemtie Potappel**, was baptized on September 2, 1725 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 25, 1744 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izak Deurloo**, son of **Jacobus Deurloo** and **Catalijna Huijbrechts**. He was born about 1721 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died and is buried on November 6, 1782 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Willemina Deurloo**, follow 150.
- **Katharina Deurloo**, follow 151.
- **Cornelia Deurloo**, follow 152.
- **Izak Deurloo**, follow 153.

Maatje died and was buried on June 5, 1796 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

57. **Jeremijas Pelle**, son of **Cornelis Pelle** and **Willemtie Potappel**, was baptized on March 30, 1727 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

58. **Cornelis Hoogerland**, son of **Jan Hogerland** and **Annetie Potappel**, was born on December 29, 1728 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 2, 1729 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Jacoba Bliek**.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Hogerland**, follow 154.
- **Geertrui Hogerland**, follow 155.
- **Jan Hogerland**, follow 156.
- **Cornelis Hogerland**, follow 157.
- **Cornelia Hogerland**, follow 158.
- **Leendert Hogerland**, follow 159.
- **Marinus Hogerland**, follow 160.
- **Cornelia Hogerland**, follow 161.

Cornelis died at the age of 67 on March 7, 1796.

59. **Marinus Hogerland**, son of **Jan Hogerland** and **Annetie Potappel**, was born on June 17, 1730 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 18, 1730 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

60. **Leendert Hoogerland**, son of **Jan Hogerland** and **Annetie Potappel**, was born on August 13, 1731 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 19, 1731 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 81 on September 30, 1812 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

61. **Matie Hoogerland**, daughter of **Jan Hogerland** and **Annetie Potappel**, was born on May 25, 1734 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 30, 1734 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Matie died and was buried.

62. **Lena Hoogerland**, daughter of **Jan Hogerland** and **Annetie Potappel**, was born on May 6, 1736 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 7, 1736 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

63. **Jacob Hoogerland**, son of **Jan Hogerland** and **Annetie Potappel**, was born on November 5, 1738 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 9, 1738 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Lena Padmos**, daughter of **Johannes Padmos** and **Lijsbet van der Gouwe**. She was born on May 13, 1741 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 14, 1741 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Hogerland**, follow 162.
- **Lijsebeth Hogerland**, follow 163.
- **Janna Hogerland**, follow 164.
- **Johannes Hogerland**, follow 165.
- **Jan Hogerland**, follow 166.
- **Jan Hoogerland**, follow 167.

Jacob died and is buried.

64. **Anna van Hemert**, daughter of **Abel van Hemert** and **Lena Potappel**, was baptized on December 7, 1727 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 16, 1752 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Pelle**, son of **Cornelis Pelle** and **Willemtie Potappel**. He, was baptized on January 16, 1724 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried on January 23, 1772 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemtie Adriaanse Pelle**, follow 149.

Anna died on July 26, 1798 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

65. **Cornelis van Hemert**, son of **Abel van Hemert** and **Lena Potappel**, was baptized on May 7, 1730 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

66. **Lubbertus van Hemert**, son of **Abel van Hemert** and **Lena Potappel**, was baptized on October 6, 1726 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 5, 1754 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelia Koster**, daughter of **Johannis Coster** and **Jannetie Burgers**. She, was baptized on August 8, 1728 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelia died on March 12, 1814 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Abel van Hemert**, follow 168.
- **Johannes van Hemert**, follow 169.
- **Abel van Hemert**, follow 170.
- **Marinus van Hemert**, follow 171.
- **Anna van Hemert**, follow 172.
- **Adriaan van Hemert**, follow 173.
- **Jan van Hemert**, follow 174.
- **Jannetje van Hemert**, follow 175.
- **Helena van Hemert**, follow 176.

Lubbertus died and is buried on September 18, 1783 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

67. **Cornelis Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Lena Potappel**, was baptized on May 17, 1733 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 2, 1759 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Teuntje Uijl**, daughter of **Abraham Uijl** and **Cornelia Kerseboom**. She, was baptized on February 9, 1738 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Teuntje died on December 20, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Lena Steendijk**, follow 177.
- **Cornelia Steendijk**, follow 178.
- **Lena Steendijk**, follow 179.
- **Jacomijntje Steendijk**, follow 180.
- **Teuntje Steendijk**, follow 181.
- **Cornelis Steendijk**, follow 182.
- **Abraham Steendijk**, follow 183.

Cornelis died on December 13, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

68. **Leendert Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Lena Potappel**, was baptized on August 5, 1736 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

69. **Leendert Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Lena Potappel**, was baptized on December 1, 1737 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

70. **Maria Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Neeltje Quist**, was baptized on June 3, 1725 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 7, 1747 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Rochus Bouwman**.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Bouwma**, follow 184.
- **Neeltje Bouwman**, follow 185.

Maria died.

71. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Neeltje Quist**, was baptized on November 7, 1728 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on November 8, 1794 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

72. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Neeltje Quist**, was baptized on April 13, 1732 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died.

73. **Neeltje Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Neeltje Quist**, was baptized on July 1, 1736 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

74. **Neeltje Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Neeltje Quist**, was baptized on June 29, 1738 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

75. **Johannes Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Adriana Marcelis**, was baptized on May 19, 1743 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

76. **Maatje Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Adriana Marcelis**, was baptized on November 1, 1744 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 29, 1768 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Caashoek**, son of **Johannes Caashoek** and **Neeltje Pelle**. He, was baptized on March 15, 1733 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried 1769 in Lillo, Antwerpen, België. She got married (2) on January 20, 1770 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Johanna de Jonge**. He was born on August 12, 1742 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 12, 1742 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried on January 27, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Hage**, follow 192.
- **Adriana Hage**, follow 193.
- **Johanna Hage**, follow 194.
- **Willemina Hage**, follow 195.

She got married (3) on January 10, 1782 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Hendriks**, son of **Jan Hendriks** and **Anna de Vos**. He, was baptized on November 17, 1752 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died and is buried on June 20, 1790 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Joannes Henderiksen**, follow 196.
- **Jan Henderiksen**, follow 197.
- **Anna Henderiksen**, follow 198.
- **Cornelis Henderiksen**, follow 199.

Maatje died on May 16, 1798 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

77. **Matje van den Boomgaart**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Boogaart** and **Maria Potappel**, was baptized on April 25, 1728 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

78. **Cornelis van den Boogaart**, son of **Cornelis van den Boogaart** and **Maria Potappel**, was baptized on October 2, 1729 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

79. **Dingeman van den Boogaart**, son of **Cornelis van den Boogaart** and **Maria Potappel**, was baptized on June 17, 1731 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

80. **Adriana van den Boogaert**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Boogaart** and **Maria Potappel**, was baptized on July 12, 1733 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

81. **Marinus van den Boogaert**, son of **Cornelis van den Boogaart** and **Maria Potappel**, was baptized on November 3, 1737 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

82. **Abram van den Boogaert**, son of **Cornelis van den Boogaart** and **Maria Potappel**, was baptized on May 7, 1741 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abram died on September 12, 1803 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

83. **Jannes Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Jannetje Vereeke**, was born on March 30, 1731 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 1, 1731 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannes died and is buried.

84. **Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Jannetje Vereeke**, was born on July 13, 1734 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 18, 1734 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

85. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Jannetje Vereeke**, was born on January 27, 1737 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 3, 1737 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died and is buried.

86. **Abraham Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Jannetje Vereeke**, was born on October 22, 1740 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 30, 1740 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 30, 1764 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Bliet**, daughter of **Jacobus Bliet** and **Anna Snoek**. She was born on March 18, 1742 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 25, 1742 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

They had 13 children:

- **Jannetje Potappel**, follow 200.
- **Jacobus Potappel**, follow 201.
- **Anna Potappel**, follow 202.
- **Anna Potappel**, follow 203.
- **Willemina Potappel**, follow 204.
- **Jacobus Potappel**, follow 205.
- **Witte Potappel**, follow 206.
- **Jacobus Potappel**, follow 207.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 208.
- **Lisabeth Potappel**, follow 209.
- **Maria Potappel**, follow 210.
- **Anna Potappel**, follow 211.
- **Johannes Potappel**, follow 212.

Abraham died at the age of 67 on January 27, 1808 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland.

87. **Lena Vroegop**, daughter of **Witte Vroegop** and **Dingetje van Driel**, was baptized on August 14, 1746 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

88. **Matthijs Vroegop**, son of **Witte Vroegop** and **Dingetje van Driel**, was baptized on April 7, 1748 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Matthijs died on January 9, 1806 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

89. **Leendert Vroegop**, son of **Witte Vroegop** and **Dingetje van Driel**, was baptized on June 4, 1749 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

90. **Leendert Vroegop**, son of **Witte Vroegop** and **Dingetje van Driel**, was baptized on January 2, 1752 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

91. **Pieter Vroegop**, son of **Witte Vroegop** and **Dingetje van Driel**, was baptized on February 18, 1753 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

92. **Lijsebeth van As**, daughter of **Jan Wouters van Asch** and **Adriana Jeremiasse Elenbaas**, was baptized on November 30, 1738 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lijsebeth died and was buried on April 3, 1739 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

93. **Wouter van As**, son of **Jan Wouters van Asch** and **Adriana Jeremiasse Elenbaas**, was baptized on February 28, 1740 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 24, 1777 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje van Ast**, daughter of **Gommert van As** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**. She, was baptized on December 3, 1752 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died on April 6, 1812 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan van Ast**, follow 216.
- **Gommert Wouterse van As**, follow 217.
- **Adriana van As**, follow 218.
- **Cornelia van As**, follow 219.
- **Jeremias van As**, follow 220.
- **Cornelia van As**, follow 221.

Wouter died on December 6, 1804 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

94. **Jeremias van As**, daughter of **Jan Wouters van Asch** and **Adriana Jeremiasse Elenbaas**, was baptized on April 23, 1741 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died and was buried on December 31, 1743 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

95. **Lijsebeth van As**, daughter of **Jan Wouters van Asch** and **Adriana Jeremiasse Elenbaas**, was baptized on March 28, 1745 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lijsebeth died and was buried on July 20, 1747 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

96. **Anna van As**, daughter of **Jan Wouters van Asch** and **Adriana Jeremiasse Elenbaas**, was baptized on March 26, 1747 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died and was buried on August 17, 1747 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

97. **Jeremias van As**, son of **Jan Wouters van Asch** and **Adriana Jeremiasse Elenbaas**, was baptized on November 10, 1748 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died and is buried on May 20, 1751 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

98. **Jeremias Laven**, son of **Johan Laven** and **Rachel Elenbaas**, was born about 1745.

99. **Coenraad Laven**, son of **Johan Laven** and **Rachel Elenbaas**, was born about 1748 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 23, 1773 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Zara Verkuil**, daughter of **Abraham Verkuil** and **Anthonia Lek**. She, was baptized on December 9, 1753 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Zara died on January 10, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johan Abraham Laven**, follow 222.
- **Abram Gillis Laven**, follow 223.
- **Antonij Laven**, follow 224.
- **Rachel Laven**, follow 225.

Coenraad died on April 19, 1812 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

100. **Witte Laven**, son of **Johan Laven** and **Rachel Elenbaas**, was born on June 4, 1755 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 6, 1755 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 21, 1781 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Blom**, daughter of **Cornelis Blom** and **Lijntje Braams**. She was born on August 22, 1762 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 27, 1762 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 50 on March 3, 1813 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **NN Laven**, follow 226.
- **Lijntje Laven**, follow 227.
- **Rachel Laven**, follow 228.
- **Rachel Laven**, follow 229.
- **Johanna Laven**, follow 230.
- **Sara Laven**, follow 231.
- **Kornelia Laven**, follow 232.
- **Johan Laven**, follow 233.
- **Kornelia Laven**, follow 234.
- **Pieterrella Jacoba Laven**, follow 235.
- **Pieterrella Laven**, follow 236.

He got married (2) on December 7, 1815 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Grietje de Witte**, daughter of **Kempe de Witte** and **Leuntje Franse**. She was born on January 24, 1770 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 28, 1770 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Grietje died at the age of 47 on August 20, 1817 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (3) on May 14, 1818 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Vina Doelje**, daughter of **Jan Doelje** and **Vina Rijks**. She was born on April 19, 1766 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland. Vina died at the age of 68 on August 17, 1834 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 69 on December 17, 1824 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

101. **Anna Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Janna Witte Elenbaas**, was born on February 25, 1753 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1773 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Catherina Caashoek**. He, was baptized on November 11, 1749 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Adriaan died on September 13, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 237.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 238.
- **Catharina Heijboer**, follow 239.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 240.
- **Johannis Heijboer**, follow 241.
- **Jacob Heijboer**, follow 242.
- **Jeremias Heijboer**, follow 243.
- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 244.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 245.
- **Janna Heijboer**, follow 246.

Anna died at the age of 55 on May 2, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

102. **Pieterrella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Janna Witte Elenbaas**, was baptized on June 30, 1754 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 12, 1776 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Isaak van As**, son of **Gommert van As** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**. He, was baptized on October 4, 1744 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Isaak died on September 19, 1826 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia van As**, follow 247.

Pieterella died and was buried on January 1, 1777 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

103. **Rachel Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Janna Witte Elenbaas**, was born on January 10, 1756 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died June , 1757 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

104. **Willemijnje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Janna Witte Elenbaas**, was born on May 28, 1758 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 11, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries de Jonge**, son of **Marinus de Jonge** and **Jannetje de Waal**. He, was baptized on March 12, 1747 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died on February 15, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Marinus Andries de Jonge**, follow 248.
- **Janna de Jonge**, follow 249.
- **Pieter de Jonge**, follow 250.

Willemijnje died at the age of 29 on October 12, 1787 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

105. **Rachel Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Janna Witte Elenbaas**, was baptized on November 4, 1759 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 16, 1789 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van der Jagt**, son of **Jan van der Jagt** and **Josina Blom**. He, was baptized on September 11, 1761 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on November 1, 1830 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna van der Jagt**, follow 251.

Rachel died on August 17, 1828 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

106. **Witte Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Matje de Witte**, was born on June 9, 1764 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died on October 6, 1764 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

107. **Jeremias Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Matje de Witte**, was born on December 8, 1765 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died at the age of 46 on February 26, 1812 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

108. **Joanna Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Matje de Witte**, was born on January 3, 1768 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Joanna died at the age of 1 on June 5, 1769 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

109. **Witte Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Matje de Witte**, was born on June 17, 1770 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 44 on December 15, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

110. **Janna Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Matje de Witte**, was born on August 15, 1772 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 47 on December 24, 1819 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

111. **Joannis Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Matje de Witte**, was born on February 5, 1775 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Joannis died at the age of 3 on February 24, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

112. **Pieter Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Matje de Witte**, was born on October 23, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 32 on October 20, 1811 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

113. **Jeremias de Jonge**, son of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Lena Elenbaas**, was born on January 16, 1757 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 23, 1757 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 17, 1787 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Klippel**.

They had 2 children:

- **Lena de Jonge**, follow 254.
- **Pieterella de Jonge**, follow 255.

He got married (2) on December 8, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Hage**, daughter of **Marinus Hage** and **Maatje Potappel**. She, was baptized on August 9, 1772 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on June 28, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje de Jonge**, follow 467.
- **Abraham de Jonge**, follow 468.
- **Marinus de Jonge**, follow 469.

Jeremias died at the age of 71 on September 11, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

114. **Adriaan Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Johanna Poot**, was baptized on September 22, 1754 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 31, 1777 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joanna Braam**, daughter of **Jacob Braam** and **Maria Caashoeck**. She, was baptized on November 30, 1755 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Joanna died on May 22, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Vroegop**, follow 256.
- **Jacob Vroegop**, follow 257.
- **Janna Vroegop**, follow 258.

Adriaan died on June 17, 1792 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

115. **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, daughter of **Johannis van den Boogaart** and **Anna Vroegop**, was baptized on July 10, 1735 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) with **Cornelis Hoek**, son of **Jakob Houk** and **Josina Meijers**. He, was baptized on January 20, 1726 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Joanna Hoek**, follow 259.
- **Marinus Hoek**, follow 260.
- **Cornelia Hoek**, follow 261.

She got married (2) on January 25, 1763 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis de Ketel**.

They had 3 children:

- **Frans de Ketel**, follow 262.
- **Anna de Ketel**, follow 263.
- **Johannes de Ketel**, follow 264.

She got married (3) on July 6, 1768 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Tak**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrintie Tak**, follow 265.

She got married (4) on January 30, 1771 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Dongen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna van Dongen**, follow 266.

She got married (5) on October 6, 1794 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis den Haan**. Willemijntje died on October 8, 1821 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

116. **Geertruijd van den Boogert**, daughter of **Johannis van den Boogaart** and **Anna Vroegop**, was baptized on April 27, 1749 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 11, 1770 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Maarten Goedegebuure** and **Matje van de Wegh**. He, was baptized on April 8, 1742 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on June 23, 1786 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Goedegebuure**, follow 267.
- **Matje Goedegeburen**, follow 268.

Geertruijd died on June 28, 1786 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

117. **Neeltje Corvink**, daughter of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on August 23, 1744 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died.

118. **Cornelis Corvings**, son of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on October 24, 1745 in Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died on September 27, 1826 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

119. **Pieter Kurvink**, son of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on March 1, 1750 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died.

120. **Lena Corvink**, daughter of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on July 30, 1752 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on July 28, 1812 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

121. **Reijnout Curvink**, son of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on January 23, 1757 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Reijnout died on April 11, 1832 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

122. **Lambregt Corvink**, son of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on April 29, 1759 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 18, 1804 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Krijgsman**, daughter of **Marijn Krijgsman** and **Catlina Post**. She, was baptized on September 4, 1778 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on October 4, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Nicolaas Kurvink**, follow 269.
- **Marinus Kurvink**, follow 270.
- **Krijna Kurvink**, follow 271.
- **Katalina Kurvink**, follow 272.
- **NN Corvink**, follow 273.

Lambregt died on October 29, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

123. **Matje Corvink**, daughter of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on June 13, 1762 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Matje died.

124. **Abraham Kurvink**, son of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on September 15, 1764 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 10, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Brezijn**, daughter of **Urbaen Bresijn** and **Jannetje van Beveren**. She was born about 1769 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on December 25, 1815 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jannetje Kurvink**, follow 274.
- **Crina Kurvink**, follow 275.
- **Adriana Kurvink**, follow 276.
- **Clasina Kurvink**, follow 277.
- **Urbanus Kurvink**, follow 278.
- **Nicolaas Korvink**, follow 279.
- **Adriana Kurvink**, follow 280.
- **Jacoba Kurvink**, follow 281.

Abraham died on October 19, 1812 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

125. **Jacob Corvink**, son of **Niclaas Corvingh** and **Crijntje Vroegop**, was baptized on May 28, 1767 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died.

126. **Cornelis Batenburg**, son of **Andries Batenburg** and **Matje Vroegop**, was baptized on June 8, 1755 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 1, 1783 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Crijna Cijs**, daughter of **Jacob Cijs** and **Sara Quack**. She, was baptized on October 1, 1758 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Crijna died on October 20, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Kornelis Batenburg**, follow 282.

127. **Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Reijnout Vroegop** and **Matje Heijboer**, was baptized on November 21, 1762 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died.

128. **Mattheus Vroegop**, son of **Reijnout Vroegop** and **Matje Heijboer**, was baptized on May 8, 1768 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Cornelia Hartoog**, daughter of **Pieter Hartoog** and **Cornelia van Moort**. She, was baptized on May 2, 1773 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on December 24, 1810 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Reijnoud Vroegop**, follow 283.
- **Cornelia Vroegop**, follow 284.

Mattheus died on July 4, 1814 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

129. **Lena Vroegop**, daughter of **Reijnout Vroegop** and **Matje Heijboer**, was baptized on January 26, 1772 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died.

130. **Maria Vroegop**, daughter of **Reijnout Vroegop** and **Matje Heijboer**, was born on July 19, 1779 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 25, 1779 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 61 on December 29, 1840 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

131. **Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Abram Vroegop** and **Pieterella Liere**, was baptized on April 28, 1765 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died.

132. **Maria Vroegop**, daughter of **Abram Vroegop** and **Pieterella Liere**, was baptized on March 26, 1775 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) with **Jan van der Jagt**, son of **Isaak van der Jagt** and **Ariaentje de Witte**. He, was baptized on March 9, 1783 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on February 28, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaantje van der Jagt**, follow 285.

Maria died on June 11, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

133. **Leendert Vroegop**, son of **Abram Vroegop** and **Pieterella Liere**, was baptized on April 5, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Maatje Wiskerke**, daughter of **Josias Wiskerke** and **Pieterelletje Bustraan**. She, was baptized on December 6, 1778 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on April 11, 1844 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieterella Vroegop**, follow 287.
- **Ageta Vroegop**, follow 288.
- **Josina Vroegop**, follow 289.

Leendert died on April 26, 1847 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

134. **Lena Vroegop**, daughter of **Abram Vroegop** and **Pieterella Liere**, was born on March 30, 1782 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 1, 1782 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

135. **Marinus Vroegop**, son of **Abram Vroegop** and **Maria Goosem**, was born on June 8, 1783 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 15, 1783 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 35 on February 23, 1819 in Sas van Gent, Zeeland, Nederland.

136. **Maijken Vroegop**, daughter of **Abram Vroegop** and **Maria Goosem**, was baptized on October 9, 1785 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maijken died on November 11, 1835 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

137. **Reijnout Vroegop**, son of **Abram Vroegop** and **Maria Goosem**, was born on February 27, 1789 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 1, 1789 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Reijnout died at the age of 42 on September 25, 1831 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

138. **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Abram Vroegop** and **Maria Goosem**, was baptized on March 13, 1795 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on August 31, 1821 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingena Pollij**, daughter of **Cornelis Polie** and **Antonetta Kwaak**. She was born on August 11, 1799 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 18, 1799 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died at the age of 79 on October 12, 1878 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Vroegop**, follow 290.
- **Abraham Vroegop**, follow 291.
- **Cornelis Vroegop**, follow 292.
- **Maria Vroegop**, follow 293.
- **Anthonetta Vroegop**, follow 294.
- **Maatje Vroegop**, follow 295.
- **Marinus Vroegop**, follow 296.
- **Kornelis Vroegop**, follow 297.
- **Reinout Vroegop**, follow 298.

Willem died on July 14, 1868 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

139. **Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Abram Vroegop** and **Maria Goosem**. Cornelis died and is buried on March 8, 1796 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

140. **Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Abram Vroegop** and **Maria Goosem**, was born on July 6, 1800 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 13, 1800 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 46 on July 11, 1846 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

Generation 7

141. **Adriaan Heijnsdijk**, son of **Jasper Hensdijk** and **Elisabeth Pelle**, was born February , 1747 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on December 5, 1773 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

142. **NN Heijnsdijk**, a child of **Jasper Hensdijk** and **Elisabeth Pelle**. NN died and is buried 1750 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

143. **NN Heijnsdijk**, a child of **Jasper Hensdijk** and **Elisabeth Pelle**. NN died and is buried 1750 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

144. **Maria van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dijk** and **Elisabeth Pelle**, was born about 1753 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Cornelis Polderman**, son of **Willem Polderman** and **Dina Schakerloo**. He was born about 1737 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried on August 5, 1800 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Elizabeth Polderman**, follow 299.
- **Cornelis Polderman**, follow 300.

Maria died and was buried on July 19, 1786 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

145. **Willemijntje van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dijk** and **Elisabeth Pelle**, was baptized on January 12, 1755 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijntje died on May 10, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

146. **Maatje van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dijk** and **Elisabeth Pelle**, was baptized on December 11, 1757 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 1, 1777 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Pavijs**, son of **Pieter Pavijs** and **Tanntje Kroone**. He, was baptized on December 10, 1752 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died and is buried on July 6, 1810 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Pavijs**, follow 301.
- **Maatje Pavijs**, follow 302.

Maatje died and was buried on July 7, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

147. **Neeltje van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dijk** and **Elisabeth Pelle**, was baptized on April 1, 1759 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 25, 1778 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Rinkler**, son of **Johan Coenraad Rinkelaar** and **Grietje Dirks de Wolff**. He, was baptized on December 15, 1748 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland. Jacobus died on October 1, 1809 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **NN Rincklaar**, follow 303.
- **NN Rinkelaar**, follow 304.
- **NN Rinkelaar**, follow 305.
- **NN Rinkelaar**, follow 306.
- **NN Rinkelaar**, follow 307.
- **Jacobus Rinkelaar**, follow 308.
- **Adriaan Rinkelaar**, follow 309.
- **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, follow 310.

Neeltje died on September 17, 1809 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried on September 21, 1809 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

148. **Kornelis van Dijke**, son of **Cornelis van Dijk** and **Elisabeth Pelle**, was born 1762.

149. **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, daughter of **Adriaan Pelle** and **Anna van Hemert**, was born on May 6, 1753 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1774 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst**, son of **Jeremias Leendertse Dorst** and **Pieterella Jans van der Wattijne**. He was born on October 14, 1742 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jeremiasse died at the age of 62 on June 14, 1805 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Petronella Dorst**, follow 311.
- **Anna Dorst**, follow 312.
- **Jeremias Dorst**, follow 313.
- **Anna Dorst**, follow 314.
- **Adriaan Dorst**, follow 315.
- **Johanna Dorst**, follow 316.
- **Adriaen Dorst**, follow 317.
- **Leendert Dorst**, follow 318.
- **Abel Dorst**, follow 319.
- **Adriana Dorst**, follow 320.
- **Maria Dorst**, follow 321.

Willemkje Adriaanse died at the age of 44 on January 17, 1798 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

150. **Willemina Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maatje Pelle**, was born 1747 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 6, 1777 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Gorsel**, son of **Jan van Gorsel** and **Geertruijd Geluk**. He was born on December 6, 1750 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 45 on October 12, 1796 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, follow 322.
- **Izaak van Gorsel**, follow 323.
- **Izaak van Gorsel**, follow 324.
- **Isak van Gorsel**, follow 325.
- **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, follow 326.

Willemina died on July 1, 1791 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

151. **Katharina Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maatje Pelle**, was born about 1748. She got married on March 1, 1768 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Geluk**, son of **Marinus Jacobse Geluk** and **Johanna Caashoek**. He, was baptized on December 1, 1748 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on April 6, 1808 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Maatje Geluk**, follow 327.
- **Johanna Geluk**, follow 328.
- **Izaak Geluk**, follow 329.
- **Izaak Geluk**, follow 330.

- **Kornelis Geluk**, follow 331.
- **Jakobus Geluk**, follow 332.
- **Johannes Geluk**, follow 333.
- **Maatje Geluk**, follow 334.
- **Kornelis Geluk**, follow 335.

Katharina died and was buried on January 6, 1783 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

152. **Cornelia Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maatje Pelle**, was born 1751 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 2, 1781 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Lena van Heijnsdijk**. He was born on August 31, 1755 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 64 on August 28, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Helena Heijboer**, follow 336.
- **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, follow 337.

Cornelia died on February 9, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

153. **Izak Deurloo**, son of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maatje Pelle**, was born on June 30, 1757 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landman by profession. He got married (1) on December 5, 1782 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria de Hond**, daughter of **Jacob de Hond** and **Maartje Gunst**. She was born on March 11, 1762 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 77 on August 28, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maatje Deurloo**, follow 338.
- **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, follow 339.
- **Jannetje Deurloo**, follow 340.
- **Cornelia Deurloo**, follow 341.
- **Izac Deurloo**, follow 342.
- **Rosetta Catharina (Catrina) Deurloo**, follow 343.
- **Jacob Deurloo**, follow 344.

Izak died at the age of 85 on February 10, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

154. **Anna Hogerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Hoogerland** and **Jacoba Bliet**, was born on July 11, 1762 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 18, 1762 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died about 1763 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

155. **Geertrui Hogerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Hoogerland** and **Jacoba Bliet**, was born on October 4, 1763 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 11, 1763 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Jacob Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Davina Cornelisse Kip**. He was born on April 7, 1762 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 11, 1762 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 43 on October 26, 1805 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, follow 345.
- **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, follow 346.
- **Davina Stoutjesdijk**, follow 347.
- **Davina Stoutjesdijk**, follow 348.
- **Janna Stoutjesdijk**, follow 349.
- **Jacobus Stoutjesdijk**, follow 350.
- **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, follow 351.
- **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, follow 352.
- **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, follow 353.
- **Jacobus Stoutjesdijk**, follow 354.

Geertrui died February , 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

156. **Jan Hogerland**, son of **Cornelis Hoogerland** and **Jacoba Bliet**, was born on March 22, 1766 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 30, 1766 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) with **Jacoba van de Velde**, daughter of **Jan van de Velde** and **Jacomina Kloote**. She was born on September 4, 1773 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 12, 1773 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 40 on July 22, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jakoba Hogerland**, follow 355.
- **Jacomijna Hogerland**, follow 356.
- **Cornelis Hoogerland**, follow 357.
- **Jacomina Hogerland**, follow 358.
- **Jan Hogerland**, follow 359.
- **Jacoba Hogerland**, follow 360.
- **Jan Hogerland**, follow 361.
- **Jacoba Hogerland**, follow 362.

He got married (2) on February 5, 1817 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Hart**, daughter of **Simon Hart** and **Lijntje Dooge**. She was born on June 26, 1750 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on July 26, 1750 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 86 on February 26, 1837 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 56 on September 23, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

157. **Cornelis Hogerland**, son of **Cornelis Hoogerland** and **Jacoba Bliet**, was born on July 16, 1768 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 17, 1768 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

158. **Cornelia Hogerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Hoogerland** and **Jacoba Bliet**, was born on March 13, 1772 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 15, 1772 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

159. **Leendert Hogerland**, son of **Cornelis Hoogerland** and **Jacoba Bliet**, was born on March 10, 1775 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 19, 1775 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 79 on February 16, 1855 in Noordwelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

160. **Marinus Hogerland**, son of **Cornelis Hoogerland** and **Jacoba Bliet**, was born on March 26, 1780 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 2, 1780 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

161. **Cornelia Hogerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Hoogerland** and **Jacoba Blik**, was born on October 6, 1782 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1782 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

162. **Anna Hogerland**, daughter of **Jacob Hoogerland** and **Lena Padmos**, was born on December 13, 1767 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 20, 1767 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Jan de Weeze**.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus de Weeze**, follow 363.
- **Jacob de Weeze**, follow 364.
- **Lena de Wees**, follow 365.
- **Lena de Wees**, follow 366.
- **Jacoba de Wees**, follow 367.
- **Maria de Wees**, follow 368.

Anna died at the age of 41 on February 13, 1809 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland.

163. **Lijsebeth Hogerland**, daughter of **Jacob Hoogerland** and **Lena Padmos**, was born on September 17, 1771 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 22, 1771 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lijsebeth died and was buried.

164. **Janna Hogerland**, daughter of **Jacob Hoogerland** and **Lena Padmos**, was born on November 10, 1772 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 15, 1772 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 1, 1794 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Sneevliet**, son of **Anthonij Sneevliet** and **Willemijntje Bal**. He was born on January 4, 1771 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 6, 1771 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 56 on November 4, 1827 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Willemina Sneevliet**, follow 369.
- **Lena Sneevliet**, follow 370.
- **Elizabeth Sneevliet**, follow 371.
- **Elizabeth Sneevliet**, follow 372.
- **Anthonia Sneevliet**, follow 373.
- **Jacoba Sneevliet**, follow 374.
- **Johanna Sneevliet**, follow 375.
- **Antonie Sneevliet**, follow 376.
- **Anthonie Sneevliet**, follow 377.
- **Antonie Sneevliet**, follow 378.
- **Lena Sneevliet**, follow 379.
- **Elisabeth Sneevliet**, follow 380.

Janna died at the age of 60 on November 11, 1832 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

165. **Johannes Hogerland**, son of **Jacob Hoogerland** and **Lena Padmos**, was born on August 6, 1776 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 11, 1776 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Cathalijntje van Poortvliet**, daughter of **Cornelis van Poortvliet** and **Maria Hartog**. She, was baptized on January 2, 1778 in Poortvliet, Zeeland,

Nederland. Cathalijntje died on October 18, 1858 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Lena Hoogerland**, follow 381.
- **Maria Hogerland**, follow 382.
- **Jacob Hogerland**, follow 383.
- **Cornelia Hoogeland**, follow 384.
- **Elisabeth Joanna Hoogerland**, follow 385.
- **Kornelis Hoogerland**, follow 386.

Johannes died at the age of 49 on June 12, 1826 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

166. **Jan Hogerland**, son of **Jacob Hoogerland** and **Lena Padmos**, was born on October 24, 1778 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 1, 1778 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

167. **Jan Hoogerland**, son of **Jacob Hoogerland** and **Lena Padmos**, was born on August 13, 1780 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 27, 1780 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

168. **Abel van Hemert**, son of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was baptized on March 2, 1755 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

169. **Johannes van Hemert**, son of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was baptized on November 14, 1756 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

170. **Abel van Hemert**, son of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was baptized on December 3, 1758 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

171. **Marinus van Hemert**, son of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was born on October 2, 1760 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 5, 1760 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 25, 1786 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Geluk**. She, was baptized on March 22, 1767 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on August 27, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Hubertus van Hemert**, follow 387.
- **Cornelia van Hemert**, follow 388.
- **Helena van Hemert**, follow 389.
- **Hubertus van Hemert**, follow 390.
- **Rachel van Hemert**, follow 391.
- **Jannetje van Hemert**, follow 392.
- **Helena van Hemert**, follow 393.
- **Cornelis van Hemert**, follow 394.

Marinus died at the age of 70 on December 27, 1830 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

172. **Anna van Hemert**, daughter of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was baptized on November 29, 1767 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

173. **Adriaan van Hemert**, son of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was baptized on March 24, 1770 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on February 17, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

174. **Jan van Hemert**, son of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was born on September 8, 1772 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 13, 1772 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 26, 1803 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje Hage**, daughter of **Izaak Hage** and **Lijsabeth van Oeveren**. She, was baptized on January 11, 1784 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is landvrouw by profession. Aaltje died on May 13, 1835 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelia van Hemert**, follow 395.
- **Jannetje van Hemert**, follow 396.
- **Elisabeth van Hemert**, follow 397.
- **Marinus van Hemert**, follow 398.

Jan died at the age of 76 on May 26, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

175. **Jannetje van Hemert**, daughter of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was born 1766 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 8, 1766 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Jan de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Geluk**. He, was baptized on March 30, 1760 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on May 29, 1823 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 399.
- **Helena de Wilde**, follow 400.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 401.
- **Hubertus de Wilde**, follow 402.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 403.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 404.
- **Marinus de Wilde**, follow 405.
- **Adriaantje de Wilde**, follow 406.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 407.
- **Helena de Wilde**, follow 408.
- **Adriaantje de Wilde**, follow 409.
- **Elena de Wilde**, follow 410.

Jannetje died on January 12, 1826 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

176. **Helena van Hemert**, daughter of **Lubbertus van Hemert** and **Kornelia Koster**, was baptized on January 16, 1763 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 29, 1784 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Geluk**. He was born on October 1, 1755 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 5, 1755 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Abraham died at the age of 75 on April 22, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 411.
- **Adriana de Wilde**, follow 412.
- **Hubertus de Wilde**, follow 413.
- **Gerard de Wilde**, follow 414.
- **Marinus de Wilde**, follow 415.
- **Jannetje de Wilde**, follow 416.
- **Anna Pieterella de Wilde**, follow 417.
- **Aaltje de Wilde**, follow 418.

Helena died on December 14, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

177. **Lena Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Teuntje Uijl**, was baptized on June 22, 1760 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

178. **Cornelia Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Teuntje Uijl**, was baptized on May 16, 1762 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 5, 1783 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Naboth van Luijk**, son of **Jan van Luijk** and **Margaretha van den Oudendijk**. He was born on July 23, 1757 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 1, 1758 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Naboth died at the age of 77 on December 21, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan van Luijk**, follow 419.
- **Cornelis van Luijk**, follow 420.
- **Margaretha van Luijk**, follow 421.
- **Teuntje van Luijk**, follow 422.
- **Anthonie van Luijk**, follow 423.

Cornelia died on January 27, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

179. **Lena Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Teuntje Uijl**, was baptized on April 15, 1764 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 2, 1783 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Isaac Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lijsebeth Priem**. He, was baptized on May 25, 1760 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Isaac died on December 31, 1802 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Isaak Moerland**, follow 424.
- **Kornelis Moerland**, follow 425.
- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 426.
- **Teuntje Moerland**, follow 427.
- **Cornelis Moerland**, follow 428.
- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 429.
- **Teuntje Moerland**, follow 430.
- **Cornelis Moerland**, follow 431.
- **Cornelis Moerland**, follow 432.
- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 433.
- **Abraham Moerland**, follow 434.

She got married (2) on July 10, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Moerland**, son of **Abraham Moerland** and **Antonia van Sorgen**. He, was baptized on November 9, 1755 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on April 20, 1821 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on July 23, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

180. **Jacomijntje Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Teuntje Uijl**, was baptized on October 6, 1765 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

181. **Teuntje Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Teuntje Uijl**, was baptized on October 25, 1767 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1789 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingeman van der Wiele**, son of **Daniel van der Wiele** and **Cornelia Eerland**. He, was baptized on February 3, 1765 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingeman died on November 5, 1832 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Daniel van der Wiele**, follow 435.
- **Cornelis van der Wiele**, follow 436.
- **Teuntje van der Wiele**, follow 437.
- **Daniel van der Wiele**, follow 438.

Teuntje died on January 26, 1832 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

182. **Cornelis Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Teuntje Uijl**, was baptized on December 10, 1769 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 18, 1794 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Smalheere**, daughter of **Anthonij Smalheere** and **Willemina Klippel**. She was born 1774 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died on February 14, 1831 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis Steendijk**, follow 439.
- **Willemina Steendijk**, follow 440.
- **Teuntje Steendijk**, follow 441.
- **Adriana Steendijk**, follow 442.
- **Cornelia Steendijk**, follow 443.
- **Cornelis Steendijk**, follow 444.

Cornelis died on June 24, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

183. **Abraham Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Teuntje Uijl**, was baptized on September 11, 1774 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

184. **Cornelia Bouwman**, daughter of **Rochus Bouwman** and **Maria Potappel**, was baptized on September 29, 1748 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

185. **Neeltje Bouwman**, daughter of **Rochus Bouwman** and **Maria Potappel**, was born about 1751. She got married on May 7, 1777 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis de Vos**, son of **Paulus de Vos** and **Janna van Sorgen**. He, was baptized on November 2, 1749 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on February 7, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Paulus de Vos**, follow 445.
- **Maria de Vos**, follow 446.
- **Rokus de Vos**, follow 447.
- **Johannis de Vos**, follow 448.
- **Johanna de Vos**, follow 449.
- **Marinus de Vos**, follow 450.
- **Paulus de Vos**, follow 451.
- **Maria de Vos**, follow 452.

Neeltje died on November 23, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

186. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Lucretia Bresijn**, was born on May 3, 1761 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died on April 12, 1762 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

187. **Jannetje Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Lucretia Bresijn**, was born on March 18, 1764 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 2 on September 8, 1766 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

188. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Lucretia Bresijn**, was baptized on November 23, 1766 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died on May 7, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

189. **Johannes Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Lucretia Bresijn**, was baptized on February 28, 1768 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 19, 1796 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Fatsoen**, daughter of **Cornelis Fatsoen** and **Lijsebeth Priem**. She, was baptized on August 30, 1772 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on October 11, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 459.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 460.
- **Elisabeth Potappel**, follow 461.
- **Lucretia Lena Potappel**, follow 462.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 463.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 464.

Johannes died on April 28, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

190. **Neeltje Leenders Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Lucretia Bresijn**, was born on May 6, 1770 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1795 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Paulus van Zorgen**, son of **Anthonie van Sorgen** and **Janna de Vos**. He, was baptized on August 1, 1751 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulus died on July 1, 1809 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Lucretia van Zorge**, follow 465.
- **Antonij van Zorgen**, follow 466.

Neeltje Leenders died at the age of 29 on September 11, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

191. **Jannetje Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Lucretia Bresijn**, was born on October 11, 1772 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 77 on June 27, 1850 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

192. **Cornelis Hage**, son of **Marinus Hage** and **Maatje Potappel**, was baptized on January 6, 1771 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

193. **Adriana Hage**, daughter of **Marinus Hage** and **Maatje Potappel**, was baptized on August 9, 1772 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 8, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jeremias de Jonge**, son of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Lena Elenbaas**. He was born on January 16, 1757 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 23, 1757 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died at the age of 71 on September 11, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje de Jonge**, follow 467.
- **Abraham de Jonge**, follow 468.
- **Marinus de Jonge**, follow 469.

Adriana died on June 28, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

194. **Johanna Hage**, daughter of **Marinus Hage** and **Maatje Potappel**, was baptized on August 28, 1774 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 31, 1799 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Elisabeth Sturmezand**. He, was baptized on December 11, 1757 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landman by profession. Adriaan died on January 30, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Geluk**, follow 470.
- **Maatje Geluk**, follow 471.

Johanna died on September 4, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

195. **Willemina Hage**, daughter of **Marinus Hage** and **Maatje Potappel**, was baptized on March 10, 1776 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 10, 1799 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Laban Bolier**, son of **Jan Bolier** and **Elizabeth Laban**. He was born on September 12, 1773 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Laban died at the age of 70 on January 8, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marienis Bolier**, follow 472.
- **Jan Bolier**, follow 473.

Willemina died on April 27, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

196. **Joannes Henderiksen**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on December 15, 1782 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 22, 1782 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

197. **Jan Henderiksen**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on September 11, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 19, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 13, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Heijboer**, daughter of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Cornelia Deurloo**. She was born on September 18, 1785 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 94 on September 30, 1879 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Hendrik Hendrikse**, follow 811.
- **Kornelia Hendrikse**, follow 812.
- **Jacob Henderiks**, follow 813.
- **Marinus Hendriks**, follow 814.
- **Maatje Hendriks**, follow 815.
- **Maatje Johanna Hendrikse**, follow 816.
- **Adriana Hendriks**, follow 817.
- **Johanna Hendriks**, follow 818.
- **Jahannes Hendrikze**, follow 819.
- **Cornelis Hendriks**, follow 820.
- **Izaak Hendriksen**, follow 821.
- **Izak Hendrikse**, follow 822.

Jan died at the age of 61 on April 17, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

198. **Anna Henderiksen**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendriks** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on July 2, 1787 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 8, 1787 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 57 on July 21, 1844 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

199. **Cornelis Henderiksen**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on November 3, 1788 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 9, 1788 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

200. **Jannetje Potappel**, daughter of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on April 22, 1764 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 6, 1764 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 74 on March 6, 1839 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

201. **Jacobus Potappel**, son of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on June 27, 1765 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 30, 1765 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died and is buried.

202. **Anna Potappel**, daughter of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on November 23, 1766 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 30, 1766 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died and was buried.

203. **Anna Potappel**, daughter of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on April 11, 1768 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 17, 1768 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died and was buried.

204. **Willemina Potappel**, daughter of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on July 6, 1769 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 9, 1769 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Joost Ruissaard**, son of **Joost Ruissaard** and **Jannetie Kosten**. He was born on January 6, 1765 in Driewegen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 9, 1765 in

Overzande, Zeeland, Nederland. Joost died at the age of 63 on August 15, 1828 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Abram Rusaard**, follow 482.
- **Josina Russaart**, follow 483.
- **Abram Russaart**, follow 484.
- **Abraham Russaart**, follow 485.
- **Maria Ruisaart**, follow 486.

Willemina died at the age of 48 on March 21, 1818 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland.

205. **Jacobus Potappel**, son of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on August 11, 1770 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 19, 1770 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died and is buried.

206. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on November 29, 1771 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 1, 1771 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 59 on June 9, 1831 in West-Souburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

207. **Jacobus Potappel**, son of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on January 4, 1773 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 10, 1773 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 59 on January 19, 1832 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland.

208. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on November 3, 1774 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 6, 1774 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died and is buried.

209. **Lisabeth Potappel**, daughter of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on October 15, 1776 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 20, 1776 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lisabeth died and was buried.

210. **Maria Potappel**, daughter of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on March 13, 1778 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 22, 1778 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 86 on December 5, 1864 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

211. **Anna Potappel**, daughter of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on March 12, 1780 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 19, 1780 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died and was buried.

212. **Johannes Potappel**, son of **Abraham Potappel** and **Maria Bliet**, was born on January 27, 1785 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 13, 1785 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

213. **Susanna Vroegop**, daughter of **Matthijs Vroegop** and **Neeltje van der Waard**, was born about 1768 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Susanna died on November 29, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

214. **Witte Vroegop**, son of **Matthijs Vroegop** and **Neeltje van der Waard**, was born about 1770. He got married (1) with **Catharina Adams**.

They had 5 children:

- **Neeltje Vroegop**, follow 493.
- **Pieter Vroegop**, follow 494.
- **Matthijs Vroegop**, follow 495.
- **Leendert Vroegop**, follow 496.
- **Catharina Vroegop**, follow 497.

He got married (2) with **Laurina Heule**, daughter of **Willem Heule** and **Josina Dooge**. She, was baptized on December 2, 1770 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurina died on October 30, 1829 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died on June 9, 1824 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

215. **Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Matthijs Vroegop** and **Neeltje van der Waard**, was born on February 8, 1775 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 12, 1775 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 14, 1819 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingena van Driel**, daughter of **Pieter van Driel** and **Maria de Kok**. She, was baptized on May 9, 1773 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died on September 5, 1839 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 80 on January 3, 1856 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

216. **Jan van Ast**, son of **Wouter van As** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on May 15, 1778 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 17, 1778 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 5, 1802 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Christiaanse**, daughter of **Hendrik Christiaanse** and **Jacoba Willemse Duin**. She was born on May 14, 1785 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 37 on May 20, 1822 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Wouter van Ast**, follow 499.
- **Maria van Ast**, follow 500.
- **Aaltje van As**, follow 501.
- **Hermanus van Ast**, follow 502.
- **Wouter van Ast**, follow 503.

Jan died at the age of 33 on February 14, 1812 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

217. **Gommert Wouterse van As**, son of **Wouter van As** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on December 12, 1779 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 25, 1803 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Leendertse Kievit**, daughter of **Leendert Kievit** and **Jannetje de Vos**. She was born on January 2, 1780 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Leendertse died at the age of 69 on January 18, 1849 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Wouter van As**, follow 504.
- **Jannetje van As**, follow 505.
- **Aaltje van Ast**, follow 506.
- **Lena van As**, follow 507.
- **Jeremias van As**, follow 508.
- **Cornelia Maria van As**, follow 509.

Gommert Wouterse died at the age of 52 on November 24, 1832 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

218. **Adriana van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on October 14, 1783 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 19, 1783 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 61 on November 26, 1844 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

219. **Cornelia van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on August 15, 1786 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 20, 1786 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died September , 1786 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

220. **Jeremias van As**, son of **Wouter van As** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on December 2, 1787 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 9, 1787 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died at the age of 33 on January 3, 1821 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

221. **Cornelia van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on May 1, 1789 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 3, 1789 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 10, 1813 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Noordijke**, son of **Marinus Noordijke** and **Cornelia Feijtel**. He was born on November 21, 1790 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 28, 1790 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 76 on March 26, 1867 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Noordijke**, follow 510.

Cornelia died at the age of 75 on February 8, 1865 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

222. **Johan Abraham Laven**, son of **Coenraad Laven** and **Zara Verkuijl**, was born on November 2, 1774 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 6, 1774 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 23, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna van Zorgen**, daughter of **Cornelis van Zorgen** and **Helena Bastiaanse**. She, was baptized on April 17, 1774 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on September 1, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Coenraad Abraham Laven**, follow 511.
- **Helena Cornelia Laven**, follow 512.
- **Cornelis Laven**, follow 513.

Johan Abraham died at the age of 81 on January 27, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

223. **Abram Gillis Laven**, son of **Coenraad Laven** and **Zara Verkuijl**, was born on November 7, 1775 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 12, 1775 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 20, 1800 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Pleune**, daughter of **Jan Pleune** and **Janna Meijers**. She, was baptized on February 13, 1780 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on July 6, 1812 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Coenraad Lavent**, follow 514.
- **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, follow 515.
- **Sara Laven**, follow 516.
- **Jan Laven**, follow 517.
- **Abraham Jan Laven**, follow 518.

Abram Gillis died at the age of 31 on December 7, 1806 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

224. **Antonij Laven**, son of **Coenraad Laven** and **Zara Verkuijl**, was born on July 21, 1778 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 26, 1778 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

225. **Rachel Laven**, daughter of **Coenraad Laven** and **Zara Verkuijl**, was born on February 11, 1777 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 16, 1777 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died at the age of 75 on September 4, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

226. **NN Laven**, a child of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on May 28, 1782 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died and is buried.

227. **Lijntje Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on July 22, 1783 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1805 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andreas Reeders**, son of **Willem Reeders** and **Johanna Vijverberg**. He was born on July 21, 1772 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Andreas died at the age of 74 on April 20, 1847 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johanna Wilhelmina Reeders**, follow 521.
- **Witte Reeders**, follow 522.
- **Sara Reeders**, follow 523.
- **Cornelis Reeders**, follow 524.
- **Willem Reeders**, follow 525.
- **Cornelis Reeders**, follow 526.
- **Willemina Reeders**, follow 527.

Lijntje died at the age of 58 on February 5, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

228. **Rachel Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on April 25, 1785 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died and was buried.

229. **Rachel Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on September 17, 1786 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 24, 1786 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1811 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Hage**, son of **Izaak Hage** and **Pieterella de Koning**. He was born on December 29, 1776 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 90 on March 11, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Witte Hage**, follow 528.
- **Willemijna Hage**, follow 529.
- **Cornelia Hage**, follow 530.
- **Cornelis Hage**, follow 531.
- **Johanna Hage**, follow 532.

- **Jacoba Hage**, follow 533.
- **Johannes Hage**, follow 534.
- **Izabella Pieterella Hage**, follow 535.
- **Sara Hage**, follow 536.
- **Dirk Pieter Hage**, follow 537.

Rachel died at the age of 85 on March 1, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

230. **Johanna Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on June 4, 1789 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 55 on November 24, 1844 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

231. **Sara Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on January 2, 1792 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 73 on October 15, 1865 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

232. **Kornelia Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on March 27, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelia died and was buried.

233. **Johan Laven**, son of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on June 23, 1795 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johan died and is buried.

234. **Kornelia Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on December 23, 1798 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 31, 1846 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christoffel Philippus Quist**, son of **Anthonie Quist** and **Cornelia Pieterella Lindhout**. He was born on February 5, 1820 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Christoffel Philippus died at the age of 87 on August 6, 1907 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelia died at the age of 66 on August 12, 1865 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

235. **Pieterella Jacoba Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on April 29, 1802 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Jacoba died and was buried.

236. **Pieterella Laven**, daughter of **Witte Laven** and **Wilhelmina Blom**, was born on August 2, 1803 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died and was buried.

237. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on March 26, 1774 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 5, 1809 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Machelijntje Fatsoen**. She was born on January 8, 1785 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 83 on June 27, 1868 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 539.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 540.
- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 541.
- **Jannetje Heijboer**, follow 542.

Cornelis died at the age of 50 on May 14, 1824 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

238. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on December 8, 1775 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 19, 1799 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, daughter of **Markus Schoof** and **Cornelia Louters**. She was born 1774 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Markusdr. died on March 4, 1814 in

Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Markus Heijboer**, follow 543.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 544.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 545.
- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 546.
- **Kornelia Heijboer**, follow 547.
- **Catharina Heijboer**, follow 548.
- **Kornelis Heijboer**, follow 549.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 550.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 551.

He got married (2) on May 27, 1815 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena van Nuffelen**, daughter of **Gerard van Nuffelen** and **Dingetje Witte**. She, was baptized on June 21, 1767 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on June 23, 1827 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 97 on July 17, 1873 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland.

239. **Catharina Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on December 14, 1777 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 2, 1801 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christiaan Bergers**, son of **Julry Berges** and **Willemina Tijchon**. He, was baptized on January 17, 1768 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider in de meekrap by profession. Christiaan died on January 2, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Bergers**, follow 552.
- **Johannis Bergers**, follow 553.
- **Wilhelmina Bergers**, follow 554.

Catharina died at the age of 88 on February 12, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

240. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on September 27, 1779 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 2, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Machelina Krijgsman**, daughter of **Adriaan Krijgsman** and **Geertje Koomans**. She was born on December 9, 1791 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 11, 1791 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died at the age of 78 on February 28, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 555.
- **Geertje Heijboer**, follow 556.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 557.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 558.
- **Geertje Heijboer**, follow 559.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 560.
- **Willem Heijboer**, follow 561.
- **Jacob Heijboer**, follow 562.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 563.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 564.

- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 565.

Mattheus died at the age of 56 on May 29, 1836 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

241. **Johannis Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on September 29, 1782 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 13, 1809 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana van Hoefelen**, daughter of **Willem van Hoevelen** and **Adriana van der Kar**. She was born on May 15, 1772 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on May 17, 1772 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landvrouw by profession. Adriana died at the age of 73 on April 3, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adrien Heijboer**, follow 566.
- **Willemina Heijboer**, follow 567.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 568.

Johannis died at the age of 64 on October 27, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

242. **Jacob Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on August 28, 1785 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 3, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lucretia den Engelsman**, daughter of **David Abrahamse den Engelsman** and **Dina van der Welle**. She was born on December 20, 1789 in Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lucretia died at the age of 81 on December 14, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 569.
- **Dina Heijboer**, follow 570.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 571.
- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 572.

Jacob died at the age of 59 on May 2, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

243. **Jeremias Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on October 6, 1787 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landarbeider by profession. He got married (1) on March 23, 1826 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina van der Vliet**, daughter of **Jan van der Vliet** and **Maartje Steenpoorte**. She was born on September 17, 1775 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 54 on February 11, 1830 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on March 9, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje de Graaf**, daughter of **Jannis de Graaf** and **Jannetje van der Vliet**. She was born on April 30, 1812 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 72 on June 8, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 16 children:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 573.
- **Jan Heijboer**, follow 574.
- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 575.
- **Jan Heijboer**, follow 576.
- **Kornelis Heijboer**, follow 577.
- **Jannetje Heijboer**, follow 578.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 579.

- **Willemina Heijboer**, follow 580.
- **Jeremias Heijboer**, follow 581.
- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 582.
- **Kaatje Heijboer**, follow 583.
- **Willemina Heijboer**, follow 584.
- **Adriaantje Heijboer**, follow 585.
- **Maria Heijboer**, follow 586.
- **Janna Heijboer**, follow 587.
- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 588.

Jeremias died at the age of 75 on November 14, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

244. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on March 16, 1791 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 20, 1791 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 28, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joannes Evertsen**, son of **Johannis Everse** and **Elizabeth van Duuren**. He, was baptized on October 30, 1774 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Joannes died on October 28, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **NN Everse**, follow 589.
- **Johannis Everse**, follow 590.
- **Anna Everse**, follow 591.
- **Elizabeth Everse**, follow 592.
- **Adriaan Everse**, follow 593.
- **Maria Everse**, follow 594.
- **Kornelis Everse**, follow 595.
- **Maria Everse**, follow 596.
- **Willemina Everse**, follow 597.
- **Kaatje Everse**, follow 598.

Anna died at the age of 75 on January 3, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

245. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on April 20, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 28, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 1, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Goudzwaard**, son of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Machelijntje Fatsoen**. He was born on June 2, 1798 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on June 3, 1798 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 62 on May 19, 1861 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Goudzwaard**, follow 599.
- **Machalina Goudzwaard**, follow 600.
- **Adriaan Goudzwaard**, follow 601.

Adriana died at the age of 86 on August 18, 1879 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

246. **Janna Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on September 14, 1794 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 21, 1794 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 14, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland,

Nederland with **Leendert Keijzer**, son of **Pieter Keijzer** and **Cornelia Dekker**. He was born on December 13, 1799 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 22, 1799 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 84 on July 8, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 77 on March 28, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

247. **Cornelia van As**, daughter of **Isaak van As** and **Pieterella Elenbaas**, was baptized on December 1, 1776 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died.

248. **Marinus Andries de Jonge**, son of **Andries de Jonge** and **Willemijnje Elenbaas**, was born on July 13, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 30, 1803 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adam van Bloppoel** and **Maria Goedegebure**. She was born on October 17, 1780 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 22, 1780 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 82 on June 17, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Adam de Jonge**, follow 602.
- **Maria de Jonge**, follow 603.
- **Leendert de Jonge**, follow 604.
- **Janna de Jonge**, follow 605.
- **Josina de Jong**, follow 606.
- **Margaretha de Jonge**, follow 607.
- **Geertruij de Jonge**, follow 608.
- **Marinis de Jonge**, follow 609.

Marinus Andries died at the age of 40 on October 21, 1818 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

249. **Janna de Jonge**, daughter of **Andries de Jonge** and **Willemijnje Elenbaas**, was born on November 8, 1780 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 12, 1780 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 3, 1815 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Baas**, son of **Jan Baas** and **Lena Roskam**. He, was baptized on June 20, 1779 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on November 23, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 53 on May 23, 1834 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

250. **Pieter de Jonge**, son of **Andries de Jonge** and **Willemijnje Elenbaas**, was born 1783 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 6, 1821 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Zwager**, daughter of **Adriaan Zwager** and **Elisabeth Otte**. She was born 1792 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died on November 20, 1824 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus de Jonge**, follow 610.
- **Adriaan de Jonge**, follow 611.

He got married (2) on November 5, 1826 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Elders**, daughter of **Andries Elders** and **Adriana van der Linde**. She was born 1790 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on April 18, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on October 13, 1831 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

251. **Anna van der Jagt**, daughter of **Jan van der Jagt** and **Rachel Elenbaas**, was born on February 5, 1790 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 7, 1790 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 7, 1814 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lieven Zorge**, son of **Rogier Zorge** and **Lena Dankerse**. He was born on December 15, 1791 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 18, 1791 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Lieven died at the age of 65 on October 25, 1857 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Lena Zorge**, follow 612.
- **Rachel Zorge**, follow 613.
- **Janna Zorge**, follow 614.
- **Maria Zorge**, follow 615.

Anna died at the age of 63 on November 29, 1853 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

252. **Pieter Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Pieterella Johannese Pannekoek**, was born on December 20, 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 28, 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 6, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Jacoba Kievit**, daughter of **Jan Kievit** and **Anna Hage**. She, was baptized on July 17, 1803 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Jacoba died on December 22, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 616.
- **Anna Elenbaas**, follow 617.
- **Jan Elenbaas**, follow 618.
- **Anna Elenbaas**, follow 619.
- **Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 620.
- **Pieter Elenbaas**, follow 621.
- **Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 622.

Pieter died at the age of 71 on May 24, 1872 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland.

253. **Marinus Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Pieterella Johannese Pannekoek**, was born on April 19, 1803 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 24, 1803 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 1, 1822 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Hogerland**, daughter of **Johannes Hogerland** and **Cathelijntje van Poortvliet**. She was born on January 7, 1800 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 12, 1800 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 73 on February 20, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 54 on January 6, 1858 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

254. **Lena de Jonge**, daughter of **Jeremias de Jonge** and **Johanna Klippel**, was born on March 4, 1788 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 23, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob den Engelsman**, son of **David Jakobse den Engelsman** and **Neeltje Fatsoen**. He was born on April 12, 1782 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 73 on February 5, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **David den Engelsman**, follow 623.

Lena died at the age of 70 on June 10, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

255. **Pieterella de Jonge**, daughter of **Jeremias de Jonge** and **Johanna Klippel**, was born on March 7, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 15, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Hoek**, son of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**. He was born on November 9, 1782 in Strijensas, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 10, 1782 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 64 on November 10, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Cornelia Hoek**, follow 624.
- **Jeremias Hoek**, follow 625.
- **Johanna Hoek**, follow 626.
- **Marinus Hoek**, follow 627.
- **Johanna Tannetje Hoek**, follow 628.
- **Kornelis Hoek**, follow 629.
- **Johannes Hoek**, follow 630.
- **Jeremias Hoek**, follow 631.
- **Johanna Hoek**, follow 632.
- **Wilhelmina Hoek**, follow 633.
- **Lena Hoek**, follow 634.

Pieterella died at the age of 65 on April 26, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

256. **Maria Vroegop**, daughter of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Joanna Braam**, was born on March 19, 1779 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 21, 1779 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 14, 1804 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van der Welle**, son of **Jan van der Welle** and **Lucretia Hage**. He, was baptized on December 12, 1773 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on September 26, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Adriaan van der Welle**, follow 635.
- **Lucretia van der Welle**, follow 636.
- **Jan van der Welle**, follow 637.
- **Johannis van der Welle**, follow 638.
- **Aberdina van der Welle**, follow 639.
- **Jacob van der Welle**, follow 640.
- **Johanna van der Welle**, follow 641.
- **Pieter van der Welle**, follow 642.

Maria died at the age of 91 on August 28, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

257. **Jacob Vroegop**, son of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Joanna Braam**, was born on October 14, 1783 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 19, 1783 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 8, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Kloet**, daughter of **Abraham Kloet** and **Elisabeth van Diest**. She, was baptized on March 23, 1783 in

Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on February 8, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Adriaan Vroegop**, follow 643.
- **Elizabet Vroegop**, follow 644.
- **Abraham Vroegop**, follow 645.
- **Johannis Vroegop**, follow 646.
- **Elizabeth Vroegop**, follow 647.
- **Pieter Vroegop**, follow 648.

He got married (2) on October 11, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegeburen** and **Catharina de Koning**. She was born on May 9, 1803 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 65 on November 12, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannis Vroegop**, follow 649.

Jacob died at the age of 81 on March 2, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

258. **Janna Vroegop**, daughter of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Joanna Braam**, was baptized on April 5, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 13, 1801 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Ariaen Quaak**, son of **Jacob Quaak** and **Cornelia van der Wilde**. He, was baptized on February 16, 1777 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Ariaen died on August 31, 1829 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Janna died on October 28, 1861 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

259. **Joanna Hoek**, daughter of **Cornelis Hoek** and **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, was baptized on July 20, 1755 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

260. **Marinus Hoek**, son of **Cornelis Hoek** and **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, was born on December 14, 1757 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 5, 1779 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, daughter of **Pieter van Oudenaarde** and **Anna Overbeeke**. She was born on November 29, 1760 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 66 on January 30, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter Hoek**, follow 650.
- **Cornelis Hoeck**, follow 651.
- **Anna Hoek**, follow 652.
- **Johannes Hoek**, follow 653.
- **Catharia Hoek**, follow 654.
- **Hendrina Hoek**, follow 655.
- **Magchiel Hoek**, follow 656.
- **Cornelia Hoek**, follow 657.

Marinus died at the age of 69 on May 28, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

261. **Cornelia Hoek**, daughter of **Cornelis Hoek** and **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, was baptized on July 6, 1760 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

262. **Frans de Ketel**, son of **Cornelis de Ketel** and **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, was baptized on November 13, 1763 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died.

263. **Anna de Ketel**, daughter of **Cornelis de Ketel** and **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, was baptized on August 4, 1765 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died.

264. **Johannes de Ketel**, son of **Cornelis de Ketel** and **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, was baptized on October 26, 1766 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died.

265. **Hendrintie Tak**, daughter of **Hendrik Tak** and **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, was baptized on February 26, 1769 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on February 7, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan de Graaf**, son of **Cornelis de Graef** and **Maria Fluijt**. He was born on October 12, 1772 in Westkerke, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 18, 1772 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 41 on February 20, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis de Graaf**, follow 658.
- **Hendrik de Graaf**, follow 659.
- **Maria de Graaf**, follow 660.

She got married (2) on November 24, 1814 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Iman van Dommelen**, son of **Cornelis van Dommelen** and **Dingena Overbeeke**. He, was baptized on August 30, 1767 in Wieldrecht met Louisapolder, Utrecht, Nederland. Iman died on June 5, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrintie died on January 20, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

266. **Janna van Dongen**, daughter of **Jacob van Dongen** and **Willemijntje van den Boogert**, was baptized on February 7, 1773 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on December 1, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

267. **Anna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Geertruijd van den Boogert**, was baptized on March 9, 1777 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on July 22, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Bazen**, son of **Boudewijn Bazen** and **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on December 8, 1773 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 76 on September 28, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Leendert Bazen**, follow 662.
- **Johannis Bazen**, follow 663.
- **Marinus Baazen**, follow 664.
- **Geertruijd Bazen**, follow 665.
- **Pieterella Baazen**, follow 666.
- **Helena Bazen**, follow 667.

Anna died on January 7, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

268. **Matje Goedegeburen**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Geertruijd van den Boogert**, was baptized on September 18, 1774 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on August 21, 1796 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joost Bilius**.

They had 1 child:

- **Machiel Bijl**, follow 668.

She got married (2) on May 19, 1805 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arij Koppenol**, son of **Jan Koppenol** and **Maartje Hordijk**. He, was baptized on December 20, 1761 in Pernis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arij died on November 12, 1824 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Geertrui Koppenol**, follow 669.
- **Cornelia Koppenol**, follow 670.

Matje died on October 2, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

269. **Nicolaas Kurvink**, son of **Lambregt Corvink** and **Jannetje Krijgsman**, was born on August 29, 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 1, 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nicolaas died at the age of 24 on April 25, 1830 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

270. **Marinus Kurvink**, son of **Lambregt Corvink** and **Jannetje Krijgsman**, was born on March 4, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 8, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Apollonia Quist**, daughter of **Jan Quist** and **Sara Kloet**. She was born on August 10, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Apollonia died at the age of 68 on June 18, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Lambregt Kurvink**, follow 671.
- **Jan Kurvink**, follow 672.
- **Nicolaas Kurvink**, follow 673.
- **Pieter Kurvink**, follow 674.
- **Krijn Kurvink**, follow 675.
- **Lambregt Kurvink**, follow 676.
- **Sara Kurvink**, follow 677.
- **Sara Kurvink**, follow 678.
- **Jannetje Kurvink**, follow 679.

Marinus died at the age of 84 on January 5, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

271. **Krijna Kurvink**, daughter of **Lambregt Corvink** and **Jannetje Krijgsman**, was born on June 18, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 26, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 18, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Fase**, son of **Frans Face** and **Janna Westdorp**. He was born on July 8, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on July 17, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 68 on May 24, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Frans Fase**, follow 680.
- **NN Fase**, follow 681.
- **Jannetje Fase**, follow 682.
- **Jan Fase**, follow 683.
- **NN Faasse**, follow 684.
- **Lambregt Fase**, follow 685.
- **Marinus Fase**, follow 686.

Krijna died at the age of 55 on April 9, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

272. **Katalina Kurvink**, daughter of **Lambregt Corvink** and **Jannetje Krijgsman**, was born on November 1, 1810 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 4, 1810 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 5, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes van der Klooster**, son of **Markus van der Klooster** and **Willemina Dane**. He was born on April 6, 1802 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 18, 1802 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 66 on December 13, 1868 in Barsingerhorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Katalina died at the age of 66 on September 11, 1877 in Barsingerhorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

273. **NN Corvink**, son of **Lambregt Corvink** and **Jannetje Krijgsman**, was born on July 16, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 16, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

274. **Jannetje Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**, was born on December 23, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 25, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 17, 1822 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van der Reest**.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham van der Reest**, follow 687.

Jannetje died at the age of 58 on January 4, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

275. **Crina Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**, was born on December 24, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 29, 1793 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Wesdorp**, son of **Pieter Westdorp** and **Johanna Haege**. He, was baptized on June 12, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Andries died on March 2, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Wesdorp**, follow 688.
- **Maatje Wesdorp**, follow 689.
- **Maatje Wesdorp**, follow 690.
- **Johanna Wesdorp**, follow 691.

Crina died at the age of 52 on October 24, 1846 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

276. **Adriana Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**, was born on September 24, 1795 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 27, 1795 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried.

277. **Clasina Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**, was born on August 23, 1797 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 27, 1797 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 29, 1826 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Johannis van Weijberg**, son of **Pieter van Weijberge** and **Maria Aarnoutse**. He was born on September 18, 1797 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 24, 1797 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannis died at the age of 61 on August 31, 1859 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria van Weijberg**, follow 692.
- **Maatje Johanna Cornelia van Weijberg**, follow 693.
- **Pieter van Weijberg**, follow 694.

Clasina died at the age of 35 on October 3, 1832 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

278. **Urbanus Kurvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**, was born on January 22, 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 27, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 23, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Polderman**, daughter of **Cornelis Polderman** and **Jacoba de Min**. She was born on April 19, 1809 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 23, 1809 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 72 on July 21, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Abraham Kurvink**, follow 1597.
- **Cornelis Kurvink**, follow 1598.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kurvink**, follow 1599.

Urbanus died at the age of 55 on December 24, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

279. **Nicolaas Korvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**, was baptized on March 8, 1801 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Nicolaas died on July 13, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

280. **Adriana Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**, was baptized on December 18, 1803 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on August 31, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

281. **Jacoba Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**, was born on February 7, 1808 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 14, 1808 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 4, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joannes Bogers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maatje Boogers**, follow 695.

Jacoba died at the age of 77 on November 28, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

282. **Kornelis Batenburg**, son of **Cornelis Batenburg** and **Crijna Cijs**, was baptized on September 5, 1784 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died.

283. **Reijnoud Vroegop**, son of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Cornelia Hartoog**, was born on October 16, 1794 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on October 20, 1794 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 9, 1817 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina den Engelsman**, daughter of **Gerard den Engelsman** and **Adriaantje Bergers**. She was born on May 11, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 17, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 69 on February 25, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Reijnoud died at the age of 84 on January 18, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

284. **Cornelia Vroegop**, daughter of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Cornelia Hartoog**, was born on January 18, 1796 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on January 23, 1796 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 80 on December 12, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

285. **Adriaantje van der Jagt**, daughter of **Jan van der Jagt** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on September 10, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 16, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 20, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob de Zwarte**, son of **Jan de Zwarte** and **Janna de Vliet**. He was born on March 26, 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 31, 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 56 on November 21, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Izak de Zwarte**, follow 696.
- **Johanna Pieterella de Zwarte**, follow 697.
- **Jan de Zwarte**, follow 698.

Adriaantje died at the age of 44 on March 30, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

286. **Johannes Vroegop**, son of **Johannes Faassen** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on November 16, 1802 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 15, 1802 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 2, 1824 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jobbe Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Cornelia Quaak**. She was born on May 28, 1802 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 30, 1802 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jobbe died at the age of 79 on August 13, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Vroegop**, follow 699.

Johannes died at the age of 41 on October 23, 1844 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

287. **Pieterella Vroegop**, daughter of **Leendert Vroegop** and **Maatje Wiskerke**, was born on November 1, 1809 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 4, 1831 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van Doorn**, son of **Janis van Doorn** and **Maatje van Houte**. He was born about 1809 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on March 11, 1868 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 85 on August 18, 1895 in

Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

288. **Ageta Vroegop**, daughter of **Leendert Vroegop** and **Maatje Wiskerke**, was born on January 15, 1812 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on August 9, 1832 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Geense**, son of **Paulus Geense** and **Pieterrella Hollestelle**. He was born on July 13, 1804 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 55 on October 7, 1859 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Paulus Geense**, follow 700.
- **Leendert Geense**, follow 701.
- **Maatje Geense**, follow 702.
- **Leendert Geense**, follow 703.
- **Paulus Geense**, follow 704.
- **Paulus Geense**, follow 705.
- **Marinus Geense**, follow 706.

She got married (2) on December 6, 1861 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Karstanje**, son of **Pieter Costanje** and **Anna Modderkreke**. He was born on February 24, 1817 in Ovezande, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 80 on July 27, 1897 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. Ageta died at the age of 78 on January 25, 1890 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

289. **Josina Vroegop**, daughter of **Leendert Vroegop** and **Maatje Wiskerke**, was born on February 8, 1814 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 29, 1834 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Vinke**, son of **Pieter Vinke** and **Pieterrella Schoenmaker**. He was born on August 11, 1809 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 13, 1809 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 54 on April 5, 1864 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina died at the age of 58 on June 25, 1872 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

290. **Maria Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on April 22, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on May 5, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

291. **Abraham Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on June 21, 1824 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 17, 1847 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lientje van Rumpt**, daughter of **Huijg van Rumpt** and **Anna van der Valk**. She was born on January 12, 1825 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lientje died at the age of 77 on August 14, 1902 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Dingena Vroegop**, follow 707.
- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 708.
- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 709.
- **Anthonetta Vroegop**, follow 710.
- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 711.
- **Anthonetta Vroegop**, follow 712.
- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 713.
- **Anna Vroegop**, follow 714.
- **Jacoba Vroegop**, follow 715.
- **Maatje Vroegop**, follow 716.

- **Marinus Vroegop**, follow 717.
- **Maria Vroegop**, follow 718.
- **Marinus Vroegop**, follow 719.

Abraham died at the age of 74 on January 4, 1899 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

292. **Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on January 18, 1827 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 2 on July 26, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

293. **Maria Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on April 9, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 45 on October 1, 1874 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

294. **Anthonetta Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on May 19, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonetta died at the age of 15 on July 31, 1847 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

295. **Maatje Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on July 11, 1834 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maatje died on September 22, 1834 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

296. **Marinus Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on September 1, 1835 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

297. **Kornelis Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on March 15, 1838 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 1 on June 25, 1839 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

298. **Reinout Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Dingena Pollij**, was born on November 29, 1839 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Reinout died at the age of 24 on February 12, 1864 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

Generation 8

299. **Elizabeth Polderman**, daughter of **Cornelis Polderman** and **Maria van Dijke**, was born on December 18, 1778 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1804 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Fluijt**, son of **Pieter Fluijt** and **Catalijntje Slager**. He, was baptized on April 1, 1758 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on November 12, 1806 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Maria Fluijt**, follow 720.

Elizabeth died at the age of 69 on January 14, 1848 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

300. **Cornelis Polderman**, son of **Cornelis Polderman** and **Maria van Dijke**, was born on May 3, 1780 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Jacoba de Min**, daughter of **Matje de Min**. She, was baptized on January 19, 1783 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on August 30, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Polderman**, follow 721.

Cornelis died at the age of 69 on November 24, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

301. **Pieter Pavijs**, son of **Abraham Pavijs** and **Maatje van Dijke**, was born on October 13, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 18, 1778 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 23, 1809 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Overbeeke**, daughter of **Laurens Overbeek** and **Janna den Engelsman**. She was born on October 14, 1790 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 17, 1790 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 39 on July 23, 1830 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maatje Pavijs**, follow 722.
- **Laurens Pavijs**, follow 723.

Pieter died at the age of 35 on June 16, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

302. **Maatje Pavijs**, daughter of **Abraham Pavijs** and **Maatje van Dijke**, was born on June 26, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 11, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died and was buried.

303. **NN Rincklaar**, a child of **Jacobus Rinkler** and **Neeltje van Dijke**. NN died on November 11, 1778 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

304. **NN Rinkelaar**, a child of **Jacobus Rinkler** and **Neeltje van Dijke**. NN died on September 13, 1784 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

305. **NN Rinkelaar**, a child of **Jacobus Rinkler** and **Neeltje van Dijke**. NN died on October 31, 1795 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

306. **NN Rinkelaar**, a child of **Jacobus Rinkler** and **Neeltje van Dijke**. NN died on February 14, 1797 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

307. **NN Rinkelaar**, a child of **Jacobus Rinkler** and **Neeltje van Dijke**. NN died on April 26, 1801 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

308. **Jacobus Rinkelaar**, son of **Jacobus Rinkler** and **Neeltje van Dijke**, was baptized on May 7, 1791 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 18, 1850 eerste commies ter stedelijke secretarie, on August 21, 1813 instituteur and on November 11, 1851 commies ter stedelijke secretarie by profession. He got married on August 21, 1813 in Vrouwenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Geschiere**, daughter of **Jan Geschiere** and **Maatje Beaufort**. She was born on May 18, 1793 in Oostkapelle, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 26, 1793 in Oostkapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 21, 1813 servante and on December 22, 1857 particuliere by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 64 on December 22, 1857 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacob Rinkler**, follow 724.
- **Jan Abraham Rinkler**, follow 725.
- **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler**, follow 726.

- **Maarten Rinkler**, follow 727.

Jacobus died on November 11, 1851 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

309. **Adriaan Rinkelaar**, son of **Jacobus Rinkler** and **Neeltje van Dijke**, was born about 1795 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on May 8, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

310. **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, daughter of **Jacobus Rinkler** and **Neeltje van Dijke**, was born on August 20, 1800 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 31, 1800 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 19, 1822 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Scherpenisse**, son of **Dimmen Scherpenisse** and **Maria van Dussen**. He was born on January 26, 1795 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 63 on July 25, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Dimme Scherpenisse**, follow 728.
- **Jacobus Scherpenisse**, follow 729.
- **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, follow 730.
- **Maria Scherpenisse**, follow 731.
- **Jacobus Scherpenisse**, follow 732.
- **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, follow 733.
- **Pieterella Jacoba Scherpenisse**, follow 734.
- **Marinus Scherpenisse**, follow 735.

Willemina Jacoba died at the age of 71 on September 16, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

311. **Petronella Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was baptized on October 13, 1775 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 13, 1795 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Smalheer**, son of **Anthonij Smalheere** and **Willemina Klippel**. He was born on July 29, 1769 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 39 on April 21, 1809 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Antonie Smalheer**, follow 736.
- **Willemkje Smalheer**, follow 737.
- **Leendert Smalheer**, follow 738.
- **Cornelia Smalheer**, follow 739.
- **Leendert Smalheer**, follow 740.
- **Willemina Smalheer**, follow 741.

Petronella died on March 6, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

312. **Anna Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was baptized on September 15, 1776 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died.

313. **Jeremias Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on November 28, 1777 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 30, 1777 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is tailleur (kleermaker) by profession. He got married (1) on October 11, 1804 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Rotte**, daughter of **Jacob Rotte**

and **Jacoba Overbeek**. She, was baptized on September 10, 1780 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on March 18, 1821 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Willemkje Dorst**, follow 746.
- **Jacob Dorst**, follow 747.
- **Cornelia Dorst**, follow 748.
- **Jan Dorst**, follow 749.
- **Jacoba Dorst**, follow 750.
- **Cornelis Dorst**, follow 751.
- **Adriaan Dorst**, follow 752.

He got married (2) on October 13, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Jobse**, daughter of **Iman Jobse** and **Loontje van de Vate**. She was born about 1781 in Brijdorpe, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died on March 8, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died at the age of 62 on January 13, 1840 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

314. **Anna Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on February 2, 1780 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 6, 1780 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died and was buried.

315. **Adriaan Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on April 19, 1781 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 22, 1781 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried.

316. **Johanna Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on January 25, 1783 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 2, 1783 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 21 on February 2, 1804 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

317. **Adriaen Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on March 19, 1784 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 21, 1784 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaen died and is buried.

318. **Leendert Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on August 23, 1787 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 26, 1787 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 14, 1809 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maggelina Bogaart**, daughter of **Johannes Bogaerd** and **Aagje van Rooijen**. She was born on September 23, 1787 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 30, 1787 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maggelina died at the age of 22 on February 26, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maggelina Dorst**, follow 753.

He got married (2) on March 13, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Qurijsa Boer**, daughter of **Izak Izaacse Boer** and **Leena van 't Hof**. She was born on November 6, 1791 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 13, 1791 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Qurijsa died at the age of 61 on February 17, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Lena Dorst**, follow 754.
- **Cornelis Dorst**, follow 755.
- **Helena Dorst**, follow 756.
- **Helena Dorst**, follow 757.
- **Willemina Dorst**, follow 758.
- **Willem Dorst**, follow 759.
- **Jacoba Dorst**, follow 760.
- **Anna Pieterella Dorst**, follow 761.
- **Izaak Dorst**, follow 762.

Leendert died at the age of 69 on April 20, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

319. **Abel Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on November 25, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 30, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 17, 1809 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, daughter of **Pieter van Iwaarden** and **Clasina van Dussen**. She was born on October 21, 1786 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on December 28, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Willemkje Dorst**, follow 763.
- **Clazina Dorst**, follow 764.
- **Cornelis Dorst**, follow 765.
- **Pieter Dorst**, follow 766.
- **Pieterella Dorst**, follow 767.
- **Maria Dorst**, follow 768.
- **Pieter Dorst**, follow 769.
- **Leendert Dorst**, follow 770.
- **Klazina Dorst**, follow 771.
- **Johanna Dorst**, follow 772.
- **Abel Dorst**, follow 773.

Abel died at the age of 66 on February 19, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

320. **Adriana Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on December 2, 1790 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 5, 1790 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried.

321. **Maria Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Jeremiasse Dorst** and **Willemkje Adriaanse Pelle**, was born on April 3, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 8, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 3, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Priem**, son of **Izaak Priem** and **Johanna Cijis**. He was born on June 1, 1783 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on June 8, 1783 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 64 on January 30, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Janna Priem**, follow 774.
- **Willemina Priem**, follow 775.
- **Sara Priem**, follow 776.
- **Cornelia Priem**, follow 777.
- **Izaak Priem**, follow 778.
- **Pieterella Priem**, follow 779.
- **Sara Johanna Priem**, follow 780.
- **Jacoba Maria Priem**, follow 781.

Maria died at the age of 43 on June 6, 1835 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

322. **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, son of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Willemina Deurloo**, was born on November 4, 1777 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 9, 1777 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 15, 1799 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Klasina Bierens**, daughter of **Cornelis Bierens** and **Adriana van Putten**. She was born on January 1, 1779 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on January 3, 1779 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouweres by profession. Klasina died at the age of 41 on December 31, 1820 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Jacob van Gorsel**, follow 782.
- **Cornelis van Gorsel**, follow 783.
- **Jacob van Gorsel**, follow 784.
- **Cornelis van Gorsel**, follow 785.
- **Cornelia van Gorsel**, follow 786.
- **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, follow 787.
- **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, follow 788.
- **Adriana Cornelia van Gorsel**, follow 789.
- **Izaak van Gorsel**, follow 790.

He got married (2) on July 14, 1821 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Martina Rijstenbil**. Jan Jacob died at the age of 60 on April 25, 1838 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

323. **Izaak van Gorsel**, son of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Willemina Deurloo**, was born on December 11, 1778 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 14, 1778 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died and is buried.

324. **Izaak van Gorsel**, son of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Willemina Deurloo**, was born on December 2, 1780 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 10, 1780 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died and is buried.

325. **Isak van Gorsel**, son of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Willemina Deurloo**, was born on August 3, 1785 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 7, 1785 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Isak died and is buried.

326. **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Willemina Deurloo**, was born on November 8, 1786 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on March 1, 1808 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van Gorsel**, son of **Hendrik van Gorsel** and **Maria Segboer**. He, was baptized on August 9, 1787 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried on March 17, 1810 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik van Gorsel**, follow 791.

She got married (2) on March 19, 1811 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem van der Weele**, son of **Cornelis van der Weele** and **Johanna de Klerk**. He, was baptized on February 12, 1775 in Sint Laurens, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died on November 23, 1820 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacob van der Weele**, follow 792.
- **Cornelis van der Weele**, follow 793.
- **Willemina van der Weele**, follow 794.
- **Jan van der Weele**, follow 795.
- **Izak van der Weele**, follow 796.
- **Janna Wilhelmina van der Weele**, follow 797.
- **Izaak van der Weele**, follow 798.

Geertje Jacobs died at the age of 54 on August 16, 1841 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

327. **Maatje Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was baptized on October 21, 1770 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

328. **Johanna Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was baptized on November 3, 1771 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

329. **Izaak Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was baptized on November 1, 1772 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

330. **Izaak Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was born on February 28, 1774 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 6, 1774 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

331. **Kornelis Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was born on September 29, 1776 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 6, 1776 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

332. **Jakobus Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was born on January 5, 1778 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 11, 1778 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

333. **Johannes Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was born on March 20, 1779 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 21, 1779 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 9, 1803 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Kodde**, daughter of **Jacob Kodde** and **Pieterella Kuijper**. She was born 1778 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died on October 20, 1819 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Katrina Geluk**, follow 799.
- **Pieterella Cornelia Geluk**, follow 800.
- **Jahannes Marinus Geluk**, follow 801.
- **Marinus Geluk**, follow 802.
- **Jacob Geluk**, follow 803.

He got married (2) on October 26, 1821 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Gunst**, daughter of **Anthonie Gunst** and **Hendrica Quist**. She was born on February 22, 1801 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 1, 1801 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 79 on March 7, 1880 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **NN Geluk**, follow 804.
- **Hendrika Geluk**, follow 805.
- **Maria Geluk**, follow 806.
- **Johannis Marinus Geluk**, follow 807.
- **Anthony Geluk**, follow 808.
- **Johanna Maria Geluk**, follow 809.
- **Cornelia Johanna Geluk**, follow 810.

Johannes died at the age of 54 on October 29, 1833 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

334. **Maatje Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was born on September 27, 1780 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 1, 1780 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

335. **Kornelis Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Katharina Deurloo**, was born on January 2, 1782 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 6, 1782 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

336. **Helena Heijboer**, daughter of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on September 18, 1785 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 13, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Henderiksen**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks** and **Maatje Potappel**. He was born on September 11, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 19, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 61 on April 17, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Hendrik Hendrikse**, follow 811.
- **Kornelia Hendrikse**, follow 812.
- **Jacob Henderiks**, follow 813.
- **Marinus Hendriks**, follow 814.
- **Maatje Hendriks**, follow 815.
- **Maatje Johanna Hendrikse**, follow 816.
- **Adriana Hendriks**, follow 817.
- **Johanna Hendriks**, follow 818.
- **Jahannes Hendrikze**, follow 819.
- **Cornelis Hendriks**, follow 820.
- **Izaak Hendriksen**, follow 821.
- **Izak Hendrikse**, follow 822.

Helena died at the age of 94 on September 30, 1879 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

337. **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, daughter of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on November 25, 1789 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1815 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Vermaas**, son of **Jacobus Vermaas** and **Elisabeth**

Stouten. He was born on January 2, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 71 on July 21, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacobus Vermaas**, follow 823.
- **Cornelis Vermaas**, follow 824.
- **Johannis Jacob Vermaas**, follow 825.
- **Abraham Vermaas**, follow 826.
- **Izaak Vermaas**, follow 827.
- **Cornelia Vermaas**, follow 828.
- **Leendert Vermaas**, follow 829.

Maatje Maria died at the age of 78 on March 29, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

338. **Maatje Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maria de Hond**, was born on February 17, 1783 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 30, 1800 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard Page**, son of **Pieter Pag** and **Adriana van Putten**. He was born on December 3, 1773 in Doel, Oost-Vlaanderen, België. Gerard died at the age of 72 on April 20, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **NN Pagé**, follow 830.
- **Maria Isabella Pagé**, follow 831.
- **Adriana Page**, follow 832.
- **Jacoba Pagé**, follow 833.
- **Wilhelmina Pag**, follow 834.
- **Isaïc Pagé**, follow 835.
- **Jannetje Pagé**, follow 836.
- **Pieter Pagé**, follow 837.
- **Cornelia Pagé**, follow 838.
- **Wilhelmina Pagé**, follow 839.

Maatje died at the age of 82 on November 28, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

339. **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maria de Hond**, was born 1787 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died on March 7, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

340. **Jannetje Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maria de Hond**, was born on January 27, 1788 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1811 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubertus de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**. He was born on April 8, 1790 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landman by profession. Hubertus died at the age of 79 on October 30, 1869 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Helena de Wilde**, follow 847.
- **Izaak de Wilde**, follow 848.
- **Maria de Wilde**, follow 849.
- **Adriana de Wilde**, follow 850.
- **Maatje de Wilde**, follow 851.

- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 852.
- **Jacob de Wilde**, follow 853.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 854.
- **Willemina de Wilde**, follow 855.
- **Gerard de Wilde**, follow 856.

Jannetje died at the age of 82 on January 11, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

341. **Cornelia Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maria de Hond**, was baptized on October 31, 1790 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1813 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Rachel Hart**. He was born on August 16, 1790 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 29, 1790 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 76 on March 20, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Dirkje de Wilde**, follow 857.
- **Maria Izabella de Wilde**, follow 858.
- **Maria Isabella de Wilde**, follow 859.
- **Dirk de Wilde**, follow 860.
- **Rachel de Wilde**, follow 861.
- **Izak de Wilde**, follow 862.
- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 863.
- **Maatje de Wilde**, follow 864.
- **Elisabeth de Wilde**, follow 865.

Cornelia died on January 18, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

342. **Izac Deurloo**, son of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maria de Hond**, was baptized on December 4, 1791 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 1, 1814 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Polderman**, daughter of **Cornelis Polderman** and **Maria van Putten**. She was born on April 19, 1789 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 67 on November 24, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Maria Deurloo**, follow 866.

Izac died on January 20, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

343. **Rosetta Catharina (Catrina) Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maria de Hond**, was born on August 18, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 16, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter de Viedt**, son of **Johannis de Viet (Viedt)** and **Josina (Jozina) de Zwarte**. He was born 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on September 13, 1840 in Hoofdplaat, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannis de Viet**, follow 867.

Rosetta Catharina (Catrina) died at the age of 75 on November 19, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

344. **Jacob Deurloo**, son of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maria de Hond**, was born on November 1, 1798 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 49 on February 12, 1848 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

345. **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on August 7, 1785 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 14, 1785 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died before May 24, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

346. **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on February 21, 1788 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 24, 1788 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 6, 1811 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Remeus**, son of **Marinus Remeus** and **Cornelia van Hoorn**. He was born on October 29, 1782 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 1, 1782 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 81 on March 23, 1864 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelia Remeus**, follow 868.
- **Geertruij Remeus**, follow 869.
- **Marina Remeus**, follow 870.
- **Cornelia Remeus**, follow 871.
- **Abraham Remeus**, follow 872.
- **Jacob Remeus**, follow 873.
- **Jacoba Remeus**, follow 874.
- **Marinis Remeus**, follow 875.
- **Jacob Remeus**, follow 876.
- **Cornelis Remeus**, follow 877.

Jacoba died at the age of 81 on November 3, 1869 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

347. **Davina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on December 27, 1789 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 3, 1790 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Davina died before May 3, 1791 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

348. **Davina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on May 3, 1791 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 8, 1791 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mattheus Quaak**, son of **Dingenen Kwaak** and **Jannetje Goudswaard**. He was born on September 3, 1785 in Westkerke, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 11, 1785 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 79 on April 19, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jannetje Kwaak**, follow 878.
- **Jacob Kwaak**, follow 879.
- **Geertruij Kwaak**, follow 880.
- **Dingenen Kwaak**, follow 881.

Davina died at the age of 71 on December 7, 1862 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

349. **Janna Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on November 7, 1792 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 11, 1792 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died and was buried.

350. **Jacobus Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on December 25, 1794 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 28, 1794 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died 1795 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

351. **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on May 26, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 29, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

352. **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on August 19, 1797 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 27, 1797 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on October 1, 1797 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

353. **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on October 29, 1798 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 4, 1798 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 29, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Kloote**, son of **Jacob Kloote** and **Cornelia Olree**. He was born on July 3, 1799 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on July 7, 1799 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 78 on January 14, 1878 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelia Kloote**, follow 882.
- **Geertruijd Kloote**, follow 883.
- **Jacob Kloote**, follow 884.
- **Jacob Kloote**, follow 885.

Cornelia died at the age of 50 on March 25, 1849 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

354. **Jacobus Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Geertrui Hogerland**, was born on January 31, 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 2, 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 14, 1833 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Elders**, daughter of **Andries Elders** and **Adriana van der Linde**. She was born 1790 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on April 18, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 68 on April 20, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

355. **Jakoba Hogerland**, daughter of **Jan Hogerland** and **Jacoba van de Velde**, was baptized on January 5, 1794 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakoba died.

356. **Jacomijna Hogerland**, daughter of **Jan Hogerland** and **Jacoba van de Velde**, was born on June 1, 1795 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 7, 1795 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomijna died and was buried.

357. **Cornelis Hoogerland**, son of **Jan Hogerland** and **Jacoba van de Velde**, was born on December 3, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 11, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 19, 1821 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruida de Moor**, daughter of **Cornelis de Moor** and **Maatje de Jonge**. She was born on October 24, 1801 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 1, 1801 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 91 on January 24, 1893 in

Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 47 on July 24, 1844 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

358. **Jacomina Hogerland**, daughter of **Jan Hogerland** and **Jacoba van de Velde**, was born on February 1, 1799 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 10, 1799 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 33 on March 31, 1832 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

359. **Jan Hogerland**, son of **Jan Hogerland** and **Jacoba van de Velde**, was born on June 14, 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 22, 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

360. **Jacoba Hogerland**, daughter of **Jan Hogerland** and **Jacoba van de Velde**, was born on December 31, 1801 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 10, 1802 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried.

361. **Jan Hogerland**, son of **Jan Hogerland** and **Jacoba van de Velde**, was born on October 4, 1806 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 12, 1806 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

362. **Jacoba Hogerland**, daughter of **Jan Hogerland** and **Jacoba van de Velde**, was born on December 25, 1807 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 2, 1808 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried.

363. **Marinus de Weeze**, son of **Jan de Weeze** and **Anna Hogerland**, was born about 1789 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Neeltje Bogaart**, daughter of **Johannes Bogaerd** and **Aagje van Rooijen**. She was born on October 15, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 19, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 54 on April 8, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Anna de Weeze**, follow 886.
- **Johannes de Weeze**, follow 887.
- **Aagje de Weeze**, follow 888.
- **Jannetje de Weeze**, follow 889.
- **Jan de Weeze**, follow 890.
- **Jan de Weeze**, follow 891.
- **Jan de Weeze**, follow 892.
- **Marinus de Weeze**, follow 893.
- **Marinus de Weeze**, follow 894.
- **Maria Adriana de Weeze**, follow 895.
- **Marinus de Weeze**, follow 896.
- **Leendert de Weeze**, follow 897.
- **Adriana de Weeze**, follow 898.

Marinus died on August 2, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

364. **Jacob de Weeze**, son of **Jan de Weeze** and **Anna Hogerland**, was born on September 29, 1790 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 3, 1790 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

365. **Lena de Wees**, daughter of **Jan de Weeze** and **Anna Hogerland**, was born on January 3, 1794 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 12, 1794 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

366. **Lena de Wees**, daughter of **Jan de Weeze** and **Anna Hogerland**, was born on November 24, 1795 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 29, 1795 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 19, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Franke Kerpesteijn**, son of **Willem Kerpestein** and **Cornelia Padmos**. He was born on November 19, 1792 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 25, 1792 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Franke died at the age of 36 on February 7, 1829 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelia Kerpestein**, follow 899.
- **Jan Kerpestein**, follow 900.
- **Willem Kerpestein**, follow 901.
- **Johannes Kerpestein**, follow 902.
- **Marinus Kerpesteijn**, follow 903.

Lena died at the age of 75 on May 14, 1871 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland.

367. **Jacoba de Wees**, daughter of **Jan de Weeze** and **Anna Hogerland**, was born on August 1, 1800 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 10, 1800 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried.

368. **Maria de Wees**, daughter of **Jan de Weeze** and **Anna Hogerland**, was born on April 19, 1803 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 24, 1803 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Teunis van 't Hof**, son of **Marinus van 't Hof** and **Neeltje van Pelt**. He was born on December 2, 1801 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 6, 1801 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Teunis died in verenigde Staten and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus van 't Hoff**, follow 904.

Maria died in verenigde Staten and was buried.

369. **Willemina Sneevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on March 17, 1795 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 22, 1795 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 49 on March 17, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

370. **Lena Sneevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on September 30, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 2, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried.

371. **Elizabeth Sneevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on January 13, 1798 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 21, 1798 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried.

372. **Elizabeth Sneevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on April 24, 1799 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 28, 1799 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried.

373. **Anthonia Sneevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on September 9, 1801 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 13, 1801 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

374. **Jacoba Sneevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on September 6, 1802 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 12, 1802 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 21, 1825 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van Meurs**, son of **Gerard van Meurs** and **Levina de Jonge**. He was born on July 25, 1800 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 6, 1800 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 75 on December 7, 1875 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Gerard van Meurs**, follow 905.
- **Janna van Meurs**, follow 906.
- **Levina van Meurs**, follow 907.
- **Levina van Meurs**, follow 908.
- **Elizabeth van Meurs**, follow 909.
- **Gerard van Meurs**, follow 910.
- **Lena van Meurs**, follow 911.
- **Jan van Meurs**, follow 912.
- **Marina van Meurs**, follow 913.
- **Johanna van Meurs**, follow 914.

Jacoba died at the age of 80 on December 11, 1882 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

375. **Johanna Snevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on August 13, 1805 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 18, 1805 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 19, 1832 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter de Koning**.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna de Koning**, follow 915.

Johanna died at the age of 73 on March 7, 1879 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

376. **Antonie Sneevliet**, son of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on September 28, 1806 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 5, 1806 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Antonie died in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried.

377. **Anthonie Snevliet**, son of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on August 28, 1809 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 3, 1809 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried.

378. **Antonie Snevliet**, son of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on September 12, 1810 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 16, 1810 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Antonie died at the age of 47 on April 28, 1858 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

379. **Lena Sneevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on November 4, 1813 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 26, 1835 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Gilst**, son of **Adriaan van Gilst** and **Elisabeth van den Ouden**. He, was baptized on January 2, 1794 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on January 28, 1843 in Noordland Burgsluis, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Janna van Gilst**, follow 916.
- **Maria van Gilst**, follow 917.
- **Jan van Gilst**, follow 918.
- **Maria van Gilst**, follow 919.
- **Willemina van Gilst**, follow 920.
- **Dingema van Gilst**, follow 921.

She got married (2) on September 21, 1849 in Barendrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Leendert Okkerse**, son of **Cornelis Okkerse** and **Kornelia Verheije**. He, was baptized on August 5, 1798 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on September 8, 1856 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 47 on September 27, 1861 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

380. **Elisabeth Snevliet**, daughter of **Jan Sneevliet** and **Janna Hogerland**, was born on October 14, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 24, 1842 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Ochsner**, son of **Hendrik Ochsner** and **Adriaantje Meeldijk**. He was born on September 17, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 89 on February 25, 1904 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaantje Ochsner**, follow 922.
- **Janna Ochsner**, follow 923.
- **Hendrik Ochsner**, follow 924.
- **Adriaantje Ochsner**, follow 925.

Elisabeth died 1883 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

381. **Lena Hoogerland**, daughter of **Johannes Hogerland** and **Cathalijntje van Poortvliet**, was born on September 30, 1798 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 7, 1798 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 22, 1820 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan de Jonge**, son of **Cornelis de Jonge** and **Willemijntje van Agthoven**. He was born on February 20, 1802 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on February 28, 1802 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 69 on February 16, 1872 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maatje de Jonge**, follow 926.

Lena died at the age of 85 on December 2, 1883 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

382. **Maria Hogerland**, daughter of **Johannes Hogerland** and **Cathalijntje van Poortvliet**, was born on January 7, 1800 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 12, 1800 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1822 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Pieterella Johannese Pannekoek**.

He was born on April 19, 1803 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 24, 1803 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 54 on January 6, 1858 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 73 on February 20, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

383. **Jacob Hogerland**, son of **Johannes Hogerland** and **Cathalijntje van Poortvliet**, was born on January 6, 1801 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 15, 1801 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 46 on November 10, 1847 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

384. **Cornelia Hoogeland**, daughter of **Johannes Hogerland** and **Cathalijntje van Poortvliet**, was born on November 18, 1803 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 4, 1803 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 12, 1830 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans van der Stolpe**, son of **Huibregt van der Stolpe** and **Johanna Sneevliet**. He was born on January 9, 1808 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 17, 1808 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 52 on October 19, 1860 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Johanna van der Stolpe**, follow 927.
- **Catolijntje van der Stolpe**, follow 928.
- **Johannis van der Stolpe**, follow 929.
- **Katolijna van der Stolpe**, follow 930.
- **Huibrijna van der Stolpe**, follow 931.
- **Cornelia van der Stolpe**, follow 932.
- **Huibrecht van der Stolpe**, follow 933.
- **Maatje van der Stolpe**, follow 934.
- **Kornelis van der Stolpe**, follow 935.
- **Huibrecht van der Stolpe**, follow 936.

Cornelia died at the age of 64 on March 1, 1868 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

385. **Elisabeth Joanna Hoogerland**, daughter of **Johannes Hogerland** and **Cathalijntje van Poortvliet**, was born on November 25, 1804 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 2, 1804 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Joanna died at the age of 46 on February 20, 1851 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

386. **Kornelis Hoogerland**, son of **Johannes Hogerland** and **Cathalijntje van Poortvliet**, was born on July 18, 1808 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 24, 1808 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 48 on December 9, 1856 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

387. **Hubertus van Hemert**, son of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Adriana de Wilde**, was baptized on April 1, 1787 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

388. **Cornelia van Hemert**, daughter of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Adriana de Wilde**, was baptized on March 15, 1789 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on December 25, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

389. **Helena van Hemert**, daughter of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Adriana de Wilde**, was baptized on August 1, 1790 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

390. **Hubertus van Hemert**, son of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Adriana de Wilde**, was baptized on December 9, 1792 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

391. **Rachel van Hemert**, daughter of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Adriana de Wilde**, was baptized on September 24, 1794 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1815 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arjaan de Witte**, son of **Andries de Witte** and **Machalientje Noom**. He, was baptized on November 10, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Arjaan died on January 21, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Maggelientje de Witte**, follow 937.
- **Adriaantje de Witte**, follow 938.
- **Andries de Witte**, follow 939.
- **Marinus de Witte**, follow 940.
- **Machalientje de Witte**, follow 941.
- **Cornelia de Witte**, follow 942.
- **Maggelientje de Witte**, follow 943.
- **Marinus de Witte**, follow 944.
- **Anna de Witte**, follow 945.
- **Nn de Witte**, follow 946.
- **Lidia de Witte**, follow 947.
- **Marina de Witte**, follow 948.
- **Marinus de Witte**, follow 949.
- **Cornelis de Witte**, follow 950.

Rachel died on August 8, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

392. **Jannetje van Hemert**, daughter of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Adriana de Wilde**, was baptized on November 8, 1795 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

393. **Helena van Hemert**, daughter of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Adriana de Wilde**, was baptized on October 22, 1797 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

394. **Cornelis van Hemert**, son of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Adriana de Wilde**, was baptized on January 6, 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

395. **Cornelia van Hemert**, daughter of **Jan van Hemert** and **Aaltje Hage**, was born on March 31, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 8, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. She got married on December 13, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Hage**, son of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Menheere**. He was born on September 28, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 5, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 56 on June 20, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Matthijs Hage**, follow 951.
- **Aaltje Hage**, follow 952.
- **Elisabeth Hage**, follow 953.
- **Janna Hage**, follow 954.
- **Janna Hubertina Hage**, follow 955.

- **Maria Hage**, follow 956.
- **Jan Hage**, follow 957.
- **Jannetje Hage**, follow 958.
- **Maatje Hage**, follow 959.

Cornelia died at the age of 40 on February 1, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

396. **Jannetje van Hemert**, daughter of **Jan van Hemert** and **Aaltje Hage**, was born on September 8, 1807 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 13, 1807 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 10, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Haaften**, son of **Adriaan van Haaften** and **Catharina Jacoba Coomans**. He was born on March 10, 1805 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 17, 1805 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 78 on July 14, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Catharina van Haaften**, follow 960.
- **Hubertus van Haaften**, follow 961.
- **Catharina Jacoba van Haaften**, follow 962.
- **Jan van Haaften**, follow 963.
- **Adriaan van Haaften**, follow 964.
- **Marinus van Haaften**, follow 965.
- **Dingenus van Haaften**, follow 966.
- **Geerard van Haaften**, follow 967.
- **Cornelis van Haaften**, follow 968.
- **Willemina van Haaften**, follow 969.
- **Arie van Haaften**, follow 970.
- **Marinus van Haaften**, follow 971.
- **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Haaften**, follow 972.
- **Elizabeth van Haaften**, follow 973.

Jannetje died at the age of 69 on December 21, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

397. **Elisabeth van Hemert**, daughter of **Jan van Hemert** and **Aaltje Hage**, was born on October 2, 1811 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 11, 1835 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Helena Bruijnzeel**. He was born on April 18, 1790 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 89 on October 15, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Hage**, follow 974.

Elisabeth died at the age of 76 on February 13, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

398. **Marinus van Hemert**, son of **Jan van Hemert** and **Aaltje Hage**, was born on May 1, 1818 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 9, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Clazina Endhoven**.

They had 1 child:

- **Aaltje van Hemert**, follow 975.

Marinus died at the age of 36 on July 1, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

399. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was baptized on March 23, 1788 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Dingenus van de Velde**, son of **David van de Velde** and **Johanna Tolenaar**. He was born on July 23, 1787 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on July 29, 1787 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 86 on September 26, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna van de Velde**, follow 976.
- **Jannetje van de Velde**, follow 977.
- **Jannetje van de Velde**, follow 978.
- **David van de Velde**, follow 979.
- **Katalina van de Velde**, follow 980.
- **Janna van de Velde**, follow 981.

Cornelia died on November 7, 1856 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

400. **Helena de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was baptized on October 11, 1789 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

401. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on January 14, 1791 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 16, 1791 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

402. **Hubertus de Wilde**, son of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on October 22, 1792 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 28, 1792 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

403. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on December 17, 1793 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 22, 1793 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

404. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on March 13, 1795 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 15, 1795 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

405. **Marinus de Wilde**, son of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on November 3, 1796 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 6, 1796 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

406. **Adriaantje de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on March 14, 1798 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 18, 1798 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

407. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on March 11, 1799 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 17, 1799 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 27, 1826 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Helena Hage**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobzn Hage** and **Lena Izakse Hage**. She was born on

April 26, 1807 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 3, 1807 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Helena died at the age of 81 on December 18, 1888 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Jannetje de Wilde**, follow 982.
- **Lena de Wilde**, follow 983.
- **Jan de Wilde**, follow 984.
- **Jacob de Wilde**, follow 985.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 986.
- **Elizabeth de Wilde**, follow 987.
- **Adriana de Wilde**, follow 988.
- **Izak de Wilde**, follow 989.
- **Dingena de Wilde**, follow 990.
- **Grietje Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 991.
- **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 992.
- **Leendert de Wilde**, follow 993.
- **Dingenus de Wilde**, follow 994.
- **Pieter de Wilde**, follow 995.

Cornelis died at the age of 85 on May 11, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

408. **Helena de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on November 13, 1800 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 16, 1800 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

409. **Adriaantje de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on March 31, 1802 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 4, 1802 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

410. **Elena de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on July 22, 1805 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 28, 1805 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

411. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**, was baptized on February 19, 1786 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Jan Krijgsman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Kathelijntje Krijgsman**, follow 996.

Cornelia died on May 12, 1808 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

412. **Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**, was born on November 18, 1787 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 25, 1787 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 70 on January 1, 1858 in Hellevoetsluis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

413. **Hubertus de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**, was born on April 8, 1790 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landman by profession. He got married on April 25, 1811 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Deurloo**, daughter of **Izak Deurloo** and **Maria de Hond**. She was born on January 27, 1788 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

Jannetje died at the age of 82 on January 11, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Helena de Wilde**, follow 847.
- **Izaak de Wilde**, follow 848.
- **Maria de Wilde**, follow 849.
- **Adriana de Wilde**, follow 850.
- **Maatje de Wilde**, follow 851.
- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 852.
- **Jacob de Wilde**, follow 853.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 854.
- **Willemina de Wilde**, follow 855.
- **Gerard de Wilde**, follow 856.

Hubertus died at the age of 79 on October 30, 1869 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

414. **Gerard de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**, was baptized on October 30, 1791 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 8, 1824 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Poot**, daughter of **Johannis Poot** and **Lena Morre**. She, was baptized on September 16, 1792 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died on September 16, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 997.

Gerard died on December 6, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

415. **Marinus de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**, was born on January 9, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 13, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 6, 1821 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Susanna Cornelia Nelisse**.

They had 3 children:

- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 998.
- **Maria Christina de Wilde**, follow 999.
- **Christina Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 1000.

Marinus died at the age of 66 on December 11, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

416. **Jannetje de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**, was baptized on January 10, 1796 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on January 26, 1855 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

417. **Anna Pieterella de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**, was born on July 2, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 8, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Westerweel**, son of **Jacobus Westerweel** and **Maria Clazina Douw**. He was born on April 19, 1798 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 22, 1798 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 80 on August 26, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Jacoba Westerweel**, follow 1001.
- **Abraham Westerweel**, follow 1002.
- **Jacobus Westerweel**, follow 1003.
- **Lena Westerweel**, follow 1004.
- **Jacobus Westerweel**, follow 1005.

Anna Pieterella died at the age of 76 on April 5, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

418. **Aaltje de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Helena van Hemert**, was born on October 14, 1805 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 28, 1805 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 13, 1826 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus van der Graaf**, son of **Johannes van der Graaf** and **Helena Polderman**. He was born on September 18, 1801 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 4, 1801 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 64 on September 19, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Johanna van der Graaf**, follow 1006.
- **Abraham van der Graaf**, follow 1007.
- **Johanna Lena van der Graaf**, follow 1008.

Aaltje died at the age of 27 on February 15, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

419. **Jan van Luijk**, son of **Naboth van Luijk** and **Cornelia Steendijk**, was born on April 27, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 3, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

420. **Cornelis van Luijk**, son of **Naboth van Luijk** and **Cornelia Steendijk**, was born on September 16, 1792 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 23, 1792 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on July 29, 1818 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Geluk**, daughter of **Anthonij Geluk** and **Maria Boogaard**. She was born on May 23, 1793 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 31 on November 7, 1824 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia van Luijk**, follow 1009.

He got married (2) on February 22, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Hage**, daughter of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Menheere**. She was born on April 6, 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 14, 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 55 on November 3, 1854 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elizabeth van Luijk**, follow 1010.
- **Maatje van Luijk**, follow 1011.
- **Marinus van Luijk**, follow 1012.

Cornelis died at the age of 86 on May 4, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

421. **Margaretha van Luijk**, daughter of **Naboth van Luijk** and **Cornelia Steendijk**, was born on March 21, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 31, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 23, 1821 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Geluk**, son of **Anthonij Geluk** and **Dingetje Heijboer**. He, was baptized on March 26, 1797 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on December 23, 1844 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Margaretha died at the age of 36 on June 23, 1831 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

422. **Teuntje van Luijk**, daughter of **Naboth van Luijk** and **Cornelia Steendijk**, was born on March 17, 1798 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 25, 1798 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Teuntje died at the age of 21 on January 23, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

423. **Anthonie van Luijk**, son of **Naboth van Luijk** and **Cornelia Steendijk**, was born on April 5, 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 7, 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 29, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Voshol**, daughter of **Cornelis Voshol** and **Pieterella Quist**. She was born on September 29, 1804 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 7, 1804 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 78 on September 13, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Naboth van Luijk**, follow 1013.
- **Kornelis van Luijk**, follow 1014.
- **Jan van Luijk**, follow 1015.
- **Pieter van Luijk**, follow 1016.
- **Cornelia van Luijk**, follow 1017.
- **Anthonie Marinus van Luijk**, follow 1018.
- **Margaretha Pieterella van Luijk**, follow 1019.
- **Anthonie Cornelis van Luijk**, follow 1020.

Anthonie died at the age of 78 on November 22, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

424. **Isaak Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on January 26, 1784 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 1, 1784 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Mathea Bette**, daughter of **Cornelis Bette** and **Janna van den Boogert**. She, was baptized on September 9, 1780 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mathea died on February 26, 1836 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Lena Moerland**, follow 1021.
- **Joannes Moerland**, follow 1022.
- **Janna Moerland**, follow 1023.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 1024.
- **Izaak Moerland**, follow 1025.
- **Cornelia Moerland**, follow 1026.

Isaak died at the age of 61 on April 27, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

425. **Kornelis Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on April 26, 1785 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 1, 1785 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

426. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on January 10, 1787 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 14, 1787 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

427. **Teuntje Moerland**, daughter of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on May 12, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 18, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

428. **Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was baptized on March 7, 1790 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

429. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on August 21, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 26, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

430. **Teuntje Moerland**, daughter of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on November 23, 1794 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 30, 1794 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

431. **Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on February 11, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 14, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

432. **Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on August 11, 1797 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 13, 1797 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 3, 1824 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Roozmond**, daughter of **Isack Rosemond** and **Helena Moerland**. She was baptized on November 18, 1798 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on February 10, 1832 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Moerland**, follow 1027.
- **Izaak Moerland**, follow 1028.
- **Theuntje Moerland**, follow 1029.

Cornelis died at the age of 42 on December 22, 1839 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

433. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on January 28, 1800 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 2, 1800 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 7, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Breur**, daughter of **Jacob Breur** and **Geertruij Cornoelje**. She was born on January 28, 1800 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on February 2, 1800 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 78 on April 9, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Izaak Moerland**, follow 1030.
- **Geertrui Moerland**, follow 1031.
- **Teuntje Moerland**, follow 1032.
- **Jacoba Moerland**, follow 1033.
- **Helena Moerland**, follow 1034.
- **Izaak Moerland**, follow 1035.
- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 1036.
- **Cornelia Moerland**, follow 1037.
- **Pieterella Moerland**, follow 1038.

Jacob died at the age of 64 on November 4, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

434. **Abraham Moerland**, son of **Isaac Moerland** and **Lena Steendijk**, was born on May 29, 1803 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 5, 1803 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

435. **Daniel van der Wiele**, son of **Dingeman van der Wiele** and **Teuntje Steendijk**, was born on May 22, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 27, 1792 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniel died and is buried.

436. **Cornelis van der Wiele**, son of **Dingeman van der Wiele** and **Teuntje Steendijk**, was born on June 19, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 26, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

437. **Teuntje van der Wiele**, daughter of **Dingeman van der Wiele** and **Teuntje Steendijk**, was born on October 11, 1797 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 15, 1797 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 7, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonij van 't Hof**, son of **Hubrecht van 't Hof** and **Johanna van Zorge**. He was born on October 27, 1797 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 29, 1797 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonij died at the age of 67 on March 23, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Huibrecht van 't Hof**, follow 1039.
- **Theuntje van 't Hof**, follow 1040.
- **Hubrecht van 't Hof**, follow 1041.

Teuntje died at the age of 36 on December 30, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

438. **Daniel van der Wiele**, son of **Dingeman van der Wiele** and **Teuntje Steendijk**, was born on June 19, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 26, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 11, 1832 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna van den Berge**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berge** and **Neeltje de Koning**. She was born on May 10, 1807 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 17, 1807 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 80 on April 9, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Theuntje van der Wiele**, follow 1042.
- **Neeltje van der Wiele**, follow 1043.

Daniel died at the age of 45 on February 7, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

439. **Cornelis Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Neeltje Smalheere**, was baptized on December 28, 1794 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

440. **Willemina Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Neeltje Smalheere**, was born on March 17, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 20, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 13, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Suurland**, son of **Johannes Zuijrland** and **Maria de Groene**. He was born on February 25, 1792 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on March 5, 1792 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 69 on June 8, 1861 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannes Suurland**, follow 1044.
- **Cornelis Suurland**, follow 1045.
- **Maria Suurland**, follow 1046.
- **Neeltje Suurland**, follow 1047.
- **Cornelis Suurland**, follow 1048.
- **Kornelis Suurland**, follow 1049.
- **Cornelis Suurland**, follow 1050.
- **Johanna Suurland**, follow 1051.
- **Neeltje Zuurland**, follow 1052.

Willemina died at the age of 56 on February 28, 1853 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

441. **Teuntje Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Neeltje Smalheere**, was baptized on March 4, 1798 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Teuntje died on May 24, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

442. **Adriana Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Neeltje Smalheere**, was baptized on January 19, 1800 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

443. **Cornelia Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Neeltje Smalheere**, was baptized on February 28, 1802 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on April 22, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

444. **Cornelis Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Neeltje Smalheere**, was born on October 14, 1804 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 21, 1804 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria van 't Hof**, daughter of **Hubrecht van 't Hof** and **Johanna van Zorge**. She was born on May 31, 1803 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on June 5, 1803 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 81 on March 23, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Steendijk**, follow 1053.
- **Cornelis Steendijk**, follow 1054.
- **Hubrecht Steendijk**, follow 1055.
- **Neeltje Steendijk**, follow 1056.
- **Cornelia Theuntje Steendijk**, follow 1057.
- **Anthonie Jacob Steendijk**, follow 1058.

Cornelis died at the age of 79 on February 6, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

445. **Paulus de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Neeltje Bouwman**, was born on May 21, 1778 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 31, 1778 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

446. **Maria de Vos**, daughter of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Neeltje Bouwman**, was baptized on June 13, 1779 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

447. **Rokus de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Neeltje Bouwman**, was born on September 14, 1780 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 17, 1780 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 22, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Rossum**, daughter of **Marinus van Rossum** and **Janna Hoek**. She, was baptized on May 28, 1786 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on August 30, 1836 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Neeltje de Vos**, follow 1059.
- **Neeltje de Vos**, follow 1060.
- **Cornelis de Vos**, follow 1061.
- **Johanna de Vos**, follow 1062.
- **Marinus de Vos**, follow 1063.
- **Johannes de Vos**, follow 1064.
- **Johannes de Vos**, follow 1065.
- **Hendrica Cornelia de Vos**, follow 1066.

Rokus died at the age of 67 on December 23, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

448. **Johannis de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Neeltje Bouwman**, was born on May 3, 1782 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 9, 1782 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

449. **Johanna de Vos**, daughter of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Neeltje Bouwman**, was born on February 8, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 10, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 12, 1812 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Franke**, son of **Pieter Franke** and **Cornelia Gijseling**. He was born on December 6, 1784 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 12, 1784 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 87 on March 9, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Franke**, follow 1067.

Johanna died at the age of 31 on March 24, 1819 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

450. **Marinus de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Neeltje Bouwman**, was born on February 8, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 10, 1788 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

451. **Paulus de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Neeltje Bouwman**, was born on November 9, 1793 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 10, 1793 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

452. **Maria de Vos**, daughter of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Neeltje Bouwman**, was born on September 24, 1795 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 27, 1795 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

453. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Soetje Batenburg**, was born on September 11, 1791 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 18, 1791 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 20, 1815 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Neeltje Westdorp**. She was born on October 3, 1793 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 6, 1793 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 72 on May 10, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Witte Potappel**, follow 1068.
- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 1069.
- **Helena Potappel**, follow 1070.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 1071.
- **Neeltje Potappel**, follow 1072.
- **Helena Potappel**, follow 1073.
- **Johannes Potappel**, follow 1074.
- **Adriaan Potappel**, follow 1075.
- **Nehemia Potappel**, follow 1076.
- **Soetje Potappel**, follow 1077.

Leendert died at the age of 68 on September 21, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

454. **Lucretia Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Soetje Batenburg**, was born 1799.

455. **Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Soetje Batenburg**, was born 1801 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

456. **Johannes Potappel**, son of **Witte Potappel** and **Soetje Batenburg**, was born 1805. Johannes died on March 14, 1832 in Breskens, Zeeland, Nederland.

457. **Pieterella Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Soetje Batenburg**, was born on January 5, 1807 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 11, 1807 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1829 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland with **Isaac Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Piertertje van den Berge**. He was born on January 12, 1805 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 20, 1805 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Isaac died at the age of 71 on November 10, 1876 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 22 on December 16, 1829 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

458. **Christina Potappel**, daughter of **Witte Potappel** and **Soetje Batenburg**, was born on June 5, 1812 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina died at the age of 70 on June 25, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

459. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Johannes Potappel** and **Maria Fatsoen**, was born on May 14, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 19, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 4, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Paulusse**, daughter of **Cornelis Paulusse** and **Elisabeth Heijboer**. She was born on November 13, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 18, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 64 on September 9, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Potappel**, follow 1078.
- **Elisabeth Potappel**, follow 1079.
- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 1080.

Cornelis died at the age of 75 on April 5, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

460. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Johannes Potappel** and **Maria Fatsoen**, was born on October 5, 1801.

461. **Elisabeth Potappel**, daughter of **Johannes Potappel** and **Maria Fatsoen**, was born on October 13, 1803 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 7, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Steendijk**, son of **Matthijs Marinusse Steendijk** and **Jannetje Westdorp**. He was born on December 29, 1794 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 4, 1795 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is knecht by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 43 on June 22, 1838 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jannetje Steendijk**, follow 1081.
- **Maria Steendijk**, follow 1082.
- **Dina Steendijk**, follow 1083.
- **Johannes Cornelis Steendijk**, follow 1084.
- **Johannes Steendijk**, follow 1085.
- **Maria Steendijk**, follow 1086.

Elisabeth died at the age of 50 on October 19, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

462. **Lucretia Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Johannes Potappel** and **Maria Fatsoen**, was born on December 27, 1809.

463. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Johannes Potappel** and **Maria Fatsoen**, was born on January 14, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

464. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Johannes Potappel** and **Maria Fatsoen**, was born on February 16, 1812 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 7 on November 22, 1819 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

465. **Lucretia van Zorge**, daughter of **Paulus van Zorgen** and **Neeltje Leenders Potappel**, was born on April 5, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 10, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lucretia died at the age of 49 on July 30, 1845 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

466. **Antonij van Zorgen**, son of **Paulus van Zorgen** and **Neeltje Leenders Potappel**, was born on April 27, 1798 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 29, 1798 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

467. **Maatje de Jonge**, daughter of **Jeremias de Jonge** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on October 17, 1790 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 24, 1790 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 20, 1817 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert de Kok**, son of **Jacob de Kok** and **Dina Klink**. He was born on February 2, 1786 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on February 5, 1786 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 49 on June 12, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 73 on September 17, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

468. **Abraham de Jonge**, son of **Jeremias de Jonge** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on June 7, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 9, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 19 on December 29, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

469. **Marinus de Jonge**, son of **Jeremias de Jonge** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on July 7, 1799 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 14, 1799 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

470. **Marinus Geluk**, son of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Johanna Hage**, was born on October 21, 1802 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

471. **Maatje Geluk**, daughter of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Johanna Hage**, was born on February 5, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 19, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hector Tichelaar**, son of **Johannis Tichelaar** and **Johanna van Nieuwenhuijzen**. He, was baptized on November 29, 1801 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hector died on December 22, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannis Jakobus Tichelaar**, follow 1087.
- **Johanna Tichelaar**, follow 1088.
- **Adriaan Tichelaar**, follow 1089.
- **Johannis Tichelaar**, follow 1090.
- **Adriana Tichelaar**, follow 1091.
- **Johannis Tichelaar**, follow 1092.
- **Johannis Tichelaar**, follow 1093.
- **Johannis Tichelaar**, follow 1094.
- **Wilmina Tichelaar**, follow 1095.

Maatje died at the age of 42 on October 22, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

472. **Marienis Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Willemina Hage**, was born on January 18, 1802 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 24, 1802 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 1, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Laban**, daughter of **Leunis Laban** and **Maria Geluk**. She was born on June 9, 1799 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on June 23, 1799 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 78 on December 5, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willemina Bolier**, follow 1096.
- **Maria Bolier**, follow 1097.
- **Laban Bolier**, follow 1098.

Marienis died at the age of 31 on April 14, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

473. **Jan Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Willemina Hage**, was born on July 8, 1800 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 13, 1800 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on January 27, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Belia Lindhout**, daughter of **Abraham Lindhout** and **Apolonia Quist**. She was born on March 1, 1812 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Belia died at the age of 30 on January 25, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Willemina Aagtje Bolier**, follow 1099.
- **Apollonia Anna Bolier**, follow 1100.
- **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, follow 1101.
- **Jannetje Bolier**, follow 1102.
- **Laban Bolier**, follow 1103.

He got married (2) on August 14, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martientje Maatje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Josina Neeltje Slager**. She was born on April 30, 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 5, 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Martientje Maatje died at the age of 57 on March 29, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 49 on November 3, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

474. **Paulus Johannis Roggeband**, son of **Domus Roggeband** and **Anna Henderiksen**, was born on February 20, 1810 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 25, 1810 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 15, 1839 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Mol**, daughter of **Pieter Mol** and **Catelina Adriana Slager**. She was born on March 7, 1791 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 13, 1791 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Maria died at the age of 74 on February 28, 1866 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulus Johannis died at the age of 89 on October 24, 1899 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland.

475. **Hendrik Roggeband**, son of **Domus Roggeband** and **Anna Henderiksen**, was born on February 18, 1811 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died on April 13, 1811 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

476. **Johannes Anthony Roggeband**, son of **Domus Roggeband** and **Anna Henderiksen**, was born on October 15, 1814 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 13, 1839 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catalina Adriana Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Stoutjesdijk** and **Johanna Maria Mol**. She was born on September 21, 1817 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Catalina Adriana died at the age of 40 on April 16, 1858 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Roggeband**, follow 1104.
- **Jacobus Johannis Roggeband**, follow 1105.
- **Jacobus Johannis Roggeband**, follow 1106.

Johannes Anthony died at the age of 65 on December 3, 1879 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

477. **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband**, son of **Domus Roggeband** and **Anna Henderiksen**, was born on June 10, 1817 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 28, 1850 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tannetje Lindhout**, daughter of **Jacob Leendert Lindhout** and **Sara van 't Veer**. She was born on October 13, 1824 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje died at the age of 26 on February 19, 1851 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Jacobus Roggeband**, follow 1107.

He got married (2) on May 8, 1856 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Apolonia Geluk**, daughter of **Jacob Geluk** and **Cornelia Jagt**. She was born on April 18, 1828 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Apolonia died at the age of 67 on October 27, 1895 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Cornelia Anna Roggeband**, follow 1108.
- **Marinus Johannis Roggeband**, follow 1109.
- **Jacob Kornelis Roggeband**, follow 1110.
- **Johannes Anthonie Roggeband**, follow 1111.
- **Cornelia Anna Roggeband**, follow 1112.
- **Anna Cornelia Roggeband**, follow 1113.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Roggeband**, follow 1114.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Roggeband**, follow 1115.
- **Jacoba Johanna Roggeband**, follow 1116.

Hendrik Marinus died at the age of 63 on April 4, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

478. **Aaltje Pauwlina Roggeband**, daughter of **Domus Roggeband** and **Anna Henderiksen**, was born on May 17, 1819 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje Pauwlina died at the age of 36 on May 1, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

479. **Marijnus Cornelis Roggeband**, son of **Domus Roggeband** and **Anna Henderiksen**, was born on March 9, 1821 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marijnus Cornelis died at the age of 16 on February 25, 1838 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

480. **Cornelia Jacoba Roggeband**, daughter of **Domus Roggeband** and **Anna Henderiksen**, was born on June 22, 1825 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 4 on November 30, 1829 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

481. **Jan Schipper**, son of **Jan Schipper** and **Jannetje Potappel**, was born on December 6, 1784 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 9, 1785 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 71 on August 28, 1856 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

482. **Abram Rusaard**, son of **Joost Ruissaard** and **Willemina Potappel**, was born on September 17, 1791 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 24, 1791 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abram died and is buried.

483. **Josina Russaart**, daughter of **Joost Ruissaard** and **Willemina Potappel**, was born on September 7, 1792 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 9, 1792 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina died at the age of 44 on March 11, 1837 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland.

484. **Abram Russaart**, son of **Joost Ruissaard** and **Willemina Potappel**, was born on December 29, 1793 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 5, 1794 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abram died and is buried.

485. **Abraham Russaart**, son of **Joost Ruissaard** and **Willemina Potappel**, was born on January 5, 1795 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 11, 1795 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died and is buried.

486. **Maria Ruisaart**, daughter of **Joost Ruissaard** and **Willemina Potappel**, was born on December 27, 1807 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 3, 1808 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on December 8, 1854 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on November 20, 1826 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere by profession. Maria died at the age of 52 on January 19, 1860 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland.

487. **Maria IJzerman**, daughter of **Susanna Vroegop**, was born on October 15, 1788 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Pieter Quaak**, son of **Dingenus Kwaak** and **Jannetje Goudswaard**. He was born on September 7, 1778 in Westkerke, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 13, 1778 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 51 on October 15, 1829 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Dingenus Quaak**, follow 1119.
- **Pieter Kwaak**, follow 1120.
- **Adriaan Kwaak**, follow 1121.
- **Mathijs Kwaak**, follow 1122.
- **Jan Kwaak**, follow 1123.
- **Leendert Kwaak**, follow 1124.
- **Susanna Kwaak**, follow 1125.
- **Jannetje Kwaak**, follow 1126.
- **Susanna Kwaak**, follow 1127.

Maria died at the age of 58 on March 14, 1847 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

488. **Leendert Poot**, son of **Pieter Poot** and **Susanna Vroegop**, was born about 1789 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

489. **Mattijs Poot**, son of **Pieter Poot** and **Susanna Vroegop**, was born on September 25, 1791 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 2, 1791 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

490. **Neeltje Poot**, daughter of **Pieter Poot** and **Susanna Vroegop**, was born on January 26, 1793 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 27, 1793 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 20, 1822 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Ton**, son of **Gerrit Ton** and **Adriana Knokaard**. He was born on December 17, 1792 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 23, 1792 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 67 on November 15, 1860 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Susanna Ton**, follow 1128.
- **Pieter Ton**, follow 1129.
- **Geerard Ton**, follow 1130.
- **Suzanna Ton**, follow 1131.
- **Adriana Ton**, follow 1132.
- **Geertruid Ton**, follow 1133.
- **Geertruid Ton**, follow 1134.

- **Lena Ton**, follow 1135.
- **Martina Ton**, follow 1136.

Neeltje died at the age of 57 on December 14, 1850 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

491. **Matthijs Poot**, son of **Pieter Poot** and **Susanna Vroegop**, was born on March 8, 1794 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 9, 1794 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Matthijs died at the age of 25 on October 25, 1819 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

492. **Lena Poot**, daughter of **Pieter Poot** and **Susanna Vroegop**, was born on January 29, 1798 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 15, 1829 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Brouwer**, son of **Thomas Brouwer** and **Pieterella Koole**. He was born on April 19, 1783 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 27, 1783 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 64 on January 28, 1848 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Brouwer**, follow 1137.

Lena died at the age of 39 on June 21, 1837 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

493. **Neeltje Vroegop**, daughter of **Witte Vroegop** and **Catharina Adams**, was born on March 10, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 13, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 11, 1821 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Antonie Smalheer**, son of **Leendert Smalheer** and **Petronella Dorst**. He was born on July 31, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 7, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Antonie died at the age of 49 on September 8, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Leendert Smalheer**, follow 1655.
- **Kaatje Smalheer**, follow 1656.
- **Leendert Smalheer**, follow 1657.
- **Antonie Smalheer**, follow 1658.
- **Pieterella Smalheer**, follow 1659.

Neeltje died at the age of 45 on December 22, 1841 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

494. **Pieter Vroegop**, son of **Witte Vroegop** and **Catharina Adams**, was born on July 5, 1797 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 9, 1797 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 48 on April 14, 1846 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

495. **Matthijs Vroegop**, son of **Witte Vroegop** and **Catharina Adams**, was born on August 1, 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 9, 1800 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Matthijs died and is buried.

496. **Leendert Vroegop**, son of **Witte Vroegop** and **Catharina Adams**, was born on August 6, 1803 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 7, 1803 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died and is buried.

497. **Catharina Vroegop**, daughter of **Witte Vroegop** and **Catharina Adams**, was born on August 11, 1805 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 25, 1805 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died and was buried.

498. **Witte Vroegop**, son of **Witte Vroegop** and **Cornelia Natte**, was born on December 17, 1823 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died on November 14, 1824 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

499. **Wouter van Ast**, son of **Jan van Ast** and **Helena Christiaanse**, was born on July 14, 1803 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 17, 1803 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died on March 24, 1804 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

500. **Maria van Ast**, daughter of **Jan van Ast** and **Helena Christiaanse**, was born on July 20, 1805 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 28, 1805 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 2 on September 29, 1807 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

501. **Aaltje van As**, daughter of **Jan van Ast** and **Helena Christiaanse**, was born on September 16, 1806 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 21, 1806 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died on September 12, 1807 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

502. **Hermanus van Ast**, son of **Jan van Ast** and **Helena Christiaanse**, was born on September 13, 1808 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 18, 1808 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 11, 1837 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Loene**, daughter of **Cornelis Loene** and **Dina Joppe**. She was born on May 16, 1811 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 53 on November 4, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan van Ast**, follow 1138.
- **Kornelis van Ast**, follow 1139.

Hermanus died at the age of 65 on July 6, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

503. **Wouter van Ast**, son of **Jan van Ast** and **Helena Christiaanse**, was born on May 25, 1811 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 18, 1837 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Maatje Oudesluijs**. She was born on April 3, 1810 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 8, 1810 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 76 on October 22, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan van Ast**, follow 1140.
- **Maatje Cornelia van Ast**, follow 1141.
- **Helena van As**, follow 1142.
- **Cornelis van As**, follow 1143.
- **Jan van As**, follow 1144.
- **Jan van As**, follow 1145.
- **Janna van As**, follow 1146.
- **Adriana van As**, follow 1147.

Wouter died at the age of 60 on July 1, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

504. **Wouter van As**, son of **Gommert Wouterse van As** and **Cornelia Leendertse Kievit**, was born on June 23, 1805 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 30, 1805 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 19, 1828 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertje Kaat**, daughter of **Marinus Hendriks Kaat** and **Margaritha de Ridder**. She was born on December 2, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 8, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 82 on March 10, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Gommert van As**, follow 1148.
- **Magrieta van As**, follow 1149.
- **Cornelia van As**, follow 1150.
- **Cornelia van As**, follow 1151.
- **Marinus van As**, follow 1152.
- **Aaltje van As**, follow 1153.
- **Gommert van As**, follow 1154.
- **Maatje van As**, follow 1155.
- **Maatje van As**, follow 1156.

Wouter died at the age of 56 on March 12, 1862 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

505. **Jannetje van As**, daughter of **Gommert Wouterse van As** and **Cornelia Leendertse Kievit**, was born on November 6, 1807 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 57 on January 24, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

506. **Aaltje van Ast**, daughter of **Gommert Wouterse van As** and **Cornelia Leendertse Kievit**, was born on May 20, 1811 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1839 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van der Linde**, son of **Marinus van der Linde** and **Maria van der Linde**. He was born on October 27, 1807 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 1, 1807 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 47 on November 21, 1854 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria van der Linde**, follow 1157.
- **Kornelia van der Linde**, follow 1158.
- **Marinus van der Linde**, follow 1159.

Aaltje died at the age of 49 on November 27, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

507. **Lena van As**, daughter of **Gommert Wouterse van As** and **Cornelia Leendertse Kievit**, was born on February 15, 1813 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 11, 1835 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Geluk**, son of **Pieter Jacobse Geluk** and **Laurijna Quakkel (Kwakkel)**. He was born on November 18, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 91 on March 15, 1903 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Laurijna Geluk**, follow 1160.
- **Cornelia Geluk**, follow 1161.
- **Maria Geluk**, follow 1162.
- **Gommert Geluk**, follow 1163.
- **Pieter Geluk**, follow 1164.

Lena died at the age of 82 on October 29, 1895 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

508. **Jeremias van As**, son of **Gommert Wouterse van As** and **Cornelia Leendertse Kievit**, was born on November 10, 1816 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on December 23, 1886 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Lindhout**, daughter of **Anthonie Lindhout** and **Cornelia Menheere**. She was born on May 3, 1850 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 76 on July 4, 1926 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia van As**, follow 1165.

He got married (2) on August 6, 1841 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Martina Rijstenbil**. Jeremias died at the age of 74 on March 2, 1891 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

509. **Cornelia Maria van As**, daughter of **Gommert Wouterse van As** and **Cornelia Leendertse Kievit**, was born on February 26, 1819 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Maria died on October 14, 1819 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

510. **Marinus Noordijke**, son of **Pieter Noordijke** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on December 20, 1814 in Westkerke, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 21, 1837 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Mol**, daughter of **Cornelis Mol** and **Tona de Groene**. She was born on August 19, 1815 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 63 on October 1, 1878 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacoba Noordijke**, follow 1166.
- **Anthonia Noordijke**, follow 1167.
- **Aaltje Cornelia Noordijke**, follow 1168.
- **Wouterina Noordijke**, follow 1169.
- **Pieter Noordijke**, follow 1170.
- **Pieter Noordijke**, follow 1171.

Marinus died at the age of 78 on June 2, 1893 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

511. **Coenraad Abraham Laven**, son of **Johan Abraham Laven** and **Janna van Zorgen**, was born on February 13, 1797 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 19, 1797 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 25, 1834 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna van de Velde**, daughter of **Dingenus van de Velde** and **Cornelia de Wilde**. She was born on January 9, 1812 in Westkerke, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Laven**, follow 2093.

Coenraad Abraham died at the age of 40 on June 11, 1837 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

512. **Helena Cornelia Laven**, daughter of **Johan Abraham Laven** and **Janna van Zorgen**, was born on November 15, 1800 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 23, 1800 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1825 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Josua Kaat**, son of **Jan Kaat** and **Jacoba van den Boogaard**. He was born on August 15, 1800 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 24, 1800 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Josua died at the age of 79 on February 25, 1880 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Kaat**, follow 1172.
- **Jan Kaat**, follow 1173.
- **Johannis Kaat**, follow 1174.
- **Jacobus Kaat**, follow 1175.
- **Jacoba Kaat**, follow 1176.
- **Janna Kaat**, follow 1177.
- **Sara Kaat**, follow 1178.
- **Lidia Kaat**, follow 1179.

Helena Cornelia died at the age of 77 on March 22, 1878 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

513. **Cornelis Laven**, son of **Johan Abraham Laven** and **Janna van Zorgen**, was born on November 6, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 15, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

514. **Coenraad Lavent**, son of **Abram Gillis Laven** and **Jannetje Pleune**, was baptized on December 14, 1800 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 10, 1826 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lientje de Korte**, daughter of **Dirk de Korte** and **Maria Aartse**. She was born on March 6, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 13, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Lientje died at the age of 50 on February 2, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Coenraad died on May 31, 1832 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

515. **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, daughter of **Abram Gillis Laven** and **Jannetje Pleune**, was born on November 3, 1803 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 13, 1803 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 28, 1826 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Wessels**, son of **Simon Wessels** and **Pieterella Willemijna Bolluijt**. He, was baptized on April 6, 1794 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died on April 7, 1867 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterella Wilheimina Wessels**, follow 1180.
- **Simon Wessels**, follow 1181.
- **Pieterella Wilhelmina Wessels**, follow 1182.
- **Abraham Wessels**, follow 1183.
- **Huibregt Wessels**, follow 1184.
- **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, follow 1185.
- **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, follow 1186.

Joanna Catharina died at the age of 74 on February 18, 1878 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

516. **Sara Laven**, daughter of **Abram Gillis Laven** and **Jannetje Pleune**, was born on February 14, 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 24, 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 75 on October 13, 1880 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

517. **Jan Laven**, son of **Abram Gillis Laven** and **Jannetje Pleune**, was born on May 4, 1806 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 11, 1806 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on May 29, 1806 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

518. **Abraham Jan Laven**, son of **Abram Gillis Laven** and **Jannetje Pleune**, was born on July 11, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 2, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Jan died at the age of 49 on February 11, 1857 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

519. **Adriaantje Berman**, daughter of **Adriaan Berman** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on June 12, 1797 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 18, 1797 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 15, 1819 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gabriel Quakkelaar**, son of **Pieter Quakkelaar** and **Katharina Roggebond**. He was born on June 15, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on June 21, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gabriel died at the age of 44 on January 15, 1840 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter Quakkelaar**, follow 1187.
- **Pieter Quakkelaar**, follow 1188.
- **Catharina Rachel Quakkelaar**, follow 1189.
- **Adriaan Quakkelaar**, follow 1190.
- **Hendrina Adriana Quakkelaar**, follow 1191.
- **Adriana Wilhelmina Quakkelaar**, follow 1192.
- **Johan Verkuijl Quakkelaar**, follow 1193.
- **Angenitha Petronella Quakkelaar**, follow 1194.

Adriaantje died at the age of 72 on June 23, 1869 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

520. **Huijbrecht Geene**, son of **Pieter Geene** and **Rachel Laven**, was born 1810 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 6, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Seijtje Catshoek**, daughter of **izak Kaashoek (Casthoek)** and **Johanna Jacoba van der Graaf**. She was born on October 8, 1815 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Seijtje died at the age of 76 on June 30, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Izabella Geene**, follow 1195.
- **Anna Geene**, follow 1196.
- **Adriaan Geene**, follow 1197.
- **Elisabeth Geene**, follow 1198.
- **Johanna Jacoba Geene**, follow 1199.
- **Johanna Geene**, follow 1200.

Huijbrecht died on May 31, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

521. **Johanna Wilhelmina Reeders**, daughter of **Andreas Reeders** and **Lijntje Laven**, was born on February 22, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 1, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 89 on December 20, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

522. **Witte Reeders**, son of **Andreas Reeders** and **Lijntje Laven**, was born on June 25, 1807 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 13 on October 7, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

523. **Sara Reeders**, daughter of **Andreas Reeders** and **Lijntje Laven**, was born on April 30, 1809 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died and was buried.

524. **Cornelis Reeders**, son of **Andreas Reeders** and **Lijntje Laven**, was born on November 2, 1811 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 4 on March 1, 1816 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

525. **Willem Reeders**, son of **Andreas Reeders** and **Lijntje Laven**, was born on September 7, 1814 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 1 on March 16, 1816 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

526. **Cornelis Reeders**, son of **Andreas Reeders** and **Lijntje Laven**, was born on July 17, 1818 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 20, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Hage**, daughter of **Hendrik Hage** and **Maatje Cornoelje**. She was born on January 6, 1823 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 72 on April 17, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, follow 1201.

Cornelis died at the age of 56 on January 2, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

527. **Willemina Reeders**, daughter of **Andreas Reeders** and **Lijntje Laven**, was born on October 27, 1821 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 75 on March 1, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

528. **Witte Hage**, son of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on December 19, 1811 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

529. **Willemijna Hage**, daughter of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on August 6, 1813 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died at the age of 87 on March 6, 1901 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland.

530. **Cornelia Hage**, daughter of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on February 17, 1815 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 91 on February 17, 1906 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

531. **Cornelis Hage**, son of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on January 13, 1817 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on February 8, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

532. **Johanna Hage**, daughter of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on January 20, 1819 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 15 on July 17, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

533. **Jacoba Hage**, daughter of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on April 8, 1821 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 29, 1841 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubregt Hoek**, son of **Gabriel Hoek** and **Sara Maria van der Werff**. He was born on March 16, 1815 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubregt died at the age of 72 on March 31, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Dirkje Hoek**, follow 1202.
- **Sara Maria Hoek**, follow 1203.
- **Rachel Hoek**, follow 1204.

Jacoba died at the age of 72 on December 9, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

534. **Johannes Hage**, son of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on May 30, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is gareelmaker leerlooier by profession. He got married on May 17, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Kaashoek**, daughter of **izak Kaashoek (Casthoek)** and **Johanna Jacoba van der Graaf**. She was born on June 12, 1819 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 74 on October 18, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Leendert Hage**, follow 1205.
- **Rachel Hage**, follow 1206.
- **Izaak Hage**, follow 1207.
- **Dirkje Hage**, follow 1208.
- **Isabella Hage**, follow 1209.
- **Willemina Cornelia Hage**, follow 1210.
- **Izaak Hage**, follow 1211.

Johannes died at the age of 75 on January 6, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

535. **Izabella Pieterella Hage**, daughter of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on October 9, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 14, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis de Graaf**, son of **Willem de Graaf** and **Jannetje Westerweel**. He was born on September 17, 1818 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 67 on June 25, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella Pieterella died at the age of 80 on March 23, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

536. **Sara Hage**, daughter of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on June 9, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 18, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans Rijnberg**, son of **Witte Rijnberg** and **Catharina Carol**. He was born on March 3, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 54 on March 4, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 80 on January 17, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

537. **Dirk Pieter Hage**, son of **Dirk Hage** and **Rachel Laven**, was born on February 3, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk Pieter died on July 14, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

538. **Jozua Laven**, son of **Sara Laven**, was born on January 20, 1814 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 24, 1840 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Tannetje Reingout**. She was born on September 17, 1816 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 67 on June 7, 1884 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Witte Laven**, follow 1212.
- **Cornelis Laven**, follow 1213.
- **Sara Laven**, follow 1214.
- **Jan Laven**, follow 1215.
- **Jozua Laven**, follow 1216.
- **Pieter Laven**, follow 1217.
- **Cornelia Laven**, follow 1218.
- **Cornelis Laven**, follow 1219.
- **Adriaan Laven**, follow 1220.
- **Adriaan Laven**, follow 1221.
- **Sarel Laven**, follow 1222.
- **Witte Laven**, follow 1223.
- **Adriaan Laven**, follow 1224.

Jozua died at the age of 53 on July 17, 1867 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

539. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Jannetje Goudzwaard**, was born on June 11, 1809 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider, meekrapdroger by profession. He got married on July 1, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, daughter of **Cornelis van Houdt** and **Adriana Bakker**. She was born on December 1, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is particuliere by profession. Johanna Fransina Christina died at the age of 68 on August 28, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Kornelis Heijboer**, follow 1225.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 1226.
- **Jannetje Heijboer**, follow 1227.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 1228.
- **Krijn Heijboer**, follow 1229.
- **Henderik Heijboer**, follow 1230.
- **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 1231.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 1232.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 1233.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 1234.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 1235.
- **NN Heijboer**, follow 1236.
- **Adriana Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 1237.

Adriaan died at the age of 54 on December 20, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

540. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Jannetje Goudzwaart**, was born on April 18, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 35 on November 23, 1849 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

541. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Jannetje Goudzwaart**, was born on October 24, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 3, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sia Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Boudewijn Goedegebuure** and **Adriana van Dussen**. She was born on January 13, 1821 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sia died at the age of 84 on May 9, 1905 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 1238.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 1239.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 1240.
- **Boudewijn Heijboer**, follow 1241.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 1242.
- **Nicolaas Heijboer**, follow 1243.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 1244.

Marinus died at the age of 77 on August 20, 1897 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

542. **Jannetje Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Jannetje Goudzwaart**, was born on June 20, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 76 on October 16, 1898 in Winkel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

543. **Markus Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on October 21, 1800 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

544. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on November 29, 1801 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 27, 1825 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Dresman**, daughter of **Pieter Driesman** and **Matje Dekker**. She was born on January 19, 1798 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 21, 1798 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 31 on December 3, 1829 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 1245.
- **Maatje Heijboer**, follow 1246.

He got married (2) on July 11, 1830 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena van Gilst**, daughter of **Abraham van Gilst** and **Josina van der Pol**. She was born on October 12, 1805 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 59 on August 10, 1865 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Abraham Heijboer**, follow 1247.
- **Cornelis Heiboer**, follow 1248.
- **Jozina Heijboer**, follow 1249.

- **Dingeman Heijboer**, follow 1250.
- **Janna Heiboer**, follow 1251.
- **Jozina Heiboer**, follow 1252.
- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 1253.
- **Pieterella Heijboer**, follow 1254.
- **Kaatje Heiboer**, follow 1255.
- **Dingeman Heiboer**, follow 1256.

Adriaan died at the age of 86 on March 27, 1888 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

545. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on February 7, 1804 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

546. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on February 20, 1805 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 24, 1805 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 1, 1827 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Bartel Goedegebuure** and **Dina Platdijk**. He was born on November 7, 1804 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 11, 1804 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 71 on May 21, 1876 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Dina Goedegebuure**, follow 1257.
- **Janna Goedegebuure**, follow 1258.
- **Bartelientje Goedegebuure**, follow 1259.
- **Pieterella Goedegebuure**, follow 1260.
- **Kornelia Goedegebuure**, follow 1261.
- **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure**, follow 1262.
- **Nn Goedegebuure**, follow 1263.
- **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, follow 1264.
- **Anna Katharina Goedegebuure**, follow 1265.
- **Nn Goedegebuur**, follow 1266.
- **Dina Bartelina Goedegebuur**, follow 1267.

Anna died at the age of 60 on March 10, 1865 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

547. **Kornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on September 18, 1807 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

548. **Catharina Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on December 15, 1808 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van 't Hof**, son of **Corstiaan van 't Hof** and **Anna van den Boogaart**. He was born on January 2, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 10, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 86 on December 28, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Christiaan van 't Hof**, follow 1268.
- **Christiaan van 't Hof**, follow 1269.
- **Pieterella van 't Hof**, follow 1270.

- **Anna van 't Hof**, follow 1271.
- **Pieter van 't Hof**, follow 1272.
- **Anna van 't Hof**, follow 1273.
- **Cornelis van 't Hof**, follow 1274.
- **Anna van 't Hof**, follow 1275.
- **Adriaan van 't Hof**, follow 1276.

Catharina died at the age of 87 on June 11, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

549. **Kornelis Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on December 15, 1810 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

550. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on November 27, 1811 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 81 on August 8, 1893 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

551. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**, was born on February 26, 1813 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 4, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**. She was born on August 28, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. Adriana died at the age of 62 on March 14, 1879 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 1277.
- **Machelina Heijboer**, follow 1278.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 1279.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1280.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1281.
- **Janna Helena Heijboer**, follow 1282.
- **Janna Heijboer**, follow 1283.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1284.

Mattheus died at the age of 55 on July 11, 1868 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

552. **Adriaan Bergers**, son of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on April 22, 1809 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 2, 1830 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willimina Flikweert**, daughter of **Jacob Flikwert** and **Janna Kanaar**. She was born on August 8, 1803 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willimina died at the age of 96 on February 20, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Bergers**, follow 1285.
- **Christina Bergers**, follow 1286.
- **Christiaan Bergers**, follow 1287.

Adriaan died at the age of 67 on May 16, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

553. **Johannis Bergers**, son of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on February 24, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 28, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tona Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Josina**

Neeltje Slager. She was born on October 15, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona died at the age of 72 on November 1, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Kaatje Bergers**, follow 1288.
- **Jozina Neeltje Bergers**, follow 1289.
- **NN Bergers**, follow 1290.
- **Abramina Bergers**, follow 1291.
- **Anna Bergers**, follow 1292.
- **Christiaan Bergers**, follow 1293.
- **Abraham Bergers**, follow 1294.
- **NN Bergers**, follow 1295.
- **Anna Johanna Willemijna Bergers**, follow 1296.

Johannis died at the age of 86 on August 9, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

554. **Wilhelmina Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on December 3, 1820 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 53 on October 26, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

555. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on July 15, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. She got married on July 16, 1836 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Schram**, son of **Abraham Schram** and **Cornelia den Dansser**. He, was baptized on November 16, 1800 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on June 26, 1883 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje Schram**, follow 1297.

Anna died at the age of 31 on February 24, 1845 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

556. **Geertje Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on August 8, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 2 on October 28, 1816 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

557. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on August 28, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. She got married on August 4, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Janna Markusdr. Schoof**. He was born on February 26, 1813 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 55 on July 11, 1868 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 1277.
- **Machelina Heijboer**, follow 1278.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 1279.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1280.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1281.
- **Janna Helena Heijboer**, follow 1282.
- **Janna Heijboer**, follow 1283.

- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1284.

Adriana died at the age of 62 on March 14, 1879 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

558. **Adriaan Heiboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on October 14, 1818 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on July 19, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella den Haan**, daughter of **Gerrit de Haan** and **Willemina Dekker**. She was born on August 13, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 78 on July 17, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1298.
- **Gerrit Heijboer**, follow 1299.
- **Machiel Heijboer**, follow 1300.
- **Willem Heijboer**, follow 1301.
- **Kornelis Heijboer**, follow 1302.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 1303.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 1304.

Adriaan died at the age of 75 on September 29, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

559. **Geertje Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on October 6, 1820 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She is particuliere by profession. She got married on April 10, 1841 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Cornelia Goudzwaard**. He was born on December 8, 1815 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 57 on July 1, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 1305.
- **Machelina Vroegop**, follow 1306.
- **Mattheus Vroegop**, follow 1307.
- **Cornelia Vroegop**, follow 1308.
- **Willemijna Vroegop**, follow 1309.
- **Geertje Vroegop**, follow 1310.
- **Mattheus Vroegop**, follow 1311.
- **Ariaantje Vroegop**, follow 1312.
- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 1313.
- **Anna Vroegop**, follow 1314.

Geertje died at the age of 64 on September 6, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

560. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on November 1, 1822 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider / landbouwer by profession. He got married on September 10, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christina Rijnberg**, daughter of **Adriaan Reinberg** and **Neeltje Overbeeke**. She was born on February 10, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina died at the age of 37 on September 5, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Machelina Heijboer**, follow 1315.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 1316.
- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 1317.
- **Neeltje Heijboer**, follow 1318.
- **Neeltje Heijboer**, follow 1319.
- **Geertje Heijboer**, follow 1320.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 1321.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 1322.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1323.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 1324.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1325.
- **Josina Heijboer**, follow 1326.

Cornelis died at the age of 70 on May 14, 1893 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

561. **Willem Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on August 22, 1824 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider and on March 22, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 31, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Schram**, daughter of **Pieter Schram** and **Dina Baak**. She was born on December 27, 1827 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 75 on July 31, 1903 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Machelina Heijboer**, follow 1327.
- **Anna Heijboer**, follow 1328.

Willem died at the age of 82 on September 16, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

562. **Jacob Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on September 19, 1826 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Jacob died at the age of 85 on January 28, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

563. **Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on November 9, 1828 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is meekrapdroger by profession. He got married on October 14, 1859 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Machelina Sloodmaker**, daughter of **Adriaan Slotemaker** and **Tanneke van 't Hof**. She was born on June 9, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died at the age of 86 on April 17, 1918 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 1329.
- **Adriaan Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 1330.

Johannes died at the age of 85 on December 3, 1913 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

564. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on January 1, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 63 on March 24, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

565. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Machelina Krijgsman**, was born on May 8, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 40 on June 21, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

566. **Adrien Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Adriana van Hoefelen**, was born on January 11, 1810 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adrien died at the age of 1 on September 28, 1811 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

567. **Willemina Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Adriana van Hoefelen**, was born on August 13, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is particuliere by profession. She got married (1) on February 18, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Boogaart**, son of **Cornelis Bogert** and **Maria Geluk**. He was born on April 1, 1817 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 33 on June 16, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriana Boogaard**, follow 1331.
- **Cormelis Boogaard**, follow 1332.
- **Johannis Boogaard**, follow 1333.
- **Marinus Boogaard**, follow 1334.

She got married (2) on March 3, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Pape**, son of **Cornelis Joannis Pape** and **Cornelia Hage**. He was born on September 14, 1817 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 75 on December 26, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Pape**, follow 1335.

Willemina died at the age of 75 on December 8, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

568. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Adriana van Hoefelen**, was born on October 10, 1815 in Oud en Nieuw Gastel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on September 5, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Douw**, daughter of **Leendert Douw** and **Helena Heijboer**. She was born on August 17, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 81 on December 1, 1895 in Sliedrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 81 on November 13, 1896 in Sliedrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

569. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Lucretia den Engelsman**, was born on May 9, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 45 on May 25, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

570. **Dina Heijboer**, daughter of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Lucretia den Engelsman**, was born on December 14, 1821 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is herbergierster, huisvrouw, particuliere by profession. She got married on May 21, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Quist**, son of **Jan Quist** and **Sara Kloet**. He was born on September 22, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died in verenigde Staten and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Sara Quist**, follow 1336.

Dina died at the age of 79 on February 17, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

571. **Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Lucretia den Engelsman**, was born on August 12, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. Johannes died at the age of 65 on January 13, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

572. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Lucretia den Engelsman**, was born on March 12, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 30, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Samuel Jacobus Everaers**, son of **Damis Samuel Everaers** and **Adriana Grootenboer**. He was born on April 29, 1834 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is broodbakker by profession. Samuel Jacobus died at the age of 45 on March 4, 1880 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 71 on September 29, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

573. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on June 21, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 56 on July 19, 1888 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland.

574. **Jan Heijboer**, son of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on July 28, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on October 3, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

575. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on August 19, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 16 on July 12, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

576. **Jan Heijboer**, son of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on November 21, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 82 on January 10, 1919 in Heinkenszand, Zeeland, Nederland.

577. **Kornelis Heijboer**, son of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on November 26, 1837 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 1 on December 23, 1838 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

578. **Jannetje Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on December 23, 1838 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 78 on January 17, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

579. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on January 1, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 87 on November 8, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

580. **Willemina Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on June 2, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on August 6, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

581. **Jeremias Heijboer**, son of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on October 6, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Jeremias died at the age of 39 on May 15, 1882 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

582. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on October 18, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on April 29, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Susanna Romeijn**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maatje Heijboer**, follow 1345.
- **Elizabeth Heijboer**, follow 1346.

Marinus died at the age of 73 on February 13, 1917 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

583. **Kaatje Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on December 20, 1845 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 20, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie van Luijk**, son of **Abraham van Luijk** and **Barendina Polderman**. He was born on August 13, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 45 on January 2, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, follow 1347.
- **Jeremias Naboth van Luijk**, follow 1348.
- **NN van Luijk**, follow 1349.
- **Abraham van Luijk**, follow 1350.
- **Maatje Anna van Luijk**, follow 1351.
- **Abraham van Luijk**, follow 1352.
- **Maatje Anna van Luijk**, follow 1353.
- **Neeltje Cornelia van Luijk**, follow 1354.
- **Adriaan van Luijk**, follow 1355.
- **Nicolaas Naboth van Luijk**, follow 1356.
- **Adriaan van Luijk**, follow 1357.
- **Jan van Luijk**, follow 1358.

Kaatje died at the age of 51 on October 16, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

584. **Willemina Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on January 7, 1847 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 18, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Polderman**, son of **Hugo Polderman** and **Elizabet Theunisse**. He was born on September 23, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 74 on October 19, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 61 on May 6, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

585. **Adriaantje Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on January 2, 1848 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died on October 17, 1848 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

586. **Maria Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on February 15, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

587. **Janna Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on February 15, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 28, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Sophia Logger**. He was born on January 5, 1841 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 90 on December 28, 1931 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Dirk Hoek**, follow 1359.
- **Jeremias Hoek**, follow 1360.
- **Sophia Wilhelmina Hoek**, follow 1361.
- **Maatje Hoek**, follow 1362.
- **Nn Hoek**, follow 1363.
- **Hendrica Hoek**, follow 1364.
- **Jeremias Hoek**, follow 1365.
- **Nn Hoek**, follow 1366.
- **Johannes Cornelis Hoek**, follow 1367.

Janna died at the age of 58 on September 20, 1907 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

588. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Jeremias Heijboer** and **Maatje de Graaf**, was born on July 2, 1855 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Hoek**, son of **Theunis Hoek** and **Maria Jacoba Luijk**. He was born on September 10, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 87 on March 15, 1942 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Jacoba Hoek**, follow 1368.

Anna died at the age of 74 on June 14, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

589. **NN Everse**, a child of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on March 28, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 28, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

590. **Johannis Everse**, son of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on January 10, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 59 on May 3, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

591. **Anna Everse**, daughter of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on April 3, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 78 on April 28, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

592. **Elizabeth Everse**, daughter of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on April 27, 1817 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 26, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Buijs**, son of **Joannes Buijs** and **Dingena Mol**. He was born on January 31, 1819 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 61 on March 13, 1880 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 51 on March 11, 1869 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

593. **Adriaan Everse**, son of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on March 7, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 7, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kaatje Heijboer**, daughter of **Leendert Heijboer** and **Adriana Goedegebuure**. She was born on May 17, 1821 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 86 on March 3, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Everse**, follow 1369.

Adriaan died at the age of 72 on January 7, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

594. **Maria Everse**, daughter of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on March 12, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on June 20, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

595. **Kornelis Everse**, son of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on September 21, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 2 on July 7, 1826 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

596. **Maria Everse**, daughter of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on April 14, 1826 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on April 17, 1826 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

597. **Willemina Everse**, daughter of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on August 9, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 16, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Frederik van den Boogaard**, son of **Mattheus van den Boogaard** and **Willemina Klippel**. He was born on December 14, 1819 in Stoppeldijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Willem Frederik died at the age of 52 on February 9, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 44 on June 9, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

598. **Kaatje Everse**, daughter of **Joannes Evertsen** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on February 19, 1830 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 73 on December 6, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

599. **Anna Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jacob Goudzwaard** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on July 29, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died on July 29, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

600. **Machalina Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jacob Goudzwaard** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on August 27, 1834 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

601. **Adriaan Goudzwaard**, son of **Jacob Goudzwaard** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on February 20, 1836 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 2, 1861 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van Burg**, daughter of **Maarten van Burg** and **Elizabeth Blom**. She was born on November 5, 1841 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 75 on April 3, 1917 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jacob Goudzwaard**, follow 1370.
- **NN Goudzwaard**, follow 1371.
- **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, follow 1372.
- **Krijn Maarten Goudzwaard**, follow 1373.
- **Adriana Goudzwaard**, follow 1374.
- **Leendert Goudzwaard**, follow 1375.
- **Jan Goudzwaard**, follow 1376.
- **Marinus Goudzwaard**, follow 1377.

Adriaan died at the age of 72 on February 25, 1908 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

602. **Adam de Jonge**, son of **Marinus Andries de Jonge** and **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, was born on March 13, 1805 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 17, 1805 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adam died at the age of 48 on August 16, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

603. **Maria de Jonge**, daughter of **Marinus Andries de Jonge** and **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, was born on December 26, 1808 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 1, 1809 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 13, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Franke**, son of **Johannes Francke** and **Jacomijna Swagemaker**. He was born on December 18, 1779 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 78 on February 3, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Pieterella Franke**, follow 1378.

Maria died at the age of 88 on October 24, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

604. **Leendert de Jonge**, son of **Marinus Andries de Jonge** and **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, was born on June 9, 1810 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on July 1, 1810 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on August 30, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Dane**, daughter of **Huibregt Dane** and **Stoffelina de Krom**. She was born on July 22, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 62 on February 4, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieterella de Jonge**, follow 1379.
- **Marinis Huibregt de Jonge**, follow 1380.
- **Huibregt de Jonge**, follow 1381.
- **Stoffel de Jonge**, follow 1382.
- **Johanna de Jonge**, follow 1383.

Leendert died at the age of 48 on October 8, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

605. **Janna de Jonge**, daughter of **Marinus Andries de Jonge** and **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, was born on September 29, 1811 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on March 1, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Quist**, son of **Cornelis Jacobus Quist** and **Jacoba Beeke**. He was born on October 24, 1813 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 52 on September 30, 1866 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacoba Quist**, follow 1384.
- **Pieter Marinus Quist**, follow 1385.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, follow 1386.
- **Maria Quist**, follow 1387.
- **Cornelis Quist**, follow 1388.

Janna died at the age of 55 on September 30, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

606. **Josina de Jong**, daughter of **Marinus Andries de Jonge** and **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, was born on August 6, 1813 in Steenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Josina died at the age of 83 on September 13, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

607. **Margaretha de Jonge**, daughter of **Marinus Andries de Jonge** and **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, was born on October 28, 1815 in Steenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is on April 25, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere, on September 11, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere and on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on December 7, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Rachel Bierens**. He was born on March 30, 1810 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 11, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 66 on February 2, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, follow 1389.
- **Pieterella Maria Oudesluijs**, follow 1390.
- **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, follow 1391.
- **Marinus Oudesluijs**, follow 1392.
- **Jan Oudesluijs**, follow 1393.
- **Pieterella Oudesluijs**, follow 1394.
- **Rachel Oudesluijs**, follow 1395.
- **Willemina Oudesluijs**, follow 1396.

Margaretha died at the age of 72 on March 14, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

608. **Geertruij de Jonge**, daughter of **Marinus Andries de Jonge** and **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, was born on June 5, 1817 in Steenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertruij died and was buried.

609. **Marinis de Jonge**, son of **Marinus Andries de Jonge** and **Pieterella van Bloppoel**, was born on May 15, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis died on July 21, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

610. **Marinus de Jonge**, son of **Pieter de Jonge** and **Adriaantje Zwager**, was born on February 16, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on March 16, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

611. **Adriaan de Jonge**, son of **Pieter de Jonge** and **Adriaantje Zwager**, was born on August 23, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on October 7, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

612. **Lena Zorge**, daughter of **Lieven Zorge** and **Anna van der Jagt**, was born on April 12, 1815 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 2, 1840 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Johannes Hage**, son of **Marinus Hage** and **Cornelia op den Hem**. He was born on April 24, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Johannes died at the age of 39 on November 8, 1853 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Hage**, follow 1397.

Lena died at the age of 28 on October 27, 1843 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland.

613. **Rachel Zorge**, daughter of **Lieven Zorge** and **Anna van der Jagt**, was born on February 26, 1818 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 12, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arie Fase**, son of **Abram Face** and **Maatje van Bendegom**. He was born on April 29, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie died at the age of 70 on January 4, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Abraham Fase**, follow 1398.
- **Maatje Fase**, follow 1399.
- **Anna Fase**, follow 1400.
- **Abraham Fase**, follow 1401.
- **Lieven Fase**, follow 1402.
- **Pieter Fase**, follow 1403.

Rachel died at the age of 56 on October 17, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

614. **Janna Zorge**, daughter of **Lieven Zorge** and **Anna van der Jagt**, was born on October 11, 1822 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marienis Elve**, son of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**. He was born on November 21, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marienis died at the age of 61 on December 7, 1881 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Janna Elve**, follow 1404.
- **Anna Janna Elve**, follow 1405.

Janna died at the age of 63 on May 30, 1886 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

615. **Maria Zorge**, daughter of **Lieven Zorge** and **Anna van der Jagt**, was born on December 10, 1824 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 13, 1847 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Hack**, son of **Joannes Hak** and **Leentje de Vos**. He was born on October 12, 1826 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 66 on May 28, 1893 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannis Hack**, follow 1406.
- **Leendert Hack**, follow 1407.
- **Leentje Hack**, follow 1408.
- **Anna Janna Hack**, follow 1409.
- **Cornelus Hack**, follow 1410.

Maria died at the age of 68 on March 11, 1893 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

616. **Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Helena Jacoba Kievit**, was born on July 30, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on September 12, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

617. **Anna Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Helena Jacoba Kievit**, was born on October 30, 1823 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died on November 15, 1823 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

618. **Jan Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Helena Jacoba Kievit**, was born on March 30, 1825 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 3, 1854 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Hage**, daughter of **Pieter Hage** and **Elisabeth Hage**. She was born on January 6, 1821 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 79 on December 7, 1900 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 76 on September 1, 1901 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland.

619. **Anna Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Helena Jacoba Kievit**, was born on August 2, 1826 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 15, 1849 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Bouterse**.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Johanna Bouterse**, follow 1411.

Anna died at the age of 62 on July 18, 1889 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

620. **Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Helena Jacoba Kievit**, was born on November 28, 1828 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on March 1, 1829 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

621. **Pieter Elenbaas**, son of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Helena Jacoba Kievit**, was born on March 4, 1830 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 72 on November 9, 1902 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

622. **Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Pieter Elenbaas** and **Helena Jacoba Kievit**, was born on February 17, 1832 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on September 26, 1832 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

623. **David den Engelsman**, son of **Jacob den Engelsman** and **Lena de Jonge**, was born on September 11, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 29, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba van der Slikke**, daughter of **Abraham van der Slikke** and **Josina Hendrina Scherpenisse**. She was born on January 10, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 75 on June 28, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 74 on March 15, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

624. **Cornelia Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on February 19, 1813 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 24 on March 2, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

625. **Jeremias Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on May 5, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died at the age of 6 on March 4, 1821 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

626. **Johanna Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on July 9, 1815 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on November 9, 1815 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

627. **Marinus Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on July 3, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 3 on June 8, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

628. **Johanna Tannetje Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on October 17, 1817 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Tannetje died at the age of 4 on June 26, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

629. **Kornelis Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on June 26, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 16, 1873 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Kooijman**, daughter of **Jan Kooiman** and **Aalje van Oeveren**. She was born on November 29, 1834 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 66 on February 19, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Hoek**, follow 1412.
- **Jan Hoek**, follow 1413.

Kornelis died at the age of 68 on March 18, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

630. **Johannes Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on April 16, 1820 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 17, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, daughter of **Jan Overbeeke** and **Sijke van Driel**. She, was baptized on February 26, 1817 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died on January 26, 1886 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieter Hoek**, follow 1414.
- **Jan Hoek**, follow 1415.
- **Pieter Hoek**, follow 1416.
- **Sijke Hoek**, follow 1417.
- **Pieterella Hoek**, follow 1418.
- **Jan Hoek**, follow 1419.
- **Cornelis Hoek**, follow 1420.
- **Maatje Hoek**, follow 1421.
- **Maatje Hoek**, follow 1422.

Johannes died at the age of 74 on May 25, 1894 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

631. **Jeremias Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on August 12, 1821 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died at the age of 36 on July 8, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

632. **Johanna Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on August 25, 1822 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 5 on September 22, 1827 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

633. **Wilhelmina Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on January 21, 1824 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 31 on February 11, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

634. **Lena Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Hoek** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on April 3, 1825 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 9, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Goedegebuure**, son of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Josina Neeltje Slager**. He was born on November 27, 1825 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 86 on November 25, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Abraham Goedegebuure**, follow 1423.
- **Pieterella Goedegebuure**, follow 1424.
- **Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, follow 1425.
- **Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, follow 1426.
- **Cornelia Goedegebuure**, follow 1427.
- **Abraham Pieter Goedegebuure**, follow 1428.
- **Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 1429.
- **Adriana Goedegebuure**, follow 1430.
- **Pieter Goedegebuure**, follow 1431.
- **Pieter Goedegebuure**, follow 1432.
- **Jacob Goedegebuure**, follow 1433.
- **Tona Janna Goedegebuure**, follow 1434.
- **Willemina Goedegebuure**, follow 1435.

Lena died at the age of 66 on April 30, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

635. **Adriaan van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born 1804 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on November 11, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

636. **Lucretia van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born 1805 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 27, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Kloet**, son of **Johannis Kloet** and **Tannetje van der Werf**. He was born on July 4, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on July 8, 1804 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 53 on March 17, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannis Kloet**, follow 1436.
- **Pieter Kloet**, follow 1437.
- **Hendrina Kloet**, follow 1438.
- **Maria Kloet**, follow 1439.
- **Marinus Kloet**, follow 1440.
- **Aberdina Kloet**, follow 1441.

Lucretia died on April 8, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

637. **Jan van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on May 6, 1808 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 3, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van der Klooster**, daughter of **Markus van der Klooster** and **Willemina Dane**. She was born on May 22, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 35 on February 23, 1847 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter van der Welle**, follow 1442.
- **Willemina van der Welle**, follow 1443.
- **Marcus van der Welle**, follow 1444.
- **Maria van der Welle**, follow 1445.
- **Lucretia van der Welle**, follow 1446.
- **Lucretia van der Welle**, follow 1447.
- **Marinus van der Welle**, follow 1448.
- **Marinus Adriaan van der Welle**, follow 1449.

Jan died at the age of 76 on July 3, 1884 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

638. **Johannis van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on August 5, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 5, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Pagé**, daughter of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**. She was born on December 26, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 41 on February 22, 1855 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria van der Welle**, follow 1848.
- **Gerard van der Welle**, follow 1849.
- **Pieter van der Welle**, follow 1850.
- **Maatje van der Welle**, follow 1851.
- **Pieter van der Welle**, follow 1852.
- **Adriaan van der Welle**, follow 1853.
- **Jan van der Welle**, follow 1854.

Johannis died at the age of 54 on March 23, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

639. **Aberdina van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on January 29, 1815 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 18, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Fase**, son of **Abram Face** and **Maatje van Bendegom**. He was born on January 27, 1815 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 79 on March 10, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Aberdina died at the age of 88 on April 27, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

640. **Jacob van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on February 24, 1818 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 20, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Westdorp**, daughter of **Marinus Westdorp** and **Neeltje Dresman**. She was born on March 14, 1824 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 59 on March 13, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria van der Welle**, follow 1450.
- **Neeltje van der Welle**, follow 1451.
- **Pieter van der Welle**, follow 1452.
- **Adriana van der Welle**, follow 1453.
- **Marinus van der Welle**, follow 1454.
- **Lucretia van der Welle**, follow 1455.

- **Adriaan van der Welle**, follow 1456.
- **Nn van der Welle**, follow 1457.
- **Marinus Jacob van der Welle**, follow 1458.

Jacob died at the age of 82 on October 15, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

641. **Johanna van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on January 8, 1820 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 17, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Kaashoek**, son of **Joannes Kaashoek** and **Johanna van Dommelen**. He was born on April 1, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 52 on April 16, 1866 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannes Kaashoek**, follow 1459.
- **Pieter Kaashoek**, follow 1460.
- **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek**, follow 1461.
- **Adriaan Kaashoek**, follow 1462.
- **Adriaan Kaashoek**, follow 1463.
- **Johanna Maria Kaashoek**, follow 1464.
- **Maria Lucretia Kaashoek**, follow 1465.
- **Jannetje Kaashoek**, follow 1466.

She got married (2) on October 24, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arie Fase**, son of **Abram Face** and **Maatje van Bendegom**. He was born on April 29, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie died at the age of 70 on January 4, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 88 on December 11, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

642. **Pieter van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on October 3, 1821 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 27, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabet Elenbaas**, daughter of **Huibregt Elenbaas** and **Elizabeth Quakkelaer**. She was born on December 6, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabet died at the age of 91 on December 6, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 62 on January 25, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

643. **Adriaan Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Janna Kloet**, was born on October 19, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 17, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Mosselman**, daughter of **Jan Mosselman** and **Elisabeth Hage**. She was born on April 16, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 27, 1806 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 58 on April 27, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Janna Vroegop**, follow 1467.
- **Elizabeth Vroegop**, follow 1468.
- **Jacob Vroegop**, follow 1469.
- **Elizabeth Vroegop**, follow 1470.
- **Janna Vroegop**, follow 1471.

Adriaan died at the age of 62 on January 26, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

644. **Elizabet Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Janna Kloet**, was born on September 25, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabet died at the age of 1 on February 24, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

645. **Abraham Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Janna Kloet**, was born on January 13, 1817 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 64 on December 20, 1881 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

646. **Johannis Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Janna Kloet**, was born on September 24, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on December 13, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

647. **Elizabeth Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Janna Kloet**, was born on December 8, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 1 on May 6, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

648. **Pieter Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Janna Kloet**, was born on November 4, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 21, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Bierens**, daughter of **Jan Rokus Bierens** and **Johanna van Zorgen**. She was born on October 7, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 39 on November 30, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Janna Johanna Vroegop**, follow 1472.
- **Johanna Vroegop**, follow 1473.
- **Jacoba Vroegop**, follow 1474.
- **Jannetje Vroegop**, follow 1475.
- **Adriana Vroegop**, follow 1476.
- **Jan Vroegop**, follow 1477.
- **Jan Vroegop**, follow 1478.
- **NN Vroegop**, follow 1479.
- **Jakob Vroegop**, follow 1480.

Pieter died at the age of 72 on September 7, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

649. **Johannis Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Maatje Goedegebuure**, was born on August 30, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 15, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Adriana Page**. She was born on April 7, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 34 on June 17, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Vroegop**, follow 3491.
- **Johannis Vroegop**, follow 3492.
- **Johannis Vroegop**, follow 3493.

Johannis died at the age of 71 on January 27, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

650. **Pieter Hoek**, son of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, was born on November 9, 1782 in Strijensas, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on November 10, 1782 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 7, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella de Jonge**, daughter of **Jeremias de Jonge** and **Johanna Klippel**. She was born on March 7, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 15, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 65 on April 26, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Cornelia Hoek**, follow 624.
- **Jeremias Hoek**, follow 625.
- **Johanna Hoek**, follow 626.
- **Marinus Hoek**, follow 627.
- **Johanna Tannetje Hoek**, follow 628.
- **Kornelis Hoek**, follow 629.
- **Johannes Hoek**, follow 630.
- **Jeremias Hoek**, follow 631.
- **Johanna Hoek**, follow 632.
- **Wilhelmina Hoek**, follow 633.
- **Lena Hoek**, follow 634.

Pieter died at the age of 64 on November 10, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

651. **Cornelis Hoeck**, son of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, was born on July 10, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 18, 1784 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 33 on May 29, 1818 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

652. **Anna Hoek**, daughter of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, was born about 1786 in Sint Laurens, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 22, 1810 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannis Elve**, son of **Andries Elve** and **Jacoba Vinjé**. He was born about 1785 in Hoofdplaat, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannis died on October 11, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jacoba Elve**, follow 1481.
- **Cornelia Elve**, follow 1482.
- **Andries Elve**, follow 1483.
- **Maria Elve**, follow 1484.
- **Willemina Elve**, follow 1485.
- **Kaatje Elve**, follow 1486.
- **Marienis Elve**, follow 1487.
- **Kornelis Elve**, follow 1488.
- **Hendrina Elve**, follow 1489.
- **Pieter Elve**, follow 1490.
- **Johannis Elve**, follow 1491.

Anna died on January 20, 1864 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland.

653. **Johannes Hoek**, son of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, was born about 1788 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 10, 1816 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tannetjen Paasse**, daughter of **Pierre Paasse** and **Cornelia van der Wiele**. She was born about 1784 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetjen died on April 22, 1830 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Marinus Hoek**, follow 1492.
- **Pieter Cornelis Hoek**, follow 1493.
- **Jacob Cornelis Hoek**, follow 1494.
- **Johannis Hoek**, follow 1495.
- **Izaak Hoek**, follow 1496.

Johannes died on January 3, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

654. **Catharia Hoek**, daughter of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, was born on January 10, 1790 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Ewoud van der Vliet**, son of **Isaak van der Vliet** and **Jannetje Baak**. He was born on November 27, 1788 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on November 30, 1788 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Ewoud died at the age of 78 on December 19, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia van der Vliet**, follow 1497.

Catharia died at the age of 95 on January 3, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

655. **Hendrina Hoek**, daughter of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, was baptized on July 3, 1792 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 16, 1814 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arij van Bendegom**, son of **Jacobus van Bendegom** and **Geertruij Vroegop**. He, was baptized on May 6, 1787 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Arij died on September 2, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on July 3, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Geluk**, son of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Pieterella Douw**. He was born on December 20, 1790 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 26, 1790 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is boereknecht by profession. Jacob died at the age of 76 on August 14, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina died on August 11, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

656. **Magchiel Hoek**, son of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, was born on July 23, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 28, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Magchiel died and is buried.

657. **Cornelia Hoek**, daughter of **Marinus Hoek** and **Cornelia van Oudenaarde**, was born on December 22, 1798 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 30, 1798 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 29, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert van Schouwen**, son of **Jacob van Schouwen** and **Adriaantje van Oeveren**. He was born on January 15, 1794 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 19, 1794 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 60 on October 11, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 67 on August 28, 1866 in

Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

658. **Cornelis de Graaf**, son of **Jan de Graaf** and **Hendrintie Tak**, was born on May 10, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 19, 1793 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 1, 1822 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella de Viet**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrina de Graaf**, follow 1498.

Cornelis died at the age of 55 on July 2, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

659. **Hendrik de Graaf**, son of **Jan de Graaf** and **Hendrintie Tak**, was born on April 5, 1796 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 10, 1796 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 18, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Dresman**, daughter of **Pieter Driesman** and **Matje Dekker**. She was born on January 18, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 25, 1795 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 34 on July 6, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrina de Graaf**, follow 1499.

He got married (2) on May 26, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Noom**, daughter of **Cornelis Noom** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**. She was born on July 26, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 4, 1793 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 81 on January 10, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje de Graaf**, follow 1500.

Hendrik died at the age of 70 on June 11, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

660. **Maria de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan de Graaf** and **Hendrintie Tak**, was born on February 11, 1797 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 13, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Fierens**, son of **Pieter Fierens** and **Jacomijntje van den Boogert**. He was born on February 16, 1789 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 76 on June 4, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Fierens**, follow 1501.
- **Jan Fierens**, follow 1502.
- **Hendrina Fierens**, follow 1503.

Maria died at the age of 76 on February 8, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

661. **Dingenus Goedegebuure**, son of **Anna Goedegebuure**, was born on August 27, 1801 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 6, 1801 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 25, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara de Wilde**, daughter of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Rachel Hart**. She was born on June 26, 1799 in Sint

Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on June 30, 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 58 on May 28, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Goedegebuure**, follow 1504.
- **Dirk Goedegebure**, follow 1505.

Dingenus died at the age of 53 on June 28, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

662. **Leendert Bazan**, son of **Pieter Bazen** and **Anna Goedegebuure**, was born about 1808. Leendert died on April 7, 1822 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

663. **Johannis Bazen**, son of **Pieter Bazen** and **Anna Goedegebuure**, was born on December 8, 1810 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on December 17, 1840 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Adriana Quist**, daughter of **Izaak Adolfse Quist** and **Sara Dorst**. She was born on January 14, 1796 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 52 on January 13, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on December 23, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Magdalena de Wilde**, daughter of **Louis de Wilde** and **Tannetje van Dalsen**. She was born on October 29, 1824 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Magdalena died at the age of 37 on April 24, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Piaternella Bazen**, follow 1506.
- **Johannis Bazen**, follow 1507.
- **NN Bazen**, follow 1508.
- **Louis Bazen**, follow 1509.

He got married (3) on May 13, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Koopman**, daughter of **Cornelis Koopman** and **Cornelia Laban**. She was born on March 16, 1817 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 72 on July 3, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 88 on May 5, 1899 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

664. **Marinus Baazen**, son of **Pieter Bazen** and **Anna Goedegebuure**, was born on May 7, 1813 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 13, 1836 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arjaantje van Oeveren**, daughter of **Matthijs van Oeveren** and **Elizabeth de Bakker**. She was born on August 19, 1815 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Arjaantje died at the age of 53 on April 12, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Bazen**, follow 1510.

Marinus died at the age of 70 on September 25, 1883 in Holland, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

665. **Geertruij Bazen**, daughter of **Pieter Bazen** and **Anna Goedegebuure**, was born on July 27, 1816 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruij died at the age of 53 on August 8, 1869 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

666. **Pieterella Baazen**, daughter of **Pieter Bazen** and **Anna Goedegebuure**, was born on March 30, 1819 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on March 3, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van den Berge**, son of **Cornelis van den Berge** and **Adriana de Keijzer**. He was born on October 5, 1815 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 31 on June 28, 1847 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan van den Berg**, follow 1511.
- **Cornelis van den Berge**, follow 1512.
- **Anna Pieterella van den Berg**, follow 1513.
- **Janna Pieterella van den Berge**, follow 1514.

She got married (2) on June 11, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Zetten**, son of **Adriaan van Zetten** and **Cornelia Koopman**. He was born on April 27, 1808 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on May 1, 1808 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 52 on November 3, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis van Zetten**, follow 1515.

She got married (3) on October 5, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Zetten**. Pieterella died at the age of 88 on August 12, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

667. **Helena Bazen**, daughter of **Pieter Bazen** and **Anna Goedegebuure**, was born on February 17, 1822 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Pape**, son of **Izak Pape** and **Willemina Boogaart (Boogert)**. He was born on August 1, 1819 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 82 on May 4, 1902 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Pape**, follow 1516.

Helena died at the age of 62 on June 3, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

668. **Machiel Bijl**, son of **Joost Bilius** and **Matje Goedegeburen**, was born on February 13, 1797 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 19, 1797 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 29, 1818 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina de Jonge**, daughter of **Adriaan Danielse de Jonge** and **Cornelia Mattheusse Westdorp**. She was born on June 2, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on June 9, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 53 on November 4, 1852 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Marinus Bijl**, follow 1517.
- **Cornelia Bijl**, follow 1518.
- **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**, follow 1519.
- **Adriaan Bijl**, follow 1520.
- **Willem Bijl**, follow 1521.

- **Dirk Bijl**, follow 1522.
- **Kornelis Bijl**, follow 1523.
- **Joost Bijl**, follow 1524.
- **Cornelia Bijl**, follow 1525.
- **Janna Bijl**, follow 1526.
- **Dingenis Bijl**, follow 1527.

Machiel died at the age of 49 on September 1, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

669. **Geertrui Koppenol**, daughter of **Arij Koppenol** and **Matje Goedegeburen**, was born on October 3, 1805 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on October 6, 1805 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 8, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Pape**, son of **Huibregt Paape** and **Maria Hage**. He was born on April 1, 1806 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 6, 1806 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 64 on January 14, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertrui died at the age of 76 on February 2, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

670. **Cornelia Koppenol**, daughter of **Arij Koppenol** and **Matje Goedegeburen**, was born on January 22, 1808 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 24, 1808 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 3, 1830 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Vetting Haze**, son of **Sara Haze**. He was born on December 12, 1807 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 38 on October 11, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Arij Vetting**, follow 1528.

Cornelia died at the age of 37 on September 13, 1845 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

671. **Lambregt Kurvink**, son of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on January 18, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambregt died at the age of 8 on June 22, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

672. **Jan Kurvink**, son of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on April 17, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 10, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Schram**, daughter of **Marinus Schram** and **Anna Heijboer**. She was born on September 30, 1840 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 29 on May 9, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Kurvink**, follow 2649.

He got married (2) on April 23, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van Oost**, daughter of **Stoffel van Oost** and **Hendrina de Graaf**. She was born on August 4, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 37 on February 12, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Apollonia Kurvink**, follow 4665.

Jan died at the age of 67 on November 18, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

673. **Nicolaas Kurvink**, son of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on August 24, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nicolaas died at the age of 60 on January 7, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

674. **Pieter Kurvink**, son of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on September 27, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 16, 1871 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrika Wagener**, daughter of **Jacob Wagner** and **Adriaantje Gebuijs**. She was born on February 1, 1850 in Herkingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 74 on February 15, 1924 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Marinus Kurvink**, follow 1529.
- **Jacob Kurvink**, follow 1530.
- **Appollonia Kurvink**, follow 1531.

Pieter died at the age of 71 on July 24, 1914 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

675. **Krijn Kurvink**, son of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on November 23, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijn died at the age of 80 on February 12, 1925 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

676. **Lambregt Kurvink**, son of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on February 11, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambregt died at the age of 4 on June 13, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

677. **Sara Kurvink**, daughter of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on April 11, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 1 on May 29, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

678. **Sara Kurvink**, daughter of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on January 11, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died on October 19, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

679. **Jannetje Kurvink**, daughter of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**, was born on January 11, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 1 on June 26, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

680. **Frans Fase**, son of **Adriaan Fase** and **Krijna Kurvink**, was born on January 3, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1864 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabet Kaan**, daughter of **Jacob Kaan** and **Pieterella van Popering**. She was born on December 26, 1839 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabet died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Krina Pieterella Fase**, follow 1532.
- **Jacob Adriaan Faase**, follow 1533.
- **Krina Pieterella Faase**, follow 1534.
- **Jacob Adriaan Faase**, follow 1535.
- **Pieterella Krina Faase**, follow 1536.

Frans died and is buried.

681. **NN Fase**, son of **Adriaan Fase** and **Krijna Kurvink**, was born on May 13, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on May 13, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

682. **Jannetje Fase**, daughter of **Adriaan Fase** and **Krijna Kurvink**, was born on July 27, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 1 on August 24, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

683. **Jan Fase**, son of **Adriaan Fase** and **Krijna Kurvink**, was born on September 1, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 21 on June 2, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

684. **NN Faasse**, daughter of **Adriaan Fase** and **Krijna Kurvink**, was born on November 19, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 19, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

685. **Lambregt Fase**, son of **Adriaan Fase** and **Krijna Kurvink**, was born on December 28, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambregt died at the age of 15 on July 6, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

686. **Marinus Fase**, son of **Adriaan Fase** and **Krijna Kurvink**, was born on December 14, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 8 on June 13, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

687. **Abraham van der Reest**, son of **Adriaan van der Reest** and **Jannetje Kurvink**, was born on February 25, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 19, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Pieterella van Dalsen**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis van Dalsen** and **Pieterella Seijs**. She was born on December 20, 1828 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 64 on April 3, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje van der Reest**, follow 1537.

Abraham died at the age of 89 on March 31, 1916 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

688. **Johannes Wesdorp**, son of **Andries Wesdorp** and **Crina Kurvink**, was born on December 13, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 17, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Hage**, daughter of **Jacob Hage** and **Willemina Westdorp**. She was born on October 8, 1832 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 90 on July 9, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Quirijna (Krijna) Wesdorp**, follow 1538.
- **Willemina Wesdorp**, follow 1539.
- **Andries Wesdorp**, follow 1540.
- **Jacob Wesdorp**, follow 1541.
- **Andries Wesdorp**, follow 1542.
- **Andries Wesdorp**, follow 1543.
- **Willem Wesdorp**, follow 1544.
- **Kirina Wesdorp**, follow 1545.

- **Johannis Wesdorp**, follow 1546.
- **Kirina Wesdorp**, follow 1547.
- **Maatje Wesdorp**, follow 1548.
- **Pieterella Wesdorp**, follow 1549.

Johannes died at the age of 75 on September 21, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

689. **Maatje Wesdorp**, daughter of **Andries Wesdorp** and **Crina Kurvink**, was born on August 5, 1831 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on August 5, 1831 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

690. **Maatje Wesdorp**, daughter of **Andries Wesdorp** and **Crina Kurvink**, was born on March 10, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van den Hoek**, son of **Marinus van den Hoek** and **Maria Lindhout**. He was born on November 12, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 85 on April 16, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Maria van den Hoek**, follow 1550.
- **Marinus van den Hoek**, follow 1551.
- **Andries van den Hoek**, follow 1552.
- **Maria van den Hoek**, follow 1553.
- **Krina van den Hoek**, follow 1554.
- **Krina van den Hoek**, follow 1555.
- **Andries van den Hoek**, follow 1556.
- **Machiel van den Hoek**, follow 1557.
- **Machiel van den Hoek**, follow 1558.
- **NN van den Hoek**, follow 1559.
- **NN van den Hoek**, follow 1560.
- **Johanna van den Hoek**, follow 1561.
- **Geertje van den Hoek**, follow 1562.

Maatje died at the age of 93 on March 11, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

691. **Johanna Wesdorp**, daughter of **Andries Wesdorp** and **Crina Kurvink**, was born on November 26, 1835 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 18, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**. He was born on April 27, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Henderik Adriaan died at the age of 46 on May 16, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 2547.
- **Krijna Heijboer**, follow 2548.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 2549.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 2550.
- **Maatje Heijboer**, follow 2551.
- **Johanna Heijboer**, follow 2552.
- **Andries Heijboer**, follow 2553.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 2554.

- **Quirijn (Krijn) Nelewart Heijboer**, follow 2555.

Johanna died at the age of 49 on April 30, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

692. **Maria van Weijberg**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannis van Weijberg** and **Clasina Kurvink**, was born on July 13, 1827 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on November 11, 1827 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

693. **Maatje Johanna Cornelia van Weijberg**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannis van Weijberg** and **Clasina Kurvink**, was born on December 13, 1828 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Johanna Cornelia died on July 15, 1829 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

694. **Pieter van Weijberg**, son of **Cornelis Johannis van Weijberg** and **Clasina Kurvink**, was born on February 28, 1830 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on August 11, 1830 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

695. **Maatje Boogers**, daughter of **Joannes Bogers** and **Jacoba Kurvink**, was born on April 14, 1840 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 22, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maarten Goedegebuure**, son of **Daniel Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Beaufort**. He was born on October 19, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maarten died at the age of 34 on December 31, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 85 on December 3, 1925 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

696. **Izak de Zwarte**, son of **Jacob de Zwarte** and **Adriaantje van der Jagt**, was born on September 5, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van 't Hof**, daughter of **Izaak van 't Hof** and **Elisabeth Hage**. She was born on November 13, 1826 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 68 on September 17, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob de Zwarte**, follow 1563.

Izak died at the age of 84 on March 10, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

697. **Johanna Pieterella de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jacob de Zwarte** and **Adriaantje van der Jagt**, was born on October 9, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 12 on December 6, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

698. **Jan de Zwarte**, son of **Jacob de Zwarte** and **Adriaantje van der Jagt**, was born on April 13, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 8, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Aaltje Mosselman**. She was born on October 5, 1830 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 26 on June 9, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob de Zwarte**, follow 1564.
- **Marinus de Zwarte**, follow 1565.

Jan died at the age of 27 on February 11, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

699. **Marinus Vroegop**, son of **Johannes Vroegop** and **Jobje Hengstmengel**, was born on October 1, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 20, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Cornelia Kurvink**, daughter of **Urbanus Kurvink** and **Maria Polderman**. She was born on October 22, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 63 on April 9, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 84 on July 12, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

700. **Paulus Geense**, son of **Adriaan Geense** and **Ageta Vroegop**, was born on January 15, 1833 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulus died at the age of 5 on September 5, 1838 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

701. **Leendert Geense**, son of **Adriaan Geense** and **Ageta Vroegop**, was born on December 5, 1833 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on March 8, 1834 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

702. **Maatje Geense**, daughter of **Adriaan Geense** and **Ageta Vroegop**, was born on February 17, 1835 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 3 on September 5, 1838 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

703. **Leendert Geense**, son of **Adriaan Geense** and **Ageta Vroegop**, was born on February 2, 1838 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 71 on October 14, 1909 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

704. **Paulus Geense**, son of **Adriaan Geense** and **Ageta Vroegop**, was born on August 21, 1840 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulus died on October 9, 1840 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

705. **Paulus Geense**, son of **Adriaan Geense** and **Ageta Vroegop**, was born on October 6, 1843 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulus died at the age of 2 on July 13, 1846 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

706. **Marinus Geense**, son of **Adriaan Geense** and **Ageta Vroegop**, was born on March 2, 1846 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 84 on January 11, 1931 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

707. **Dingena Vroegop**, daughter of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on December 18, 1847 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 2, 1871 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter van Loon**, son of **Huibrecht van Loon** and **Sophia Mooijaard**. He was born on November 9, 1846 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 54 on July 10, 1901 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hubregt van Loon**, follow 1566.

Dingena died at the age of 55 on May 27, 1903 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

708. **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on May 18, 1850 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died on June 13, 1850 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

709. **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on April 23, 1851 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died on May 21, 1851 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

710. **Anthonetta Vroegop**, daughter of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on March 23, 1852 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anthonetta died on April 23, 1852 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

711. **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on March 8, 1853 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died on June 22, 1853 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

712. **Anthonetta Vroegop**, daughter of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on March 10, 1854 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 26, 1880 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maarten Dijkers**, son of **Laurens Dijkers** and **Ingetje Smit**. He was born on January 24, 1853 in Mijnsheerenland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maarten died at the age of 63 on December 20, 1916 in Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Laurens Dijkers**, follow 1567.
- **Lijntje Dijkers**, follow 1568.
- **Abraham Dijkers**, follow 1569.
- **Hermanus Dijkers**, follow 1570.

Anthonetta died at the age of 67 on March 3, 1922 in Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

713. **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on February 14, 1855 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 29 on June 9, 1884 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

714. **Anna Vroegop**, daughter of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on July 17, 1857 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 5, 1880 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Aren Jongeling**, son of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Johanna Damme**. He was born on August 24, 1857 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aren died at the age of 56 on July 12, 1914 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Bastiaan Jongeling**, follow 1571.
- **Bastiaan Jongeling**, follow 1572.
- **Abraham Jongeling**, follow 1573.
- **Cornelis Jongeling**, follow 1574.
- **Lijntje Jongeling**, follow 1575.
- **Johanna Jongeling**, follow 1576.
- **Dina Cornelia Jongeling**, follow 1577.
- **Johannes Jongeling**, follow 1578.
- **Johanna Jongeling**, follow 1579.
- **Willem Jongeling**, follow 1580.
- **Aren Jongeling**, follow 1581.
- **Aren Jongeling**, follow 1582.

Anna died at the age of 73 on May 11, 1931 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

715. **Jacoba Vroegop**, daughter of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on March 14, 1860 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba died on April 2, 1860 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

716. **Maatje Vroegop**, daughter of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on March 14, 1860 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maatje died on March 27, 1860 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

717. **Marinus Vroegop**, son of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on May 13, 1861 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 4 on January 20, 1866 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

718. **Maria Vroegop**, daughter of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on July 28, 1863 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 19, 1895 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Reinder Fransen**, son of **Harm Fransen** and **Hendrikje Brink**. He was born on April 18, 1871 in Zwartsluis, Overijssel, Nederland. Reinder died at the age of 73 on March 29, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Abraham Fransen**, follow 1583.
- **Hendrikje Fransen**, follow 1584.

Maria died at the age of 82 on July 25, 1946 in Heerde, Gelderland, Nederland.

719. **Marinus Vroegop**, son of **Abraham Vroegop** and **Lientje van Rumpt**, was born on February 28, 1867 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 20, 1897 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adriaantje van Genderen**, daughter of **Gijsbert van Genderen** and **Geertruij Villerius**. She was born on August 28, 1871 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 78 on August 31, 1949 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Lijntje Vroegop**, follow 1585.
- **Gijsbert Vroegop**, follow 1586.
- **Gijsbert Vroegop**, follow 1587.
- **Geertruida Vroegop**, follow 1588.
- **Abraham Vroegop**, follow 1589.
- **Abraham Vroegop**, follow 1590.
- **Dingena Vroegop**, follow 1591.
- **Burgina Vroegop**, follow 1592.
- **Burgina Vroegop**, follow 1593.
- **Adriaantje Vroegop**, follow 1594.

Marinus died at the age of 62 on January 2, 1930 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

Generation 9

720. **Cornelia Maria Fluijt**, daughter of **Jacob Fluijt** and **Elizabeth Polderman**, was born on February 18, 1804 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 24, 1804 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1828 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Wagemaker**, son of **Adriaan Wagemaker** and **Lena Valk**. He was born on

March 26, 1798 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 1, 1798 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 55 on November 9, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Lena Adriana Wagemaker**, follow 1595.
- **Jacob Eliza Wagemaker**, follow 1596.

Cornelia Maria died at the age of 76 on April 11, 1880 in Borssele, Zeeland, Nederland.

721. **Maria Polderman**, daughter of **Cornelis Polderman** and **Jacoba de Min**, was born on April 19, 1809 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 23, 1809 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 23, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Urbanus Kurvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Maatje Brezijn**. He was born on January 22, 1799 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 27, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Urbanus died at the age of 55 on December 24, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Abraham Kurvink**, follow 1597.
- **Cornelis Kurvink**, follow 1598.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kurvink**, follow 1599.

Maria died at the age of 72 on July 21, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

722. **Maatje Pavijs**, daughter of **Pieter Pavijs** and **Anna Overbeeke**, was born on February 19, 1810 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 25, 1810 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 90 on November 1, 1900 in Waarde, Zeeland, Nederland.

723. **Laurens Pavijs**, son of **Pieter Pavijs** and **Anna Overbeeke**, was born on July 20, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurens died at the age of 38 on December 23, 1850 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

724. **Jacob Rinkler**, son of **Jacobus Rinkelaar** and **Pieterella Geschiere**, was born on July 14, 1814 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 18, 1850 timmerman by profession. He got married on June 17, 1835 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena de Keijzer**, daughter of **Laurens de Keijzer** and **Cornelia Lenard**. She was born on October 13, 1812 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 94 on April 21, 1907 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Rinkler**, follow 1600.

Jacob died at the age of 36 on October 18, 1850 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

725. **Jan Abraham Rinkler**, son of **Jacobus Rinkelaar** and **Pieterella Geschiere**, was born on December 29, 1815 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married on May 5, 1841 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Priester**, daughter of **Jan Priester** and **Rochusje van Zetten**. She was born on January 24, 1819 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 64 on July 17, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Abraham died at the age of 66 on January 20, 1882 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

726. **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler**, son of **Jacobus Rinkelaar** and **Pieterella Geschiere**, was born on January 24, 1817 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 19, 1846 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland deurwaarder bij de regtbank, on February 2, 1858 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland particulier, on April 13, 1853 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland deurwaarder bij de arrondissementsregtbank, on March 11, 1847 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland deurwaarder bij de arrondissements regtbank, on July 30, 1852 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland deurwaarder bij de regtbank, on March 30, 1853 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland deurwaarder bij de arrondissementsregtbank, on August 15, 1858 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland particulier, on December 19, 1887 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland particulier, on April 14, 1848 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland deurwaarder bij de regtbank and on January 8, 1846 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland deurwaarder bij de regtbank by profession. He got married (1) on May 3, 1842 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Nolet**, daughter of **Adriaan Nolet** and **Dina Cornelia Hendrikse**. She was born on January 18, 1818 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 35 on March 30, 1853 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, follow 1601.
- **Adriana Rinkler**, follow 1602.
- **Dina Cornelia Rinkler**, follow 1603.
- **Jacob Rinkler**, follow 1604.
- **Dina Cornelia Rinkler**, follow 1605.
- **Helena Rinkler**, follow 1606.
- **Krina Rinkler**, follow 1607.
- **Adriaan Rinkler**, follow 1608.

He got married (2) on August 10, 1854 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirktje van Gastel**, daughter of **Jacob van Gastel** and **Johanna Droogendijk**. She was born on August 19, 1829 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 15, 1858 particuliere by profession. Dirktje died at the age of 28 on August 15, 1858 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Johannes Marinus Rinkler**, follow 1609.
- **Maria Johanna Rinkler**, follow 1610.

Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 70 on December 19, 1887 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

727. **Maarten Rinkler**, son of **Jacobus Rinkelaar** and **Pieterella Geschiere**, was born on August 14, 1818 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1843 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Doeleman**, daughter of **Marinus Doeleman** and **Janna van Stappen**. She was born on November 24, 1819 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 62 on August 27, 1882 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, follow 1611.
- **Marinus Rinkler**, follow 1612.
- **Jacoba Pieterella Rinkler**, follow 1613.
- **Janna Mariana Rinkler**, follow 1614.
- **Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, follow 1615.
- **Marinus Rinkler**, follow 1616.

- **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, follow 1617.
- **Mariena Janna Helena Rinkler**, follow 1618.
- **Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Rinkler**, follow 1619.
- **NN Rinkler**, follow 1620.
- **NN Rinkler**, follow 1621.

Maarten died at the age of 62 on December 16, 1880 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

728. **Dimme Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, was born on December 30, 1822 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 23, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Luijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Luijk** and **Catharina Beijzer**. She was born on July 18, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 73 on July 26, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **NN Scherpenisse**, follow 1622.
- **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, follow 1623.
- **Abraham Scherpenisse**, follow 1624.
- **Catharina Scherpenisse**, follow 1625.
- **Willem Marinus Scherpenisse**, follow 1626.
- **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, follow 1627.
- **NN Scherpenisse**, follow 1628.
- **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, follow 1629.

Dimme died at the age of 40 on February 10, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

729. **Jacobus Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, was born on December 10, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 4 on March 15, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

730. **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, was born on September 9, 1826 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 1 on September 20, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

731. **Maria Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, was born on December 30, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on June 16, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Jasperse**, son of **Adriaan Jasperse** and **Rachel Zuurland**. He was born on December 16, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 62 on March 4, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Rachel Jasperse**, follow 1630.
- **Adriana Wilhelmina Jasperse**, follow 1631.
- **Rachel Jasperse**, follow 1632.
- **Willemina Jacoba Jasperse**, follow 1633.
- **Johanna Cornelia Jasperse**, follow 1634.
- **Abraham Jasperse**, follow 1635.

She got married (2) on November 21, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van Houdt**, son of **Hendrik van Houdt** and **Johanna Elisabeth Quist**. He was born on November 27, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 91 on June 15, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 87 on May 20, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

732. **Jacobus Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, was born on March 30, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Jacob van den Berg** and **Lijdia de Witte**. She was born on November 27, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 79 on January 16, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Abraham Scherpenisse**, follow 1636.
- **Jacob Scherpenisse**, follow 1637.
- **Jacob Scherpenisse**, follow 1638.
- **Willem Scherpenisse**, follow 1639.
- **Lijdia Scherpenisse**, follow 1640.
- **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, follow 1641.
- **Cornelia Adriana Scherpenisse**, follow 1642.
- **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse**, follow 1643.

Jacobus died at the age of 83 on January 17, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

733. **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, was born on February 6, 1835 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 1, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Adriana Wagemaker**. He was born on September 22, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 79 on November 27, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Pieter Janse**, follow 1644.
- **Willemina Jacoba Janse**, follow 1645.
- **Adriana Janse**, follow 1646.
- **Willemina Jacoba Janse**, follow 1647.
- **Abraham Janse**, follow 1648.
- **Neeltje Janse**, follow 1649.
- **Neeltje Janse**, follow 1650.
- **Dimmerina Janse**, follow 1651.
- **Cornelis Janse**, follow 1652.
- **Abraham Janse**, follow 1653.
- **Jacoba Janse**, follow 1654.

Neeltje died at the age of 65 on January 3, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

734. **Pieterella Jacoba Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, was born on January 21, 1838 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Jacoba died at the age of 1 on November 16, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

735. **Marinus Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Willemina Jacoba Rinkelaar**, was born on November 30, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 1 on April 26, 1844 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

736. **Antonie Smalheer**, son of **Leendert Smalheer** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on July 31, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 7, 1796 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on June 11, 1821 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Vroegop**, daughter of **Witte Vroegop** and **Catharina Adams**. She was born on March 10, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 13, 1796 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 45 on December 22, 1841 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Leendert Smalheer**, follow 1655.
- **Kaatje Smalheer**, follow 1656.
- **Leendert Smalheer**, follow 1657.
- **Antonie Smalheer**, follow 1658.
- **Pieterella Smalheer**, follow 1659.

Antonie died at the age of 49 on September 8, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

737. **Willemetje Smalheer**, daughter of **Leendert Smalheer** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on May 17, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 19, 1799 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 24, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Klippel**, son of **Johannes Klippel** and **Cornelia Neeltje Dane**. He was born 1795 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on May 2, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemetje died at the age of 23 on April 9, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

738. **Leendert Smalheer**, son of **Leendert Smalheer** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on September 18, 1802 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 27, 1802 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died and is buried.

739. **Cornelia Smalheer**, daughter of **Leendert Smalheer** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on June 28, 1804 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on July 8, 1804 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

740. **Leendert Smalheer**, son of **Leendert Smalheer** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on September 2, 1806 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 7, 1806 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 27, 1834 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pietertje Ockerse**, daughter of **Pieter Ockerse** and **Tannetje Minne**. She was born on December 8, 1806 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 14, 1806 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Pietertje died at the age of 52 on November 21, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Smalheer**, follow 1660.

Leendert died at the age of 38 on December 9, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

741. **Willemina Smalheer**, daughter of **Leendert Smalheer** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on February 13, 1809 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 26, 1809 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on February 6, 1831 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Graveleijn**, son of **Cornelis Graveleijn** and **Maria Roskam**. He was born on January 1, 1801 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 4, 1801 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 44 on August 26, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, follow 1661.
- **Pieterella Leenderina Gravelijn**, follow 1662.
- **Kornelia Gravelijn**, follow 1663.
- **Leendrina Gravelijn**, follow 1664.
- **Willemetje Gravelijn**, follow 1665.
- **Cornelis Gravelijn**, follow 1666.
- **Leendert Graveleijn**, follow 1667.
- **Jacoba Gravelijn**, follow 1668.

She got married (2) on May 3, 1848 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Plokhaar**, son of **Jacob Plochaar** and **Joppa van Burgh**. He was born on January 6, 1818 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 70 on August 27, 1888 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Joppa Plokhaar**, follow 1669.
- **Adriana Plokhaar**, follow 1670.

Willemina died at the age of 48 on September 18, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

742. **Pieter Schulik**, son of **Jan Schulik** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born about 1810. Pieter died on August 19, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

743. **Jan Schulik**, son of **Jan Schulik** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on June 2, 1812 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

744. **Adriaan Schulik**, son of **Jan Schulik** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on July 6, 1813 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried.

745. **Jacomina Schulik**, daughter of **Jan Schulik** and **Petronella Dorst**, was born on September 30, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 1, 1839 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Kloote**, son of **Pieter Kloote** and **Janna van Oost**. He was born on January 21, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 41 on February 25, 1855 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Janna Kloote**, follow 1671.
- **Jan Kloote**, follow 1672.
- **Maria Kloote**, follow 1673.
- **Pieterella Kloote**, follow 1674.
- **Pieterella Kloote**, follow 1675.
- **Pieterella Kloote**, follow 1676.

- **Pieter Kloote**, follow 1677.

Jacomina died at the age of 79 on November 11, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

746. **Willemkje Dorst**, daughter of **Jeremias Dorst** and **Adriana Rotte**, was born on August 18, 1805 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemkje died at the age of 46 on December 7, 1851 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

747. **Jacob Dorst**, son of **Jeremias Dorst** and **Adriana Rotte**, was born on October 12, 1806 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 47 on August 11, 1854 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

748. **Cornelia Dorst**, daughter of **Jeremias Dorst** and **Adriana Rotte**, was born on November 14, 1807 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 50 on November 16, 1857 in Noordwelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

749. **Jan Dorst**, son of **Jeremias Dorst** and **Adriana Rotte**, was born on December 25, 1808 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 1, 1809 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 17, 1833 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Bal**, daughter of **Johannes Bal** and **Lauwrina van den Berg**. She was born on September 14, 1806 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on September 21, 1806 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 60 on August 28, 1867 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jeremias Dorst**, follow 1678.
- **Johannis Dorst**, follow 1679.
- **Adriaantje Dorst**, follow 1680.
- **Marinus Dorst**, follow 1681.
- **Jakob Dorst**, follow 1682.
- **Louwrina Dorst**, follow 1683.
- **Willemkje Dorst**, follow 1684.
- **Leendert Dorst**, follow 1685.

Jan died at the age of 71 on January 19, 1880 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

750. **Jacoba Dorst**, daughter of **Jeremias Dorst** and **Adriana Rotte**, was born on May 21, 1811 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on June 2, 1847 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland with **Huijbrecht van Dongen**, son of **Abraham van Dongen** and **Lena Tonisse Huijbrechtse**. He was born on December 20, 1814 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Huijbrecht died at the age of 64 on October 13, 1879 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 79 on January 21, 1891 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

751. **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Jeremias Dorst** and **Adriana Rotte**, was born on June 21, 1815 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

752. **Adriaan Dorst**, son of **Jeremias Dorst** and **Adriana Rotte**, was born on December 3, 1816 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on July 7, 1817 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

753. **Maggelina Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Dorst** and **Maggelina Bogaart**, was born on February 9, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 11, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 9, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joos Uijl**, son of **Abraham Uijl** and **Jacomijna Braal**. He was born on December 28, 1805 in

Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 5, 1806 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Joos died at the age of 50 on April 13, 1856 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Jacomina Uil**, follow 1689.
- **Leendert Uil**, follow 1690.
- **Jakomina Uil**, follow 1691.
- **Marinus Uijl**, follow 1692.
- **Maatje Uijl**, follow 1693.
- **Maatje Uijl**, follow 1694.
- **Abraham Uijl**, follow 1695.
- **Cornelis Uil**, follow 1696.
- **Adriaan Uil**, follow 1697.
- **Cornelis Adrianus Uil**, follow 1698.
- **Adriana Uil**, follow 1699.
- **Joost Uil**, follow 1700.
- **Anthonij Uil**, follow 1701.

Maggelina died at the age of 50 on October 7, 1860 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

754. **Lena Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on January 18, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on November 20, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

755. **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on April 15, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 9, 1876 schipper by profession. He got married on August 15, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van der Vliet**, daughter of **Ewoud van der Vliet** and **Catharia Hoek**. She was born on July 12, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 71 on March 26, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Krijna Dorst**, follow 1702.
- **Kaatje Dorst**, follow 1703.
- **Krina Dorst**, follow 1704.
- **Ewoud Dorst**, follow 1705.
- **Leendert Dorst**, follow 1706.
- **Izabella Dorst**, follow 1707.
- **Willem Dorst**, follow 1708.
- **Jannetje Suzanna Dorst**, follow 1709.
- **Lena Dorst**, follow 1710.
- **Suzanna Marina Dorst**, follow 1711.

Cornelis died at the age of 80 on January 12, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

756. **Helena Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on April 23, 1814 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 1 on April 20, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

757. **Helena Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on September 7, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 13, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marijn Smits**, son of **Huijbregt Smits** and **Adriana Brezijn**. He was born on June 19, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marijn died at the age of 87 on August 4, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Hubrecht Smits**, follow 1712.
- **Leendert Cornelis Smits**, follow 1713.
- **Adriana Krina Smits**, follow 1714.
- **Krina Adriana Smits**, follow 1715.
- **Qurijna Adriana Smits**, follow 1716.
- **Pieter Smits**, follow 1717.
- **Cornelia Smits**, follow 1718.
- **Qurijna Smits**, follow 1719.
- **Qurijna Smits**, follow 1720.
- **Qurijn Smits**, follow 1721.
- **Urbanus Smits**, follow 1722.

Helena died at the age of 38 on October 5, 1854 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

758. **Willemina Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on June 24, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on May 9, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

759. **Willem Dorst**, son of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on July 8, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 1, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Neele**, daughter of **Marinus Neele** and **Adriana Wesdorp**. She was born on August 4, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 71 on January 11, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 68 on August 19, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

760. **Jacoba Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on September 30, 1822 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Lukaart**, son of **Jacobus Lukaart** and **Lena van 't Hof**. He was born on March 28, 1822 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 81 on March 1, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Helena Lukaart**, follow 1723.
- **Leendert Lukaart**, follow 1724.
- **NN Lukaart**, follow 1725.
- **Jacobus Lukaart**, follow 1726.
- **Qurijn Lukaart**, follow 1727.
- **Christina Lukaart**, follow 1728.
- **Cornelis Lukaart**, follow 1729.
- **Marinus Lukaart**, follow 1730.
- **Christina Lukaart**, follow 1731.
- **Willem Lukaart**, follow 1732.

Jacoba died at the age of 85 on April 24, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

761. **Anna Pieterella Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on November 10, 1823 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 25, 1844 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus van Beveren**, son of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Pieterella Dresman**. He was born on October 2, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 89 on January 9, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella van Beveren**, follow 1733.

Anna Pieterella died at the age of 67 on June 14, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

762. **Izaak Dorst**, son of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**, was born on March 14, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 12, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirkje Quist**, daughter of **Anthonie Quist** and **Adriana Johanna Suurland**. She was born on October 13, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje died at the age of 69 on May 20, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 80 on July 8, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

763. **Willemkje Dorst**, daughter of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on March 14, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1828 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Klippel**, son of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on February 15, 1806 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 58 on June 27, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter Klippel**, follow 1734.
- **Abel Klippel**, follow 1735.
- **Sara Pieterella Klippel**, follow 1736.
- **Pieterella Sara Klippel**, follow 1737.

Willemkje died at the age of 81 on September 27, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

764. **Clazina Dorst**, daughter of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on May 21, 1812 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Clazina died at the age of 8 on June 15, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

765. **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on August 13, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 23, 1840 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Krina van Vessem**. She was born on February 8, 1814 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 59 on October 27, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Dorst**, follow 1738.
- **Quirijna Dorst**, follow 1739.
- **Abeldina Dorst**, follow 1740.

Cornelis died at the age of 84 on September 27, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

766. **Pieter Dorst**, son of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on August 16, 1814 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on March 21, 1815 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

767. **Pieterella Dorst**, daughter of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on September 10, 1815 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1840 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard Boogaard**, son of **Cornelis Bogert** and **Christina Kaashoek**. He was born on September 13, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 69 on February 19, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 68 on August 7, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

768. **Maria Dorst**, daughter of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on October 18, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 11, 1841 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Daane**, son of **Dirk Dane** and **Cornelia Oostdijk**. He was born on November 4, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 78 on May 29, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Abel Dane**, follow 1741.
- **Dirk Dane**, follow 1742.
- **Elizabeth Dane**, follow 1743.
- **Cornelis Dane**, follow 1744.

Maria died at the age of 92 on November 11, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

769. **Pieter Dorst**, son of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on May 26, 1818 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 17, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Kamp**, daughter of **Cornelis Kamp** and **Lena Cornoelje**. She was born on September 6, 1823 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 72 on September 4, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth Dorst**, follow 1745.
- **Cornelis Dorst**, follow 1746.

Pieter died at the age of 91 on December 12, 1909 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

770. **Leendert Dorst**, son of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on August 6, 1819 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on October 20, 1819 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

771. **Klazina Dorst**, daughter of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on October 7, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Klazina died on June 16, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

772. **Johanna Dorst**, daughter of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on December 24, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on December 14, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on March 22, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gillis van Beveren**, son of **Pieter van Beveren** and **Elisabeth de Bakker**. He was born on January 14, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 29, 1879 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland paardeknecht and on December 14, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland

arbeider by profession. Gillis died at the age of 69 on December 10, 1895 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieter van Beveren**, follow 1747.
- **Elisabeth van Beveren**, follow 1748.
- **Lambertus van Beveren**, follow 1749.
- **Abel van Beveren**, follow 1750.
- **Lambertus van Beveren**, follow 1751.
- **Martina van Beveren**, follow 1752.
- **Willem van Beveren**, follow 1753.

Johanna died at the age of 41 on February 21, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

773. **Abel Dorst**, son of **Abel Dorst** and **Elisabeth van Iwaarden**, was born on January 14, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Abel died at the age of 100 on October 8, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

774. **Janna Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Priem** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on May 3, 1812 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 72 on September 25, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

775. **Willemina Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Priem** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on June 26, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 58 on October 6, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

776. **Sara Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Priem** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on December 1, 1815 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died on July 5, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

777. **Cornelia Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Priem** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on March 25, 1818 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 24 on January 6, 1843 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

778. **Izaak Priem**, son of **Jacob Priem** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on April 30, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 4, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje File**, daughter of **Aaltje File**. She was born on March 3, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 76 on March 10, 1902 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Priem**, follow 1754.

He got married (2) on May 16, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Mosselman**, daughter of **Marinus Mosselman** and **Thona van Poortvliet**. She was born on November 16, 1824 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 40 on August 16, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Jacoba Priem**, follow 1755.
- **Marinus Adriaan Priem**, follow 1756.
- **Jacob Priem**, follow 1757.
- **Maria Jacoba Priem**, follow 1758.
- **Jacob Priem**, follow 1759.
- **Thona Priem**, follow 1760.
- **Jacoba Priem**, follow 1761.
- **Tona Priem**, follow 1762.

Izaak died at the age of 55 on November 11, 1875 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

779. **Pieterella Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Priem** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on February 14, 1823 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 61 on August 22, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

780. **Sara Johanna Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Priem** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on July 11, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Johanna died on July 28, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

781. **Jacoba Maria Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Priem** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on December 12, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Goedegebuure**, son of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Josina Neeltje Slager**. He was born on January 22, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 85 on December 6, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Maria died at the age of 72 on January 27, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

782. **Jacob van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was baptized on July 13, 1800 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died.

783. **Cornelis van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was born on June 15, 1801 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 21, 1801 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

784. **Jacob van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was born on May 21, 1802 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 1, 1830 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Jacoba Gunst**, daughter of **Johannes Gunst** and **Willemina Bierens**. She was born on March 9, 1800 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 50 on June 3, 1850 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, follow 1763.
- **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, follow 1764.
- **Klazina van Gorzel**, follow 1765.
- **Willemina Johanna van Gorzel**, follow 1766.
- **Willemina Johanna van Gorsel**, follow 1767.
- **Janna Jacoba van Gorsel**, follow 1768.

Jacob died at the age of 52 on April 17, 1855 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

785. **Cornelis van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was born on June 13, 1803 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on June 26, 1803 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

786. **Cornelia van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was born on August 4, 1804 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 12, 1804 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

787. **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was born on November 28, 1806 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 7, 1806 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 14, 1828 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik van Gorsel**, son of **Jan van Gorsel** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**. He was born on June 25, 1809 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland wethouder by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 59 on May 21, 1869 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 63 on March 23, 1870 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

788. **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was born on July 1, 1814 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on January 8, 1836 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Geluk**, daughter of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Maria Hendrika van Oost**. She was born on January 19, 1815 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 26 on March 27, 1841 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on September 16, 1841 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Luijk**, daughter of **Cornelis van Luijk** and **Maria Geluk**. She was born on April 28, 1819 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 29 on February 10, 1849 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Jacob died at the age of 28 on May 22, 1843 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

789. **Adriana Cornelia van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was born on March 14, 1816 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 64 on April 18, 1880 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

790. **Izaak van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**, was born on June 6, 1817 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on March 8, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on February 28, 1851 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on April 6, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on October 19, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on July 22, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on April 1, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on February 8, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on January 31, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman and on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman by profession. He got married (1) on July 24, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Luijk**, daughter of **Cornelis van Luijk** and **Maria Geluk**. She was born on April 28, 1819 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 29 on February 10, 1849 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on April 19, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth van Luijk**, daughter of **Cornelis van Luijk** and **Adriana Hage**. She was born on August 26, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on October 19, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on July 22, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on August 30, 1888 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere, on February 8, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on April 1, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on February 28, 1851 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on April 6, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on March 8, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw and on January 31, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw by profession. Elizabeth died at the age of 61 on February 13, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Adriana van Gorsel**, follow 1769.
- **Clazina van Gorsel**, follow 1770.
- **Kornelia van Gorsel**, follow 1771.
- **Jakob van Gorsel**, follow 1772.
- **Cornelis van Gorsel**, follow 1773.
- **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, follow 1774.
- **Margaritha van Gorsel**, follow 1775.
- **Margaritha van Gorsel**, follow 1776.

Izaak died at the age of 45 on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

791. **Hendrik van Gorsel**, son of **Jan van Gorsel** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, was born on June 25, 1809 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland wethouder by profession. He got married on October 14, 1828 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**. She was born on November 28, 1806 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 7, 1806 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 63 on March 23, 1870 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 59 on May 21, 1869 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

792. **Jacob van der Weele**, son of **Willem van der Weele** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, was born on November 16, 1811 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 59 on April 22, 1871 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

793. **Cornelis van der Weele**, son of **Willem van der Weele** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, was born on February 19, 1813 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on February 5, 1898 in Renkum, Gelderland, Nederland.

794. **Willemina van der Weele**, daughter of **Willem van der Weele** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, was born on May 14, 1814 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on May 29, 1814 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

795. **Jan van der Weele**, son of **Willem van der Weele** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, was born on August 11, 1815 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 21, 1842 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Vermeulen**, daughter of **Wessel Jacobse Vermeulen** and **Tona van Dijk**. She was born 1785 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on April 14, 1857 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) 1858 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **Anthonetta van Daalen**, daughter of **Willem van Dalen** and **Pieterella van Hooren**. She was born on May 11, 1824 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonetta died at the age of 90 on December 16, 1914 in Knox, Indiana, Verenigde Staten. Jan died 1874 in Knox, Indiana, Verenigde Staten.

796. **Izak van der Weele**, son of **Willem van der Weele** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, was born on September 2, 1817 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died on October 31, 1817 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

797. **Janna Wilhelmina van der Weele**, daughter of **Willem van der Weele** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, was born on January 26, 1819 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Wilhelmina died and was buried.

798. **Izaak van der Weele**, son of **Willem van der Weele** and **Geertje Jacobs van Gorsel**, was born on June 7, 1820 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 6, 1841 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Maria Huijsers**, daughter of **Mattheuwis Huijsers** and **Lijntje Slager**. She was born on August 17, 1821 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maria died at the age of 31 on December 21, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Gerardus van der Weele**, follow 1777.
- **Mattheus van der Weele**, follow 1778.

Izaak died at the age of 71 on March 31, 1892 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

799. **Katrina Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Kodde**, was born on April 8, 1804 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

800. **Pieterella Cornelia Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Kodde**, was born on February 27, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

801. **Jahannes Marinus Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Kodde**, was born on July 19, 1808 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

802. **Marinus Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Kodde**, was born on January 18, 1810 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on October 7, 1810 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

803. **Jacob Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Kodde**, was born on January 18, 1810 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

804. **NN Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Cornelia Gunst**, was born on July 8, 1822 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 8, 1822 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

805. **Hendrika Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Cornelia Gunst**, was born on December 6, 1824 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1843 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Stehouwer**, son of **Teunis Stehouwer** and **Trijntje de Groot**. He was born on April 27, 1820 in Sandelingen Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 76 on August 11, 1896 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 13 children:

- **Teunis Stehouwer**, follow 1779.
- **Cornelia Catharina Stehouwer**, follow 1780.
- **Leendert Johannes Stehouwer**, follow 1781.
- **Johanna Catharina Stehouwer**, follow 1782.
- **Trijntje Stehouwer**, follow 1783.
- **Mattheus Stehouwer**, follow 1784.
- **Teunis Stehouwer**, follow 1785.
- **Catharina Stehouwer**, follow 1786.
- **Adrianus Stehouwer**, follow 1787.
- **Pieterella Stehouwer**, follow 1788.
- **Cornelia Stehouwer**, follow 1789.
- **Jacob Stehouwer**, follow 1790.

- **Adrianus Stehouwer**, follow 1791.

Hendrika died at the age of 71 on August 11, 1896.

806. **Maria Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Cornelia Gunst**, was born on June 13, 1828 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on July 7, 1828 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

807. **Johannis Marinus Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Cornelia Gunst**, was born on June 12, 1829 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Marinus died on September 14, 1829 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

808. **Anthony Geluk**, son of **Johannes Geluk** and **Cornelia Gunst**, was born on September 12, 1830 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthony died on November 21, 1830 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

809. **Johanna Maria Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Cornelia Gunst**, was born on December 1, 1831 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She is wollenaar by profession. She got married on December 24, 1853 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Bruijnzeel**, son of **Lieven Bruijnzeel** and **Maria Joppe**. He was born on May 21, 1820 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 87 on January 12, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel**, follow 1792.
- **Cornelis Bruinzeel**, follow 1793.
- **Maria Bruinzeel**, follow 1794.
- **Pieter Bruinzeel**, follow 1795.
- **Cornelia Bruinzeel**, follow 1796.
- **Catharina Bruijnzeel**, follow 1797.
- **Cornelia Bruinzeel**, follow 1798.
- **Cathalina Bruijnzeel**, follow 1799.
- **Catharina Hendrika Bruinzeel**, follow 1800.
- **Marinus Bruinzeel**, follow 1801.
- **Catharina Hendrika Bruijnzeel**, follow 1802.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 59 on May 27, 1891 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

810. **Cornelia Johanna Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Geluk** and **Cornelia Gunst**, was born on April 23, 1834 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna died on July 19, 1834 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

811. **Hendrik Hendrikse**, son of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on December 21, 1807 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on December 27, 1807 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on October 17, 1830 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Flohil**, daughter of **Marinus Flohil** and **Kaatje Tjoeke**. She was born on November 14, 1805 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 46 on November 29, 1851 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Hendrikze**, follow 1803.
- **Marinus Hendrikse**, follow 1804.
- **Kaatje Hendrikze**, follow 1805.
- **Marinus Hendrikse**, follow 1806.
- **Marinus Hendrikze**, follow 1807.
- **Kaatje Hendrikse**, follow 1808.
- **Leendert Hendrikse**, follow 1809.
- **Jacob Hendrikse**, follow 1810.

He got married (2) on December 24, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemijntje Patmos**, daughter of **Arij Padmos** and **Elizabeth van de Vate**. She was born on February 26, 1825 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijntje died at the age of 68 on November 11, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Arie Hendrikse**, follow 1811.

Hendrik died at the age of 86 on January 22, 1894 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

812. **Kornelia Hendrikse**, daughter of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on February 18, 1809 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 26, 1809 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 20, 1828 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Stouten**, son of **Huibrecht Stouten** and **Maria Cornelisse Otte**. He was born on February 17, 1808 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 76 on July 12, 1884 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Huibregt Stouten**, follow 1812.
- **Helena Stouten**, follow 1813.
- **Jan Stouten**, follow 1814.
- **Maria Stouten**, follow 1815.
- **Jan Stouten**, follow 1816.
- **Jannetje Stouten**, follow 1817.
- **Johannes Stouten**, follow 1818.
- **Cornelis Stouten**, follow 1819.
- **Jannetje Stouten**, follow 1820.
- **Cornelis Stouten**, follow 1821.
- **Jacob Stouten**, follow 1822.
- **Willemina Stouten**, follow 1823.
- **Johanna Cornelia Stouten**, follow 1824.
- **Jans Stouten**, follow 1825.

Kornelia died at the age of 64 on August 1, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

813. **Jacob Henderiks**, son of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was baptized on December 31, 1810 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on March 18, 1897 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

814. **Marinus Hendriks**, son of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on June 20, 1812 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 43 on February 14, 1856 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
815. **Maatje Hendriks**, daughter of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on February 21, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on November 9, 1814 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
816. **Maatje Johanna Hendrikse**, daughter of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on April 15, 1815 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Johanna died at the age of 58 on November 4, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
817. **Adriana Hendriks**, daughter of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on September 30, 1816 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 55 on November 6, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
818. **Johanna Hendriks**, daughter of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on October 12, 1817 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 79 on November 10, 1896 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
819. **Jahannes Hendrikze**, son of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on November 9, 1818 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jahannes died at the age of 17 on March 6, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
820. **Cornelis Hendriks**, son of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on December 30, 1819 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on May 13, 1901 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
821. **Izaak Hendriksen**, son of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on May 27, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died on September 13, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
822. **Izak Hendrikse**, son of **Jan Henderiksen** and **Helena Heijboer**, was born on July 1, 1824 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died on July 16, 1824 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
823. **Jacobus Vermaas**, son of **Dirk Vermaas** and **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, was born on October 16, 1815 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 11, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**. She was born on February 2, 1827 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 63 on March 21, 1890 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 48 on March 14, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.
824. **Cornelis Vermaas**, son of **Dirk Vermaas** and **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, was born on November 22, 1817 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 45 on October 15, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.
825. **Johannis Jacob Vermaas**, son of **Dirk Vermaas** and **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, was born on December 11, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 6, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Hoek**, daughter of **Martinus Hoek** and **Maria Suurland**. She was born on August 6, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 71 on May 7, 1901 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Jacob died at the age of 40 on June 29, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

826. **Abraham Vermaas**, son of **Dirk Vermaas** and **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, was born on July 31, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 78 on November 22, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

827. **Izaak Vermaas**, son of **Dirk Vermaas** and **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, was born on July 31, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died on September 15, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

828. **Cornelia Vermaas**, daughter of **Dirk Vermaas** and **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, was born on May 22, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on May 22, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

829. **Leendert Vermaas**, son of **Dirk Vermaas** and **Maatje Maria Heijboer**, was born on April 14, 1835 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 59 on November 15, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

830. **NN Pagé**, son of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born March , 1801 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died March , 1801 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

831. **Maria Isabella Pagé**, daughter of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on May 6, 1802 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on May 9, 1802 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 25, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Mol**, son of **Machiel Mol** and **Aaltje Cornelisse Hage**. He was born on May 4, 1787 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 60 on March 8, 1848 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Gerard Mol**, follow 1826.
- **Maatje Mol**, follow 1827.
- **Pieter Hendrik Mol**, follow 1828.
- **Pieter Hendrik Mol**, follow 1829.
- **Cornelis Mol**, follow 1830.
- **Cornelia Izabella Mol**, follow 1831.
- **Cornelia Maria Izabella Mol**, follow 1832.
- **Jacob Mol**, follow 1833.
- **Marinus Mol**, follow 1834.

Maria Isabella died at the age of 48 on June 26, 1850 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

832. **Adriana Page**, daughter of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on August 10, 1803 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on August 14, 1803 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 30, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Elenbaas**, son of **Cornelis Elenbaas** and **Joanna Hage**. He was born on September 25, 1797 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 1, 1797 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 80 on February 9, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis Elenbaas**, follow 1835.
- **Gerard Elenbaas**, follow 1836.
- **Jacob Elenbaas**, follow 1837.

- **Maatje Elenbaas**, follow 1838.
- **Johannis Elenbaas**, follow 1839.
- **Johannis Elenbaas**, follow 1840.

Adriana died at the age of 64 on August 5, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

833. **Jacoba Pagé**, daughter of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on October 3, 1804 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 2 on May 28, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

834. **Wilhelmina Pag**, daughter of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on April 15, 1806 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 1 on May 19, 1807 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

835. **Isaïc Pagé**, son of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on September 5, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on September 13, 1807 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 23, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kaatje Gunst**, daughter of **Jacob Gunst** and **Maatje van Diest**. She was born on August 6, 1802 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 8, 1802 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 69 on December 21, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje Page**, follow 1841.
- **Jacoba Page**, follow 1842.
- **Maria Izabella Page**, follow 1843.

Isaïc died at the age of 78 on May 30, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

836. **Jannetje Pagé**, daughter of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on March 23, 1809 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 17, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gabriel Elenbaas**, son of **Huibregt Elenbaas** and **Elizabeth Quakkelaer**. He was born on November 23, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gabriel died at the age of 82 on March 24, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Huibregt Elenbaas**, follow 1844.
- **Maatje Elenbaas**, follow 1845.
- **Elizabeth Elenbaas**, follow 1846.
- **Geertje Elenbaas**, follow 1847.

Jannetje died at the age of 78 on July 5, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

837. **Pieter Pagé**, son of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on May 4, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 63 on February 7, 1875 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

838. **Cornelia Pagé**, daughter of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on December 26, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 5, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Maria Vroegop**. He was born on August 5, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 54 on March 23, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria van der Welle**, follow 1848.
- **Gerard van der Welle**, follow 1849.
- **Pieter van der Welle**, follow 1850.
- **Maatje van der Welle**, follow 1851.
- **Pieter van der Welle**, follow 1852.
- **Adriaan van der Welle**, follow 1853.
- **Jan van der Welle**, follow 1854.

Cornelia died at the age of 41 on February 22, 1855 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

839. **Wilhelmina Pagé**, daughter of **Gerard Page** and **Maatje Deurloo**, was born on November 1, 1815 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 24, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Ketting**. Wilhelmina died at the age of 39 on December 26, 1854 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

840. **Izak Vermeulen**, son of **Wessel Pieterzoon Vermeulen** and **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, was born on January 3, 1811 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 75 on March 19, 1886 in Alfen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

841. **Jacomijna Vermeulen**, daughter of **Wessel Pieterzoon Vermeulen** and **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, was born 1813 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomijna died on July 26, 1813 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

842. **Jacob Vermeulen**, son of **Wessel Pieterzoon Vermeulen** and **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, was born on June 23, 1814 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 1, 1835 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Huijbregt Cornelisse** and **Tannetje Kegge**. She was born on October 21, 1814 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 29 on April 27, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Wessel Vermeulen**, follow 1855.
- **Huijbrecht Vermeulen**, follow 1856.
- **Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, follow 1857.
- **Huijbrecht Vermeulen**, follow 1858.
- **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**, follow 1859.

He got married (2) on May 15, 1846 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Pieterella Cornelisse**, daughter of **Huijbregt Cornelisse** and **Tannetje Kegge**. She was born on October 8, 1821 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 73 on July 10, 1895 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Izak Vermeulen**, follow 1860.
- **Pieter Vermeulen**, follow 1861.
- **Jan Vermeulen**, follow 1862.
- **Willem Vermeulen**, follow 1863.
- **Tannetje Vermeulen**, follow 1864.
- **Maria Catharina Vermeulen**, follow 1865.
- **Abraham Jan Vermeulen**, follow 1866.

843. **Maria Vermeulen**, daughter of **Wessel Pieterzoon Vermeulen** and **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, was born on November 9, 1815 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 4 on September 1, 1820 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

844. **Maria Vermeulen**, daughter of **Wessel Pieterzoon Vermeulen** and **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, was born on February 8, 1821 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 10, 1842 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Vercouteren**, son of **Jacobus Vercouteren** and **Jacoba Forr?Torree**). He was born on February 2, 1794 in Ossendrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landman - winkelier by profession. Pieter died at the age of 77 on October 10, 1871 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacobus Vercouteren**, follow 1867.
- **Wessel Jacobus Vercouteren**, follow 1868.
- **Jacobus Vercouteren**, follow 1869.
- **Pieter Vercouteren**, follow 1870.
- **Ievenloos Vercouteren**, follow 1871.
- **Willemina Vercouteren**, follow 1872.

845. **Willem Vermeulen**, son of **Wessel Pieterzoon Vermeulen** and **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, was born on July 14, 1823 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 72 on September 24, 1895 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

846. **Abraham Vermeulen**, son of **Wessel Pieterzoon Vermeulen** and **Wilhelmina Deurloo**, was born on April 25, 1826 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 23 on August 12, 1849 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

847. **Helena de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on November 6, 1811 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1836 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen**, son of **Jacobus Verhage** and **Dina Heijman**. He was born on February 12, 1810 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on February 18, 1810 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Joannes Cornelis died at the age of 86 on September 29, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Jacobus Verhagen**, follow 1873.
- **Hubertus Verhagen**, follow 1874.
- **Dina Jakoba Verhagen**, follow 1875.
- **Jannetje Huberdina Verhagen**, follow 1876.
- **Kornelis Johannis Verhagen**, follow 1877.
- **Izak Abraham Verhagen**, follow 1878.
- **Jakomijna Kornelia Verhagen**, follow 1879.
- **Jannetje Huberdina Verhagen**, follow 1880.
- **Johannis Kornelis Verhagen**, follow 1881.
- **Dina Jakoba Verhagen**, follow 1882.

Helena died at the age of 45 on November 26, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

848. **Izaak de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on May 22, 1813 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on September 7, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Pieterella Mijnheere (Menheere)**. She was born on November 12, 1816 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Cornelia died at the age of 41 on March 27, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hubertus de Wilde**, follow 1883.
- **Jan Hubertus de Wilde**, follow 1884.
- **Jannetje Huberdina Isabella de Wilde**, follow 1885.
- **Gerard Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 1886.
- **Maria Aberdina de Wilde**, follow 1887.
- **Maria Aberdina de Wilde**, follow 1888.

He got married (2) on May 26, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Rachel de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**. She was born on June 11, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died at the age of 67 on April 18, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 74 on February 2, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

849. **Maria de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on November 18, 1814 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 1, 1839 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacobus Stoutjesdijk** and **Johanna Maria Mol**. He was born on March 8, 1813 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Kornelis died at the age of 75 on February 19, 1889 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Johanna Maria Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1889.
- **Jannetje Huberdina Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1890.
- **Catelina Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1891.
- **Helena Maatje Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1892.
- **Jacobus Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1893.
- **Hubertus Izaak Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1894.
- **Cornelis Marinus Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1895.
- **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1896.
- **Izaak Abraham Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1897.
- **Johanna Catalina Stoutjesdijk**, follow 1898.

Maria died at the age of 66 on April 15, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

850. **Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on March 13, 1816 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 1 on June 20, 1817 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

851. **Maatje de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on May 6, 1817 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is onderwijzeres by profession. She got married on October 26, 1837 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Romeijn**, son of **Johannis Romeijn** and **Neeltje Nieuwenhuizen**. He was born on March 21, 1811 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 67 on October 23, 1878 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Neeltje Johanna Romeijn**, follow 1899.
- **Hubertus Romeijn**, follow 1900.
- **Jannetje Huberdina Romeijn**, follow 1901.
- **Johannis Romeijn**, follow 1902.
- **Helena Maria Romeijn**, follow 1903.
- **Hubertus Jan Romeijn**, follow 1904.
- **Jacob Romeijn**, follow 1905.
- **Gillis Romeijn**, follow 1906.
- **Izabella Wilhelmina Romeijn**, follow 1907.
- **Magdalena Romeijn**, follow 1908.

Maatje died at the age of 83 on August 3, 1900 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

852. **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on October 25, 1818 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is smidsknecht en landman by profession. He got married on July 15, 1846 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Geluk**, daughter of **Jacob Geluk** and **Adriana Kodde**. She was born on June 6, 1818 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 44 on March 4, 1863 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jannetje Huberdina de Wilde**, follow 1909.
- **Jacob Anthonie de Wilde**, follow 1910.
- **Jakob Anthonie de Wilde**, follow 1911.
- **Hubertus de Wilde**, follow 1912.
- **Hubertus de Wilde**, follow 1913.
- **Hubertus Jan de Wilde**, follow 1914.
- **Anthonetta de Wilde**, follow 1915.
- **Anthonie Marinus de Wilde**, follow 1916.
- **Abraham Marinus de Wilde**, follow 1917.
- **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, follow 1918.
- **Maria Jacoba de Wilde**, follow 1919.

Abraham died at the age of 44 on February 13, 1863 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

853. **Jacob de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on October 27, 1820 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is winkelier te tholen by profession. Jacob died at the age of 37 on December 26, 1857 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

854. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on August 20, 1823 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is molenaarsknecht te oud-vossemeer; later korenmolenaar' by profession. He got married on April 27, 1854 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Jacomina Ampt**, daughter of **Dignus Jacobus Ampt** and **Lijntje Lindhout**. She was born on October 8, 1826 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Jacomina died at the age of 80 on December 3, 1906 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 85 on June 11, 1909 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

855. **Willemina de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on December 8, 1825 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 1 on January 12, 1827 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

856. **Gerard de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**, was born on October 23, 1828 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 24 on May 16, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

857. **Dirkje de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on December 19, 1813 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 25, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Christiaan Stols**, son of **Antonie Stols** and **Pieterella Nieuwenhuisen**. He was born on March 19, 1810 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Christiaan died at the age of 36 on March 1, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Christina Stols**, follow 1920.

Dirkje died at the age of 67 on March 15, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

858. **Maria Izabella de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born 1816 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 10, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Nelewart Noom**, son of **Johannes Noom** and **Janna Verschuur**. He was born 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landlord by profession. Nelewart died on July 1, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannis (Johannes) Noom**, follow 1921.
- **Cornelis Noom**, follow 1922.

Maria Izabella died on September 22, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

859. **Maria Isabella de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on April 28, 1816 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Isabella died at the age of 77 on September 22, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

860. **Dirk de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on December 14, 1817 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 11, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, daughter of **Izak Snouck** and **Helena Bartelina Moerland**. She was born 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 15 children:

- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 1923.
- **Izak de Wilde**, follow 1924.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 1925.
- **Dirk de Wilde**, follow 1926.
- **Helena Bartelina de Wilde**, follow 1927.
- **Marinus de Wilde**, follow 1928.
- **Marinus de Wilde**, follow 1929.
- **Dirkje de Wilde**, follow 1930.
- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 1931.
- **Maatje Isabella de Wilde**, follow 1932.
- **Marinus Pieter de Wilde**, follow 1933.
- **Adrianus Dirk de Wilde**, follow 1934.
- **Pieter de Wilde**, follow 1935.

- **Maria Izabella de Wilde**, follow 1936.
- **Jacobus Adriaan de Wilde**, follow 1937.

Dirk died at the age of 78 on March 5, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

861. **Rachel de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on June 11, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Deurloo**. He was born on May 22, 1813 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Izaak died at the age of 74 on February 2, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died at the age of 67 on April 18, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

862. **Izak de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on July 10, 1822 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 45 on October 11, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

863. **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on July 5, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 9, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Hage**, daughter of **Pieter Hage** and **Elisabeth Hage**. She was born on June 10, 1830 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 77 on January 2, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 16 children:

- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 1938.
- **Elizabeth de Wilde**, follow 1939.
- **Nn de Wilde**, follow 1940.
- **Pieter de Wilde**, follow 1941.
- **Dirk de Wilde**, follow 1942.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 1943.
- **Leendert de Wilde**, follow 1944.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 1945.
- **Izaak de Wilde**, follow 1946.
- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 1947.
- **Wilhelmina Pieterella de Wilde**, follow 1948.
- **Jacob de Wilde**, follow 1949.
- **Marinus Nelewart de Wilde**, follow 1950.
- **Maatje de Wilde**, follow 1951.
- **Maria Izabella de Wilde**, follow 1952.
- **Dirkje de Wilde**, follow 1953.

Abraham died at the age of 78 on June 25, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

864. **Maatje de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on February 20, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 39 on August 1, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

865. **Elisabeth de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Cornelia Deurloo**, was born on August 12, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 60 on October 4, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

866. **Cornelia Maria Deurloo**, daughter of **Izac Deurloo** and **Neeltje Polderman**, was born on September 7, 1816 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on February 22, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on June 19, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries de Graaf**, son of **Jan de Graaf** and **Berbera Soons**. He was born on April 1, 1822 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on February 22, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Andries died at the age of 97 on April 3, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan de Graaf**, follow 1954.
- **Izaak de Graaf**, follow 1955.
- **Willem de Graaf**, follow 1956.
- **Berbera de Graaf**, follow 1957.

Cornelia Maria died at the age of 89 on February 9, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

867. **Johannis de Viet**, son of **Pieter de Viedt** and **Rosetta Catharina (Catrina) Deurloo**, was born on March 11, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 20, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Fluijt**, daughter of **Dirk Fluijt** and **Jannetje Seijs**. She was born on June 4, 1824 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 73 on December 24, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieter de Viet**, follow 1958.
- **Dirk de Viet**, follow 1959.
- **Johannis de Viet**, follow 1960.
- **Jan de Viet**, follow 1961.
- **Karel de Viet**, follow 1962.
- **Johanna de Viet**, follow 1963.
- **Catharina de Viet**, follow 1964.
- **NN de Viet**, follow 1965.
- **Jannetje de Viet**, follow 1966.

Johannis died at the age of 80 on August 27, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

868. **Cornelia Remeus**, daughter of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on October 7, 1811 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 4 on November 21, 1815 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

869. **Geertruij Remeus**, daughter of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on November 6, 1813 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 20, 1844 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Prince**, son of **Corstiaan Prince** and **Constienet Mechelina Ijpelaar**. He was born on March 14, 1814 in Willemstad, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 79 on September 26, 1893 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Korstiaan Abraham Prince**, follow 1967.
- **Abraham Prince**, follow 1968.

Geertruij died at the age of 79 on December 7, 1892 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

870. **Marina Remeus**, daughter of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on October 25, 1815 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1845 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Verjaal**, son of **Antoni Verjaal** and **Cornelia de Groene**. He was born on March 12, 1820 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 64 on February 7, 1885 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died at the age of 92 on November 16, 1907 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

871. **Cornelia Remeus**, daughter of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on April 6, 1817 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 71 on September 26, 1888 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

872. **Abraham Remeus**, son of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on December 2, 1818 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 86 on November 5, 1905 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

873. **Jacob Remeus**, son of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on March 13, 1820 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 3 on March 24, 1823 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

874. **Jacoba Remeus**, daughter of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on April 26, 1822 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 76 on October 21, 1898 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

875. **Marinis Remeus**, son of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on February 20, 1825 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis died at the age of 12 on September 3, 1837 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

876. **Jacob Remeus**, son of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on March 21, 1828 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 86 on November 14, 1914 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

877. **Cornelis Remeus**, son of **Abraham Remeus** and **Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, was born on October 14, 1830 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 86 on September 17, 1917 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

878. **Jannetje Kwaak**, daughter of **Mattheus Quaak** and **Davina Stoutjesdijk**, was born on November 22, 1815 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 27, 1835 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Sara van der Welle**. He was born on March 22, 1811 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Jakob died at the age of 53 on January 5, 1865 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Sara Heijboer**, follow 1969.
- **Davina Heijboer**, follow 1970.
- **Kornelis Heijboer**, follow 1971.
- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1972.
- **Sara Heijboer**, follow 1973.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 1974.
- **Martina Heijboer**, follow 1975.
- **Martina Heijboer**, follow 1976.

- **Mattheus Heijboer**, follow 1977.
- **Martina Heijboer**, follow 1978.

Jannetje died at the age of 41 on September 15, 1857 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

879. **Jacob Kwaak**, son of **Mattheus Quaak** and **Davina Stoutjesdijk**, was born on December 18, 1820 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 9, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Smallegange**, daughter of **Adriaan Smallegange** and **Maria van der Have**. She was born on April 22, 1819 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 50 on April 23, 1869 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Mattheus Kwaak**, follow 1979.
- **Adriana Kwaak**, follow 1980.
- **Jan Kwaak**, follow 1981.
- **Jannetje Kwaak**, follow 1982.
- **David Kwaak**, follow 1983.
- **Cornelis Kwaak**, follow 1984.
- **Davina Maria Kwaak**, follow 1985.

Jacob died at the age of 78 on November 2, 1899 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

880. **Geertruij Kwaak**, daughter of **Mattheus Quaak** and **Davina Stoutjesdijk**, was born on April 27, 1824 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruij died at the age of 1 on May 18, 1825 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

881. **Dingenus Kwaak**, son of **Mattheus Quaak** and **Davina Stoutjesdijk**, was born on March 2, 1832 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died on September 22, 1832 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

882. **Cornelia Kloote**, daughter of **Jan Kloote** and **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on December 13, 1824 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 8, 1850 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Daniel Vijverberg**, son of **Willem Vijverberg** and **Susanna Geri**. He was born on September 2, 1818 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Daniel died at the age of 44 on June 19, 1863 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Vijverberg**, follow 1986.
- **Cornelia Vijverberg**, follow 1987.
- **Suzanna Vijverberg**, follow 1988.

Cornelia died at the age of 32 on April 12, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

883. **Geertruijd Kloote**, daughter of **Jan Kloote** and **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on March 24, 1828 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 14, 1849 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mathijs de Visser**, son of **Adolf de Vister** and **Rachel van Driel**. He was born on November 2, 1819 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mathijs died at the age of 85 on August 28, 1905 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Rachel de Visser**, follow 1989.
- **Janna de Visser**, follow 1990.
- **Cornelia de Visser**, follow 1991.
- **Adolf de Visser**, follow 1992.
- **Jan de Visser**, follow 1993.
- **Adolf de Visser**, follow 1994.
- **Cornelia de Visser**, follow 1995.
- **Jakob de Visser**, follow 1996.
- **Jakob de Visser**, follow 1997.

Geertruijd died at the age of 70 on January 29, 1899 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

884. **Jacob Kloote**, son of **Jan Kloote** and **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on October 15, 1833 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on April 16, 1834 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

885. **Jacob Kloote**, son of **Jan Kloote** and **Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on October 8, 1835 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 64 on August 26, 1900 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

886. **Anna de Weeze**, daughter of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on June 19, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 72 on May 19, 1884 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

887. **Johannes de Weeze**, son of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on September 14, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 3, 1837 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Levina Otte**.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje de Weeze**, follow 1998.

Johannes died at the age of 60 on August 7, 1874 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

888. **Aagje de Weeze**, daughter of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on November 28, 1814 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aagje died at the age of 54 on June 16, 1869 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

889. **Jannetje de Weeze**, daughter of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on April 28, 1817 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on January 31, 1818 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

890. **Jan de Weeze**, son of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on September 10, 1818 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on November 7, 1818 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

891. **Jan de Weeze**, son of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on September 26, 1819 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on December 16, 1819 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

892. **Jan de Weeze**, son of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on January 15, 1821 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 48 on March 20, 1869 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

893. **Marinus de Weeze**, son of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on August 18, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on December 14, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

894. **Marinus de Weeze**, son of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on July 18, 1825 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on October 1, 1825 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

895. **Maria Adriana de Weeze**, daughter of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on February 6, 1827 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Adriana died at the age of 69 on July 8, 1896 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

896. **Marinus de Weeze**, son of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on May 21, 1828 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on August 24, 1828 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

897. **Leendert de Weeze**, son of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on November 20, 1829 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 76 on November 16, 1906 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

898. **Adriana de Weeze**, daughter of **Marinus de Weeze** and **Neeltje Bogaart**, was born on March 25, 1831 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on April 13, 1831 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

899. **Cornelia Kerpestein**, daughter of **Franke Kerpesteijn** and **Lena de Wees**, was born on August 11, 1815 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 21 on August 20, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

900. **Jan Kerpestein**, son of **Franke Kerpesteijn** and **Lena de Wees**, was born on February 15, 1818 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 18 on February 17, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

901. **Willem Kerpestein**, son of **Franke Kerpesteijn** and **Lena de Wees**, was born on May 2, 1821 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 1 on May 1, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

902. **Johannes Kerpestein**, son of **Franke Kerpesteijn** and **Lena de Wees**, was born on December 16, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 7, 1859 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tannetje de Graaff**, daughter of **Simon de Graaff** and **Pieterella Lokker**. She was born on January 30, 1821 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje died at the age of 98 on November 11, 1919 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 65 on January 10, 1889 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland.

903. **Marinus Kerpesteijn**, son of **Franke Kerpesteijn** and **Lena de Wees**, was born on January 8, 1827 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 14 on February 6, 1841 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

904. **Marinus van 't Hoff**, son of **Teunis van 't Hof** and **Maria de Wees**, was born on June 15, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Kloote**, daughter of **Cornelis Kloote** and **Cornelia van den Berge**. She

was born on March 7, 1825 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 35 on February 1, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Theunis van 't Hof**, follow 1999.
- **Cornelis van 't Hof**, follow 2000.
- **Maria van 't Hof**, follow 2001.
- **Jan van 't Hof**, follow 2002.
- **Neeltje van 't Hof**, follow 2003.

Marinus died at the age of 33 on August 3, 1856 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

905. **Gerard van Meurs**, son of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on May 18, 1825 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died on August 7, 1825 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

906. **Janna van Meurs**, daughter of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on August 17, 1826 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 76 on January 13, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

907. **Levina van Meurs**, daughter of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on March 24, 1828 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Levina died at the age of 1 on March 4, 1830 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

908. **Levina van Meurs**, daughter of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on July 28, 1830 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Levina died at the age of 59 on December 23, 1889 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

909. **Elizabeth van Meurs**, daughter of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on February 3, 1833 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 30 on July 3, 1863 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

910. **Gerard van Meurs**, son of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on October 2, 1835 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Johanna Schoof**, daughter of **Frans Schoof** and **Jannetje van Farowe**. She was born on October 14, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 80 on February 17, 1917 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriana Jacoba van Meurs**, follow 2004.
- **Jannetje van Meurs**, follow 2005.
- **Adriaan van Meurs**, follow 2006.
- **Frans van Meurs**, follow 2007.
- **Jannetje van Meurs**, follow 2008.

Gerard died at the age of 41 on June 15, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

911. **Lena van Meurs**, daughter of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on February 16, 1838 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 9, 1859 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Lieveense**, son of **Jan Lieveense** and **Adriana Kooman**. He was born on April 19, 1835 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 63 on October

10, 1898 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Lieveense**, follow 2009.

Lena died at the age of 86 on March 7, 1924 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

912. **Jan van Meurs**, son of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on July 23, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on July 25, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

913. **Marina van Meurs**, daughter of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on April 22, 1842 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died on October 10, 1842 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

914. **Johanna van Meurs**, daughter of **Adriaan van Meurs** and **Jacoba Sneevliet**, was born on January 8, 1846 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 2, 1870 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Hendrikus van Driel**, son of **Johannes van Driel** and **Maatje Wursten**. He was born on March 21, 1835 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Hendrikus died at the age of 76 on September 1, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 68 on April 24, 1914 in Poortugaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

915. **Janna de Koning**, daughter of **Pieter de Koning** and **Johanna Sneevliet**, was born on December 8, 1833 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 8, 1856 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Stoffel Jumelet**, son of **Mattheus Jumelet** and **Jacomina Catharina Hage**. He was born on June 27, 1833 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Stoffel died at the age of 69 on August 6, 1902 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacomijna Catharina Jumelet**, follow 2010.
- **Mattheus Jumelet**, follow 2011.
- **Pieter Jumelet**, follow 2012.
- **Izak Jumelet**, follow 2013.
- **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, follow 2014.

Janna died at the age of 84 on December 8, 1917 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

916. **Janna van Gilst**, daughter of **Pieter van Gilst** and **Lena Sneevliet**, was born on September 4, 1835 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 31 on August 29, 1867 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

917. **Maria van Gilst**, daughter of **Pieter van Gilst** and **Lena Sneevliet**, was born on March 12, 1837 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on December 18, 1837 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

918. **Jan van Gilst**, son of **Pieter van Gilst** and **Lena Sneevliet**, was born on April 1, 1838 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1865 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Henderika Okkerse**, daughter of **Marinus Ockerse** and **Pieterella Visser**. She was born on August 6, 1838 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Henderika died at the age of 59 on October 10, 1897 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **NN van Gilst**, follow 2015.
- **Lena van Gilst**, follow 2016.
- **Marinus van Gilst**, follow 2017.
- **NN van Gilst**, follow 2018.
- **Pieter van Gilst**, follow 2019.
- **Marinus van Gilst**, follow 2020.

Jan died at the age of 69 on February 11, 1908 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

919. **Maria van Gilst**, daughter of **Pieter van Gilst** and **Lena Sneevliet**, was born on July 21, 1839 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on September 14, 1839 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

920. **Willemina van Gilst**, daughter of **Pieter van Gilst** and **Lena Sneevliet**, was born on July 31, 1840 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1864 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem van Oeveren**, son of **Abram van Oeveren** and **Maria Elenbaas**. He was born on September 29, 1839 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 54 on November 14, 1893 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria van Oeveren**, follow 2021.
- **Edward VanOvern**, follow 2022.
- **Mamie VanOvern**, follow 2023.
- **Lena VanOvern**, follow 2024.
- **John VanOvern**, follow 2025.

Willemina died at the age of 75 on June 10, 1916 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

921. **Dingema van Gilst**, daughter of **Pieter van Gilst** and **Lena Sneevliet**, was born on April 24, 1842 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingema died on July 17, 1842 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

922. **Adriaantje Ochsner**, daughter of **Johannis Ochsner** and **Elisabeth Snevliet**, was born on June 27, 1842 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died on August 17, 1842 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

923. **Janna Ochsner**, daughter of **Johannis Ochsner** and **Elisabeth Snevliet**, was born on December 25, 1843 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died in verenigde Staten and was buried.

924. **Hendrik Ochsner**, son of **Johannis Ochsner** and **Elisabeth Snevliet**, was born on March 8, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died in verenigde Staten and is buried.

925. **Adriaantje Ochsner**, daughter of **Johannis Ochsner** and **Elisabeth Snevliet**, was born on April 5, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died on August 4, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

926. **Maatje de Jonge**, daughter of **Jan de Jonge** and **Lena Hoogerland**, was born on March 30, 1834 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 27, 1861 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marcelis Johannis Padmos**, son of **Cornelis Padmoes** and **Gertrude Antoinette Tris**. He was born on February 18, 1835 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marcelis Johannis died at the age of 76 on January 19, 1912 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerrit Antonie Padmos**, follow 2026.

Maatje died at the age of 87 on September 1, 1921 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland.

927. **Johanna van der Stolpe**, daughter of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on May 3, 1830 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 21 on June 18, 1851 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

928. **Catolijntje van der Stolpe**, daughter of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on April 2, 1831 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catolijntje died on April 13, 1831 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

929. **Johannis van der Stolpe**, son of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on March 6, 1832 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 28 on January 1, 1861 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

930. **Katolijna van der Stolpe**, daughter of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on April 12, 1833 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Katolijna died at the age of 11 on August 30, 1844 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

931. **Huibrijna van der Stolpe**, daughter of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on May 9, 1834 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrijna died at the age of 78 on October 1, 1912 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

932. **Cornelia van der Stolpe**, daughter of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on October 31, 1836 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 2 on April 15, 1839 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

933. **Huibrecht van der Stolpe**, son of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on November 11, 1837 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrecht died at the age of 1 on January 19, 1839 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

934. **Maatje van der Stolpe**, daughter of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on June 22, 1839 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 25, 1866 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Janna Gerse**. He was born on February 12, 1846 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 42 on November 2, 1888 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 2027.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 2028.
- **Janna Heijboer**, follow 2029.
- **Janna Heijboer**, follow 2030.
- **Frans Heijboer**, follow 2031.
- **Frans Heijboer**, follow 2032.
- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 2033.

Maatje died at the age of 86 on October 9, 1925 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

935. **Kornelis van der Stolpe**, son of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on December 16, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 84 on April 18, 1925 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

936. **Huibrecht van der Stolpe**, son of **Frans van der Stolpe** and **Cornelia Hoogeland**, was born on October 5, 1842 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrecht died at the age of 18 on April 12, 1861 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

937. **Maggelientje de Witte**, daughter of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on May 23, 1816 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maggelientje died on April 1, 1817 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

938. **Adriaantje de Witte**, daughter of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on February 4, 1818 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on March 14, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Pot**, son of **Jacobus Pot** and **Jacoba Poot**. He was born on December 21, 1819 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 72 on May 12, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Leendert Pot**, follow 2035.

Adriaantje died at the age of 68 on July 12, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

939. **Andries de Witte**, son of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on August 28, 1819 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died on September 23, 1819 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

940. **Marinus de Witte**, son of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on September 20, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on July 15, 1821 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

941. **Machalientje de Witte**, daughter of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on December 23, 1821 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Machalientje died on October 26, 1822 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

942. **Cornelia de Witte**, daughter of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on January 30, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 7 on June 9, 1830 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

943. **Maggelientje de Witte**, daughter of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on December 20, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 16, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johan Koster**, son of **Pieter Koster** and **Jacomina van den Boogaard**. He was born on December 9, 1817 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johan died at the age of 73 on July 10, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Adriaan Koster**, follow 2036.
- **Rachel Koster**, follow 2037.
- **Pieter Koster**, follow 2038.
- **Pieter Koster**, follow 2039.
- **Adriana Koster**, follow 2040.

Maggelientje died at the age of 46 on August 26, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

944. **Marinus de Witte**, son of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on November 28, 1824 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on August 16, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

945. **Anna de Witte**, daughter of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on December 13, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 6 on June 21, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

946. **Nn de Witte**, son of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on August 29, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on August 29, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

947. **Lidia de Witte**, daughter of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on January 26, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lidia died at the age of 17 on July 20, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

948. **Marina de Witte**, daughter of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on February 4, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died on October 7, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

949. **Marinus de Witte**, son of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on April 3, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on June 17, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

950. **Cornelis de Witte**, son of **Arjaan de Witte** and **Rachel van Hemert**, was born on April 26, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on July 13, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

951. **Matthijs Hage**, son of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on February 3, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on December 12, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Sloomaker**, daughter of **Adriaan Slotemaker** and **Tanneke van 't Hof**. She was born on May 29, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. Elisabeth died at the age of 61 on December 6, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Adriaan Hage**, follow 2041.
- **Tannetje Hage**, follow 2042.
- **Cornelia Hage**, follow 2043.
- **Adriana Hage**, follow 2044.
- **Jan Hage**, follow 2045.
- **Pieterella Hage**, follow 2046.
- **Adriaantje Hage**, follow 2047.
- **Jan Hage**, follow 2048.
- **Leendert Hage**, follow 2049.
- **Jan Hage**, follow 2050.
- **NN Hage**, follow 2051.
- **Matthijs Hage**, follow 2052.

Matthijs died at the age of 85 on November 17, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

952. **Aaltje Hage**, daughter of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on May 17, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

953. **Elisabeth Hage**, daughter of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on January 12, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 7, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Huibregt Boogaart**, son of **Joost Boogert** and **Rachel Hage**. He was born on January 5, 1836 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibregt died at the age of 50 on January 17, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Boogaart**, follow 2053.
- **Cornelis Boogaard**, follow 2054.
- **Cornelia Boogaart**, follow 2055.
- **Rachel Boogaard**, follow 2056.

Elisabeth died at the age of 76 on April 15, 1907 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

954. **Janna Hage**, daughter of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on November 29, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on January 2, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

955. **Janna Hubertina Hage**, daughter of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on May 30, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 1, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak de Jonge**, son of **Mattheus de Jonge** and **Dina Scherpenisse**. He was born on November 2, 1825 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 87 on January 2, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Hubertina died at the age of 74 on March 9, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

956. **Maria Hage**, daughter of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on February 16, 1836 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Adriana Maria Priem**. He was born on July 1, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 81 on November 9, 1918 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Pieter Hengstmengel**, follow 2057.
- **Adriaan Hengstmengel**, follow 2058.
- **Marinus Hengstmengel**, follow 2059.
- **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, follow 2060.
- **Cornelis Hengstmengel**, follow 2061.
- **Mathijs Hengstmengel**, follow 2062.
- **Adriana Maria Hengstmengel**, follow 2063.
- **Mathijs Hengstmengel**, follow 2064.
- **Marinus Hengstmengel**, follow 2065.
- **Elizabeth Hengstmengel**, follow 2066.

Maria died at the age of 80 on December 3, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

957. **Jan Hage**, son of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on June 13, 1841 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 10, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. He got married on September 8, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Hage**, daughter of **Abraham Hage** and **Maria Janna Stouten**. She was born on December 13, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 4, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on October 10, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. Maatje died at the age of 86 on October 27, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Adiaan Cornelis Hage**, follow 2067.
- **Maria Aberdina Hage**, follow 2068.
- **Cornelia Hage**, follow 2069.
- **Krina Hage**, follow 2070.
- **Abraham Hage**, follow 2071.
- **Matthijs Hage**, follow 2072.
- **Pieterella Hage**, follow 2073.
- **Jacob Jan Hage**, follow 2074.
- **Jan Hage**, follow 2075.
- **Arie Johannes Hage**, follow 2076.
- **Elisabeth Hage**, follow 2077.

Jan died at the age of 49 on November 4, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

958. **Jannetje Hage**, daughter of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on March 15, 1838 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 1 on April 5, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

959. **Maatje Hage**, daughter of **Adriaan Hage** and **Cornelia van Hemert**, was born on April 22, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 14, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martinus van der Klooster**, son of **Marcus van der Klooster** and **Anna Overbeek**. He was born on January 28, 1833 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider, boerenknecht by profession. Martinus died at the age of 66 on September 1, 1899 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 24 on January 26, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

960. **Catharina van Haften**, daughter of **Pieter van Haften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on February 24, 1830 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 3 on March 30, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

961. **Hubertus van Haften**, son of **Pieter van Haften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on November 7, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 15, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, daughter of **Joost Vos** and **Adriaantje van Dijk**. She was born on August 3, 1838 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Christina Jacomijna died at the age of 80 on February 4, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter van Haften**, follow 2078.
- **Adriana Jozina van Haften**, follow 2079.
- **Jannetje Aaltje van Haften**, follow 2080.

- **Krina Jozina van Haaften**, follow 2081.
- **Pieterella Catharina van Haaften**, follow 2082.
- **Joost Christiaan van Haaften**, follow 2083.
- **Catharina Jacoba van Haaften**, follow 2084.
- **Joost Christiaan van Haaften**, follow 2085.

Hubertus died at the age of 79 on March 6, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

962. **Catharina Jacoba van Haaften**, daughter of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on August 18, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Paulus Walchenbag**, son of **Jan Walchenbag** and **Joanna Hoek**. He was born on March 14, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulus died at the age of 56 on June 14, 1889 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Jacoba died at the age of 50 on May 8, 1884 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

963. **Jan van Haaften**, son of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on December 19, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 70 on October 19, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

964. **Adriaan van Haaften**, son of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on August 22, 1836 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 67 on July 12, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

965. **Marinus van Haaften**, son of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on December 10, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 7 on October 14, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

966. **Dingenus van Haaften**, son of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on May 19, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died on September 3, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

967. **Geerard van Haaften**, son of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on August 18, 1841 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 28, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jan Stoutjesdijk** and **Wilhelmina Wesdorp**. She was born on October 30, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 78 on December 15, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje van Haaften**, follow 2086.

Geerard died at the age of 63 on April 30, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

968. **Cornelis van Haaften**, son of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on September 9, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 78 on January 31, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

969. **Willemina van Haaften**, daughter of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on October 10, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on July 2, 1844 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

970. **Arie van Haften**, son of **Pieter van Haften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on January 1, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie died at the age of 19 on February 18, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

971. **Marinus van Haften**, son of **Pieter van Haften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on September 25, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 1 on May 4, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

972. **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Haften**, daughter of **Pieter van Haften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on November 17, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Jacoba died on October 15, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

973. **Elizabeth van Haften**, daughter of **Pieter van Haften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**, was born on September 18, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 31, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Louis Bazen**, son of **Johannis Bazen** and **Magdalena de Wilde**. He was born on July 31, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Louis died at the age of 84 on April 28, 1939 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannis Bazen**, follow 2087.
- **Jannetje Pieterella Bazen**, follow 2088.
- **Leendert Bazen**, follow 2089.
- **Jan Bazen**, follow 2090.
- **Magdalena Johanna Bazen**, follow 2091.
- **Catharina Jacoba Bazen**, follow 2092.

Elizabeth died at the age of 89 on February 21, 1940 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

974. **Cornelia Hage**, daughter of **Pieter Hage** and **Elisabeth van Hemert**, was born on May 22, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk van Beveren**, son of **Joannes van Beveren** and **Anthonia van 't Hof**. He was born on August 13, 1835 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 59 on January 26, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 76 on December 5, 1913 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

975. **Aaltje van Hemert**, daughter of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Clazina Endhoven**, was born on January 24, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 29, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**. He was born on March 3, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 30 on April 12, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Clazina Marina de Viet**, follow 3615.
- **Elizabeth Johanna de Viet**, follow 3616.

Aaltje died at the age of 86 on November 23, 1940 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

976. **Johanna van de Velde**, daughter of **Dingenus van de Velde** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on January 9, 1812 in Westkerke, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on June 25, 1834 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Coenraad Abraham Laven**, son of **Johan Abraham Laven** and **Janna van Zorgen**. He was born on February 13, 1797 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and,

was baptized on February 19, 1797 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Coenraad Abraham died at the age of 40 on June 11, 1837 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Laven**, follow 2093.

977. **Jannetje van de Velde**, daughter of **Dingenus van de Velde** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on March 9, 1813 in Westkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 1 on October 18, 1814 in Westkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

978. **Jannetje van de Velde**, daughter of **Dingenus van de Velde** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on February 28, 1815 in Westkerke, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on June 3, 1842 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **David Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Catharina Corving**. He was born on November 24, 1815 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 78 on January 4, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 83 on October 22, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

979. **David van de Velde**, son of **Dingenus van de Velde** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on February 26, 1816 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1839 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Kuijper**, daughter of **Willem Kuijper** and **Johanna Christoffelina Gaaswijck**. She was born on December 7, 1815 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 75 on August 21, 1891 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Dingenis Dirk van de Velde**, follow 2094.
- **Johanna Christoffelina van de Velde**, follow 2095.
- **Cornelia Adriana van de Velde**, follow 2096.
- **Willemijna van de Velde**, follow 2097.
- **Kornelis van de Velde**, follow 2098.
- **Willem Johan van de Velde**, follow 2099.
- **Willem van de Velde**, follow 2100.
- **Jan van de Velde**, follow 2101.
- **Johannis Christoffel van de Velde**, follow 2102.
- **Johanna Christoffelina van de Velde**, follow 2103.
- **Katharina Hendrika van de Velde**, follow 2104.

David died at the age of 80 on October 5, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

980. **Katalina van de Velde**, daughter of **Dingenus van de Velde** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on October 30, 1818 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 13, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik van der Stel**, son of **Hendrik van der Stel** and **Johanna Engelvaart**. He was born on December 17, 1819 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 50 on September 5, 1870 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Katalina died at the age of 90 on February 24, 1909 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

981. **Janna van de Velde**, daughter of **Dingenus van de Velde** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on December 10, 1819 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 27, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christoffel Cornelis de Graaf**, son of **Marinus de Graaf** and **Adriana Quist**. He was born on March 31, 1815 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Christoffel Cornelis died at the age of 65 on January 16, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 79 on July 4, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

982. **Jannetje de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on February 2, 1827 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on March 3, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Elizabeth Hage**. He was born on January 4, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 32 on September 25, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on April 11, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Vermaas**, son of **Dirk Vermaas** and **Maatje Maria Heijboer**. He was born on October 16, 1815 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 48 on March 14, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 63 on March 21, 1890 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

983. **Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on May 20, 1828 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1849 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **David Kleppe**, son of **Izak Kleppe** and **Leuntje IJzerman**. He was born on June 12, 1823 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 65 on March 29, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Kleppe**, follow 2105.
- **Janna Lena Kleppe**, follow 2106.

Lena died at the age of 39 on June 7, 1867 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

984. **Jan de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on May 9, 1829 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 12, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje Cornelia Noordijke**, daughter of **Marinus Noordijke** and **Adriana Mol**. She was born on November 2, 1837 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje Cornelia died at the age of 71 on December 6, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Janna Lena de Wilde**, follow 2107.
- **Adriana de Wilde**, follow 2108.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 2109.
- **Maria de Wilde**, follow 2110.

Jan died at the age of 92 on May 1, 1922 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

985. **Jacob de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on April 23, 1830 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 3, 1857 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, daughter of **David van de Velde** and **Johanna Bolier**. She was born on October 5, 1834 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Henderika died at the age of 50 on December 6, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Janna Lena de Wilde**, follow 2111.
- **Johanna de Wilde**, follow 2112.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 2113.
- **David de Wilde**, follow 2114.
- **Janna Lena de Wilde**, follow 2115.
- **Geertruida de Wilde**, follow 2116.
- **Jan de Wilde**, follow 2117.

- **Davida de Wilde**, follow 2118.
- **Jannetje de Wilde**, follow 2119.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 2120.
- **Jannetje de Wilde**, follow 2121.

Jacob died at the age of 68 on July 20, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

986. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on July 19, 1831 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 88 on August 17, 1919 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

987. **Elizabeth de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on November 5, 1832 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 77 on June 29, 1910 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

988. **Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on January 9, 1834 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 45 on December 27, 1879 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

989. **Izak de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on February 13, 1835 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 69 on August 6, 1904 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

990. **Dingena de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on December 6, 1836 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 26, 1857 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van de Velde**, son of **David van de Velde** and **Johanna Bolier**. He was born on January 11, 1837 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 75 on September 16, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna van de Velde**, follow 2122.

Dingena died at the age of 55 on May 15, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

991. **Grietje Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on March 25, 1839 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Grietje Cornelia died at the age of 13 on April 15, 1852 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

992. **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on September 24, 1840 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 29, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, daughter of **Pieter Splunter** and **Neeltje Kerpestein**. She was born on August 23, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 84 on June 5, 1924 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 2123.
- **Neeltje de Wilde**, follow 2124.
- **Janna Lena de Wilde**, follow 2125.
- **Pieter de Wilde**, follow 2126.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 2127.
- **Regina de Wilde**, follow 2128.

- **Izak de Wilde**, follow 2129.
- **Willemina de Wilde**, follow 2130.
- **Leendert de Wilde**, follow 2131.
- **Lena de Wilde**, follow 2132.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 2133.

Hubertus Cornelis died at the age of 99 on July 29, 1940 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

993. **Leendert de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on February 24, 1843 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 73 on October 28, 1916 in Werkendam, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

994. **Dingenus de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on June 1, 1846 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 30, 1882 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on January 22, 1891 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on February 26, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on September 2, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on December 8, 1904 landbouwer, on February 10, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on October 22, 1886 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer and on April 13, 1885 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on February 8, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Kievit**.

They had 2 children:

- **Nn de Wilde**, follow 2134.
- **Janna Lena de Wilde**, follow 2135.

He got married (2) on July 20, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Uijl**, daughter of **Hermanus Uijl** and **Dingena Kunst**. She was born on January 17, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 36 on March 8, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermanus de Wilde**, follow 2136.
- **Janna Lena de Wilde**, follow 2137.
- **Dingena de Wilde**, follow 2138.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 2139.
- **Jacob de Wilde**, follow 2140.
- **Jannetje de Wilde**, follow 2141.
- **Marinus de Wilde**, follow 2142.

Dingenus died at the age of 91 on October 25, 1937 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

995. **Pieter de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**, was born on March 21, 1849 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

996. **Kathelijntje Krijgsman**, daughter of **Jan Krijgsman** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on February 16, 1808 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on February 21, 1808 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1826 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Rijstenbil**, son of **Habakuk Rijsebil** and **Jobje Hartog**. He was born on January 19, 1803 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 23, 1803 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 76 on June 4, 1879 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Rijstenbil**, follow 2143.
- **Jobje Rijssenbil**, follow 2144.

Kathelijntje died at the age of 66 on December 17, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

997. **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Gerard de Wilde** and **Jacomina Poot**, was born on September 29, 1824 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 5, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Vermeulen** and **Johanna Adriana de Graaf**. She was born on January 7, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Wilhelmina died at the age of 98 on September 12, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerard de Wilde**, follow 2145.
- **Johanna Adriana de Wilde**, follow 2146.
- **Willem Marinus de Wilde**, follow 2147.
- **Jacomina de Wilde**, follow 2148.
- **Johanna Adriana de Wilde**, follow 2149.
- **Jacob Johannes de Wilde**, follow 2150.

Abraham died at the age of 76 on May 15, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

998. **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Marinus de Wilde** and **Susanna Cornelia Nelisse**, was born on November 14, 1821 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 18, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Cornoelje**, daughter of **Geuvel Cornoelje** and **Pieterella Slager**. She was born on November 24, 1838 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 62 on May 13, 1901 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Suzanna Marina de Wilde**, follow 2151.

Abraham died at the age of 47 on March 28, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

999. **Maria Christina de Wilde**, daughter of **Marinus de Wilde** and **Susanna Cornelia Nelisse**, was born on December 31, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 26, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Moerland**, son of **Izak Moerland** and **Cornelia Baasen**. He was born on March 17, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 61 on January 15, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Izak Cornelis Moerland**, follow 2152.
- **Susanna Marina Moerland**, follow 2153.

Maria Christina died at the age of 41 on October 10, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1000. **Christina Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Marinus de Wilde** and **Susanna Cornelia Nelisse**, was born on July 19, 1841 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 26, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Moerland**, son of **Izak Moerland** and **Cornelia Baasen**. He was born on March 17, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan

died at the age of 61 on January 15, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelia Izabella Moerland**, follow 2154.
- **Maria Suzanna Moerland**, follow 2155.
- **Cornelia Adriana Moerland**, follow 2156.
- **Cornelia Adriana Moerland**, follow 2157.

Christina Cornelia died at the age of 90 on May 12, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1001. **Maria Jacoba Westerweel**, daughter of **Jacobus Westerweel** and **Anna Pieterella de Wilde**, was born on January 20, 1824 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 18, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus de Fouw**, son of **Thomas de Fouw** and **Carolina Leenaards**. He was born on November 21, 1813 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 76 on May 15, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nn de Fouw**, follow 2158.
- **Karel Johannis de Fouw**, follow 2159.

Maria Jacoba died at the age of 87 on January 22, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1002. **Abraham Westerweel**, son of **Jacobus Westerweel** and **Anna Pieterella de Wilde**, was born on September 11, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 17, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Bazen**, daughter of **Jan Bazen** and **Janna Hage**. She was born on June 21, 1836 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 33 on October 9, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nn Westerweel**, follow 2160.
- **Anna Pieterella Westerweel**, follow 2161.

Abraham died at the age of 56 on July 16, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1003. **Jacobus Westerweel**, son of **Jacobus Westerweel** and **Anna Pieterella de Wilde**, was born on October 21, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on October 18, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1004. **Lena Westerweel**, daughter of **Jacobus Westerweel** and **Anna Pieterella de Wilde**, was born on September 26, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 10, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Bazen**, son of **Jan Bazen** and **Janna Hage**. He was born on February 11, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 88 on February 18, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Bazen**, follow 2162.
- **Jacobus Marinus Bazen**, follow 2163.
- **Janna Bazen**, follow 2164.
- **Jacobus Marinus Bazen**, follow 2165.

- **Anna Pieterella Bazen**, follow 2166.
- **Elisabeth Bazen**, follow 2167.
- **Maria Catharina Bazen**, follow 2168.

Lena died at the age of 38 on September 9, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1005. **Jacobus Westerweel**, son of **Jacobus Westerweel** and **Anna Pieterella de Wilde**, was born on June 12, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on June 12, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1006. **Helena Johanna van der Graaf**, son of **Jacobus van der Graaf** and **Aaltje de Wilde**, was born on October 6, 1826 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Johanna died on December 2, 1826 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1007. **Abraham van der Graaf**, son of **Jacobus van der Graaf** and **Aaltje de Wilde**, was born on October 20, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on October 20, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1008. **Johanna Lena van der Graaf**, daughter of **Jacobus van der Graaf** and **Aaltje de Wilde**, was born on August 26, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Lena died on August 27, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1009. **Cornelia van Luijk**, daughter of **Cornelis van Luijk** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on April 28, 1819 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on September 16, 1841 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**. He was born on July 1, 1814 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Jan Jacob died at the age of 28 on May 22, 1843 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on July 24, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**. He was born on June 6, 1817 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on March 8, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on February 28, 1851 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on April 6, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on October 19, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on July 22, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on April 1, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on February 8, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on January 31, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman and on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman by profession. Izaak died at the age of 45 on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 29 on February 10, 1849 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1010. **Elizabeth van Luijk**, daughter of **Cornelis van Luijk** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on August 26, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on October 19, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on July 22, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on August 30, 1888 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere, on February 8, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on April 1, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on February 28, 1851 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on April 6, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw, on March 8, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw and on January 31, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landvrouw by profession. She got married on April 19, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Jacob van Gorsel** and **Klasina Bierens**. He was born on June 6, 1817 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on March 8, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on February 28, 1851 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on April 6, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on October

19, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on July 22, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on April 1, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on February 8, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman, on January 31, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman and on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman by profession. Izaak died at the age of 45 on August 10, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Adriana van Gorsel**, follow 1769.
- **Clazina van Gorsel**, follow 1770.
- **Kornelia van Gorsel**, follow 1771.
- **Jakob van Gorsel**, follow 1772.
- **Cornelis van Gorsel**, follow 1773.
- **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, follow 1774.
- **Margaritha van Gorsel**, follow 1775.
- **Margaritha van Gorsel**, follow 1776.

Elizabeth died at the age of 61 on February 13, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1011. **Maatje van Luijk**, daughter of **Cornelis van Luijk** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on April 18, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Louis Elisa de Jong**, son of **Johannes de Jong** and **Geertje Roozemonde**. He was born on May 4, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Louis Elisa died at the age of 47 on December 15, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannis de Jonge**, follow 2169.
- **Cornelis de Jong**, follow 2170.
- **Jacob de Jong**, follow 2171.
- **Adriana Geertruida de Jong**, follow 2172.
- **Geertruida Adriana Maria de Jong**, follow 2173.

Maatje died at the age of 76 on August 25, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1012. **Marinus van Luijk**, son of **Cornelis van Luijk** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on September 1, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 15, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Geluk**, daughter of **Jacob Geluk** and **Elena Scherpenisse**. She was born on December 31, 1841 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 61 on May 8, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Jacoba van Luijk**, follow 2174.

Marinus died at the age of 67 on March 31, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1013. **Naboth van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Cornelia Voshol**, was born on July 15, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Naboth died at the age of 84 on October 26, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1014. **Kornelis van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Cornelia Voshol**, was born on August 30, 1830 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 26, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Geluk**, daughter of **Jacob Geluk** and **Margaretha van Luijk**. She was born on November 27, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 79 on August 3, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthonie van Luijk**, follow 2175.

Kornelis died at the age of 71 on February 1, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1015. **Jan van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Cornelia Voshol**, was born on April 24, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 13, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Polderman**, daughter of **Johannis Polderman** and **Jannetje Elenbaas**. She was born on September 25, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 35 on December 20, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 69 on February 16, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1016. **Pieter van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Cornelia Voshol**, was born on February 1, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 65 on November 23, 1902 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1017. **Cornelia van Luijk**, daughter of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Cornelia Voshol**, was born on March 7, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 87 on March 23, 1926 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1018. **Anthonie Marinus van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Cornelia Voshol**, was born on January 4, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Marinus died on January 18, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1019. **Margaretha Pieterella van Luijk**, daughter of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Cornelia Voshol**, was born on May 13, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Margaretha Pieterella died at the age of 43 on December 9, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1020. **Anthonie Cornelis van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Cornelia Voshol**, was born on February 1, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Cornelis died at the age of 61 on May 21, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1021. **Lena Moerland**, daughter of **Isaak Moerland** and **Mathea Bette**, was born on March 22, 1809 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on March 26, 1809 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 47 on December 20, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1022. **Joannes Moerland**, son of **Isaak Moerland** and **Mathea Bette**, was born on March 29, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on April 8, 1810 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Joannes died at the age of 21 on May 30, 1831 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1023. **Janna Moerland**, daughter of **Isaak Moerland** and **Mathea Bette**, was born on October 22, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 7, 1834 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sent van Beveren**, son of **Jilles van Beveren** and **Pieterella van Rossum**. He was born on February 17, 1803 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on February 20, 1803 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Sent died at the age of 73 on June 2, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieterella van Beveren**, follow 2176.
- **Gillis van Beveren**, follow 2177.
- **Matheus van Beveren**, follow 2178.
- **Pieterella van Beveren**, follow 2179.
- **Mathea van Beveren**, follow 2180.

Janna died at the age of 65 on October 11, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1024. **NN Moerland**, son of **Isaak Moerland** and **Mathea Bette**, was born on December 28, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on December 28, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1025. **Izaak Moerland**, son of **Isaak Moerland** and **Mathea Bette**, was born on December 28, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 39 on November 3, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1026. **Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Isaak Moerland** and **Mathea Bette**, was born on June 18, 1819 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 2 on April 25, 1822 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1027. **Helena Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Jacoba Roozemon**, was born on July 2, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on June 28, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on May 2, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland werkbode by profession. She got married on May 2, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Cornelia Breur**. He was born on September 6, 1824 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 2, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on June 28, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Jacob died at the age of 60 on June 28, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacoba Moerland**, follow 2181.
- **Theuntje Jannetje Moerland**, follow 2182.
- **Izaak Moerland**, follow 2183.

Helena died at the age of 91 on January 25, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1028. **Izaak Moerland**, son of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Jacoba Roozemon**, was born on March 4, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 21, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje de Witte**, daughter of **Benjamin de Witte** and **Willemje van Es**. She was born on October 21, 1828 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 68 on July 9, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Benjamin Moerland**, follow 2184.
- **Cornelia Moerland**, follow 2185.

Izaak died at the age of 78 on June 2, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1029. **Theuntje Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Jacoba Roozemon**d, was born on March 28, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 17, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren**, son of **Leendert Abrahamse van Oeveren** and **Pieterella Cornelia Laban**. He was born on April 15, 1826 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 37 on February 5, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Leendert van Oeveren**, follow 2186.
- **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren**, follow 2187.

Theuntje died at the age of 27 on June 4, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1030. **Izaak Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on August 1, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 4 on February 17, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1031. **Geertrui Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on December 31, 1822 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertrui died at the age of 83 on August 9, 1906 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1032. **Teuntje Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on November 18, 1824 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Teuntje died at the age of 77 on February 26, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1033. **Jacoba Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on August 30, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 26, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Sara Nelisse**. He was born on March 4, 1824 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schippersknecht by profession. Johannis died at the age of 68 on October 13, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Sara den Braber**, follow 2188.
- **Jacob den Braber**, follow 2189.
- **Cornelis den Braber**, follow 2190.
- **Pieter den Braber**, follow 2191.
- **Cornelis den Braber**, follow 2192.
- **Johannis den Braber**, follow 2193.

Jacoba died at the age of 47 on October 30, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1034. **Helena Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on October 21, 1828 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 89 on January 14, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1035. **Izaak Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on March 22, 1831 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 14, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Dorst**, daughter of **Hendrik Dorst** and **Maria van Oeveren**. She was born on February 8, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 85 on December 8, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **NN Moerland**, follow 2194.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 2195.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 2196.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 2197.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 2198.
- **Maria Moerland**, follow 2199.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 2200.
- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 2201.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 2202.
- **Pieterella Maria Moerland**, follow 2203.

Izaak died at the age of 83 on April 20, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1036. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on January 12, 1834 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 22, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Cornelia Coomans**, daughter of **Cornelis Coomans** and **Willemina van Zetten**. She was born on September 7, 1836 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Cornelia died at the age of 73 on August 26, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Moerland**, follow 2204.
- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 2205.
- **Geertruida Moerland**, follow 2206.
- **Willem Moerland**, follow 2207.

Jacob died at the age of 81 on August 5, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1037. **Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on October 18, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abel Klippel**, son of **Marinus Klippel** and **Willemjtje Dorst**. He was born on December 30, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Abel died at the age of 80 on October 8, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Marinus Jacob Klippel**, follow 3351.
- **Pieterella Klippel**, follow 3352.
- **Willemina Klippel**, follow 3353.
- **Jacoba Klippel**, follow 3354.
- **Marina Klippel**, follow 3355.
- **Lena Klippel**, follow 3356.
- **Teuntje Klippel**, follow 3357.
- **Paulina Klippel**, follow 3358.

Cornelia died at the age of 89 on November 16, 1926 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1038. **Pieterella Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**, was born on August 31, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 89 on November 20, 1931 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1039. **Huibrecht van 't Hof**, son of **Anthonij van 't Hof** and **Teuntje van der Wiele**, was born on April 1, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrecht died on February 2, 1828 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1040. **Theuntje van 't Hof**, daughter of **Anthonij van 't Hof** and **Teuntje van der Wiele**, was born on October 9, 1828 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 24, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Helmstrijd**, son of **Hendrik Helmstrijd** and **Willemina van Oeveren**. He was born on August 10, 1825 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 61 on October 31, 1886 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Hendrik Helmstrijd**, follow 2208.
- **Teuntje Helmstrijd**, follow 2209.
- **Willemijna Helmstrijd**, follow 2210.
- **Anthonie Helmstrijd**, follow 2211.
- **Willemina Helmstrijd**, follow 2212.
- **Hendrina Helmstrijd**, follow 2213.
- **Huibrecht Helmstrijd**, follow 2214.
- **Tannetje Helmstrijd**, follow 2215.
- **Pieterella Helmstrijd**, follow 2216.
- **Andries Helmstrijd**, follow 2217.
- **Andries Helmstrijd**, follow 2218.
- **Johanna Helmstrijd**, follow 2219.
- **NN Helmstrijd**, follow 2220.
- **Leendert Helmstrijd**, follow 2221.

Theuntje died at the age of 67 on October 29, 1895 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1041. **Hubrecht van 't Hof**, son of **Anthonij van 't Hof** and **Teuntje van der Wiele**, was born on January 26, 1832 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 22, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Hage**, daughter of **Izaak Jacobs Hage** and **Pieterella Johanna Oudesluijs**. She was born on March 11, 1830 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 83 on June 19, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna van 't Hof**, follow 2222.
- **Anthonie van 't Hof**, follow 2223.

Hubrecht died at the age of 67 on June 7, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1042. **Theuntje van der Wiele**, daughter of **Daniel van der Wiele** and **Johanna van den Berge**, was born on June 25, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 18, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke**, son of **Anthony de Rijke** and **Aaltje Mol**. He was born on May 7, 1831 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 22, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landman by profession. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 68 on July 7, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Abraham Daniel de Rijke**, follow 2224.
- **Daniel Dingeman de Rijke**, follow 2225.
- **Cornelis de Rijke**, follow 2226.
- **Aaltje de Rijke**, follow 2227.

Theuntje died at the age of 71 on March 13, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1043. **Neeltje van der Wiele**, daughter of **Daniel van der Wiele** and **Johanna van den Berge**, was born on April 26, 1838 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 7, 1861 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Jannetje Brijman**. He was born on October 1, 1833 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 63 on May 23, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Elenbaas**, follow 2228.

Neeltje died at the age of 46 on April 30, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1044. **Johannes Suurland**, son of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on July 17, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on January 8, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1045. **Cornelis Suurland**, son of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on July 7, 1822 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on March 25, 1823 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1046. **Maria Suurland**, daughter of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on June 16, 1824 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 29, 1846 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Bolier**, son of **Marinus Bolier** and **Cornelia Dane**. He was born on November 29, 1820 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 29 on September 21, 1850 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Bolier**, follow 2229.
- **Willemina Bolier**, follow 2230.

She got married (2) on March 21, 1851 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Laurens Suurland**, son of **Adriaan Sebastiaan Suurland** and **Catharina Lobbezoo**. He was born on October 30, 1823 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurens died at the age of 76 on January 27, 1900 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 72 on March 28, 1897 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1047. **Neeltje Suurland**, daughter of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on September 10, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died on September 22, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1048. **Cornelis Suurland**, son of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on October 31, 1827 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on November 1, 1827 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1049. **Kornelis Suurland**, son of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on April 23, 1830 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died on February 5, 1831 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1050. **Cornelis Suurland**, son of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on September 21, 1831 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 9, 1857 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje Bruinzeel**, daughter of **Jan Bruinzeel** and **Jannetje Steketee**. She was born on October 4, 1833 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 52 on September 1, 1886 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 35 on September 30, 1866 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1051. **Johanna Suurland**, daughter of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on December 26, 1832 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on June 12, 1833 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1052. **Neeltje Zuurland**, daughter of **Dirk Suurland** and **Willemina Steendijk**, was born on August 7, 1835 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 8 on July 25, 1844 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1053. **Johanna Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Maria van 't Hof**, was born on August 22, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 8, 1846 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Corneliis de Rooij**, son of **Joannes de Rooij** and **Metje Vogel**. He was born on August 10, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Corneliis died at the age of 81 on November 20, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannis de Rooij**, follow 2231.
- **Maria de Rooij**, follow 2232.

Johanna died at the age of 57 on November 17, 1884 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1054. **Cornelis Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Maria van 't Hof**, was born on October 21, 1828 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on October 12, 1854 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van der Slikke**, daughter of **Boudewijn van der Slikke** and **Jacomina Giljam**. She was born on November 23, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 29 on September 11, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on July 11, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana van der Slikke**, daughter of **Boudewijn van der Slikke** and **Jacomina Giljam**. She was born on October 29, 1823 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 69 on August 29, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Steendijk**, follow 2233.

He got married (3) on December 19, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Cornelia Dorst**, daughter of **Adriaan Dorst** and **Jannetje van der Vliet**. She was born on September 21, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died at the age of 75 on June 8, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 93 on November 1, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1055. **Hubrecht Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Maria van 't Hof**, was born on October 19, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht died at the age of 84 on November 19, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1056. **Neeltje Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Maria van 't Hof**, was born on January 28, 1832 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 26, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Paulus Cornelis Verstraate**, son of **Cornelis Verstraate** and **Maria Geense**. He was born on April 23, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulus Cornelis died at the age of 76 on March 15, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Cornelia Verstraate**, follow 2234.

Neeltje died at the age of 90 on January 23, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1057. **Cornelia Theuntje Steendijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Maria van 't Hof**, was born on March 28, 1834 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Theuntje died on May 29, 1834 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1058. **Anthonie Jacob Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Maria van 't Hof**, was born on February 3, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Jacob died at the age of 80 on February 21, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1059. **Neeltje de Vos**, daughter of **Rokus de Vos** and **Cornelia van Rossum**, was baptized on May 14, 1809 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1060. **Neeltje de Vos**, daughter of **Rokus de Vos** and **Cornelia van Rossum**, was born on January 8, 1811 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 1 on April 27, 1812 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1061. **Cornelis de Vos**, son of **Rokus de Vos** and **Cornelia van Rossum**, was born on April 18, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 18, 1841 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Paulina van Dommele**, daughter of **Pieter van Dommelen** and **Janna van Zorge**. She was born on October 24, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulina died at the age of 80 on February 4, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis de Vos**, follow 2235.
- **Johanna Rika de Vos**, follow 2236.
- **Rosalina Marina de Vos**, follow 2237.
- **Pieter Johannes de Vos**, follow 2238.
- **Johannes de Vos**, follow 2239.
- **Marinus de Vos**, follow 2240.

Cornelis died at the age of 47 on November 14, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1062. **Johanna de Vos**, daughter of **Rokus de Vos** and **Cornelia van Rossum**, was born on October 9, 1815 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on September 23, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1063. **Marinus de Vos**, son of **Rokus de Vos** and **Cornelia van Rossum**, was born on September 19, 1818 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 18 on March 8, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1064. **Johannes de Vos**, son of **Rokus de Vos** and **Cornelia van Rossum**, was born on October 11, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on October 25, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1065. **Johannes de Vos**, son of **Rokus de Vos** and **Cornelia van Rossum**, was born on November 19, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 1 on April 13, 1823 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1066. **Hendrica Cornelia de Vos**, daughter of **Rokus de Vos** and **Cornelia van Rossum**, was born on November 19, 1824 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrica Cornelia died at the age of 23 on October 6, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1067. **Pieter Franke**, son of **Andries Franke** and **Johanna de Vos**, was born on October 5, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 72 on April 19, 1886 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1068. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on April 7, 1816 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 30 on October 31, 1846 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1069. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on June 27, 1817 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 19, 1840 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Cornelisse**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelisse** and **Maria van Dorp**. She was born on May 13, 1817 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 77 on November 12, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Marinus Potappel**, follow 2241.
- **Johannis Leendert Potappel**, follow 2242.
- **Marinus Potappel**, follow 2243.
- **Willemina Potappel**, follow 2244.
- **Jacob Potappel**, follow 2245.
- **Janna Maria Potappel**, follow 2246.
- **Pieter Potappel**, follow 2247.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 2248.
- **Maria Potappel**, follow 2249.

Cornelis died at the age of 75 on June 14, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1070. **Helena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on March 2, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died on March 2, 1820 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1071. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on July 4, 1821 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 20, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Clasina Cornelisse**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelisse** and **Maria van Dorp**. She was born on September 3, 1822 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina died at the age of 82 on January 3, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 2250.
- **Marinus Potappel**, follow 2251.
- **Janna Potappel**, follow 2252.
- **Maria Potappel**, follow 2253.
- **Helena Potappel**, follow 2254.
- **Soetje Potappel**, follow 2255.

Leendert died at the age of 67 on July 30, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1072. **Neeltje Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on September 25, 1822 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1073. **Helena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on January 25, 1824 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak Priem**, son of **Jan Priem** and **Catharina Lindhout**. He was born on August 29, 1822 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 70 on February 4, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Catharina Priem**, follow 2256.
- **Janna Priem**, follow 2257.

Helena died at the age of 33 on April 7, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1074. **Johannes Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on March 12, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 8, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Dorst**, daughter of **Joos Dorst** and **Willemina Beeke**. She was born on December 12, 1831 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 65 on April 23, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Janna Potappel**, follow 2258.
- **Willemina Potappel**, follow 2259.
- **Janna Lena Potappel**, follow 2260.
- **Johanna Potappel**, follow 2261.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 2262.

Johannes died at the age of 87 on January 24, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1075. **Adriaan Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on August 23, 1828 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 5 on October 11, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1076. **Nehemia Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on October 22, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on August 8, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Gerard Helmstrijd** and **Johanna Quist**. She was born on February 27, 1839 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Willemina died at the age of 73 on June 2, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Johanna Potappel**, follow 2265.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 2266.
- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 2267.
- **Gerardus Potappel**, follow 2268.
- **Witte Potappel**, follow 2269.
- **Witte Potappel**, follow 2270.
- **Clasina Potappel**, follow 2271.
- **Janna Potappel**, follow 2272.
- **Geertruida Potappel**, follow 2273.
- **Helena Potappel**, follow 2274.
- **Johannes Potappel**, follow 2275.
- **Maatje Potappel**, follow 2276.

Nehemia died at the age of 94 on April 8, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1077. **Soetje Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Janna Westdorp**, was born on June 16, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 6, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Dresman**. He was born on May 20, 1826 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 70 on June 29, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Marinus Moerland**, follow 2277.
- **Janna Moerland**, follow 2278.
- **Jacoba Moerland**, follow 2279.
- **Lena Moerland**, follow 2280.
- **Lena Moerland**, follow 2281.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 2282.
- **Pieterella Moerland**, follow 2283.
- **Leendert Moerland**, follow 2284.
- **Soetje Moerland**, follow 2285.
- **Jan Moerland**, follow 2286.
- **Cornelia Moerland**, follow 2287.
- **Pieter Moerland**, follow 2288.

Soetje died at the age of 65 on December 3, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1078. **Maria Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Maatje Paulusse**, was born on November 27, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 3, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Goedegebuure**, son of **Bartel Goedegebuure** and **Maatje Neele**. He was born on May 1, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 69 on December 14, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maatje Goedegebuure**, follow 2289.

Maria died at the age of 56 on March 17, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1079. **Elisabeth Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Maatje Paulusse**, was born on September 12, 1839 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 13, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Bolier**, son of **Philippus Bolier** and **Helena Bastiaanse**. He was born on October 22, 1838 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Andries died at the age of 52 on June 4, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Elena Bolier**, follow 2290.
- **Maatje Bolier**, follow 2291.

Elisabeth died at the age of 29 on September 5, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1080. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Maatje Paulusse**, was born on November 24, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 16, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina van Es**, daughter of **Lambrecht van Es** and **Johanna Brouw**. She was born on October 26, 1846 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 66 on December 26, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 2292.

Cornelis died at the age of 70 on May 4, 1916 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1081. **Jannetje Steendijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Steendijk** and **Elisabeth Potappel**, was born on October 25, 1825 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1860 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubertus Bijnagte**.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Adriaan Bijnagte**, follow 2293.
- **Elisabeth Cornelia Bijnagte**, follow 2294.

Jannetje died at the age of 75 on May 17, 1901 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1082. **Maria Steendijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Steendijk** and **Elisabeth Potappel**, was born on April 23, 1827 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 1 on March 30, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1083. **Dina Steendijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Steendijk** and **Elisabeth Potappel**, was born on March 15, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 72 on May 17, 1901 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1084. **Johannes Cornelis Steendijk**, son of **Adriaan Steendijk** and **Elisabeth Potappel**, was born on March 1, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died on November 8, 1833 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1085. **Johannes Steendijk**, son of **Adriaan Steendijk** and **Elisabeth Potappel**, was born on April 2, 1834 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on August 25, 1834 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1086. **Maria Steendijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Steendijk** and **Elisabeth Potappel**, was born on October 29, 1835 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. She got married on June 7, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Paulusse**, son of **Hendrik Paulusse** and **Maatje Pollij**. He was born on February 9, 1818 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 90 on September 19, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Paulusse**, follow 2295.

Maria died at the age of 76 on October 7, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1087. **Johannis Jakobus Tichelaar**, son of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on October 31, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Jakobus died on March 16, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1088. **Johanna Tichelaar**, daughter of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on April 12, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 27, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Verkerke**, son of **Marinus Cornelis Verkerke** and **Pieterella Jasperse**. He was born on October 9, 1817 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 74 on April 17, 1892 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Verkerke**, follow 2296.

Johanna died at the age of 28 on February 12, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1089. **Adriaan Tichelaar**, son of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on August 19, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on November 10, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1090. **Johannis Tichelaar**, son of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on May 13, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on August 25, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1091. **Adriana Tichelaar**, daughter of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on February 25, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 8, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Jacobus Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Willemina ten Haaf**. He was born on May 2, 1836 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Jacobus died at the age of 72 on November 3, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Willemina Cornelia Dorst**, follow 2297.
- **Maatje Dorst**, follow 2298.
- **Cornelis Leendert Dorst**, follow 2299.
- **Hector Johannis Dorst**, follow 2300.
- **Maatje Dorst**, follow 2301.
- **Jacobus Cornelis Dorst**, follow 2302.

Adriana died at the age of 29 on May 18, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1092. **Johannis Tichelaar**, son of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on April 19, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on March 7, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1093. **Johannis Tichelaar**, son of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on January 19, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on May 14, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1094. **Johannis Tichelaar**, son of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on February 5, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on October 18, 1844 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1095. **Wilmina Tichelaar**, daughter of **Hector Tichelaar** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on September 4, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilmina died on September 9, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1096. **Willemina Bolier**, daughter of **Marien Bolier** and **Adriaantje Laban**, was born on April 11, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on May 6, 1828 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1097. **Maria Bolier**, daughter of **Marien Bolier** and **Adriaantje Laban**, was born 1830 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on May 17, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1098. **Laban Bolier**, son of **Marien Bolier** and **Adriaantje Laban**, was born on November 27, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 25, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van der Wiele**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Wiele** and **Maria van Duuren**. She was born on March 2, 1839 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 68 on November 13, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **NN Bolier**, follow 2303.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 2304.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 2305.
- **Adriana Maria Bolier**, follow 2306.
- **Adriaan Bolier**, follow 2307.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 2308.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 2309.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 2310.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 2311.

Laban died at the age of 70 on December 5, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1099. **Willemina Aagtje Bolier**, daughter of **Jan Bolier** and **Belia Lindhout**, was born on March 4, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1861 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van der Klooster**, son of **Willem van der Klooster** and **Lucretia van der Welle**. He was born on December 11, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 66 on July 13, 1901 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Lucretia van der Klooster**, follow 2312.
- **Jan van der Klooster**, follow 2313.
- **Willem van der Klooster**, follow 2314.
- **Belia van der Klooster**, follow 2315.

Willemina Aagtje died at the age of 75 on February 26, 1913 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1100. **Apollonia Anna Bolier**, daughter of **Jan Bolier** and **Belia Lindhout**, was born on February 28, 1838 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Apollonia Anna died at the age of 88 on April 2, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1101. **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, daughter of **Jan Bolier** and **Belia Lindhout**, was born on March 17, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Jannetje Vriens**. He was born on January 28, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 70 on October 31, 1903 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Adriaan van der Klooster**, follow 2316.
- **Belia van der Klooster**, follow 2317.
- **Jannetje van der Klooster**, follow 2318.
- **Belia van der Klooster**, follow 2319.
- **Jan van der Klooster**, follow 2320.
- **Cornelis van der Klooster**, follow 2321.
- **Jannetje van der Klooster**, follow 2322.
- **Laban van der Klooster**, follow 2323.
- **Cornelis van der Klooster**, follow 2324.
- **Janna Jacoba van der Klooster**, follow 2325.
- **Wilhelmina Aagtje van der Klooster**, follow 2326.
- **Adriana Geertruida van der Klooster**, follow 2327.

Elizabeth Geertruij died at the age of 70 on March 3, 1910 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1102. **Jannetje Bolier**, daughter of **Jan Bolier** and **Belia Lindhout**, was born on August 7, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 2 on March 10, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1103. **Laban Bolier**, son of **Jan Bolier** and **Belia Lindhout**, was born on December 8, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 8, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Cornelia van Ast**, daughter of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**. She was born on May 9, 1839 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Cornelia died at the age of 90 on January 11, 1930 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Belia Bolier**, follow 2328.
- **Wouter Bolier**, follow 2329.

Laban died at the age of 83 on August 6, 1926 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1104. **Anna Maria Roggeband**, daughter of **Johannes Anthony Roggeband** and **Catalina Adriana Stoutjesdijk**, was born on November 16, 1840 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 25 on June 4, 1866 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1105. **Jacobus Johannis Roggeband**, son of **Johannes Anthony Roggeband** and **Catalina Adriana Stoutjesdijk**, was born on April 24, 1851 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Johannis died on September 14, 1851 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1106. **Jacobus Johannis Roggeband**, son of **Johannes Anthony Roggeband** and **Catalina Adriana Stoutjesdijk**, was born on December 11, 1857 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Johannis died on December 12, 1857 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1107. **Marinus Jacobus Roggeband**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Tannetje Lindhout**, was born on January 24, 1851 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacobus died on January 30, 1851 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1108. **Cornelia Anna Roggeband**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on August 13, 1857 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Anna died on August 28, 1857 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1109. **Marinus Johannis Roggeband**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on May 2, 1859 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1110. **Jacob Kornelis Roggeband**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on December 23, 1860 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Kornelis died on December 31, 1860 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1111. **Johannes Anthonie Roggeband**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on December 23, 1860 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Anthonie died on December 29, 1860 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1112. **Cornelia Anna Roggeband**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on August 16, 1862 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Anna died on October 15, 1862 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1113. **Anna Cornelia Roggeband**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on September 26, 1863 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Cornelia died at the age of 9 on September 4, 1873 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1114. **Cornelia Jacoba Roggeband**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on January 3, 1865 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Jacoba died on July 30, 1865 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1115. **Cornelia Jacoba Roggeband**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on January 11, 1866 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 2, 1899 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Potter**, son of **Pieter Potter** and **Johanna Quist**. He was born on June 1, 1874 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 71 on March 3, 1946 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Apolonia Cornelia Potter**, follow 2330.
- **Adriana Maria Potter**, follow 2331.

Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 74 on July 8, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1116. **Jacoba Johanna Roggeband**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Roggeband** and **Apolonia Geluk**, was born on May 16, 1867 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died on July 26, 1867 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1117. **Marinus Ruijsaard**, son of **Maria Ruisaart**, was born on November 20, 1826 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 81 on January 11, 1908 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1118. **Willemina Ruijsaard**, daughter of **Maria Ruisaart**, was born on January 10, 1828 in Baarland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on March 7, 1861 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere, on December 8, 1854 in Nisse, Zeeland, Nederland boeremeid, on May 4, 1893 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeidster, on March 30, 1864 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere and on October 9, 1865 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere by profession. She got married on December 8, 1854 in Nisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joos Joosse**, son of **Daniel Joosse** and **Jannetje Centse**. He was born on October 22, 1815 in Kattendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 29, 1869 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland herbergier, on December 8, 1854 in Nisse, Zeeland, Nederland boereknecht, on March 30, 1864 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland herbergier, on March 13, 1855 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on April 2, 1871 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland herbergier, on September 19, 1881 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland herbergier, on October 9, 1865 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland herbergier and on March 7, 1861 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider by profession. Joos died at the age of 65 on September 19, 1881 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Daniel Joossen**, follow 2332.
- **Jannetje Joossen**, follow 2333.
- **Maria Joossen**, follow 2334.
- **Adriaan Joossen**, follow 2335.
- **Jacob Joossen**, follow 2336.

Willemina died at the age of 87 on May 7, 1915 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1119. **Dingenus Quaak**, son of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on November 19, 1807 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 22, 1807 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 15, 1833 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Boudina Kroone**, daughter of **Jacobus Kroone** and **Janna Rogmans**. She was born on October 30, 1812 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Boudina died at the age of 60 on October 11, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Kwaak**, follow 2337.
- **Jacobus Kwaak**, follow 2338.
- **Maria Johanna Kwaak**, follow 2339.
- **Janna Kwaak**, follow 2340.
- **Jannetje Kwaak**, follow 2341.

Dingenus died at the age of 40 on August 18, 1848 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1120. **Pieter Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on November 1, 1810 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on November 4, 1810 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 31 on July 13, 1842 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1121. **Adriaan Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on February 10, 1813 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on August 19, 1813 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1122. **Mathijs Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on February 25, 1815 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 30, 1837 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Otte**, daughter of **Cornelis Otte** and **Aaltje van der Have**. She was born on August 16, 1818 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 79 on August 1, 1898 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieter Kwaak**, follow 2342.
- **Cornelis Kwaak**, follow 2343.
- **Maria Kwaak**, follow 2344.
- **Cornelis Kwaak**, follow 2345.
- **Maria Kwaak**, follow 2346.
- **Aaltje Kwaak**, follow 2347.
- **Mathisa Kwaak**, follow 2348.

Mathijs died at the age of 30 on April 20, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1123. **Jan Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on April 30, 1816 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 18, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth de Vin**, daughter of **Marinus de Vin** and **Jacoba de Visser**. She was born on December 31, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 80 on October 20, 1904 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter Kwaak**, follow 2349.
- **Marinus Kwaak**, follow 2350.
- **Jacoba Kwaak**, follow 2351.
- **Jan Kwaak**, follow 2352.
- **Jannetje Kwaak**, follow 2353.
- **Maria Kwaak**, follow 2354.
- **Maria Kwaak**, follow 2355.
- **Pieterella Kwaak**, follow 2356.

Jan died at the age of 51 on February 23, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1124. **Leendert Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on October 7, 1818 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 8 on November 13, 1826 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1125. **Susanna Kwaak**, daughter of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on August 23, 1820 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Susanna died and was buried.

1126. **Jannetje Kwaak**, daughter of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on April 30, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 16 on May 8, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1127. **Susanna Kwaak**, daughter of **Pieter Quaak** and **Maria IJzerman**, was born on December 18, 1827 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Susanna died on September 23, 1828 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1128. **Susanna Ton**, daughter of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on October 9, 1821 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Susanna died on October 27, 1821 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1129. **Pieter Ton**, son of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on January 22, 1823 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 1, 1856 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria van Klinken**, daughter of **Leunis Daniel van Klinken** and **Marina Bom**. She was born on May 29, 1827 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 50 on April 22, 1878 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Ton**, follow 2357.
- **Nellie Ton**, follow 2358.
- **May Ton**, follow 2359.

Pieter died at the age of 51 on June 17, 1874 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1130. **Geerard Ton**, son of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on November 7, 1824 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geerard died at the age of 1 on October 4, 1826 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1131. **Suzanna Ton**, daughter of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on March 31, 1826 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 23, 1856 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izak Pape**, son of **Jacob Paape** and **Elisabeth Hage**. He was born on April 23, 1820 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 75 on November 30, 1895 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Pape**, follow 2360.

Suzanna died at the age of 34 on October 10, 1860 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

1132. **Adriana Ton**, daughter of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on March 12, 1828 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 12 on September 24, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1133. **Geertruid Ton**, daughter of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on June 21, 1830 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruid died on March 7, 1831 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1134. **Geertruid Ton**, daughter of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on October 13, 1832 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruid died at the age of 8 on May 17, 1841 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1135. **Lena Ton**, daughter of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on April 28, 1834 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on April 28, 1834 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1136. **Martina Ton**, daughter of **Adriaan Ton** and **Neeltje Poot**, was born on July 4, 1837 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died on September 25, 1837 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1137. **Willem Brouwer**, son of **Leendert Brouwer** and **Lena Poot**, was born on February 20, 1830 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 21, 1884 arbeider by profession. He got married on February 29, 1856 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Tuijnman**, daughter of **Adriaan Tuijnman** and **Cornelia Vijverberg**. She was born on August 7, 1830 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 71 on October 11, 1901 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Brouwer**, follow 2361.

Willem died at the age of 68 on February 26, 1898 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1138. **Jan van Ast**, son of **Hermanus van Ast** and **Maria Loene**, was born on January 1, 1838 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 26, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Wilhelmina Hage**, daughter of **Isaak Hage** and **Sara Luijk**. She was born on April 3, 1837 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Wilhelmina died at the age of 59 on May 4, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Sara van Ast**, follow 2362.
- **Sara Maria van Ast**, follow 2363.
- **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, follow 2364.

Jan died at the age of 82 on November 22, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1139. **Kornelis van Ast**, son of **Hermanus van Ast** and **Maria Loene**, was born on April 8, 1839 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died on April 22, 1839 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1140. **Jan van Ast**, son of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on August 7, 1837 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on March 25, 1838 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1141. **Maatje Cornelia van Ast**, daughter of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on May 9, 1839 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 8, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Laban Bolier**, son of **Jan Bolier** and **Belia Lindhout**. He was born on December 8, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Laban died at the age of 83 on August 6, 1926 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Belia Bolier**, follow 2328.
- **Wouter Bolier**, follow 2329.

Maatje Cornelia died at the age of 90 on January 11, 1930 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1142. **Helena van As**, daughter of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on September 9, 1840 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 79 on August 23, 1920 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

1143. **Cornelis van As**, son of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on December 24, 1842 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 18, 1869 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Ista**, daughter of **Jacob Ista** and **Maatje Kuijper**. She was born on June 15, 1836 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 85 on December 12, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelia Maatje van As**, follow 2365.
- **Jacob Wouter van As**, follow 2366.
- **Maatje van As**, follow 2367.
- **Wouter van As**, follow 2368.
- **Marinus van As**, follow 2369.
- **Cornelis van As**, follow 2370.

Cornelis died at the age of 80 on March 18, 1923 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1144. **Jan van As**, son of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on February 17, 1845 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on January 11, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1145. **Jan van As**, son of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on September 21, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on March 14, 1847 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1146. **Janna van As**, daughter of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on May 14, 1848 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is particuliere by profession. She got married on November 13, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinis van Sorge**, son of **Adriaan van Zorgen** and **Catharina Westdorp**. He was born on October 31, 1843 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis died at the age of 49 on December 18, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Adriaan van Sorge**, follow 2371.
- **Wouter Cornelis van Sorge**, follow 2372.
- **Catharina Janna van Zorge**, follow 2373.
- **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, follow 2374.
- **Johannis Marinis van Zorge**, follow 2375.
- **Cornelis Leendert van Zorge**, follow 2376.
- **Cornelis van Sorge**, follow 2377.
- **Marinus Willem van Sorge**, follow 2378.
- **Helena Janna van Sorge**, follow 2379.
- **Carolina Wilhelmina van Sorge**, follow 2380.
- **Janna Marina van Sorge**, follow 2381.

Janna died at the age of 74 on July 2, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1147. **Adriana van As**, daughter of **Wouter van Ast** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on March 21, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on August 28, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1148. **Gommert van As**, son of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on April 28, 1829 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Gommert died at the age of 1 on September 11, 1830 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1149. **Magrieta van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on May 18, 1830 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 10, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Zuidweg**, son of **Jacob Zuidweg** and **Anna Maria Jagt**. He was born on December 31, 1822 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 59 on March 1, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Zuideweg**, follow 2382.
- **Wouter Zuideweg**, follow 2383.
- **Geertje Zuideweg**, follow 2384.
- **Johannis Zuideweg**, follow 2385.
- **Cornelia Zuideweg**, follow 2386.
- **Wouter Zuideweg**, follow 2387.
- **Cornelis Zuideweg**, follow 2388.
- **Anna Zuideweg**, follow 2389.

Magrieta died at the age of 72 on October 4, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1150. **Cornelia van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on September 8, 1832 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on February 3, 1833 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1151. **Cornelia van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on December 3, 1833 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 17, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Oosdijk**, son of **Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Johanna Cornoelje**. He was born on September 9, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 46 on July 29, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johanna Oosdijk**, follow 2390.
- **Geertruida Oosdijk**, follow 2391.
- **Wouterina Oosdijk**, follow 2392.
- **Rachel Oosdijk**, follow 2393.
- **Margaretha Oosdijk**, follow 2394.
- **Pieter Oosdijk**, follow 2395.
- **Cornelis Oosdijk**, follow 2396.

She got married (2) on April 23, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Goudzwaard**, son of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Josina van Dijk**. He was born on May 11, 1828 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 86 on July 2, 1914 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 71 on February 23, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1152. **Marinus van As**, son of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on April 21, 1836 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 45 on February 18, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1153. **Aaltje van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on December 2, 1838 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 18 on January 16, 1857 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1154. **Gommert van As**, son of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on July 3, 1841 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1155. **Maatje van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on March 12, 1844 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on June 16, 1844 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1156. **Maatje van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**, was born on October 3, 1845 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 24, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Bergers**, son of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Willimina Flikweert**. He was born on September 23, 1831 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 93 on January 23, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 13 children:

- **Adriaan Bergers**, follow 2397.
- **Adriaan Bergers**, follow 2398.
- **Geertje Bergers**, follow 2399.
- **Wouter Jeremias Bergers**, follow 2400.
- **Willemijna Bergers**, follow 2401.
- **Gommert Bergers**, follow 2402.
- **Christiaan Bergers**, follow 2403.
- **Aaltje Bergers**, follow 2404.
- **Catharina Bergers**, follow 2405.
- **Jakob Bergers**, follow 2406.
- **Marinus Bergers**, follow 2407.
- **Christina Bergers**, follow 2408.
- **Cornelis Bergers**, follow 2409.

Maatje died at the age of 63 on January 25, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1157. **Maria van der Linde**, daughter of **Cornelis van der Linde** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on June 9, 1840 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 34 on March 24, 1875 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1158. **Kornelia van der Linde**, daughter of **Cornelis van der Linde** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on October 29, 1843 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 2, 1870 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Jansen**, son of **Leendert Janssen** and **Maria van Driel**. He was born on July 2, 1845 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 80 on August 1, 1925 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Leendert Jansen**, follow 2410.
- **Kornelis Jansen**, follow 2411.
- **Leendert Jansen**, follow 2412.
- **Marinus Jansen**, follow 2413.
- **Maria Jansen**, follow 2414.
- **Gilles Jansen**, follow 2415.

- **Aaltje Jansen**, follow 2416.
- **Aaltje Jansen**, follow 2417.
- **Hector Jansen**, follow 2418.
- **Arie Jansen**, follow 2419.

Kornelia died at the age of 78 on November 22, 1921 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1159. **Marinus van der Linde**, son of **Cornelis van der Linde** and **Aaltje van Ast**, was born on February 17, 1854 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 2 on April 19, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1160. **Laurijna Geluk**, daughter of **Marinus Geluk** and **Lena van As**, was born on December 10, 1836 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1161. **Cornelia Geluk**, daughter of **Marinus Geluk** and **Lena van As**, was born on January 15, 1838 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1868 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband**, son of **Johannes Roggeband** and **Clazina van Dijke**. He was born on January 30, 1832 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Jannetje Clazina Roggeband**, follow 2420.
- **Marinus Jan Roggeband**, follow 2421.
- **Clazina Lena Roggeband**, follow 2422.
- **Marinus Cornelis Roggeband**, follow 2423.
- **Lena Roggeband**, follow 2424.
- **Jan Roggeband**, follow 2425.
- **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, follow 2426.
- **Cornelis Roggeband**, follow 2427.
- **Marinus Roggeband**, follow 2428.

1162. **Maria Geluk**, daughter of **Marinus Geluk** and **Lena van As**, was born on April 5, 1841 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 27, 1864 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Kuijper**, son of **Abraham Kuijper** and **Maatje Geluk**. He was born on March 18, 1833 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 78 on July 26, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 31 on May 14, 1872 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1163. **Gommert Geluk**, son of **Marinus Geluk** and **Lena van As**, was born on March 19, 1845 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1164. **Pieter Geluk**, son of **Marinus Geluk** and **Lena van As**, was born on February 9, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 18, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Magchelina Wielaard**, daughter of **Marinus Wielaard** and **Jacoba de Wilde**. She was born on December 12, 1853 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Magchelina died at the age of 83 on January 5, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Marinus Geluk**, follow 2429.
- **Jacobus Geluk**, follow 2430.
- **Leendert Geluk**, follow 2431.
- **Maatje Geluk**, follow 2432.
- **Laurens Geluk**, follow 2433.

- **Johanna Martha Geluk**, follow 2434.
- **Lena Geluk**, follow 2435.
- **Leendert Geluk**, follow 2436.
- **Pieterella Geluk**, follow 2437.
- **Cornelia Geluk**, follow 2438.
- **Maria Magdalena Geluk**, follow 2439.
- **Marina Geluk**, follow 2440.

Pieter died at the age of 82 on May 18, 1935 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1165. **Cornelia van As**, daughter of **Jeremias van As** and **Cornelia Lindhout**, was born on March 4, 1887 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 30, 1915 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Stelwagen**, son of **Jan Stelwagen** and **Janke Uilkes van der Wal**. He was born on July 9, 1891 in Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 72 on July 10, 1963 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jeremias Cornelis Stelwagen**, follow 2441.
- **Jan Uilke Stelwagen**, follow 2442.
- **Anton Izak Gustaaf Adolf Stelwagen**, follow 2443.
- **Cornelia Helena Stelwagen**, follow 2444.
- **Janke Grietje Trijntje Stelwagen**, follow 2445.
- **(Not public)**

Cornelia died at the age of 80 on February 1, 1968 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1166. **Jacoba Noordijke**, daughter of **Marinus Noordijke** and **Adriana Mol**, was born on July 21, 1847 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 74 on September 12, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1167. **Anthonia Noordijke**, daughter of **Marinus Noordijke** and **Adriana Mol**, was born on June 1, 1840 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 27, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje van Iwaarden**. He was born on October 12, 1837 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 90 on March 17, 1928 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Goudzwaard**, follow 2446.
- **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, follow 2447.
- **Marinus Goudzwaard**, follow 2448.

Anthonia died at the age of 82 on December 16, 1922 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1168. **Aaltje Cornelia Noordijke**, daughter of **Marinus Noordijke** and **Adriana Mol**, was born on November 2, 1837 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Helena Hage**. He was born on May 9, 1829 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 92 on May 1, 1922 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Janna Lena de Wilde**, follow 2107.
- **Adriana de Wilde**, follow 2108.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 2109.
- **Maria de Wilde**, follow 2110.

Aaltje Cornelia died at the age of 71 on December 6, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1169. **Wouterina Noordijke**, daughter of **Marinus Noordijke** and **Adriana Mol**, was born on October 19, 1854 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 26, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Bevelander**, son of **Jacob Bevelander** and **Elisabeth Vermaas**. He was born on November 27, 1849 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 81 on March 4, 1931 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouterina died at the age of 92 on January 23, 1947 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1170. **Pieter Noordijke**, son of **Marinus Noordijke** and **Adriana Mol**, was born on April 10, 1842 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 1 on February 28, 1844 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1171. **Pieter Noordijke**, son of **Marinus Noordijke** and **Adriana Mol**, was born on September 29, 1850 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 6, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Hoek**, daughter of **Christoffel Hoek** and **Cornelia Hage**. She was born on November 19, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 48 on February 9, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 91 on April 22, 1942 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1172. **Jan Kaat**, son of **Josua Kaat** and **Helena Cornelia Laven**, was born on September 16, 1825 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on February 14, 1826 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1173. **Jan Kaat**, son of **Josua Kaat** and **Helena Cornelia Laven**, was born on October 13, 1826 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 15, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Moerland**, daughter of **Hendrik Moerland** and **Rachel Hage**. She was born on March 14, 1823 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 34 on December 31, 1857 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, follow 2449.
- **Rachel Kaat**, follow 2450.
- **Jozina Kaat**, follow 2451.
- **Hendrik Kaat**, follow 2452.

He got married (2) on August 31, 1865 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Polij**, daughter of **Maatje Pollij**. She was born on November 11, 1826 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 82 on April 1, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jozua Kaat**, follow 2453.
- **Pieter Kaat**, follow 2454.

Jan died at the age of 53 on November 9, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1174. **Johannis Kaat**, son of **Josua Kaat** and **Helena Cornelia Laven**, was born on January 11, 1828 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 1 on April 7, 1829 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1175. **Jacobus Kaat**, son of **Josua Kaat** and **Helena Cornelia Laven**, was born on January 12, 1829 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 1 on February 3, 1830 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1176. **Jacoba Kaat**, daughter of **Josua Kaat** and **Helena Cornelia Laven**, was born on April 11, 1830 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 74 on October 31, 1904 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1177. **Janna Kaat**, daughter of **Josua Kaat** and **Helena Cornelia Laven**, was born on November 18, 1831 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Geluk**.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Geluk**, follow 2455.
- **Jozua Geluk**, follow 2456.

Janna died at the age of 61 on June 16, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1178. **Sara Kaat**, daughter of **Josua Kaat** and **Helena Cornelia Laven**, was born on February 13, 1836 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 1 on May 16, 1837 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1179. **Lidia Kaat**, daughter of **Josua Kaat** and **Helena Cornelia Laven**, was born on March 2, 1838 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on July 11, 1895 arbeidster by profession. She got married on July 22, 1865 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Antoni van der Werff**, son of **David van der Werff** and **Elisabeth Duijnhouwer**. He was born on February 1, 1833 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 11, 1895 arbeider by profession. Marinus Antoni died at the age of 86 on May 17, 1919 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elisabeth van der Werff**, follow 2457.
- **Hubrecht van der Werf**, follow 2458.
- **David van der Werff**, follow 2459.

Lidia died at the age of 72 on December 13, 1910 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1180. **Pieterella Wilheimina Wessels**, daughter of **Jakob Wessels** and **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, was born on October 16, 1827 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Wilheimina died on November 4, 1827 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1181. **Simon Wessels**, son of **Jakob Wessels** and **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, was born on February 22, 1829 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Simon died at the age of 2 on May 30, 1831 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1182. **Pieterella Wilhelmina Wessels**, daughter of **Jakob Wessels** and **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, was born on November 28, 1833 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 4, 1857 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Lindhout**, son of **Jacob Leendert Lindhout** and **Sara van 't Veer**. He was born on August 28, 1831 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 78 on December 28, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Wilhelmina died at the age of 60 on October 23, 1894 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1183. **Abraham Wessels**, son of **Jakob Wessels** and **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, was born on February 12, 1837 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 9, 1863 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Kornelia Carnouille**, daughter of **Johannis Carnouille** and **Pieterella van Veen**. She was born on August 25, 1843 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Kornelia died at the age of 73 on February 3, 1917 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, follow 2460.
- **Pieterella Wessels**, follow 2461.
- **Jacoba Wessels**, follow 2462.
- **Jacob Wessels**, follow 2463.
- **Christina Jacoba Wessels**, follow 2464.
- **Jacob Wessels**, follow 2465.
- **Katharina Wessels**, follow 2466.

Abraham died at the age of 80 on February 10, 1918 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

1184. **Huibregt Wessels**, son of **Jakob Wessels** and **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, was born on November 26, 1839 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibregt died at the age of 4 on May 5, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1185. **Saartje Jakoba Wessels**, daughter of **Jakob Wessels** and **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, was born on December 11, 1842 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Saartje Jakoba died at the age of 95 on August 7, 1938 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1186. **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, daughter of **Jakob Wessels** and **Joanna Catharina Lavent**, was born on March 28, 1846 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Catharina died on September 1, 1846 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1187. **Pieter Quakkelaar**, son of **Gabriel Quakkelaar** and **Adriaantje Berman**, was born on March 26, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on September 27, 1820 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1188. **Pieter Quakkelaar**, son of **Gabriel Quakkelaar** and **Adriaantje Berman**, was born on July 16, 1821 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 25 on December 14, 1846 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland.

1189. **Catharina Rachel Quakkelaar**, daughter of **Gabriel Quakkelaar** and **Adriaantje Berman**, was born on January 8, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Rachel died at the age of 26 on April 23, 1849 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland.

1190. **Adriaan Quakkelaar**, son of **Gabriel Quakkelaar** and **Adriaantje Berman**, was born on July 16, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on August 18, 1825 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1191. **Hendrina Adriana Quakkelaar**, daughter of **Gabriel Quakkelaar** and **Adriaantje Berman**, was born on February 15, 1827 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina Adriana died at the age of 43 on October 2, 1870 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1192. **Adriana Wilhelmina Quakkelaar**, daughter of **Gabriel Quakkelaar** and **Adriaantje Berman**, was born on December 5, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 44 on February 15, 1874 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1193. **Johan Verkuil Quakkelaar**, son of **Gabriel Quakkelaar** and **Adriaantje Berman**, was born on December 13, 1831 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johan Verkuil died at the age of 69 on October 27, 1901 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1194. **Angenitha Petronella Quakkelaar**, daughter of **Gabriel Quakkelaar** and **Adriaantje Berman**, was born on November 21, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 27, 1867 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Hermanus Frederik Ritter**.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Adrianus Ritter**, follow 2467.
- **Adriana Gabrielle Ritter**, follow 2468.
- **Johan Gabriel Ritter**, follow 2469.

Angenitha Petronella died at the age of 54 on January 6, 1889 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1195. **Izabella Geene**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Geene** and **Seijtje Catshoek**, was born 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella died on June 7, 1847 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1196. **Anna Geene**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Geene** and **Seijtje Catshoek**, was born on November 7, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 13, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus de Haan**.

They had 1 child:

- **Huberdina de Haan**, follow 2470.

Anna died at the age of 70 on October 3, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1197. **Adriaan Geene**, son of **Huijbrecht Geene** and **Seijtje Catshoek**, was born on September 26, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 6, 1875 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Pieterella Gardenier**, daughter of **Melt Gardenier** and **Catharina Theodora de Bruijn**. She was born 1850 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Huiberdina Geene**, follow 2471.

1198. **Elisabeth Geene**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Geene** and **Seijtje Catshoek**, was born on June 8, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 11, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Pieter van den Berg**, son of **Pieter van den Berg** and **Dirkje Nederveen**. He was born 1848 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 31 on August 28, 1879 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1199. **Johanna Jacoba Geene**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Geene** and **Seijtje Catshoek**, was born on August 17, 1853 in Willemstad, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Jacoba died on November 22, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1200. **Johanna Geene**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Geene** and **Seijtje Catshoek**, was born on July 22, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dignus Hartog**, son of **Kornelis Marinus Hartog** and **Maria Clasina Charpentier**. He was born on February 3, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dignus died at the age of 65 on April 10, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Cornelia Hartog**, follow 2472.
- **Cornelis Marinus Hartog**, follow 2473.
- **Sijtje Hartog**, follow 2474.
- **Huibrecht Hartog**, follow 2475.
- **Marinus Cornelis Hartog**, follow 2476.
- **Adriaan Pieter Hartog**, follow 2477.
- **Maria Cornelia Hartog**, follow 2478.
- **Abraham Hartog**, follow 2479.
- **Anna Hartog**, follow 2480.

Johanna died at the age of 78 on April 20, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1201. **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, daughter of **Cornelis Reeders** and **Pieterella Hage**, was born on June 2, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 1, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van Oost**, son of **Adriaan van Oost** and **Maatje van Houdt**. He was born on March 9, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 70 on February 15, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adriana Maatje van Oost**, follow 2481.
- **Pieterella van Oost**, follow 2482.
- **Adriaan van Oost**, follow 2483.
- **Cornelis van Oost**, follow 2484.
- **Maatje Adriana van Oost**, follow 2485.
- **Johanna van Oost**, follow 2486.
- **Adriaan van Oost**, follow 2487.
- **Jacoba Johanna van Oost**, follow 2488.
- **Hendrika Lena van Oost**, follow 2489.

Maatje Hendrika died at the age of 81 on June 28, 1930 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1202. **Dirkje Hoek**, daughter of **Hubregt Hoek** and **Jacoba Hage**, was born on November 3, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 19, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Dane**, son of **Leendert Daane** and **Elizabeth Louiza Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on August 14, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 59 on May 23, 1905 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje died at the age of 59 on January 23, 1908 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1203. **Sara Maria Hoek**, daughter of **Hubregt Hoek** and **Jacoba Hage**, was born on January 19, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Maria died at the age of 73 on August 10, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1204. **Rachel Hoek**, daughter of **Hubregt Hoek** and **Jacoba Hage**, was born on September 25, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Zwagemaker**, son of **Jacob Zwagemaker** and **Jannetje Kleppe**. He was born on September 12, 1834 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 68 on May 26, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jannetje Zwagemaker**, follow 2490.
- **Jacoba Zwagemaker**, follow 2491.
- **Willemina Zwagemaker**, follow 2492.
- **Sara Hubertina Zwagemaker**, follow 2493.

Rachel died at the age of 83 on January 21, 1927 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1205. **Johannes Leendert Hage**, son of **Johannes Hage** and **Maria Kaashoek**, was born on February 7, 1844 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is gareelmaker leerlooier by profession. Johannes Leendert died at the age of 70 on June 20, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1206. **Rachel Hage**, daughter of **Johannes Hage** and **Maria Kaashoek**, was born on August 25, 1847 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 7, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Pot**, son of **Jacobus Pot** and **Jacoba Poot**. He was born on March 11, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 69 on October 4, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jacobus Pot**, follow 2494.
- **Maria Pot**, follow 2495.
- **Jan Pot**, follow 2496.
- **Johannis Pot**, follow 2497.
- **Jacoba Pot**, follow 2498.
- **Jacoba Pot**, follow 2499.
- **Jan Pot**, follow 2500.
- **Jan Dirk Pot**, follow 2501.

Rachel died at the age of 39 on November 27, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1207. **Izaak Hage**, son of **Johannes Hage** and **Maria Kaashoek**, was born on March 2, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1208. **Dirkje Hage**, daughter of **Johannes Hage** and **Maria Kaashoek**, was born on July 16, 1850 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 10, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Beekman**, son of **Pieter Johannes Beekman** and **Jannetje Cornelisse**. He was born on January 31, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 71 on March 3, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Beekman**, follow 2502.
- **Thona Pieterella Beekman**, follow 2503.
- **Johannes Beekman**, follow 2504.
- **Pieter Johannes Beekman**, follow 2505.

Dirkje died at the age of 50 on July 19, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1209. **Isabella Hage**, daughter of **Johannes Hage** and **Maria Kaashoek**, was born on May 15, 1853 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van der Slikke**, son of **Johannis van der Slikke** and **Willemina Westdorp**. He was born on August 9, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 83 on August 28, 1932 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Wilhelmina Johanna van der Slikke**, follow 2506.
- **Johannis Marinus van der Slikke**, follow 2507.
- **Maria Pieterella van der Slikke**, follow 2508.
- **Johannes Wilhelm van der Slikke**, follow 2509.
- **Pieter Marinus van der Slikke**, follow 2510.
- **Rachelina Jacoba van der Slikke**, follow 2511.
- **Isabella Jannetje van der Slikke**, follow 2512.
- **Maatje van der Slikke**, follow 2513.
- **Jannetje van der Slikke**, follow 2514.
- **Pieter Marinus van der Slikke**, follow 2515.
- **Dirkje van der Slikke**, follow 2516.
- **Dirkje van der Slikke**, follow 2517.

Isabella died at the age of 83 on December 27, 1936 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1210. **Willemina Cornelia Hage**, daughter of **Johannes Hage** and **Maria Kaashoek**, was born on May 22, 1855 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1211. **Izaak Hage**, son of **Johannes Hage** and **Maria Kaashoek**, was born on July 11, 1859 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is gareelmaker leerlooier by profession. He got married on October 25, 1882 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, daughter of **Johannes Klaasse** and **Maria Johanna Wiltenburg**. She was born on April 27, 1861 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Pieterella died at the age of 71 on February 10, 1933 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **johannes Marinus Hage**, follow 2518.
- **Marinus Johannes Hage**, follow 2519.
- **Dirk Hage**, follow 2520.
- **Jacob Hage**, follow 2521.
- **Maria Johanna Hage**, follow 2522.
- **Cornelia Maria Hage**, follow 2523.
- **Johanna Maria Pieterella Hage**, follow 2524.
- **Pieterella Hage**, follow 2525.

- **Izabella Hage**, follow 2526.
- **Johannes Marinus Hage**, follow 2527.

Izaak died at the age of 62 on August 6, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1212. **Witte Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on March 4, 1841 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 1 on April 27, 1842 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1213. **Cornelis Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on May 14, 1842 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 7 on June 13, 1849 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1214. **Sara Laven**, daughter of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on September 14, 1843 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 10 on September 15, 1853 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1215. **Jan Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on December 22, 1845 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 49 on April 27, 1895 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1216. **Jozua Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on April 14, 1847 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozua died at the age of 23 on October 14, 1870 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1217. **Pieter Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on April 12, 1848 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 80 on November 11, 1928 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1218. **Cornelia Laven**, daughter of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on February 17, 1850 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 1 on October 22, 1851 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1219. **Cornelis Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on August 27, 1852 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 48 on July 25, 1901 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1220. **Adriaan Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on June 20, 1854 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on September 16, 1854 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1221. **Adriaan Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on February 23, 1856 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on March 21, 1856 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1222. **Sarel Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on February 23, 1856 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 22, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Maatje Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Koenraad Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Hanse**. She was born on December 22, 1863 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maatje died at the age of 51 on July 10, 1915 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Sarel died at the age of 82 on March 21, 1938 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1223. **Witte Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on November 20, 1857 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 75 on September 19, 1933 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1224. **Adriaan Laven**, son of **Jozua Laven** and **Adriaantje Goedegebuure**, was born on October 26, 1859 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on December 29, 1859 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1225. **Kornelis Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on December 5, 1831 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died on April 7, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1226. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on December 12, 1832 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 1 on October 8, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1227. **Jannetje Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on November 8, 1833 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 8, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van der Slikke**, son of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Keijzer**. He was born on September 28, 1828 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 38 on April 5, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Jannetje van der Slikke**, follow 2528.
- **Johanna Francina van der Slikke**, follow 2529.
- **Jannetje van der Slikke**, follow 2530.
- **Johanna Francina van der Slikke**, follow 2531.
- **Pieter van der Slikke**, follow 2532.
- **Adriaan van der Slikke**, follow 2533.
- **Pieterella van der Slikke**, follow 2534.
- **Pieter van der Slikke**, follow 2535.
- **Cornelia van der Slikke**, follow 2536.
- **Pieter van der Slikke**, follow 2537.

Jannetje died at the age of 52 on September 29, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1228. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on April 6, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 3, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Krina Kwaak**, daughter of **Mattheus Kwaak** and **Anna Pieterella de Wit**. She was born on December 24, 1836 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Krina died at the age of 35 on December 31, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Fransina Heijboer**, follow 2538.
- **Anna Pieterella Heijboer**, follow 2539.
- **Anna Pieterella Heijboer**, follow 2540.

He got married (2) on March 29, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana de Bakker**, daughter of **Willem de Bakker** and **Jacomijntje Geuse**. She was born on September 7, 1838 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 85 on May 11, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacomina Elizabeth Heijboer**, follow 2541.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 2542.
- **Willem Heijboer**, follow 2543.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 2544.

Cornelis died at the age of 70 on September 4, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1229. **Krijn Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on July 3, 1836 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Izabella Polderman**, daughter of **Gerard Polderman** and **Cornelia Moerland**. She was born on March 25, 1835 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Izabella died at the age of 73 on December 30, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerard Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 2545.
- **Johanna Adriana Heijboer**, follow 2546.

Krijn died at the age of 71 on February 28, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1230. **Henderik Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on February 16, 1838 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Henderik died on November 4, 1838 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1231. **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on April 27, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on February 18, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Wesdorp**, daughter of **Andries Wesdorp** and **Crina Kurvink**. She was born on November 26, 1835 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 49 on April 30, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 2547.
- **Krijna Heijboer**, follow 2548.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 2549.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 2550.
- **Maatje Heijboer**, follow 2551.
- **Johanna Heijboer**, follow 2552.
- **Andries Heijboer**, follow 2553.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 2554.
- **Quirijn (Krijn) Nelewart Heijboer**, follow 2555.

Henderik Adriaan died at the age of 46 on May 16, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1232. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on August 6, 1840 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on August 18, 1840 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1233. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on December 3, 1841 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 2 on May 21, 1844 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1234. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on December 21, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on May 12, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1235. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on December 19, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on July 29, 1844 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1236. **NN Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on August 2, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 2, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1237. **Adriana Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Fransina Christina van Houdt**, was born on December 10, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 10, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Willem van Gorsel**, son of **Marinus van Gorsel** and **Maria Moerland**. He was born on October 26, 1840 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 84 on December 16, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Pieterella van Gorsel**, follow 2556.
- **Johanna Francina van Gorsel**, follow 2557.
- **Pieterella van Gorsel**, follow 2558.
- **Adriaan van Gorsel**, follow 2559.
- **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, follow 2560.

Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 85 on January 21, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1238. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Sia Goedegebuure**, was born on July 6, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on September 14, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1239. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Sia Goedegebuure**, was born on February 12, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1867 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte**, son of **Jacob de Zwarte** and **Hendrika Dane**. He was born on February 10, 1841 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias Gijsbrecht died at the age of 70 on March 8, 1911 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Hendrika de Zwarte**, follow 2561.
- **Marinus de Zwarte**, follow 2562.
- **Sija de Zwarte**, follow 2563.
- **Nn de Zwarte**, follow 2564.

- **Jacob de Zwarte**, follow 2565.
- **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte**, follow 2566.
- **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte**, follow 2567.
- **Jacobus de Zwarte**, follow 2568.
- **Maria de Zwarte**, follow 2569.
- **Boudina de Zwarte**, follow 2570.
- **Nn de Zwarte**, follow 2571.
- **Machiel Johannes de Zwarte**, follow 2572.

Adriana died at the age of 90 on February 8, 1937 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1240. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Sia Goedegebuure**, was born on March 6, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 2 on April 22, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1241. **Boudewijn Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Sia Goedegebuure**, was born on August 14, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1877 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Koopman**, daughter of **Frans Koopman** and **Pieterella Johanna Priem**. She was born on February 24, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 68 on December 3, 1920 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 2573.
- **Frans Heijboer**, follow 2574.
- **Sia Heijboer**, follow 2575.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 2576.

Boudewijn died at the age of 35 on October 24, 1885 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1242. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Sia Goedegebuure**, was born on October 22, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 69 on January 18, 1923 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1243. **Nicolaas Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Sia Goedegebuure**, was born on November 16, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 26, 1876 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Catshoek**, daughter of **Gerard Christiaan Catshoek** and **Jannetje Koopman**. She was born on August 3, 1856 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 82 on June 20, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Sia Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 2577.
- **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer**, follow 2578.
- **Marinus Johannes Heijboer**, follow 2579.
- **Jannetje Wilhelmina Heijboer**, follow 2580.
- **Maria Johanna Heijboer**, follow 2581.
- **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 2582.

Nicolaas died at the age of 84 on May 17, 1941 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1244. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Sia Goedegebuure**, was born on September 23, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 9, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrina Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Neeltje Deurloo**. She was born on August 9, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina died at the age of 30 on January 26, 1888 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Sia Johanna Heijboer**, follow 2583.
- **Neeltje Christina Heijboer**, follow 2584.
- **NN Heijboer**, follow 2585.
- **Johannis Marinus Heijboer**, follow 2586.

Cornelis died at the age of 38 on May 15, 1899 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1245. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Cornelia Dresman**, was born on November 1, 1825 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on May 4, 1850 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Bal**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 2587.

Pieter died at the age of 79 on March 7, 1905.

1246. **Maatje Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Cornelia Dresman**, was born on October 29, 1827 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 26, 1849 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonij Verspoor**, son of **Marinus Verspoor** and **Sijbilla van Zorgen**. He was born on September 16, 1826 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is varensgezel by profession. Anthonij died at the age of 64 on November 28, 1890 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Izabella Verspoor**, follow 2588.
- **Adriaan Verspoor**, follow 2589.
- **Marinus Verspoor**, follow 2590.

Maatje died at the age of 91 on March 15, 1919 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1247. **Abraham Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on December 30, 1830 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is meestamper, droger in de stove by profession. Abraham died at the age of 84 on November 30, 1915 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1248. **Cornelis Heiboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on October 13, 1832 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 15, 1856 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakoba Vaane**, daughter of **Adriaan Vaane** and **Maatje Labeur**. She was born on May 25, 1833 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakoba died at the age of 78 on March 18, 1912 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 2591.
- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 2592.
- **Abraham Heijboer**, follow 2593.

- **Leendert Heijboer**, follow 2594.
- **Dingeman Heijboer**, follow 2595.
- **Maatje Heijboer**, follow 2596.
- **Lena Jozina Heijboer**, follow 2597.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 2598.
- **Pieterella Heijboer**, follow 2599.
- **NN Heijboer**, follow 2600.
- **Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 2601.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 2602.

Cornelis died at the age of 84 on May 12, 1917 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1249. **Jozina Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on June 18, 1835 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina died on June 18, 1835 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1250. **Dingeman Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on July 26, 1836 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingeman died on July 26, 1836 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1251. **Janna Heiboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on August 19, 1837 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 80 on September 16, 1917 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1252. **Jozina Heiboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on July 16, 1840 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina died at the age of 94 on January 22, 1935 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1253. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on February 12, 1844 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died on March 22, 1844 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1254. **Pieterella Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on February 12, 1844 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on September 9, 1844 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1255. **Kaatje Heiboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on May 16, 1845 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died on July 13, 1845 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1256. **Dingeman Heiboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Lena van Gilst**, was born on November 24, 1848 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 31, 1873 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Lukus**, daughter of **Jacobus Lucus** and **Toontje Maartens**. She was born on November 3, 1845 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 87 on April 14, 1933 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingeman died at the age of 82 on September 21, 1931 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1257. **Dina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on February 25, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died on January 21, 1830 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1258. **Janna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on February 21, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 62 on April 17, 1893 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1259. **Bartelientje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on December 8, 1832 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Bartelientje died on June 8, 1833 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1260. **Pieterella Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on March 30, 1834 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 31 on April 8, 1865 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1261. **Kornelia Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on August 27, 1836 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelia died at the age of 2 on December 20, 1838 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1262. **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure**, son of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on September 15, 1838 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, daughter of **Willem Geluk** and **Joanna Kornelia Aarnoudse**. She was born on November 24, 1834 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Catherina died at the age of 71 on February 2, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 2603.
- **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure**, follow 2604.
- **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, follow 2605.
- **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, follow 2606.
- **Anna Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 2607.
- **Johanna Cornelia Goedegebuure**, follow 2608.
- **Janna Goedegebuure**, follow 2609.
- **Jacob Goedegebuure**, follow 2610.
- **Jacob Goedegebuure**, follow 2611.

Cornelis Johannis died at the age of 71 on September 11, 1910 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1263. **Nn Goedegebuure**, son of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on August 27, 1840 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on August 27, 1840 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1264. **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, son of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on August 25, 1842 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 95 on February 20, 1938 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1265. **Anna Katharina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on October 3, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Katharina died on October 21, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1266. **Nn Goedegebuur**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on January 9, 1846 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on January 9, 1846 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1267. **Dina Bartelina Goedegebuur**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on October 20, 1847 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 6, 1867 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wessel Jacobus Vercouteren**, son of **Pieter Vercouteren** and **Maria Vermeulen**. He was born on December 4, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He was schrijnwerker by profession. Dina Bartelina died at the age of 58 on October 27, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1268. **Christiaan van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on February 26, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died on November 18, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1269. **Christiaan van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on December 5, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 17, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Pape**, daughter of **Boudewijn Pape** and **Magdaleena Bale**. She was born on May 2, 1833 in Cadzand, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 89 on November 27, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Janna van 't Hof**, follow 2612.
- **Jacob van 't Hof**, follow 2613.
- **Jan van 't Hof**, follow 2614.
- **Catharina Magdalena van 't Hof**, follow 2615.
- **Nn van 't Hof**, follow 2616.
- **Pieter Simon van 't Hof**, follow 2617.
- **Christiaan van 't Hof**, follow 2618.
- **Magdalena Pieterella van 't Hof**, follow 2619.

Christiaan died at the age of 87 on November 15, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1270. **Pieterella van 't Hof**, daughter of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on July 3, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 30, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak Scherpenisse**, son of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Leune**. He was born on November 2, 1826 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 68 on September 17, 1895 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriana Scherpenisse**, follow 2620.
- **Jacob Scherpenisse**, follow 2621.
- **Johanna Scherpenisse**, follow 2622.

Pieterella died at the age of 27 on August 7, 1864 in 's-Heer Arendskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1271. **Anna van 't Hof**, daughter of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on December 4, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 1 on May 16, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1272. **Pieter van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on January 23, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on July 21, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Laurina Moelker**, daughter of **Jacob Moeleker** and **Janna Sara Ridderhof**. She was born on January 5, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurina died at the age of 31 on December 17, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on September 13, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**. She was born on September 21, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 68 on October 21, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Nn van 't Hof**, follow 3313.
- **Cornelis van 't Hof**, follow 3314.
- **Kaatje van 't Hof**, follow 3315.

Pieter died at the age of 41 on September 2, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1273. **Anna van 't Hof**, daughter of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on February 5, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 2 on February 10, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1274. **Cornelis van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on August 30, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on September 18, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1275. **Anna van 't Hof**, daughter of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on April 20, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans Burgers**, son of **Dingeman Burgers** and **Adriana Snijder**. He was born on September 17, 1839 in Willemstad, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 71 on November 25, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Dingeman Burgers**, follow 2623.
- **Jakob Burgers**, follow 2624.
- **Adriaan Burgers**, follow 2625.
- **Cornelis Burgers**, follow 2626.
- **Christiaan Burgers**, follow 2627.
- **Kaatje Burgers**, follow 2628.
- **Christiaan Burgers**, follow 2629.

Anna died at the age of 73 on April 29, 1918 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1276. **Adriaan van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**, was born on September 22, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on November 20, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1277. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on January 10, 1838 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on April 21, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1278. **Machelina Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on January 4, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died at the age of 58 on October 18, 1898 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland.

1279. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on April 28, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**. She was born on February 19, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 81 on October 2, 1939 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Matteus Heijboer**, follow 2630.
- **Matheus Heijboer**, follow 2631.
- **Christina Heijboer**, follow 2632.

Pieter died at the age of 83 on September 12, 1925 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1280. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on August 25, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died on February 16, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1281. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on April 7, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 1 on November 13, 1846 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1282. **Janna Helena Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on August 31, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Helena died on February 10, 1847 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1283. **Janna Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on December 26, 1850 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 4 on July 14, 1855 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1284. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on February 9, 1857 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina van der Stel**, daughter of **Pieter van der Stel** and **Christina Bergers**. She was born on November 30, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 86 on September 26, 1948 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 74 on June 12, 1931 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland.

1285. **Jacob Bergers**, son of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Willimina Flikweert**, was born on September 23, 1831 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 24, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van As**, daughter of **Wouter van As** and **Geertje Kaat**. She was born on October 3, 1845 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 63 on January 25, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 13 children:

- **Adriaan Bergers**, follow 2397.
- **Adriaan Bergers**, follow 2398.
- **Geertje Bergers**, follow 2399.
- **Wouter Jeremias Bergers**, follow 2400.
- **Willemijna Bergers**, follow 2401.
- **Gommert Bergers**, follow 2402.
- **Christiaan Bergers**, follow 2403.
- **Aaltje Bergers**, follow 2404.
- **Catharina Bergers**, follow 2405.
- **Jakob Bergers**, follow 2406.
- **Marinus Bergers**, follow 2407.
- **Christina Bergers**, follow 2408.
- **Cornelis Bergers**, follow 2409.

Jacob died at the age of 93 on January 23, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1286. **Christina Bergers**, daughter of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Willimina Flikweert**, was born on October 21, 1832 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1856 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van der Stel**, son of **Cornelis Adriaanse van der Stel** and **Elizabeth Christina Bevelander**. He was born on August 8, 1833 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 53 on August 7, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willemijna Johanna van der Stel**, follow 2633.
- **Catharina van der Stel**, follow 2634.
- **Christiaan Eliza van der Stel**, follow 2635.

Christina died at the age of 81 on April 16, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1287. **Christiaan Bergers**, son of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Willimina Flikweert**, was born on April 3, 1845 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 14, 1868 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Machelina Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**. She was born on November 18, 1843 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died at the age of 35 on January 5, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Bergers**, follow 2636.
- **Geertje Bergers**, follow 2637.
- **Christina Bergers**, follow 2638.

He got married (2) on August 13, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Neele**, daughter of **Jan Neele** and **Sara van Beveren**. She was born on February 13, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 68 on December 7, 1917 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Adriana Saartje Bergers**, follow 2639.
- **Jansje Bergers**, follow 2640.
- **Jacoba Bergers**, follow 2641.
- **Cornelia Bergers**, follow 2642.
- **Pieterella Bergers**, follow 2643.
- **Marina Johanna Bergers**, follow 2644.
- **Kaatje Bergers**, follow 2645.

Christiaan died at the age of 83 on September 9, 1928 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1288. **Kaatje Bergers**, daughter of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on March 17, 1836 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 3, 1857 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis van der Slikke**, son of **Abraham van der Slikke** and **Willemina Bevelander**. He was born on March 11, 1835 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 74 on July 15, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Abraham van der Slikke**, follow 2646.
- **Johannis van der Slikke**, follow 2647.
- **Willemijna van der Slikke**, follow 2648.

Kaatje died at the age of 68 on December 31, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1289. **Jozina Neeltje Bergers**, daughter of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on October 24, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina Neeltje died at the age of 78 on October 23, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1290. **NN Bergers**, son of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on February 10, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on February 10, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1291. **Abramina Bergers**, daughter of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on June 5, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abramina died at the age of 86 on January 14, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1292. **Anna Bergers**, daughter of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on November 3, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died on November 29, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1293. **Christiaan Bergers**, son of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on June 4, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 68 on April 13, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1294. **Abraham Bergers**, son of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on January 3, 1851 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 21 on June 14, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1295. **NN Bergers**, daughter of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on July 3, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 3, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1296. **Anna Johanna Willemijna Bergers**, daughter of **Johannis Bergers** and **Tona Goedegebuure**, was born on September 13, 1854 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Johanna Willemijna died at the age of 54 on May 10, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1297. **Jannetje Schram**, daughter of **Marinus Schram** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on September 30, 1840 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 10, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Kurvink**, son of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**. He was born on April 17, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 67 on November 18, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Kurvink**, follow 2649.

Jannetje died at the age of 29 on May 9, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1298. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heiboer** and **Pieterella den Haan**, was born on January 22, 1851 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is akkerbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on July 4, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Wilhelmina Lindhout**,

daughter of **Marinus Leunis Lindhout** and **Maria Giljam**. She was born on October 5, 1852 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 48 on March 28, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 2650.
- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 2651.
- **Pieterella Heijboer**, follow 2652.
- **Maria (Marina) Heijboer**, follow 2653.

He got married (2) on August 21, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Kaashoek**, daughter of **Abraham Kaashoek** and **Kaatje Heijboer**. She was born on October 3, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 91 on October 16, 1957 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 82 on March 10, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1299. **Gerrit Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heiboer** and **Pieterella den Haan**, was born on March 28, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerrit died at the age of 20 on January 17, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1300. **Machiel Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heiboer** and **Pieterella den Haan**, was born on October 9, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel died at the age of 18 on January 20, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1301. **Willem Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heiboer** and **Pieterella den Haan**, was born on October 14, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is boerenknecht, landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on July 11, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Maria Overbeeke**, daughter of **Laurens Overbeeke** and **Willemina Pieterella Kodde**. She was born on May 31, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Maria died at the age of 27 on July 23, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 2654.

He got married (2) on July 29, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Vos**, daughter of **Jacob Vos** and **Maria Pieterella de Graaff**. She was born on December 30, 1876 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Maria died at the age of 82 on October 29, 1959 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 83 on April 22, 1942 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1302. **Kornelis Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heiboer** and **Pieterella den Haan**, was born on September 13, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 1, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, daughter of **Jan van Luijk** and **Adriana Boogaard**. She was born on November 9, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Barendina Abramina died at the age of 83 on August 26, 1949 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieterella Adriana Heijboer**, follow 2655.
- **Adriana Janna Heijboer**, follow 2656.
- **Jannetje Willemina Heijboer**, follow 2657.

- **Mathea Willemina Heijboer**, follow 2658.

Kornelis died at the age of 95 on October 11, 1958 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1303. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heiboer** and **Pieterella den Haan**, was born on April 27, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 3 on January 17, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1304. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heiboer** and **Pieterella den Haan**, was born on August 17, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 1 on February 16, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1305. **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on May 25, 1842 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died on January 3, 1843 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1306. **Machelina Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on November 18, 1843 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1868 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christiaan Bergers**, son of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Willimina Flikweert**. He was born on April 3, 1845 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 83 on September 9, 1928 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Bergers**, follow 2636.
- **Geertje Bergers**, follow 2637.
- **Christina Bergers**, follow 2638.

Machelina died at the age of 35 on January 5, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1307. **Mattheus Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on November 11, 1844 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 1 on July 5, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1308. **Cornelia Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on August 12, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 25, 1869 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Bruijnzeel**, son of **Willem Bruijnzeel** and **Tannetje Kodde**. He was born on October 14, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 75 on December 21, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Willem Bruijnzeel**, follow 2659.
- **Geertje Bruijnzeel**, follow 2660.
- **Tannetje Willemina Bruijnzeel**, follow 2661.
- **Willemijna Bruijnzeel**, follow 2662.
- **Willem Bruijnzeel**, follow 2663.
- **Cornelis Bruijnzeel**, follow 2664.
- **Machelina Bruijnzeel**, follow 2665.

Cornelia died at the age of 82 on January 25, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1309. **Willemijna Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on February 28, 1849 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died at the age of 58 on June 30, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1310. **Geertje Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on December 8, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 7, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Johannis Gaakeer**, son of **Gerard Gakeer** and **Pieterella Geluk**. He was born on January 19, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Johannis died at the age of 79 on May 24, 1928 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 39 on March 8, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1311. **Mattheus Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on April 2, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on October 1, 1874 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria van Bezooijen**, daughter of **Arij van Bezooijen** and **Cornelia Vogelaar**. She was born on April 2, 1854 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 22 on April 22, 1876 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on April 5, 1877 in Dinteloord en Prinsenland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Gunst**, daughter of **Paulus Gunst** and **Johanna Adriana Vogelaar**. She was born on February 7, 1857 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 74 on July 13, 1931 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannis Paulus Vroegop**, follow 2666.
- **Geertje Vroegop**, follow 2667.
- **Johanna Adriana Vroegop**, follow 2668.
- **Gerard Vroegop**, follow 2669.
- **Geertje Vroegop**, follow 2670.
- **Machiel Vroegop**, follow 2671.
- **Hendrik Vroegop**, follow 2672.
- **Hendrika Vroegop**, follow 2673.
- **Mattheus Vroegop**, follow 2674.

Mattheus died at the age of 71 on January 13, 1925 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1312. **Ariaantje Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on June 2, 1856 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 10, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Willem Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella Cornelia Gorsel**. He was born on February 25, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 76 on July 25, 1925 in Numansdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Ariaantje died at the age of 66 on May 28, 1923 in Numansdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1313. **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on March 15, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 85 on June 4, 1948 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1314. **Anna Vroegop**, daughter of **Willem Vroegop** and **Geertje Heijboer**, was born on March 15, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 68 on November 14, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1315. **Machelina Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on March 1, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 21, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Quist**, son of **Izaak Quist** and **Machelina de Wilde**. He was born on October 8, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 46 on

January 5, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 19 children:

- **Cornelis Quist**, follow 2675.
- **Izaak Quist**, follow 2676.
- **Izaak Quist**, follow 2677.
- **Christiaan Quist**, follow 2678.
- **Machelina Quist**, follow 2679.
- **Christina Quist**, follow 2680.
- **Izaak Quist**, follow 2681.
- **Machelina Quist**, follow 2682.
- **Izabella Quist**, follow 2683.
- **Neeltje Quist**, follow 2684.
- **Izabella Quist**, follow 2685.
- **Adriana Quist**, follow 2686.
- **Izaak Quist**, follow 2687.
- **Jan Quist**, follow 2688.
- **Mattheus Quist**, follow 2689.
- **Sara Quist**, follow 2690.
- **Jan Quist**, follow 2691.
- **Christiaan Quist**, follow 2692.
- **NN Quist**, follow 2693.

Machelina died at the age of 74 on April 28, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1316. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on December 31, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on December 31, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1317. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on December 27, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died on May 2, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1318. **Neeltje Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on December 27, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died on February 12, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1319. **Neeltje Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on March 8, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 5, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Adriana Page**. He was born on November 19, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 72 on June 25, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannis Elenbaas**, follow 3483.
- **Cornelis Elenbaas**, follow 3484.
- **Adriana Elenbaas**, follow 3485.
- **Christina Elenbaas**, follow 3486.
- **Jacob Elenbaas**, follow 3487.
- **Machelina Elenbaas**, follow 3488.

- **Maatje Elenbaas**, follow 3489.
- **Jacomina Elenbaas**, follow 3490.

Neeltje died at the age of 82 on July 26, 1934 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1320. **Geertje Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on March 28, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died on September 10, 1853 in Onwaard, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1321. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on November 22, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on November 30, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1322. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on January 20, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on July 1, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1323. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on January 20, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died on June 28, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1324. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on February 19, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 14, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**. He was born on April 28, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 83 on September 12, 1925 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Matteus Heijboer**, follow 2630.
- **Matheus Heijboer**, follow 2631.
- **Christina Heijboer**, follow 2632.

Adriana died at the age of 81 on October 2, 1939 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1325. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on May 28, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died on May 28, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1326. **Josina Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**, was born on August 31, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina died on August 31, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1327. **Machelina Heijboer**, daughter of **Willem Heijboer** and **Cornelia Schram**, was born on June 14, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, son of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Dina Goedegebuure**. He was born on April 19, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 83 on January 29, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Dingenus Goedegebuure**, follow 2694.

Machelina died at the age of 62 on September 13, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1328. **Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Willem Heijboer** and **Cornelia Schram**, was born on December 22, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on March 5, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere by profession. She got married on March 22, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Pleune**, son of **Jan Simon Pleune** and **Pouwelina Klaassen**. He was born on April 17, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 22, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland kleermaker, on March 17, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland kleermaker, on March 5, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland kleermaker and on June 20, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland kleermaker by profession. Jan died at the age of 74 on March 17, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Pleune**, follow 2695.
- **Willem Pleune**, follow 2696.

Anna died at the age of 75 on March 6, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1329. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Machelina Sloodmaker**, was born on March 22, 1864 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1884 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Jacob Bevelander**, son of **Johannis Bevelander** and **Neeltje Catharina Engelvaart**. He was born on April 19, 1860 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacob died at the age of 80 on December 13, 1940 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Bevelander**, follow 2697.

Adriana died at the age of 77 on May 1, 1941 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1330. **Adriaan Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Machelina Sloodmaker**, was born on March 13, 1872 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married August , 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Johanna de Viet**, daughter of **Dirk de Viet** and **Lijsija Manneke**. She was born on October 16, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Johanna died at the age of 85 on November 10, 1963 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannis Heijboer**, follow 5276.

Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 83 on November 29, 1955 in Pijnacker, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1331. **Adriana Boogaard**, daughter of **Johannis Boogaart** and **Willemina Heijboer**, was born on July 20, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 16, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van Luijk**, son of **Abraham van Luijk** and **Barendina Polderman**. He was born on January 26, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 86 on June 5, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, follow 2698.
- **Johannis Willem van Luijk**, follow 2699.
- **Willemina Cornelia van Luijk**, follow 2700.
- **Abramina Barendina van Luijk**, follow 2701.
- **Cornelia Johanna van Luijk**, follow 2702.

Adriana died at the age of 64 on October 13, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1332. **Cormelis Boogaard**, son of **Johannis Boogaart** and **Willemina Heijboer**, was born on April 21, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cormelis died at the age of 25 on August 20, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1333. **Johannis Boogaard**, son of **Johannis Boogaart** and **Willemina Heijboer**, was born on April 8, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 5, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Barendina Geluk**, daughter of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Cornelia Kodde**. She was born on September 27, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Barendina died at the age of 78 on May 23, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 88 on June 8, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1334. **Marinus Boogaard**, son of **Johannis Boogaart** and **Willemina Heijboer**, was born on August 13, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on April 2, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1335. **Cornelia Pape**, daughter of **Willem Pape** and **Willemina Heijboer**, was born on August 31, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on January 25, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1336. **Sara Quist**, daughter of **Pieter Quist** and **Dina Heijboer**, was born on October 11, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 6 on December 11, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1337. **Jacob Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**, was born on July 4, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. He got married on October 30, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Polderman**, daughter of **Hugo Polderman** and **Elizabet Theunisse**. She was born on September 19, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is particuliere by profession. Neeltje died at the age of 71 on August 10, 1925 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannis Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 2703.
- **Elizabeth Hugorina Heijboer**, follow 2704.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 2705.

Jacob died at the age of 93 on September 28, 1948 in Kamperland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1338. **Martina Maatje Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**, was born on September 13, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is herbergierster, logementhoudster by profession. She got married on September 12, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hector Cornelis Marinus Tichelaar**, son of **Cornelis Marinus Tichelaar** and **Jacomina Cornelia Moerland**. He was born on August 28, 1847 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is huisknecht by profession. Hector Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 83 on June 19, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina Maatje died at the age of 69 on December 2, 1926 in Sint

Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1339. **Adriaan Willem Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**, was born on May 1, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. Adriaan Willem died at the age of 87 on March 24, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1340. **Lucretia Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**, was born on April 25, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lucretia died at the age of 72 on May 14, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1341. **Willem Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**, was born on January 20, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is beurtschipper, graanhandelaar by profession. Willem died at the age of 77 on April 12, 1943 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1342. **Johannis Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**, was born on August 23, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is brievenbesteller / postkantoorhouder by profession. He got married on March 24, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Jacoba Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jan Goedegebuure** and **Maria van der Welle**. She was born on January 25, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 83 on July 9, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Josina Maria Heijboer**, follow 5244.
- **Jan Johannis Heijboer**, follow 5245.
- **Johannis Abraham Heijboer**, follow 5246.
- **Jacob Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 5247.

Johannis died at the age of 70 on January 22, 1939 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1343. **Abraham Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**, was born on February 4, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schippersknecht by profession. Abraham died at the age of 25 on January 21, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1344. **Dina Anna Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**, was born on February 5, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Anna died at the age of 47 on December 19, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1345. **Maatje Heijboer**, daughter of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Susanna Romeijn**, was born on February 1, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1896 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Isaak Borgo**, son of **Hubrecht Borgo** and **Janna Kaashoek**. He was born on November 23, 1872 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Isaak died at the age of 52 on December 6, 1924 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Janna Suzanna Borgo**, follow 2706.
- **Marinus Borgo**, follow 2707.
- **Suzanna Borgo**, follow 2708.
- **Huberdina Borgo**, follow 2709.

Maatje died at the age of 73 on September 17, 1947 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1346. **Elizabeth Heijboer**, daughter of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Susanna Romeijn**, was born on May 5, 1892 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 19, 1918 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van den Berg**, son of **Cornelis van den Berg** and **Geertrui Wesdorp**. He was born on April 13, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 90 on December 9, 1976. Elizabeth died at the age of 72 on April 23, 1965 in Anna Jacobapolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

1347. **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, daughter of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on December 6, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1348. **Jeremias Naboth van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on October 12, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1349. **NN van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on April 20, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on April 20, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1350. **Abraham van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on May 24, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 1 on February 24, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1351. **Maatje Anna van Luijk**, daughter of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on June 26, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Anna died on February 12, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1352. **Abraham van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on December 3, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1353. **Maatje Anna van Luijk**, daughter of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on January 16, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Anna died at the age of 38 on August 15, 1915 in Hazerswoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1354. **Neeltje Cornelia van Luijk**, daughter of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on August 30, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 18, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arij Ridderhof**, son of **Pieter Ridderhof** and **Elizabeth Dekker**. He was born on April 14, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1355. **Adriaan van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on October 13, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on May 22, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1356. **Nicolaas Naboth van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on November 18, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 14, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Rijnberg**. She was born on August 20, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthonie Adriaan van Luijk**, follow 2710.

Nicolaas Naboth died and is buried.

1357. **Adriaan van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on October 2, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 4 on April 25, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1358. **Jan van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on December 20, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 4, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Dijkema**, daughter of **Jan Marinus Dijkema** and **Willemina Heijboer**. She was born on December 15, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1359. **Dirk Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on November 20, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 7, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Magdalena Pieterella van 't Hof**, daughter of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**. She was born on January 27, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Magdalena Pieterella died at the age of 76 on November 15, 1950 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dirk Johannes Hoek**, follow 4410.
- **Christiaan Johannes Hoek**, follow 4411.

Dirk died at the age of 81 on July 18, 1953 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1360. **Jeremias Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on May 18, 1879 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jeremias died on May 24, 1879 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1361. **Sophia Wilhelmina Hoek**, daughter of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on August 26, 1874 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1362. **Maatje Hoek**, daughter of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on September 25, 1875 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 61 on November 29, 1936 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1363. **Nn Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on January 6, 1878 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Nn died on January 6, 1878 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1364. **Hendrica Hoek**, daughter of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on May 18, 1879 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrica died on June 3, 1879 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1365. **Jeremias Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on May 18, 1879 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jeremias died on May 24, 1879 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1366. **Nn Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on January 6, 1883 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Nn died on January 6, 1883 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1367. **Johannes Cornelis Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on September 9, 1891 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1368. **Maria Jacoba Hoek**, daughter of **Jacob Hoek** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on February 23, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 9, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Marinus Kaashoek**, son of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Rachel Oudesluijs**. He was born on October 18, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 59 on November 29, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Kaashoek**, follow 2711.
- **Jacob Kaashoek**, follow 2712.

Maria Jacoba died at the age of 86 on August 20, 1979 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1369. **Johanna Everse**, daughter of **Adriaan Everse** and **Kaatje Heijboer**, was born on September 1, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 80 on April 9, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1370. **Jacob Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van Burg**, was born on April 24, 1862 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 38 on June 6, 1900 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1371. **NN Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van Burg**, was born on June 1, 1863 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 1, 1863 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

1372. **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van Burg**, was born on August 1, 1864 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 43 on August 21, 1907 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

1373. **Krijn Maarten Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van Burg**, was born on October 3, 1866 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijn Maarten died at the age of 71 on December 24, 1937 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

1374. **Adriana Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van Burg**, was born on February 8, 1868 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

1375. **Leendert Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van Burg**, was born on September 4, 1869 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 65 on March 27, 1935 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1376. **Jan Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van Burg**, was born on January 8, 1871 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on July 4, 1871 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

1377. **Marinus Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van Burg**, was born on January 9, 1872 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 13, 1899 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Pieterella Geluk**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Geluk** and **Lucretia Wesdorp**. She was born on March 17, 1876 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Pieterella died at the age of 56 on December 26, 1932 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriana Maatje Goudzwaard**, follow 2713.
- **Lucretia Johanna Goudzwaard**, follow 2714.
- **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, follow 2715.
- **Johannis Adriaan Goudzwaard**, follow 2716.

- (Not public)

1378. **Maria Pieterrella Franke**, daughter of **Johannes Franke** and **Maria de Jonge**, was born on February 23, 1835 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 11, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Hage**, son of **Pieter Hage** and **Elisabeth Hage**. He was born on April 14, 1825 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 73 on November 29, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieter Hage**, follow 2717.
- **Johanna Maria Hage**, follow 2718.
- **Elizabeth Hage**, follow 2719.
- **Johannis Marinus Hage**, follow 2720.
- **Lena Hage**, follow 2721.
- **Marinus Hage**, follow 2722.
- **Wilhelmina Hage**, follow 2723.
- **Maria Hage**, follow 2724.
- **Maria Hage**, follow 2725.

Maria Pieterrella died at the age of 86 on February 4, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1379. **Pieterrella de Jonge**, daughter of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Maria Dane**, was born on December 23, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 28, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Brouw**, son of **Cornelia Brouw**. He was born on September 27, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 81 on October 22, 1911 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Brouw**, follow 2726.
- **Maria Cornelia Brouw**, follow 2727.

Pieterrella died at the age of 23 on April 27, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1380. **Marinis Huibregt de Jonge**, son of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Maria Dane**, was born on January 6, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 1, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana van Westenbrugge**, daughter of **Marinus van Westenbrugge** and **Pieterrella Koster**. She was born on June 1, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 78 on May 9, 1925 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Leendert de Jonge**, follow 2728.
- **Pieter de Jonge**, follow 2729.

Marinis Huibregt died at the age of 73 on November 24, 1915 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1381. **Huibregt de Jonge**, son of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Maria Dane**, was born on January 12, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibregt died at the age of 26 on May 21, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1382. **Stoffel de Jonge**, son of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Maria Dane**, was born on September 22, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1887 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Geertruida Timmerman**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Timmerman** and **Johanna Henderika Prins**. She was born on August 6, 1858 in Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 68 on April 20, 1927 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria de Jonge**, follow 2730.
- **Johanna Hendrica de Jonge**, follow 2731.
- **Petronella Helena de Jonge**, follow 2732.
- **Lena de Jonge**, follow 2733.
- **Klaas Jans de Jonge**, follow 2734.

Stoffel died at the age of 74 on December 16, 1923 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1383. **Johanna de Jonge**, daughter of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Maria Dane**, was born on March 8, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 15, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Kaashoek**, son of **Marienis Kaashoek** and **Jannetje Paulusse**. He was born on April 10, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 73 on April 15, 1926 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje Kaashoek**, follow 2735.

Johanna died in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

1384. **Jacoba Quist**, daughter of **Abraham Quist** and **Janna de Jonge**, was born on September 5, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on March 4, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1385. **Pieter Marinus Quist**, son of **Abraham Quist** and **Janna de Jonge**, was born on November 12, 1834. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 29 on February 23, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1386. **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Abraham Quist** and **Janna de Jonge**, was born on January 13, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 6, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Nelisse**, son of **Johannes Nelisse** and **Elisabeth Soetens**. He was born on December 27, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 72 on February 9, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Elizabeth Nelisse**, follow 2736.
- **Abraham Nelisse**, follow 2737.
- **Janna Nelisse**, follow 2738.
- **Johannes Nelisse**, follow 2739.
- **Pieter Marinus Nelisse**, follow 2740.
- **Nathanael Nelisse**, follow 2741.
- **Maria Christina Nelisse**, follow 2742.

Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 29 on October 1, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1387. **Maria Quist**, daughter of **Abraham Quist** and **Janna de Jonge**, was born on November 3, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 86 on May 23, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1388. **Cornelis Quist**, son of **Abraham Quist** and **Janna de Jonge**, was born on October 22, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 19, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Christina Gelok**, daughter of **Christiaan Gelok** and **Kommertje Herman**. She was born on September 16, 1842 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Christina died at the age of 81 on August 29, 1924 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Janna Aberdina Quist**, follow 2743.
- **Christiaan Marinus Quist**, follow 2744.
- **Abraham Quist**, follow 2745.
- **Jan Cornelis Quist**, follow 2746.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, follow 2747.
- **Pieter Marinus Quist**, follow 2748.
- **Kommertje Christina Quist**, follow 2749.
- **Cornelis Marinus Quist**, follow 2750.
- **Marinus Cornelis Quist**, follow 2751.
- **Neeltje Quist**, follow 2752.

Cornelis died at the age of 72 on May 3, 1915 in Oost-en West-Souburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1389. **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**, was born on April 4, 1838 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on May 3, 1838 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1390. **Pieterella Maria Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**, was born on September 30, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 2 on April 7, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1391. **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**, was born on August 21, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 28, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Fase**, daughter of **Pieter Fase** and **Pieterella Clasina Catshoek**. She was born on July 20, 1839 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 83 on November 7, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelia Oudesluijs**, follow 2753.
- **Pieter Oudesluijs**, follow 2754.
- **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, follow 2755.
- **Jacob Oudesluijs**, follow 2756.
- **Marina Margaretha Oudesluijs**, follow 2757.

Cornelis died at the age of 79 on April 10, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1392. **Marinus Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**, was born on January 9, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 25, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on December 3, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on April 25, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Christina Goosen**, daughter of **Johannis Goossens** and **Janna Adriana Quist**. She was born on April 25, 1854 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 25, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. Anna Christina died at the age of 62 on December 3, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 74 on January 7, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1393. **Jan Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**, was born on September 28, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landmansknecht by profession. He got married on April 27, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, daughter of **Pieter Riedijk** and **Geertruij Quist**. She was born on December 19, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Geertruida Cornelia died at the age of 91 on May 1, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Margaretha Cornelia Oudesluijs**, follow 2758.
- **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, follow 2759.
- **Cornelis Pieter Oudesluijs**, follow 2760.
- **Pieterella Oudesluijs**, follow 2761.
- **Cornelia Oudesluijs**, follow 2762.
- **Johanna Oudesluijs**, follow 2763.
- **Marinus Oudesluijs**, follow 2764.
- **Pieter Oudesluijs**, follow 2765.

Jan died at the age of 80 on December 24, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1394. **Pieterella Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**, was born on September 11, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode, on November 4, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on June 5, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak de Graaf**, son of **Andries de Graaf** and **Cornelia Maria Deurloo**. He was born on February 22, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 27, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on June 5, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on November 4, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Izaak died at the age of 81 on February 1, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jasper Jacobus de Graaf**, follow 3600.

Pieterella died at the age of 34 on November 4, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1395. **Rachel Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**, was born on September 28, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 8, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans Gelok**, son of **Machiel Gelok** and **Apolona**

Filee. He was born on August 23, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 68 on January 11, 1925 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died at the age of 85 on May 30, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1396. **Willemina Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**, was born on November 18, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 50 on December 26, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1397. **Marinus Hage**, son of **Marinus Johannes Hage** and **Lena Zorge**, was born on July 25, 1840 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 15, 1863 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kaatje van der Linde**, daughter of **Rogier van der Linde** and **Maria de Waaij**. She was born on July 1, 1838 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 74 on December 27, 1912 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Marinus Johannis Hage**, follow 2766.
- **Leendert Hage**, follow 2767.
- **Maria Hage**, follow 2768.

Marinus died at the age of 77 on January 11, 1918 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1398. **Abraham Fase**, son of **Arie Fase** and **Rachel Zorge**, was born on September 13, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on September 13, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1399. **Maatje Fase**, daughter of **Arie Fase** and **Rachel Zorge**, was born on September 30, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 66 on June 24, 1916 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1400. **Anna Fase**, daughter of **Arie Fase** and **Rachel Zorge**, was born on January 15, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 82 on October 29, 1934 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

1401. **Abraham Fase**, son of **Arie Fase** and **Rachel Zorge**, was born on October 24, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 64 on February 20, 1918 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1402. **Lieven Fase**, son of **Arie Fase** and **Rachel Zorge**, was born on March 12, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lieven died on March 12, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1403. **Pieter Fase**, son of **Arie Fase** and **Rachel Zorge**, was born on January 7, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 71 on August 6, 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1404. **Anna Janna Elve**, daughter of **Marien is Elve** and **Janna Zorge**, was born on August 26, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Janna died on September 29, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1405. **Anna Janna Elve**, daughter of **Marien is Elve** and **Janna Zorge**, was born on September 7, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 6, 1873 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Jasperse**, son of **Willem Jasperse** and **Neeltje van Farowe**. He was born on August 1, 1850 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 56 on May 28, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Willem Marinus Jasperse**, follow 2769.
- **Janna Neeltje Jasperse**, follow 2770.
- **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse**, follow 2771.
- **Marina Willemina Jasperse**, follow 2772.
- **Neeltje Pieterella Jasperse**, follow 2773.
- **Lena Kriena Jasperse**, follow 2774.
- **Anna Cornelia Jasperse**, follow 2775.
- **Kriena Jacoba Jasperse**, follow 2776.
- **Willem Marinus Jasperse**, follow 2777.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Jasperse**, follow 2778.
- **Willem Marinus Jasperse**, follow 2779.

Anna Janna died at the age of 93 on April 21, 1944 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1406. **Johannis Hack**, son of **Pieter Hack** and **Maria Zorge**, was born on May 2, 1847 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 82 on September 30, 1929 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1407. **Leendert Hack**, son of **Pieter Hack** and **Maria Zorge**, was born on March 3, 1849 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on July 21, 1876 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Helena Heule**, daughter of **Jacob Heule** and **Lena Cornelia Visser**. She was born on September 14, 1852 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Helena died at the age of 43 on December 26, 1895 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Hack**, follow 2780.
- **Helena Maria Hack**, follow 2781.
- **Maria Hack**, follow 2782.
- **Jakob Hack**, follow 2783.
- **Pieter Hack**, follow 2784.

He got married (2) on June 17, 1896 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Timmermans**, daughter of **Dingeman Timmermans** and **Adriaantje Okkerse**. She was born on June 27, 1864 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 72 on May 25, 1937 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 72 on February 9, 1922 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1408. **Leentje Hack**, daughter of **Pieter Hack** and **Maria Zorge**, was born on September 25, 1852 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leentje died at the age of 68 on July 19, 1921 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1409. **Anna Janna Hack**, daughter of **Pieter Hack** and **Maria Zorge**, was born on November 21, 1858 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 23, 1888 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Lanooij**, son of **Marinus Lanooij** and **Pieterella Johanna Potvliet**. He was born on June 13, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 55 on June 20, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Janna died at the age of 87 on February 21, 1946 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland.

1410. **Cornelus Hack**, son of **Pieter Hack** and **Maria Zorge**, was born on October 2, 1863 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelus died at the age of 84 on March 11, 1948 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1411. **Janna Johanna Bouterse**, daughter of **Jacob Bouterse** and **Anna Elenbaas**, was born on June 1, 1854 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Thomas Bakker**, son of **Boudewijn Bakker** and **Dana Verkaart**. He was born on June 1, 1854 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Thomas died at the age of 65 on February 20, 1920 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Dana Bakker**, follow 2785.
- **Jacob Bakker**, follow 2786.
- **Boudewijn Bakker**, follow 2787.
- **Pieter Bakker**, follow 2788.
- **Adriaan Bakker**, follow 2789.
- **Leendert Bakker**, follow 2790.

Janna Johanna died at the age of 64 on July 19, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1412. **Pieter Hoek**, son of **Kornelis Hoek** and **Elizabeth Kooijman**, was born on January 21, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 25, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Izabella Quist**, daughter of **Izaak Quist** and **Aberdina van der Jagt**. She was born on February 11, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Izabella died at the age of 42 on August 7, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Izaak Hoek**, follow 2791.

Pieter died at the age of 81 on December 1, 1956 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1413. **Jan Hoek**, son of **Kornelis Hoek** and **Elizabeth Kooijman**, was born on June 27, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 59 on March 16, 1938 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1414. **Pieter Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on November 28, 1846 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died on May 12, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1415. **Jan Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on March 10, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on July 8, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1416. **Pieter Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on April 14, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 7, 1875 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Leentje Klink**, daughter of **Cornelis Klink** and **Pieterella Molesteege**. She was born on November 16, 1850 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leentje died at the age of 80 on April 10, 1931 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Hoek**, follow 2792.
- **Cornelis Hoek**, follow 2793.
- **Elisabeth Hoek**, follow 2794.
- **Pieter Hoek**, follow 2795.
- **Maatje Hoek**, follow 2796.
- **Gerrit Hoek**, follow 2797.

Pieter died at the age of 72 on May 30, 1922 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1417. **Sijke Hoek**, daughter of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on November 3, 1852 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on November 28, 1884 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Arij van Poortvliet**, son of **Johannis van Poortvliet** and **Elisabet van den Doel**. He was born on February 26, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Arij died at the age of 25 on February 12, 1885 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (2) on April 1, 1887 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Korteweg**, son of **Antonij Korteweg** and **Jacoba Verhage**. He was born on June 4, 1856 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 78 on November 17, 1934 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **John Shortway**, follow 2798.
- **Emma L. Shortway**, follow 2799.
- **Pieter L. Shortway**, follow 2800.

Sijke died in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

1418. **Pieterrella Hoek**, daughter of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on December 16, 1853 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 11, 1881 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Roon**, son of **Johannes Roon** and **Klazina**. He was born on April 10, 1857 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 75 on February 13, 1933 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Roon**, follow 2801.

Pieterrella died at the age of 84 on December 29, 1937 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1419. **Jan Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on February 19, 1855 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 2 on June 19, 1857 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1420. **Cornelis Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on November 3, 1856 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 3 on June 18, 1860 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1421. **Maatje Hoek**, daughter of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on September 7, 1858 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maatje died on July 18, 1859 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1422. **Maatje Hoek**, daughter of **Johannes Hoek** and **Elisabeth Overbeeke**, was born on August 3, 1860 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1882 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerbrand Korteweg**.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacoba Elizabeth Korteweg**, follow 2802.
- **Johannes Korteweg**, follow 2803.
- **Elizabeth Korteweg**, follow 2804.
- **Anthonij Korteweg**, follow 2805.

Maatje died at the age of 76 on November 24, 1936 in Hawthorn, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

1423. **Abraham Goedegebuure**, son of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on January 23, 1847 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 3 on September 13, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1424. **Pieterella Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on January 23, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 2, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus van der Klooster**, son of **Jan van der Klooster** and **Janna van den Boogaart**. He was born on August 23, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 80 on November 19, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 94 on April 10, 1943 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1425. **Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on April 19, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina Neeltje died on August 18, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1426. **Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on May 2, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina Neeltje died at the age of 61 on November 11, 1912 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1427. **Cornelia Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on May 29, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on December 21, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1428. **Abraham Pieter Goedegebuure**, son of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on January 30, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 27, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van Oost**, daughter of **Nicolaas van Oost** and **Geertje van der Klooster**. She was born on November 10, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 49 on September 29, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Pieter died at the age of 72 on July 4, 1926 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1429. **Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on May 19, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on July 27, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1430. **Adriana Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on August 17, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on October 7, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1431. **Pieter Goedegebuure**, son of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on November 30, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on May 15, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1432. **Pieter Goedegebuure**, son of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on October 5, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 24, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna van Dijke**, daughter of **Johannis van Dijke** and **Elisabeth Polderman**. She was born on August 22, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 77 on December 17, 1949 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Lena Jacoba Goedegebuure**, follow 2806.
- **Johannes Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 2807.
- **Jacob Johannis Goedegebuure**, follow 2808.
- **Johannes Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 2809.
- **Abraham Pieter Goedegebuure**, follow 2810.

Pieter died at the age of 69 on April 24, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1433. **Jacob Goedegebuure**, son of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on October 10, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landmansknecht by profession. He got married on December 6, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Laurina van Dijke**, daughter of **Johannis van Dijke** and **Elisabeth Polderman**. She was born on October 14, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Laurina died at the age of 50 on March 20, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannis Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 2811.
- **Jacob Leendert Goedegebuure**, follow 2812.
- **Elisabeth Pieterella Marina Goedegebuure**, follow 2813.
- **Lena Jacoba Goedegebuure**, follow 2814.

Jacob died at the age of 67 on June 20, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1434. **Tona Janna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on May 25, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona Janna died on April 12, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1435. **Willemina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jakob Goedegebuure** and **Lena Hoek**, was born on May 30, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on January 16, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1436. **Johannis Kloet**, son of **Cornelis Kloet** and **Lucretia van der Welle**, was born on September 18, 1828 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 2, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Driesman**, daughter of **Coenraad Dresman** and **Kaatje van Poortvliet**. She was born on September 21, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 70 on April 7, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Lucretia Kaatje Kloet**, follow 2815.
- **Cornelis Marinus Kloet**, follow 2816.

Johannis died at the age of 88 on November 29, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1437. **Pieter Kloet**, son of **Cornelis Kloet** and **Lucretia van der Welle**, was born on August 12, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 51 on November 19, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1438. **Hendrina Kloet**, daughter of **Cornelis Kloet** and **Lucretia van der Welle**, was born on March 24, 1831 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan de Fouw**, son of **Thomas de Fouw** and **Carolina Leenaards**. He was born on February 17, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriaan de Fouw**, follow 2817.
- **Karel de Fouw**, follow 2818.
- **Lucretia de Fouw**, follow 2819.
- **Tona de Fouw**, follow 2820.
- **Cornelia de Fouw**, follow 2821.

Hendrina died at the age of 27 on April 3, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1439. **Maria Kloet**, daughter of **Cornelis Kloet** and **Lucretia van der Welle**, was born on December 6, 1838 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 19 on May 24, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1440. **Marinus Kloet**, son of **Cornelis Kloet** and **Lucretia van der Welle**, was born on March 3, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on December 26, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1441. **Aberdina Kloet**, daughter of **Cornelis Kloet** and **Lucretia van der Welle**, was born on November 11, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 11, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Braal**, son of **Jan Braal** and **Adriana Mense**. He was born on April 11, 1847 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 81 on December 14, 1928 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Adriana Braal**, follow 2822.
- **Lucretia Braal**, follow 2823.
- **Jannetje Cornelia Braal**, follow 2824.
- **Hendrina Maria Braal**, follow 2825.
- **Jan Braal**, follow 2826.
- **Cornelia Braal**, follow 2827.
- **Jan Cornelis Braal**, follow 2828.
- **Hendrina Maria Braal**, follow 2829.
- **Cornelis Pieter Braal**, follow 2830.
- **Catharina Cornelia Braal**, follow 2831.
- **Adriaan Willem Braal**, follow 2832.

Aberdina died at the age of 92 on June 18, 1936 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

1442. **Pieter van der Welle**, son of **Jan van der Welle** and **Maatje van der Klooster**, was born on January 22, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 12, 1861 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, daughter of **Johannis van Graafeiland** and **Janna van Farowe**. She was born on January 20, 1841 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 65 on April 18, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Maatje van der Welle**, follow 2833.
- **Janna Kornelia van der Welle**, follow 2834.
- **Maatje van der Welle**, follow 2835.
- **Johannis van der Welle**, follow 2836.
- **Helena van der Welle**, follow 2837.
- **Wilhelmina van der Welle**, follow 2838.
- **Jannetje van der Welle**, follow 2839.
- **Jannetje Helena van der Welle**, follow 2840.
- **Maria van der Welle**, follow 2841.
- **Maria van der Welle**, follow 2842.
- **Jan van der Welle**, follow 2843.
- **Jan Markus van der Welle**, follow 2844.

Pieter died at the age of 82 on October 29, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1443. **Willemina van der Welle**, daughter of **Jan van der Welle** and **Maatje van der Klooster**, was born on December 11, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 82 on October 15, 1917 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland.

1444. **Marcus van der Welle**, son of **Jan van der Welle** and **Maatje van der Klooster**, was born on January 23, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marcus died at the age of 22 on November 19, 1859 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1445. **Maria van der Welle**, daughter of **Jan van der Welle** and **Maatje van der Klooster**, was born on September 18, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 83 on March 22, 1922 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1446. **Lucretia van der Welle**, daughter of **Jan van der Welle** and **Maatje van der Klooster**, was born on May 13, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lucretia died on October 1, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1447. **Lucretia van der Welle**, daughter of **Jan van der Welle** and **Maatje van der Klooster**, was born on September 22, 1841 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lucretia died on December 30, 1841 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1448. **Marinus van der Welle**, son of **Jan van der Welle** and **Maatje van der Klooster**, was born on September 20, 1843 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on April 24, 1844 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1449. **Marinus Adriaan van der Welle**, son of **Jan van der Welle** and **Maatje van der Klooster**, was born on February 21, 1847 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan died on July 3, 1847 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1450. **Maria van der Welle**, daughter of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on October 15, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 23 on May 4, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1451. **Neeltje van der Welle**, daughter of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on April 22, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 81 on January 5, 1932 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1452. **Pieter van der Welle**, son of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on August 8, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 12, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Vossen**, daughter of **Jacob van Vossen** and **Anthonia Jacomina van Poortvliet**. She was born on March 17, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 63 on August 4, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacob Pieter van der Welle**, follow 2845.
- **Thona Jacoba van der Welle**, follow 2846.
- **Pieter Jacob van der Welle**, follow 2847.
- **Pieterella Maria van der Welle**, follow 2848.

Pieter died at the age of 79 on June 25, 1932 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1453. **Adriana van der Welle**, daughter of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on March 28, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 30, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Goedegebuure**, son of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Leuntje van Dussen**. He was born on October 1, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 89 on February 26, 1942 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Leendert Goedegebuure**, follow 2849.
- **Leuntje Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, follow 2850.

Adriana died at the age of 81 on February 25, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1454. **Marinus van der Welle**, son of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on December 29, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 4 on September 8, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1455. **Lucretia van der Welle**, daughter of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on October 16, 1859. Lucretia died on October 16, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1456. **Adriaan van der Welle**, son of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on September 16, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 29, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrina Manteau**, daughter of **Johannis Manteau** and **Cornelia Brouw**. She was born on October 7, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina died at the age of 40 on December 25, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieterella van der Welle**, follow 2851.
- **Cornelia van der Welle**, follow 2852.
- **Maria van der Welle**, follow 2853.

- **Johannis van der Welle**, follow 2854.
- **Neeltje van der Welle**, follow 2855.

Adriaan died at the age of 87 on October 3, 1948 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1457. **Nn van der Welle**, son of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on March 19, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on March 19, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1458. **Marinus Jacob van der Welle**, son of **Jacob van der Welle** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on July 4, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacob died at the age of 69 on December 20, 1940 in Sint-Oedenrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1459. **Johannes Kaashoek**, son of **Jan Kaashoek** and **Johanna van der Welle**, was born on January 13, 1847 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is meekrapstamper by profession. He got married on April 9, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, daughter of **Marinus Kunst** and **Neeltje Neele**. She was born on December 25, 1850 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Jacomina died at the age of 82 on October 30, 1933 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jan marinus Kaashoek**, follow 2856.
- **Marinus Kaashoek**, follow 2857.
- **Pieter Kaashoek**, follow 2858.
- **Marinus jan Kaashoek**, follow 2859.
- **Marinus Kaashoek**, follow 2860.
- **johanna neeltje Kaashoek**, follow 2861.
- **Marinus pieter Kaashoek**, follow 2862.
- **Pieter Adriaan Kaashoek**, follow 2863.
- **Adriaan Andreas Kaashoek**, follow 2864.
- **Neeltje Kaashoek**, follow 2865.
- **Maria Lucretia Kaashoek**, follow 2866.

Johannes died at the age of 48 on September 30, 1895 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1460. **Pieter Kaashoek**, son of **Jan Kaashoek** and **Johanna van der Welle**, was born on May 19, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 21, 1870 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marina Pieterella Kunst**, daughter of **Pieter Kunst** and **Adriana Noorthoek**. She was born on October 3, 1848 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Pieterella died at the age of 78 on September 3, 1927 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Pieter Kaashoek**, follow 2867.
- **Adriana Johanna Kaashoek**, follow 2868.

Pieter died at the age of 79 on March 14, 1929 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1461. **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek**, son of **Jan Kaashoek** and **Johanna van der Welle**, was born on October 27, 1851 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 2, 1876 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna van Beek**, daughter of **Hendrik van Beek** and **Lena van Zielst**. She was born on August 25, 1849 in Nieuwe-Tonghe, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna

died at the age of 70 on February 11, 1920 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna Lena Kaashoek**, follow 2869.
- **Lena Hendrika Kaashoek**, follow 2870.
- **Jannetje Kaashoek**, follow 2871.
- **Hendrik Kaashoek**, follow 2872.
- **Jan Kaashoek**, follow 2873.

Francois (Frans) died at the age of 72 on March 24, 1924 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1462. **Adriaan Kaashoek**, son of **Jan Kaashoek** and **Johanna van der Welle**, was born on May 2, 1854 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on October 22, 1854 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1463. **Adriaan Kaashoek**, son of **Jan Kaashoek** and **Johanna van der Welle**, was born on December 24, 1855 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 9, 1884 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Quist**, daughter of **Izaak Quist** and **Leuntje Fierens**. She was born on February 8, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 82 on April 2, 1939.

They had 7 children:

- **Johanna leuntje Kaashoek**, follow 2874.
- **Leuntje jannetje Kaashoek**, follow 2875.
- **Jan marinus Kaashoek**, follow 2876.
- **Izaak Abraham Kaashoek**, follow 2877.
- **Johannes Pieter Francois Kaashoek**, follow 2878.
- **Maatje Maria Kaashoek**, follow 2879.
- **Jannetje Adriana Kaashoek**, follow 2880.

Adriaan died at the age of 65 on June 21, 1921 in Randwijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

1464. **Johanna Maria Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Kaashoek** and **Johanna van der Welle**, was born on May 14, 1859 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on June 6, 1884 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes van Dijke**.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, follow 2881.
- **Jan Jozeph van Dijke**, follow 2882.
- **Jozeph Johannes van Dijke**, follow 2883.
- **Johannes Pieter van Dijke**, follow 2884.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 86 on December 9, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1465. **Maria Lucretia Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Kaashoek** and **Johanna van der Welle**, was born on June 13, 1862 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Lucretia died at the age of 3 on December 22, 1865 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1466. **Jannetje Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Kaashoek** and **Johanna van der Welle**, was born on October 18, 1863 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingenus Goedegebuure**, son of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Leuntje van Dussen**. He was born on October 23, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 98 on August 26, 1961 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Leuntje Jozina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, follow 2885.
- **Johanna Jansje Goedegebuure**, follow 2886.

Jannetje died at the age of 47 on November 17, 1910 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1467. **Janna Vroegop**, daughter of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Jannetje Mosselman**, was born on July 26, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on October 14, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1468. **Elizabeth Vroegop**, daughter of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Jannetje Mosselman**, was born on October 11, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died on August 15, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1469. **Jacob Vroegop**, son of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Jannetje Mosselman**, was born on December 19, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 8, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gabriel Elenbaas** and **Jannetje Pagé**. She was born on October 9, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 84 on December 6, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jannetje Vroegop**, follow 3508.
- **Gabriel Vroegop**, follow 3509.
- **Adriana Vroegop**, follow 3510.
- **Janna Vroegop**, follow 3511.
- **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop**, follow 3512.

Jacob died at the age of 32 on April 2, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1470. **Elizabeth Vroegop**, daughter of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Jannetje Mosselman**, was born on August 2, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 15 on April 18, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1471. **Janna Vroegop**, daughter of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Jannetje Mosselman**, was born on May 18, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on August 29, 1850 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1472. **Janna Johanna Vroegop**, daughter of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on April 21, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Johanna died at the age of 48 on May 22, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1473. **Johanna Vroegop**, daughter of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on February 3, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 10, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Stols**, son of **Frans Stols** and **Jannetje Boogert**. He was born on January 10, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 66 on December 26, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Aberdina Isabella Stols**, follow 2887.
- **Sara Stols**, follow 2888.

Johanna died at the age of 65 on September 11, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1474. **Jacoba Vroegop**, daughter of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on December 4, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 10 on January 27, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1475. **Jannetje Vroegop**, daughter of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on July 22, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on September 6, 1856.

1476. **Adriana Vroegop**, daughter of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on March 30, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 5 on February 13, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1477. **Jan Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on May 1, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on May 1, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1478. **Jan Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on April 3, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 4, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**. She was born on January 5, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 77 on August 31, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Elizabeth Vroegop**, follow 4607.
- **Jan Vroegop**, follow 4608.
- **Marinus Vroegop**, follow 4609.
- **Leendert Vroegop**, follow 4610.
- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 4611.

Jan died at the age of 91 on January 15, 1954 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1479. **NN Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on February 11, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on February 11, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1480. **Jakob Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**, was born on March 31, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 8, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**. She was born on January 5, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 77 on August 31, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannis Vroegop**, follow 4603.
- **Lena Vroegop**, follow 4604.
- **Jacob Vroegop**, follow 4605.
- **Pieter Vroegop**, follow 4606.

Jakob died at the age of 29 on August 22, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1481. **Jacoba Elve**, daughter of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on December 17, 1810 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was baptized on January 13, 1811 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Leune**, son of **Adrianus Leune** and **Johanna Gakeer**. He was born on January 25, 1804 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on January 29, 1804 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 75 on March 8, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 45 on May 31, 1856 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1482. **Cornelia Elve**, daughter of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on March 3, 1812 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1834 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Westmaas**, son of **Gerrit Westmaas** and **Antje Zuijdgheest**. He was born on August 10, 1792 in 's-Gravenzande, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 12, 1792 in 's-Gravenzande, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 75 on July 29, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 49 on October 20, 1861 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1483. **Andries Elve**, son of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on November 20, 1813 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 27, 1834 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lientje de Korte**, daughter of **Dirk de Korte** and **Maria Aartse**. She was born on March 6, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 13, 1805 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Lientje died at the age of 50 on February 2, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 47 on December 6, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1484. **Maria Elve**, daughter of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on June 21, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Fermie**, son of **Willem Fermie** and **Willemijntje van Veen**. He was born on October 30, 1816 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 79 on December 20, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 38 on June 7, 1855 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1485. **Willemina Elve**, daughter of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on January 20, 1818 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 22, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Leersem**, son of **Jacobus Leersem** and **Josina Geelhoed**. He was born on October 12, 1824 in Sint Laurens, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 79 on June 25, 1904 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 92 on May 9, 1910 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

1486. **Kaatje Elve**, daughter of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on August 14, 1819 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 30, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Kasteleijn**, son of **Johannes Kasteleijn** and **Krina van de Kastelee**. He was born on May 20, 1815 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 57 on April 2, 1873 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 70 on October 6, 1889 in Ruinen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1487. **Marienis Elve**, son of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on November 21, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 15, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Zorge**, daughter of **Lieven Zorge** and **Anna van der Jagt**. She was born on October 11, 1822 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 63 on May 30, 1886 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Janna Elve**, follow 1404.
- **Anna Janna Elve**, follow 1405.

Marienis died at the age of 61 on December 7, 1881 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1488. **Kornelis Elve**, son of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on May 16, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 23 on January 25, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1489. **Hendrina Elve**, daughter of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on November 11, 1823 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina died at the age of 4 on November 12, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1490. **Pieter Elve**, son of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on August 22, 1825 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 17, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Stekete**, daughter of **Andries Marinus Steketee** and **Adriana van Moort**. She was born on August 9, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 64 on July 5, 1892 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 73 on February 23, 1899 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

1491. **Johannis Elve**, son of **Jannis Elve** and **Anna Hoek**, was born on October 7, 1827 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 1 on August 22, 1829 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1492. **Marinus Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Tannetjen Paasse**, was born on March 12, 1817 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

1493. **Pieter Cornelis Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Tannetjen Paasse**, was born on February 22, 1819 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 12, 1845 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Jobina Carolina Prince**, daughter of **Adriaan Prince** and **Carolina Josina de Moor**. She was born on November 29, 1818 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Jobina Carolina died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Kornelis Johannis Jakobus Hoek**, follow 2889.
- **Johannes Hoek**, follow 2890.
- **Karel Adrianus Hoek**, follow 2891.
- **Johannes Hoek**, follow 2892.
- **Tannetje Carolina Hoek**, follow 2893.

Pieter Cornelis died and is buried.

1494. **Jacob Cornelis Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Tannetjen Paasse**, was born on September 27, 1820 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died and is buried.

1495. **Johannis Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Tannetjen Paasse**, was born on March 7, 1823 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 21, 1850 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrika Wisse**, daughter of **Jacob Wisse** and **Jozina van den Ouden**. She was born on April 25, 1830 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Hoek**, follow 2894.
- **Jacob Hoek**, follow 2895.
- **Tanneke Jozina Hoek**, follow 2896.

Johannis died and is buried.

1496. **Izaak Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Tannetjen Paasse**, was born on October 11, 1824 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died on December 18, 1824 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1497. **Cornelia van der Vliet**, daughter of **Ewoud van der Vliet** and **Catharia Hoek**, was born on July 12, 1816 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 15, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Leendert Dorst** and **Qurijna Boer**. He was born on April 15, 1813 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 9, 1876 schipper by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 80 on January 12, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Krijna Dorst**, follow 1702.
- **Kaatje Dorst**, follow 1703.
- **Krina Dorst**, follow 1704.
- **Ewoud Dorst**, follow 1705.
- **Leendert Dorst**, follow 1706.
- **Izabella Dorst**, follow 1707.
- **Willem Dorst**, follow 1708.
- **Jannetje Suzanna Dorst**, follow 1709.
- **Lena Dorst**, follow 1710.
- **Suzanna Marina Dorst**, follow 1711.

Cornelia died at the age of 71 on March 26, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1498. **Hendrina de Graaf**, daughter of **Cornelis de Graaf** and **Pieterella de Viet**, was born on March 15, 1823 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 20, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Stoffel van Oost**, son of **Pieter van Oost** and **Anna Overbeeke**. He was born on August 13, 1818 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Stoffel died at the age of 63 on May 19, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter van Oost**, follow 2897.
- **Pieterella van Oost**, follow 2898.

Hendrina died at the age of 31 on October 26, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1499. **Hendrina de Graaf**, daughter of **Hendrik de Graaf** and **Johanna Dresman**, was born on March 12, 1824 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 19, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Slager**, son of **Jacob Slager** and **Rosetta Gunst**. He was born on November 28, 1822 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 69 on April 20, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Slager**, follow 2899.
- **Jacoba Slager**, follow 2900.

Hendrina died at the age of 84 on March 19, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1500. **Neeltje de Graaf**, daughter of **Hendrik de Graaf** and **Elisabeth Noom**, was born on March 27, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 20, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Rijnberg**, son of **Adriaan Reinberg** and **Neeltje Overbeeke**. He was born on February 10, 1830 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 79 on January 8, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Neeltje Rijnberg**, follow 2901.
- **Adriana Rijnberg**, follow 2902.
- **Adriaan Rijnberg**, follow 2903.

Neeltje died at the age of 90 on October 7, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1501. **Pieter Fierens**, son of **Adriaan Fierens** and **Maria de Graaf**, was born on January 17, 1836 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 29, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Slager**, daughter of **Jacob Slager** and **Neeltje Kloet**. She was born on July 11, 1836 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 81 on September 3, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Adriana Fierens**, follow 2904.

Pieter died at the age of 62 on February 7, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1502. **Jan Fierens**, son of **Adriaan Fierens** and **Maria de Graaf**, was born on April 20, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider, polderwerker by profession. He got married on May 24, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Cornelia Bolier**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Maria Fierens**, follow 2905.

Jan died at the age of 33 on June 25, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1503. **Hendrina Fierens**, daughter of **Adriaan Fierens** and **Maria de Graaf**, was born on May 12, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina died on May 12, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1504. **Anna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Dingenus Goedegebuure** and **Sara de Wilde**, was born on March 17, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis van Oeffelen**, son of **Jan Gerard van Oeffelen** and **Clasina van As**. He was born on August 24, 1830 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 96 on March 10, 1927 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 90 on April 30, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1505. **Dirk Goedegebure**, son of **Dingenus Goedegebuure** and **Sara de Wilde**, was born on June 26, 1832 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 29, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia op den Brouw**, daughter of **Jacob op den Brouw** and **Wilhelmina Koopman**. She was born on March 21, 1830 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 63 on October 15, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dingena Pieterella Goedegebure**, follow 2906.
- **Sara Willemina Goedegebure**, follow 2907.

Dirk died at the age of 78 on March 4, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1506. **Anna Pieterella Bazen**, daughter of **Johannis Bazen** and **Magdalena de Wilde**, was born on November 11, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Pieterella died on June 21, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1507. **Johannis Bazen**, son of **Johannis Bazen** and **Magdalena de Wilde**, was born on February 22, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 59 on August 15, 1918 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland.

1508. **NN Bazen**, daughter of **Johannis Bazen** and **Magdalena de Wilde**, was born on April 21, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on April 21, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1509. **Louis Bazen**, son of **Johannis Bazen** and **Magdalena de Wilde**, was born on July 31, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 31, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth van Haften**, daughter of **Pieter van Haften** and **Jannetje van Hemert**. She was born on September 18, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 89 on February 21, 1940 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannis Bazen**, follow 2087.
- **Jannetje Pieterella Bazen**, follow 2088.
- **Leendert Bazen**, follow 2089.
- **Jan Bazen**, follow 2090.
- **Magdalena Johanna Bazen**, follow 2091.
- **Catharina Jacoba Bazen**, follow 2092.

Louis died at the age of 84 on April 28, 1939 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1510. **Anna Bazen**, daughter of **Marinus Baazen** and **Arjaantje van Oeveren**, was born on April 12, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan de Fouw**, son of **Thomas de Fouw** and **Carolina Leenaards**. He was born on February 17, 1829 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 10 children:

- **Marinus de Fouw**, follow 2908.
- **Marinus Cornelis de Fouw**, follow 2909.
- **Adriaan de Fouw**, follow 2910.
- **Johannes Jan de Fouw**, follow 2911.
- **Tona de Fouw**, follow 2912.
- **Geertruida de Fouw**, follow 2913.
- **Thomas de Fouw**, follow 2914.
- **Pieterella de Fouw**, follow 2915.
- **NN de Fouw**, follow 2916.
- **Izak de Fouw**, follow 2917.

Anna died at the age of 88 on September 7, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1511. **Jan van den Berg**, son of **Jan van den Berge** and **Pieterella Baazen**, was born on September 24, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 36 on August 25, 1876 in Waarde, Zeeland, Nederland.

1512. **Cornelis van den Berge**, son of **Jan van den Berge** and **Pieterella Baazen**, was born on September 21, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on January 21, 1844 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1513. **Anna Pieterella van den Berg**, daughter of **Jan van den Berge** and **Pieterella Baazen**, was born on May 18, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Pieterella died at the age of 1 on September 9, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1514. **Janna Pieterella van den Berge**, daughter of **Jan van den Berge** and **Pieterella Baazen**, was born on November 14, 1847 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1877 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus van der Klooster**, son of **Bart van der Klooster** and **Johanna Oom**. He was born on January 21, 1837 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 79 on July 18, 1916 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Pieterella died at the age of 74 on September 7, 1922 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1515. **Cornelis van Zetten**, son of **Jacob van Zetten** and **Pieterella Baazen**, was born on June 21, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 58 on August 16, 1916 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

1516. **Willemina Pape**, daughter of **Jacob Pape** and **Helena Bazen**, was born on March 15, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 13, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Zetten**, son of **Jacob van Zetten** and **Leuntje Scherpenisse**. He was born on November 27, 1839 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on November 5, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Bogert**, son of **Johanna Bogert**. He was born on November 1, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 26 on July 3, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 74 on March 10, 1927 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1517. **Marinus Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on July 1, 1818 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 12, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Paape**, daughter of **Huibregt Paape** and **Maria Hage**. She was born on April 22, 1820 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 94 on May 15, 1914 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Machiel Bijl**, follow 2918.
- **Maria Bijl**, follow 2919.

Marinus died at the age of 37 on September 21, 1855 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1518. **Cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on May 23, 1820 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 9 on February 19, 1830 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1519. **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**, daughter of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on July 22, 1822 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 30, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Bevelander**, son of **Willem Bevelander** and **Elizabeth Hage**. He was born on May 20, 1821 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 34 on October 4, 1855 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Elizabeth Bevelander**, follow 2920.
- **Machiel Bevelander**, follow 2921.
- **Willem Bevelander**, follow 2922.
- **Machiel Bevelander**, follow 2923.
- **Janna Maatje Bevelander**, follow 2924.

She got married (2) on July 6, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Hendrikse**, son of **Maria Hendrikse**. He was born on March 31, 1823 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 72 on May 19, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinis Hendrikse**, follow 2925.

Matie (Maatje) died at the age of 62 on January 30, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1520. **Adriaan Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on January 24, 1825 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 29, 1848 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aagje Anna Willemse**, daughter of **Leendert Willemse** and **Johanna van Borne**. She was born on April 27, 1821 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aagje Anna died at the age of 67 on March 1, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Bijl**, follow 2926.
- **Machelina Bijl**, follow 2927.
- **Lena Bijl**, follow 2928.
- **Geertje Bijl**, follow 2929.

Adriaan died at the age of 62 on December 28, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1521. **Willem Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on August 27, 1827 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 8, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Feijtel**, daughter of **Willem Feitel** and **Maria Vermaas**. She was born on December 29, 1828 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 77 on March 16, 1906 in

Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Willemijna Bijl**, follow 2930.
- **Willem Bijl**, follow 2931.
- **Machelina Bijl**, follow 2932.
- **Marina Bijl**, follow 2933.
- **Marinis Bijl**, follow 2934.
- **Adriaan Bijl**, follow 2935.
- **Cornelis Bijl**, follow 2936.
- **Dirk Evert Bijl**, follow 2937.
- **Daniel Marinus Bijl**, follow 2938.

Willem died at the age of 76 on July 2, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1522. **Dirk Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on January 19, 1830 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 12, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Maria Heijboer**, daughter of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Elisabeth Engelvaart**. She was born on February 4, 1830 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maria died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacob Bijl**, follow 2939.
- **NN Bijl**, follow 2940.
- **Elizabeth Willemijna Bijl**, follow 2941.
- **NN Bijl**, follow 2942.
- **Willemijna Elizabeth Bijl**, follow 2943.
- **Wilhelmina Byl**, follow 2944.

He got married (2) 1875 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Maria van Klinken**, daughter of **Leunis Daniel van Klinken** and **Marina Bom**. She was born on May 29, 1827 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 50 on April 22, 1878 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Dirk died at the age of 71 on December 28, 1901 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1523. **Kornelis Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on June 15, 1833 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 29, 1884 landman by profession. He got married on July 11, 1856 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Potter**, daughter of **Johannes Potter** and **Jannetje Johanna Koopman**. She was born on September 4, 1828 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on May 29, 1884 particuliere by profession. Johanna died at the age of 67 on March 17, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Machiel Bijl**, follow 2945.
- **Jannetje Willemijna Bijl**, follow 2946.
- **Willemijna Bijl**, follow 2947.
- **Willem Marinis Bijl**, follow 2948.

Kornelis died at the age of 59 on August 27, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1524. **Joost Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on December 14, 1834 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on February 10, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. He got married on December 4, 1857 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria de Krom**, daughter of **Leendert de Krom** and **Jacomijna Menheere**. She was born on January 23, 1831 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on February 10, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. Maria died at the age of 43 on June 23, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemijna Jacomijna Bijl**, follow 2949.
- **Leendert Machiel Bijl**, follow 2950.

Joost died at the age of 55 on September 27, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1525. **Cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on January 2, 1837 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on January 29, 1868 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on August 25, 1886 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on December 30, 1857 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Soetens**, son of **Cornelis Marinus Soetens** and **Janna Bogert**. He was born on February 4, 1831 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 25, 1886 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on January 29, 1868 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 90 on January 5, 1922 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Janna Pieterella Soetens**, follow 2951.
- **Wilhelmina Soetens**, follow 2952.

Cornelia died at the age of 76 on December 2, 1913 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1526. **Janna Bijl**, daughter of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on January 7, 1839 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 4, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Plantsoen**, son of **Kornelis Plantsoen** and **Margrieta Feijtel**. He was born on February 5, 1834 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 84 on August 31, 1918 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Grietje Plantsoen**, follow 2953.
- **Machiel Plantsoen**, follow 2954.
- **Willemina Plantsoen**, follow 2955.
- **Machiel Cornelis Plantsoen**, follow 2956.
- **Willemijna Plantsoen**, follow 2957.
- **Cornelus Daniël Plantsoen**, follow 2958.
- **Marinis Daniël Plantsoen**, follow 2959.
- **Janna Jacomijna Plantsoen**, follow 2960.
- **Cornelia Plantsoen**, follow 2961.

Janna died at the age of 47 on March 19, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1527. **Dingenis Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Willemina de Jonge**, was born on December 28, 1840 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1870 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemijna de Jager**, daughter of **Abraham de Jager** and **Maatje Haze**. She was born on September 25, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died at the age of 60 on July 10, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Abraham Bijl**, follow 2962.
- **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, follow 2963.
- **Abraham Bijl**, follow 2964.
- **Machiel Bijl**, follow 2965.
- **Maatje Willemijna Bijl**, follow 2966.
- **Marinis Bijl**, follow 2967.
- **Karel Bijl**, follow 2968.
- **Maatje Willemina Bijl**, follow 2969.
- **Janna Bijl**, follow 2970.
- **Adriaan Bijl**, follow 2971.
- **Dingena Bijl**, follow 2972.
- **cornelia Bijl**, follow 2973.

Dingenis died at the age of 67 on October 26, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1528. **Arij Vetting**, son of **Cornelis Vetting Haze** and **Cornelia Koppenol**, was born on November 19, 1831 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 26, 1856 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Jacoba Baareman**, daughter of **Pieter Baarman** and **Cornelia Berendse**. She was born on January 27, 1835 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Jacoba died at the age of 28 on January 29, 1863 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Pieter Vetting**, follow 2974.
- **Cornelia Vetting**, follow 2975.
- **Cornelia Vetting**, follow 2976.
- **Pieter Vetting**, follow 2977.

He got married (2) on November 26, 1863 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Hage**, daughter of **Johannes Hage** and **Catelina van de Velde**. She was born on March 10, 1828 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 38 on December 8, 1866 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Catolina Vetting**, follow 2978.
- **Adriana Vetting**, follow 2979.

Arij died at the age of 69 on November 21, 1900 in Wyoming, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1529. **Jacob Marinus Kurvink**, son of **Pieter Kurvink** and **Hendrika Wagener**, was born on August 4, 1871 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 3, 1897 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Celia van Dijk**, daughter of **Marinus van Dijk** and **Geertruij van der Meij**. She was born on September 5, 1875 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Celia died 1946 in Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **NN Kurvink**, follow 2980.
- **Henderika Geertrui Kurvink**, follow 2981.
- **Gertrude M. Kurvink**, follow 2982.

Jacob Marinus died 1952 in Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

1530. **Jacob Kurvink**, son of **Pieter Kurvink** and **Hendrika Wagener**, was born on November 29, 1872 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 15, 1901 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Kommertje Holleman**, daughter of **Dingeman Holleman** and **Louiza Noordijk**. She was born on February 8, 1875 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Kommertje died at the age of 88 on March 10, 1963 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter Dingeman Kurvink**, follow 2983.
- **Dingeman Pieter Kurvink**, follow 2984.
- **Hendrika Louisa Kurvink**, follow 2985.
- **Arie Johannes Kurvink**, follow 2986.

Jacob died at the age of 40 on April 25, 1913 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1531. **Appollonia Kurvink**, daughter of **Pieter Kurvink** and **Hendrika Wagener**, was born on December 1, 1874 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Appollonia died at the age of 78 on February 14, 1953 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1532. **Krina Pieterella Faase**, daughter of **Frans Faase** and **Elizabet Kaan**, was born on February 26, 1865 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina Pieterella died at the age of 2 on August 28, 1867 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1533. **Jacob Adriaan Faase**, son of **Frans Faase** and **Elizabet Kaan**, was born on March 9, 1867 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Adriaan died on May 9, 1867 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1534. **Krina Pieterella Faase**, daughter of **Frans Faase** and **Elizabet Kaan**, was born on January 2, 1869 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina Pieterella died and was buried.

1535. **Jacob Adriaan Faase**, son of **Frans Faase** and **Elizabet Kaan**, was born on May 11, 1870 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Adriaan died on July 22, 1870 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1536. **Pieterella Krina Faase**, daughter of **Frans Faase** and **Elizabet Kaan**, was born on August 7, 1871 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Krina died and was buried.

1537. **Jannetje van der Reest**, daughter of **Abraham van der Reest** and **Johanna Pieterella van Dalsen**, was born on December 13, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 21, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Marinus van Oeveren**, son of **Marinus van Oeveren** and **Janna Suurland**. He was born on September 6, 1843 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Marinus died at the age of 35 on April 19, 1879 in Rotterdam,

Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham van Oeveren**, follow 2987.

She got married (2) on December 15, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wouter Vermaas**, son of **Stoffel Vermaas** and **Cathalina Krijgsman**. He was born on November 28, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died at the age of 67 on December 8, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Stoffel Johannes Vermaas**, follow 2988.
- **Johannes Pieter Vermaas**, follow 2989.
- **Adriana Vermaas**, follow 2990.
- **Pieter Vermaas**, follow 2991.
- **Wouterina Vermaas**, follow 2992.
- **Jannetje Vermaas**, follow 2993.
- **Marinus Vermaas**, follow 2994.

Jannetje died at the age of 62 on March 3, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1538. **Quirijna (Krijna) Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on February 16, 1852 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijna (Krijna) died at the age of 9 on April 26, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1539. **Willemina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on October 1, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 25, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abel Dane**, son of **Jacobus Daane** and **Maria Dorst**. He was born on April 22, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schippersknecht, pakhuisknecht by profession. Abel died at the age of 73 on January 3, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacobus Dane**, follow 3361.
- **Johannes Dane**, follow 3362.
- **Marinus Dane**, follow 3363.
- **Cornelis Dane**, follow 3364.
- **Dirk Dane**, follow 3365.

Willemina died at the age of 79 on June 7, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1540. **Andries Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on December 21, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 1 on May 31, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1541. **Jacob Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on December 8, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 13, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje de Witte**. She was born on October 28, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 90 on March 9, 1951 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dina Wesdorp**, follow 3900.
- **Johannes Wesdorp**, follow 3901.

Jacob died at the age of 83 on March 28, 1941 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1542. **Andries Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on March 17, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died on July 10, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1543. **Andries Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on September 24, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 78 on September 19, 1941 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland.

1544. **Willem Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on September 18, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 11, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Elizabeth Luijk**, daughter of **Izaak Luijk** and **Helena Hoek**. She was born on April 1, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Elizabeth died at the age of 83 on September 8, 1952 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 73 on October 14, 1937 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1545. **Kirina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on March 11, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Kirina died on February 2, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1546. **Johannis Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on February 8, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 8 on March 11, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1547. **Kirina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on October 25, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Kirina died on January 15, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1548. **Maatje Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on December 9, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 18, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Theunis Moerland**, son of **Pieter Moerland** and **Cornelia van Zanten**. He was born on November 22, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Theunis died at the age of 88 on September 18, 1956 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelia Jannetje Moerland**, follow 2995.
- **Dina Moerland**, follow 2996.
- **Johanna Teuntje Moerland**, follow 2997.

Maatje died at the age of 84 on February 12, 1958 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1549. **Pieterella Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on October 29, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 22, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Oosdijk**, son of **Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Dorst**. He was born on February 15, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 77 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieterella Cornelia Oosdijk**, follow 2998.
- **Dina Johanna Oosdijk**, follow 2999.
- **Cornelis Oosdijk**, follow 3000.
- **Johanna Oosdijk**, follow 3001.
- **Johannes Oosdijk**, follow 3002.
- **Pieter Oosdijk**, follow 3003.
- **Jacob Oosdijk**, follow 3004.
- **Marinus Oosdijk**, follow 3005.
- **Wilhelmina Oosdijk**, follow 3006.

Pieterella died at the age of 75 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1550. **Maria van den Hoek**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on January 4, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on January 9, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1551. **Marinus van den Hoek**, son of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on May 30, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 68 on February 12, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1552. **Andries van den Hoek**, son of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on November 20, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 3 on November 19, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1553. **Maria van den Hoek**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on September 16, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Knulst**, son of **Cornelis Knulst** and **Johanna Lena van Oost**. He was born on February 25, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 64 on November 11, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelis Johannis Knulst**, follow 3007.
- **Maatje Adriana Knulst**, follow 3008.
- **Johanna Lena Knulst**, follow 3009.
- **Adriana Knulst**, follow 3010.
- **Cornelia Maatje Knulst**, follow 3011.
- **Marinus Knulst**, follow 3012.
- **Maria Knulst**, follow 3013.
- **Adriaan Knulst**, follow 3014.
- **NN Knulst**, follow 3015.
- **Andries Knulst**, follow 3016.

Maria died at the age of 92 on December 24, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1554. **Krina van den Hoek**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on April 14, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 1 on May 10, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1555. **Krina van den Hoek**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on February 18, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 15, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen**, son of **Adriaan Vermeulen** and **Johanna Bijl**. He was born on November 4, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 90 on June 4, 1956 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johanna Vermeulen**, follow 3017.
- **Adriaan Vermeulen**, follow 3018.
- **Johanna Adriana Vermeulen**, follow 3019.
- **Johanna Adriana Vermeulen**, follow 3020.
- **Maatje Vermeulen**, follow 3021.
- **Maatje Vermeulen**, follow 3022.
- **Maatje Vermeulen**, follow 3023.
- **Adriana Vermeulen**, follow 3024.
- **Marinus Cornelis Vermeulen**, follow 3025.

Krina died at the age of 88 on August 29, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1556. **Andries van den Hoek**, son of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on August 17, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 10, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Kloet**, daughter of **Marinus Kloet** and **Cathalina (Lientje) Vermeulen**. She was born on August 19, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 78 on January 13, 1950 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus van den Hoek**, follow 3026.
- **Lina van den Hoek**, follow 3027.

Andries died at the age of 82 on February 10, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1557. **Machiel van den Hoek**, son of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on January 23, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel died on March 10, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1558. **Machiel van den Hoek**, son of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on March 20, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 21, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Marinus Hengstmengel** and **Adriana van Zetten**. She was born on February 3, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 89 on May 1, 1963 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje Adriana van den Hoek**, follow 3028.
- **Adriana van den Hoek**, follow 3029.
- **Adriaan van den Hoek**, follow 3030.

Machiel died at the age of 92 on October 20, 1964 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1559. **NN van den Hoek**, son of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on September 7, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 7, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1560. **NN van den Hoek**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on July 30, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 30, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1561. **Johanna van den Hoek**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on January 31, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 23, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Geluk**, son of **Cornelis Geluk** and **Krina den Braber**. He was born on June 7, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 57 on January 18, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Geluk**, follow 3031.
- **Maatje Adriana Geluk**, follow 3032.

Johanna died at the age of 62 on May 1, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1562. **Geertje van den Hoek**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Hoek** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on January 22, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died on January 31, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1563. **Jacob de Zwarte**, son of **Izak de Zwarte** and **Maatje van 't Hof**, was born on February 28, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana de Graaf**, daughter of **Adriaan de Graaf** and **Maria Johanna Nelisse**. She was born on October 28, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 87 on April 6, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 76 on March 12, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1564. **Jacob de Zwarte**, son of **Jan de Zwarte** and **Elisabeth Moerland**, was born on May 11, 1853 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 5, 1875 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Janna Johanna van de Velde**, daughter of **Leendert van de Velde** and **Lena Fatsoen**. She was born on October 28, 1847 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Johanna died at the age of 83 on January 22, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan de Zwarte**, follow 3033.
- **Johanna de Zwarte**, follow 3034.

Jacob died at the age of 82 on May 12, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1565. **Marinus de Zwarte**, son of **Jan de Zwarte** and **Elisabeth Moerland**, was born on March 27, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 8 on December 14, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1566. **Hubregt van Loon**, son of **Pieter van Loon** and **Dingena Vroegop**, was born on February 10, 1872 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 2, 1899 in Rockanje, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Kaatje Kruik**, daughter of **Teunis Kruik** and **Geertje Hoogvliet**. She was born on December 15, 1876 in Rockanje, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 59 on October 23, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Teunis van Loon**, follow 3035.
- **Pieter van Loon**, follow 3036.
- **Geertje van Loon**, follow 3037.
- **Dingena van Loon**, follow 3038.

Hubregt died at the age of 84 on February 28, 1956 in Poortugaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1567. **Laurens Dijkers**, son of **Maarten Dijkers** and **Anthonetta Vroegop**, was born on November 12, 1880 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Mary Davies**.

They had 2 children:

- **Martin Davies Dykers**, follow 3039.
- **Thomas Davies Dykers**, follow 3040.

Laurens died in verenigde Staten and is buried.

1568. **Lijntje Dijkers**, daughter of **Maarten Dijkers** and **Anthonetta Vroegop**, was born on December 3, 1881 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lijntje died on August 19, 1882 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1569. **Abraham Dijkers**, son of **Maarten Dijkers** and **Anthonetta Vroegop**, was born on February 18, 1884 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Abraham died December , 1966 in North Carolina, Verenigde Staten.

1570. **Hermanus Dijkers**, son of **Maarten Dijkers** and **Anthonetta Vroegop**, was born on January 14, 1885 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus died at the age of 1 on January 24, 1886 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1571. **Bastiaan Jongeling**, son of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on January 26, 1881 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Bastiaan died on February 15, 1881 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1572. **Bastiaan Jongeling**, son of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on January 13, 1882 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on February 25, 1905 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lientje Mosselman**, daughter of **Jan Mosselman** and **Jannetje Bakker**. She was born on October 19, 1882 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lientje died at the age of 81 on June 25, 1964 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Jongeling**, follow 3041.
- **Jannetje Jongeling**, follow 3042.
- **Aren Jan Jongeling**, follow 3043.
- **Jan Aren Jongeling**, follow 3044.
- **Lijntje Jongeling**, follow 3045.
- **Jan Aren Jongeling**, follow 3046.
- **Abraham Jongeling**, follow 3047.
- **Hendrika Jongeling**, follow 3048.
- **Cornelia Jongeling**, follow 3049.
- **Leendert Cornelis Jongeling**, follow 3050.

Bastiaan died at the age of 76 on February 2, 1958 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1573. **Abraham Jongeling**, son of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on January 24, 1883 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 28, 1908 in 's-Gravenzande, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje Jacoba van der Kaaij**, daughter of **Dirk van der Kaaij** and **Neeltje de Jong**. She was born on November 10, 1882 in 's-Gravenzande, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Jacoba died at the age of 30 on April 20, 1913 in 's-Gravenzande, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) on March 30, 1914 in Batavia, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië with **Johanna Maria van Lennep**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Abraham died at the age of 62 on July 10, 1945 in Manado, Celebes, Indonesië.

1574. **Cornelis Jongeling**, son of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on December 1, 1885 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on November 3, 1906 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje Lokker**, daughter of **Cornelis Lokker** and **Catharina Hokke**. She was born on May 17, 1887 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 79 on January 26, 1967 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Catharina Jongeling**, follow 3051.
- **Cornelis Aren Jongeling**, follow 3052.
- **Catharina Anna Jongeling**, follow 3053.
- (Not public)

Cornelis died at the age of 33 on December 11, 1918 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1575. **Lijntje Jongeling**, daughter of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on January 13, 1887 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 31, 1910 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gabriël Leonard van Kassel**, son of **Maarten van Kassel** and **Cornelia Born**. He was born on December 9, 1879 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gabriël Leonard died at the age of 81 on November 1, 1961 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna van Kassel**, follow 3054.
- **Maarten van Kassel**, follow 3055.

Lijntje died at the age of 83 on January 2, 1971 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1576. **Johanna Jongeling**, daughter of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on February 26, 1888 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 1 on June 11, 1889 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1577. **Dina Cornelia Jongeling**, daughter of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on April 9, 1889 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dina Cornelia died on May 13, 1889 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1578. **Johannes Jongeling**, son of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on August 1, 1890 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died on August 19, 1890 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1579. **Johanna Jongeling**, daughter of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on October 3, 1891 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 5, 1915 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter van der Eijk**, son of **Willem van der Eijk** and **Adriana Rodenburg**. He was born on July 10, 1883 in Kethel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 57 on October 28, 1940 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriana van der Eijk**, follow 3056.
- **Arend Willem van der Eijk**, follow 3057.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna died and was buried.

1580. **Willem Jongeling**, son of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on January 31, 1893 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 24, 1917 in Alblasserdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maartje Groot**, daughter of **Simon Groot** and **Grietje Erkelens**. She was born on December 11, 1894 in Alblasserdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maartje died at the age of 53 on February 27, 1948 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Grietje Jongeling**, follow 3058.
- **Bastiaan Jacob Jongeling**, follow 3059.
- **Willy M. Jongeling**, follow 3060.

Willem died at the age of 87 on May 2, 1980 in Alblasserdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1581. **Aren Jongeling**, son of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on August 1, 1894 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aren died on September 6, 1894 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1582. **Aren Jongeling**, son of **Aren Jongeling** and **Anna Vroegop**, was born on March 29, 1896 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aren died at the age of 23 on May 28, 1919 in Soenglipart, Indonesië.

1583. **Abraham Fransen**, son of **Reinder Fransen** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on March 27, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 22, 1922 in Werkendam, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maaïke Cornelia de Vries**, daughter of **Jacob William de Vries** and **Maaïke Cornelia Kieboom**. She was born on March 12, 1896 in Werkendam, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maaïke Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Abraham died at the age of 65 on February 10, 1964 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1584. **Hendrikje Fransen**, daughter of **Reinder Fransen** and **Maria Vroegop**, was born on January 15, 1897 in Zwartsluis, Overijssel, Nederland. She got married on December 4, 1919 in Kethel en Spaland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Wouter Hoogland**, son of **Cornelis Hoogland** and **Pietertje Breugem**. He was born on August 24, 1896 in Kethel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wouter died at the age of 81 on August 19, 1978 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Pietertje Maria Hoogland**, follow 3061.
- **Hoogland**, follow 3062.
- **(Not public)**

Hendrikje died at the age of 82 on December 10, 1979.

1585. **Lijntje Vroegop**, daughter of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on October 10, 1897 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Schipper**, son of **Cornelis Schipper** and **Pleuntje Saarloos**. He was born on December 20, 1900 in Almkerk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 32 on August 6, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis Schipper**, follow 3063.
- **(Not public)**

Lijntje died 1979 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1586. **Gijsbert Vroegop**, son of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on November 20, 1898 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gijsbert died on February 19, 1899 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1587. **Gijsbert Vroegop**, son of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on November 22, 1899 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gijsbert died on December 6, 1899 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1588. **Geertruida Vroegop**, daughter of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on January 23, 1901 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 29, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus van Balen**, son of **Krijn van Balen** and **Johanna Elisabeth Quak**. He was born on November 21, 1889 in Rozenburg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Geertruida died and was buried.

1589. **Abraham Vroegop**, son of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on March 21, 1902 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Abraham died on October 8, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1590. **Abraham Vroegop**, son of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born August , 1903 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Abraham died on December 25, 1903 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1591. **Dingena Vroegop**, daughter of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on August 4, 1905 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 15, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Wilhelmus Hendricus Blaas**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Dominicus Blaas** and **Helena Hermina Kleijn**. He was born on August 23, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Wilhelmus Hendricus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Dingena died at the age of 65 on April 13, 1971 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1592. **Burgina Vroegop**, daughter of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on January 28, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Burgina died at the age of 1 on February 7, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1593. **Burgina Vroegop**, daughter of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on June 1, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Burgina died at the age of 1 on June 2, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1594. **Adriaantje Vroegop**, daughter of **Marinus Vroegop** and **Adriaantje van Genderen**, was born on September 17, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on October 4, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrit Erkens**, son of **Egbertus Erkens** and **Wilhelmina Louisa Buquet**. He was born on February 19, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerrit died and is buried. She got married (2) on September 12, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Richardus Joseph Vielvoije**, son of **Josephus Richardus Vielvoije** and **Bastiana Hendrika Wijgers**. He was born on December 15, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Richardus Joseph died at the age of 54 on June 22, 1966 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 72 on February 8, 1985.

Generation 10

1595. **Lena Adriana Wagemaker**, daughter of **Adriaan Wagemaker** and **Cornelia Maria Fluijt**, was born on October 1, 1828 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 20, 1851 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Janna Paauwe**. He was born on June 9, 1824 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 40 on September 12, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 3064.
- **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde**, follow 3065.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 3066.
- **NN de Wilde**, follow 3067.

Lena Adriana died at the age of 30 on March 25, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1596. **Jacob Eliza Wagemaker**, son of **Adriaan Wagemaker** and **Cornelia Maria Fluijt**, was born on July 20, 1835 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 23, 1857 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje van der Vliet**, daughter of **Bartel van der Vliet** and **Gerritje Carnoelje**. She was born on November 26, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 97 on February 15, 1931 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Geertruida Bartelina Wagemaker**, follow 3068.

Jacob Eliza died at the age of 67 on June 19, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1597. **Abraham Kurvink**, son of **Urbanus Kurvink** and **Maria Polderman**, was born on October 16, 1834 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Rovers**, daughter of **Jacob Rovers** and **Roeltje de Witte**. She was born on December 31, 1836 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 60 on November 20, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Kurvink**, follow 3069.
- **Jacob Kurvink**, follow 3070.
- **Urbanus Kurvink**, follow 3071.
- **Pieter Kurvink**, follow 3072.
- **Cornelia Kurvink**, follow 3073.
- **Adriaan Kurvink**, follow 3074.
- **Nn Kurvink**, follow 3075.
- **Nn Kurvink**, follow 3076.

Abraham died at the age of 94 on May 9, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1598. **Cornelis Kurvink**, son of **Urbanus Kurvink** and **Maria Polderman**, was born on October 13, 1835 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 18, 1835 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1599. **Jacoba Cornelia Kurvink**, daughter of **Urbanus Kurvink** and **Maria Polderman**, was born on October 22, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 20, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Vroegop**, son of **Johannes Vroegop** and **Jobje Hengstmengel**. He was born on October 1, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 84 on July 12, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 63 on April 9, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1600. **Jacob Rinkler**, son of **Jacob Rinkler** and **Helena de Keijzer**, was born on November 7, 1835 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 18, 1860 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Zwart**, daughter of **Johannes Zwart** and **Johanna Martina Christina van Giezen**. She was born on September 4, 1836 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 26 on February 5, 1863 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 27 on February 5, 1863 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1601. **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Maatje Nolet**, was born on November 9, 1842 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1864 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van Bloppoel**, son of **Anthonij van Bloppoel** and **Maria Priester**. He was born on October 3, 1838 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He is kleermaker by

profession. Adriaan died at the age of 74 on January 23, 1913 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Maria Anthonetta van Bloppoel**, follow 3077.
- **Pieter Adriaan van Bloppoel**, follow 3078.
- **Maatje van Bloppoel**, follow 3079.
- **Krina van Bloppoel**, follow 3080.
- **Anthonij van Bloppoel**, follow 3081.
- **Krina van Bloppoel**, follow 3082.
- **Helena Athalia van Bloppoel**, follow 3083.
- **Helena van Bloppoel**, follow 3084.
- **Krina van Bloppoel**, follow 3085.
- **Athalia van Bloppoel**, follow 3086.
- **Jan Abraham van Bloppoel**, follow 3087.
- **NN van Bloppoel**, follow 3088.
- **Adriana Jacoba van Bloppoel**, follow 3089.
- **Jan Abraham van Bloppoel**, follow 3090.

Pieterella Jacoba died at the age of 40 on September 11, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1602. **Adriana Rinkler**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Maatje Nolet**, was born on January 1, 1845 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 1 on January 19, 1846 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1603. **Dina Cornelia Rinkler**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Maatje Nolet**, was born on January 1, 1845 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Cornelia died at the age of 1 on January 8, 1846 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1604. **Jacob Rinkler**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Maatje Nolet**, was born on May 11, 1846 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on March 11, 1847 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1605. **Dina Cornelia Rinkler**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Maatje Nolet**, was born on October 15, 1847 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Cornelia died on April 14, 1848 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1606. **Helena Rinkler**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Maatje Nolet**, was born on December 18, 1848 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 4 on April 13, 1853 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1607. **Krina Rinkler**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Maatje Nolet**, was born on June 30, 1850 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 2 on July 30, 1852 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1608. **Adriaan Rinkler**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Maatje Nolet**, was born on November 14, 1852 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 10, 1883 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland brandwacht, on March 12, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland treinsmid, on December 23, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland werkloos door spoorwegstaking, on May 26, 1920 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland koopman, on July 13, 1893 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland spoorbeambte, on October 17, 1891 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland smid and on November 16, 1882 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland brandwacht by profession. He got married (1) on November 16, 1882 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Henderina Sjoerdsma**, daughter of **Taeke Sjoerdsma** and **Jantje de Vries**. She was born on

November 25, 1861 in Nes, Friesland, Nederland. She is on November 16, 1882 in Nes, Friesland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. Henderina died at the age of 38 on April 8, 1900 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, follow 3091.
- **Teke Pieter Adriaan Rinkler**, follow 3092.
- **Hendrina Johanna Rinkler**, follow 3093.
- **Aaltje Rinkler**, follow 3094.

He got married (2) on December 23, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Louisa Alberdina van Boom**, daughter of **Dirk Johannes van Boom** and **Alberdina Elisabetha Sikking**. She was born on April 1, 1854 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Louisa Alberdina died at the age of 75 on October 30, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 82 on January 18, 1935 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1609. **Jacob Johannes Marinus Rinkler**, son of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Dirktje van Gastel**, was born on December 13, 1856 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 21, 1880 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Hendrika Meliefste**, daughter of **Adriana Melieste**. She was born on October 15, 1858 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Hendrika died at the age of 80 on October 10, 1939 in Poortugaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Johannes Marinus died before December , 1921 in Boston, Massachusetts, Verenigde Staten.

1610. **Maria Johanna Rinkler**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Rinkler** and **Dirktje van Gastel**, was born on November 11, 1857 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Johanna died on February 2, 1858 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1611. **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on September 2, 1843 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 2, 1886 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardus Wendt**, son of **Cornelia Wendt**. He was born on March 25, 1824 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerardus died at the age of 75 on September 8, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Jacoba died at the age of 74 on April 10, 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1612. **Marinus Rinkler**, son of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on August 17, 1844 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on October 3, 1844 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1613. **Jacoba Pieterella Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on September 27, 1845 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 19, 1871 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Antoon Spiesz**, son of **Johannes Spiesz** and **Cornelia Plugers**. He was born on January 7, 1839 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Antoon died at the age of 74 on March 27, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Spiesz**, follow 3095.
- **Johan Spiesz**, follow 3096.
- **Anton Jacob Pieter Spiesz**, follow 3097.

Jacoba Piernella died at the age of 67 on August 20, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1614. **Janna Mariana Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on February 2, 1847 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 1, 1876 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Simon Biesheuvel**, son of **Jacobus Biesheuvel** and **Johanna Timmerman**. He was born on September 4, 1851 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Simon died at the age of 34 on July 1, 1886 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Jacoba Biesheuvel**, follow 3098.
- **Nelly Marie Biesheuvel**, follow 3099.
- **Jacob Johan Biesheuvel**, follow 3100.
- **Marie Jeanne Biesheuvel**, follow 3101.
- **NN Biesheuvel**, follow 3102.
- **Pieterella Adriana Biesheuvel**, follow 3103.

Janna Mariana died at the age of 75 on September 13, 1922 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1615. **Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on March 19, 1848 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1870 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jean Daniel Zantvoort**, son of **Wilhelmus Gerardus Zantvoort** and **Elisabeth Rochat**. He was born on June 2, 1845 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jean Daniel died at the age of 37 on May 3, 1883 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Wilhelmina Gerardina Zantvoort**, follow 3104.
- **Marius Cornelis Jacob Zantvoort**, follow 3105.
- **Wilhelmus Gerardus Marinus Johannes Frederik Zantvoort**, follow 3106.
- **Nellij Marie Wilhelmina Zantvoort**, follow 3107.

Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 73 on January 3, 1922 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1616. **Marinus Rinkler**, son of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on May 25, 1849 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on December 25, 1849 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1617. **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on November 9, 1850 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens**, son of **Pieter Hendrik Maertens** and **Helena Johanna van Kelckhoven**. He was born on May 30, 1850 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. He was on April 4, 1879 deurwaarder by profession.

They had 14 children:

- **Pieter Hendrik Marius Cornelis Maertens**, follow 3108.
- **Cornélie Marie Jeanne Henriette Maertens**, follow 3109.
- **Helena Johanna Maertens**, follow 3110.
- **Marius Cornelis Maertens**, follow 3111.
- **Jean Daniel Pieter Adriaan Maertens**, follow 3112.
- **Charles Louis Maertens**, follow 3113.

- **Wiggert Boelken Maertens**, follow 3114.
- **Clara Maria Helena Maertens**, follow 3115.
- **Désiré Louis Pierre Maertens**, follow 3116.
- **Pieter Hendrik Maertens**, follow 3117.
- **Wilhelmina Maertens**, follow 3118.
- **Henriette Johanna Maertens**, follow 3119.
- **Pieterella Jacoba Maertens**, follow 3120.
- **Johanna Jacoba Maertens**, follow 3121.

Jansje Abradina died at the age of 62 on February 11, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1618. **Mariena Janna Helena Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on January 21, 1852 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Mariena Janna Helena died at the age of 1 on February 9, 1853 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1619. **Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on April 30, 1857 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on November 21, 1877 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Carel Tom**, son of **Jan Redys Tom** and **Johanna Carolina Kouwenhoven**. He was born on October 28, 1848 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Carel died at the age of 38 on August 28, 1887 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Carolina Tom**, follow 3122.
- **Marinus Jan Cornelis Tom**, follow 3123.
- **Johanna Maria Cornelia Tom**, follow 3124.
- **Jan Carel Tom**, follow 3125.

She got married (2) on March 13, 1890 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Laurens Smals**.

They had 2 children:

- **Laurens Jacobus Smals**, follow 3126.
- **Jacob Laurens Smals**, follow 3127.

Anna Magdalena Elizabeth died at the age of 71 on February 21, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1620. **NN Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on April 12, 1859 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on April 12, 1859 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1621. **NN Rinkler**, daughter of **Maarten Rinkler** and **Neeltje Doeleman**, was born on November 29, 1860 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 29, 1860 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1622. **NN Scherpenisse**, son of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba Luijk**, was born on December 7, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on December 7, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1623. **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, son of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba Luijk**, was born on November 18, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 12, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje de Graaf**, daughter of **Adriaan de Graaf** and **Maria Johanna Nelisse**. She was born on February 8, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 71 on January 21, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jacob Dimme Scherpenisse**, follow 3128.
- **NN Scherpenisse**, follow 3129.
- **Jacobus Scherpenisse**, follow 3130.
- **Adriaan Marinus Scherpenisse**, follow 3131.
- **Jacoba Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, follow 3132.
- **Maria Adriana Scherpenisse**, follow 3133.
- **Dimme Abraham Scherpenisse**, follow 3134.
- **NN Scherpenisse**, follow 3135.
- **Catharina Wilhelmina Scherpenisse**, follow 3136.
- **Jan Cornelis Scherpenisse**, follow 3137.
- **NN Scherpenisse**, follow 3138.

Adriaan died at the age of 55 on May 11, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1624. **Abraham Scherpenisse**, son of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba Luijk**, was born on January 20, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 6, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, daughter of **Engel van de Sande** and **Jacoba Christoffelina Duijvelaar**. She was born on December 16, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Tona died at the age of 96 on May 24, 1948 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Engel Scherpenisse**, follow 3139.
- **Jacobus Dimme Scherpenisse**, follow 3140.
- **Jacobus Dimme Scherpenisse**, follow 3141.
- **Engel Scherpenisse**, follow 3142.
- **Jacoba Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, follow 3143.
- **Jannetje Scherpenisse**, follow 3144.
- **Dimmerina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, follow 3145.
- **Jan Scherpenisse**, follow 3146.
- **Dimme Scherpenisse**, follow 3147.
- **Jannetje Scherpenisse**, follow 3148.
- **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, follow 3149.
- **Catharina Scherpenisse**, follow 3150.
- **Adriana Scherpenisse**, follow 3151.

Abraham died at the age of 54 on June 11, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1625. **Catharina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba Luijk**, was born on September 12, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Geluk**, son of **Anthonie Leunis Geluk** and **Cornelia Pieterella Voshol**. He was born on September 6, 1854 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 81 on February 22, 1936 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelia Izaakse Geluk**, follow 3152.
- **Dimme Jacobus Geluk**, follow 3153.
- **Cornelia Pieterella Geluk**, follow 3154.
- **Jacoba Dimmerina Geluk**, follow 3155.

Catharina died at the age of 47 on June 15, 1902 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1626. **Willem Marinus Scherpenisse**, son of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba Luijk**, was born on February 10, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died at the age of 1 on January 28, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1627. **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba Luijk**, was born on January 24, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 22, 1883 with **Marinus Bazen**, son of **Cornelis Bazen** and **Janna Geluk**. He was born on June 23, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 69 on April 16, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Cornelis Jan Bazen**, follow 3156.
- **Dimme Jacobus Bazen**, follow 3157.
- **Johannes Jan Bazen**, follow 3158.
- **NN Bazen**, follow 3159.
- **Jacobus Dimme Bazen**, follow 3160.
- **Jan Cornelis Bazen**, follow 3161.
- **Willem Marinus Bazen**, follow 3162.
- **Jacoba Dimmerina Bazen**, follow 3163.
- **Pieter Jan Bazen**, follow 3164.
- **Adriaan Abraham Bazen**, follow 3165.
- **Marinus Bazen**, follow 3166.
- **Abraham Bazen**, follow 3167.
- **NN Bazen**, follow 3168.
- **NN Bazen**, follow 3169.

Willemina Jacoba died at the age of 43 on February 3, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1628. **NN Scherpenisse**, son of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba Luijk**, was born on August 21, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 21, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1629. **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba Luijk**, was born on April 29, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 4, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van der Rhee**, son of **Johannis van der Rhee** and **Maatje Oostdijk**. He was born on September 21, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 84 on May 11, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Maatje Johanna van der Rhee**, follow 3170.
- **Dimme Jacobus van der Rhee**, follow 3171.
- **Maatje Johanna van der Rhee**, follow 3172.
- **Jacoba Dimmerina van der Rhee**, follow 3173.
- **Johannis Maris van der Rhee**, follow 3174.
- **Dimme Jacobus van der Rhee**, follow 3175.
- **Martha van der Rhee**, follow 3176.
- **Kaatje van der Rhee**, follow 3177.
- **Martha van der Rhee**, follow 3178.
- **Adriaan van der Rhee**, follow 3179.
- **Dingenus van der Rhee**, follow 3180.

Dimmerina died at the age of 86 on October 22, 1949 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1630. **Rachel Jasperse**, daughter of **Johannis Jasperse** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on July 16, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died on May 6, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1631. **Adriana Wilhelmina Jasperse**, daughter of **Johannis Jasperse** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on August 22, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 4, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Jansen**, son of **Hector Janssen** and **Elisabeth van der Werf**. He was born on September 28, 1854 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 65 on May 6, 1920 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmina Catharina Jansen**, follow 3181.

Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 80 on January 28, 1937 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1632. **Rachel Jasperse**, daughter of **Johannis Jasperse** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on September 11, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 2, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Schot**, son of **Simon Schot** and **Jacomina Carelina de Koning**. He was born on April 15, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 77 on August 19, 1932 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Willem Schot**, follow 3182.

Rachel died at the age of 66 on July 9, 1924 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1633. **Willemina Jacoba Jasperse**, daughter of **Johannis Jasperse** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on September 16, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Jacoba died at the age of 1 on October 3, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1634. **Johanna Cornelia Jasperse**, daughter of **Johannis Jasperse** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on July 23, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 1 on October 2, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1635. **Abraham Jasperse**, son of **Johannis Jasperse** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on December 11, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 22, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Hage**, daughter of **Cornelis Hage** and **Berbera**

Schram. She was born on August 26, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 84 on October 10, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannes Jasperse**, follow 3183.
- **Cornelis Jasperse**, follow 3184.
- **Maria Jasperse**, follow 3185.
- **Johannes Jasperse**, follow 3186.
- **Izak Jasperse**, follow 3187.
- **Adriana Willemina Jasperse**, follow 3188.
- **Abraham Jasperse**, follow 3189.
- **Berbera Jasperse**, follow 3190.

Abraham died at the age of 64 on August 26, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1636. **Abraham Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacobus Scherpenisse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on February 9, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 19, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Bartelina Carol**, daughter of **Marinus Carol** and **Adriana Pieterella Buijs**. She was born on April 19, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Bartelina died at the age of 62 on August 30, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 81 on March 20, 1940 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1637. **Jacob Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacobus Scherpenisse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on June 19, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 2 on October 11, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1638. **Jacob Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacobus Scherpenisse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on December 7, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 6 on November 17, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1639. **Willem Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacobus Scherpenisse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on June 1, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 80 on December 7, 1946 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1640. **Lijdia Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacobus Scherpenisse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on October 6, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lijdia died at the age of 78 on March 24, 1947 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1641. **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacobus Scherpenisse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on February 13, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dimmerina died on October 21, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1642. **Cornelia Adriana Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacobus Scherpenisse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on December 4, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 66 on May 5, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1643. **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacobus Scherpenisse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on March 31, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Kloet**, daughter of **Marinus Kloet** and **Cathalina (Lientje) Vermeulen**. She was born on March 13, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 59 on February 26, 1941 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacobus Marinus Scherpenisse**, follow 3191.
- **Cathalina Maria Scherpenisse**, follow 3192.
- **Marinus Scherpenisse**, follow 3193.
- **Maria Scherpenisse**, follow 3194.
- **Cornelia Scherpenisse**, follow 3195.
- **Johanna Scherpenisse**, follow 3196.
- **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, follow 3197.

Jacob Andreas died at the age of 70 on February 22, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1644. **Pieter Janse**, son of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on February 27, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**. She was born on February 24, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 59 on February 8, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adriaan Anthonie Janse**, follow 3198.
- **Maria Neelje Janse**, follow 3199.
- **Neeltje Janse**, follow 3200.
- **Anthonie Janse**, follow 3201.
- **Neeltje Janse**, follow 3202.
- **Antonia Janse**, follow 3203.
- **Eduard Janse**, follow 3204.
- **Adriana Janse**, follow 3205.
- **Neeltje Janse**, follow 3206.

Pieter died at the age of 81 on November 22, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1645. **Willemina Jacoba Janse**, daughter of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on March 19, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Jacoba died on October 10, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1646. **Adriana Janse**, daughter of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on October 10, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 1, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingenus van der Ree**, son of **Arij van der Rhee** and **Helena Cornelia Dane**. He was born on February 19, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 61 on August 18, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, follow 3207.
- **Martinus Johannes van der Ree**, follow 3208.
- **Martha van der Ree**, follow 3209.
- **Neeltje van der Ree**, follow 3210.
- **Adriana Dingena van der Ree**, follow 3211.
- **Dingenus van der Ree**, follow 3212.
- **Adriaan Pieter van der Ree**, follow 3213.

Adriana died at the age of 88 on September 15, 1949 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1647. **Willemina Jacoba Janse**, daughter of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on June 26, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 13, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Andreas op den Brouw**.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Anna op den Brouw**, follow 3214.

Willemina Jacoba died at the age of 87 on August 6, 1950 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1648. **Abraham Janse**, son of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on August 16, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 2 on September 1, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1649. **Neeltje Janse**, daughter of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on October 17, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died on September 1, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1650. **Neeltje Janse**, daughter of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on February 13, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Bolier**, son of **Jan Bolier** and **Adriana Suurland**. He was born on November 2, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adriana Bolier**, follow 3215.
- **Neeltje Bolier**, follow 3216.
- **Jannetje Bolier**, follow 3217.
- **Adriaan Bolier**, follow 3218.
- **Lena Bolier**, follow 3219.
- **Johanna Bolier**, follow 3220.
- **Pieterella Bolier**, follow 3221.
- **Cornelia Bolier**, follow 3222.
- **Pieter Bolier**, follow 3223.

Neeltje died at the age of 41 on May 8, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1651. **Dimmerina Janse**, daughter of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on April 5, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 8, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Slager**, son of **Jan Pieter Slager** and **Willemina Lindhout**. He was born on November 8, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 28 on January 6, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willemina Slager**, follow 3224.
- **Adriaan Slager**, follow 3225.
- **Janna Pieterella Slager**, follow 3226.

Dimmerina died at the age of 76 on May 12, 1946 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1652. **Cornelis Janse**, son of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on June 20, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 30, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Cornelia Stouten**, daughter of **Iman Stouten** and **Anna Pieterella van den Berge**. She was born on March 5, 1865 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 61 on June 28, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **NN Janse**, follow 3227.
- **Adriaan Janse**, follow 3228.
- **Iman Janse**, follow 3229.

He got married (2) on November 2, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jantje van Meenen**, daughter of **Andries Wouter van Meenen** and **Willemina van Maren**. She was born on January 1, 1879 in Varik, Gelderland, Nederland.

1653. **Abraham Janse**, son of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on March 14, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1654. **Jacoba Janse**, daughter of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, was born on June 25, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on September 23, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1655. **Leendert Smalheer**, son of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Neeltje Vroegop**, was born on May 29, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on September 26, 1822 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1656. **Kaatje Smalheer**, daughter of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Neeltje Vroegop**, was born on May 8, 1823 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 25 on December 1, 1848 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1657. **Leendert Smalheer**, son of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Neeltje Vroegop**, was born on September 28, 1824 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 77 on March 9, 1902 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1658. **Antonie Smalheer**, son of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Neeltje Vroegop**, was born on February 1, 1826 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 1, 1853 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna de Graaf**, daughter of **Marinus de Graaf** and **Adriaantje Kooijman**. She was born on February 22, 1824 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 59 on March 16, 1883 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Neeltje Smalheer**, follow 3230.
- **Marinus Smalheer**, follow 3231.
- **Leendert Smalheer**, follow 3232.
- **Adriaantje Smalheer**, follow 3233.
- **Adriaantje Smalheer**, follow 3234.
- **Jan Smalheer**, follow 3235.
- **Anthonia Smalheer**, follow 3236.

Antonie died at the age of 84 on November 22, 1910 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

1659. **Pieterella Smalheer**, daughter of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Neeltje Vroegop**, was born on March 11, 1828 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 45 on February 19, 1874 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1660. **Pieterella Smalheer**, daughter of **Leendert Smalheer** and **Pietertje Ockerse**, was born 1835 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 24, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andreas Priem**, son of **Jan Priem** and **Catharina Lindhout**. He was born on September 15, 1832 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Catharina Priem**, follow 3237.
- **Leendert Priem**, follow 3238.
- **NN Priem**, follow 3239.
- **Pieter Priem**, follow 3240.
- **Jan Priem**, follow 3241.
- **Lena Priem**, follow 3242.
- **Johanna Priem**, follow 3243.
- **Leendert Priem**, follow 3244.
- **Jan Priem**, follow 3245.
- **Tannetje Cornelia Priem**, follow 3246.
- **Tannetje Cornelia Priem**, follow 3247.
- **Jan Priem**, follow 3248.
- **Helena Priem**, follow 3249.

Pieterella died on September 1, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1661. **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, daughter of **Jacob Graveleijn** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on September 3, 1831 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 13, 1855 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Lodewijk**.

They had 8 children:

- **Jacob Lodewijk**, follow 3250.
- **Jacob Lodewijk**, follow 3251.
- **Willemina Lodewijk**, follow 3252.
- **Johannes Lodewijk**, follow 3253.
- **Anthonie Lodewijk**, follow 3254.
- **Pieter Lodewijk**, follow 3255.
- **Adriana Lodewijk**, follow 3256.
- **Willempje Lodewijk**, follow 3257.

Maria Cornelia died at the age of 82 on October 7, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1662. **Pieterella Leenderina Gravelijn**, daughter of **Jacob Graveleijn** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on September 15, 1832 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 23, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis van As**, son of **Marinus van As** and **Maatje van den Hamer**. He was born on October 6, 1832 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 70 on July 2, 1903 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus van As**, follow 3258.
- **Jacob van As**, follow 3259.
- **Marinus van As**, follow 3260.
- **Maatje Willemina van As**, follow 3261.
- **Willem van As**, follow 3262.
- **Jakobus Kornelis van As**, follow 3263.

Pieterella Leenderina died at the age of 69 on March 29, 1902 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1663. **Kornelia Gravelijn**, daughter of **Jacob Graveleijn** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on October 25, 1834 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelia died at the age of 22 on August 11, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1664. **Leendrina Gravelijn**, daughter of **Jacob Graveleijn** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on December 8, 1835 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 11, 1859 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Donker**, son of **Abraham Donker** and **Martina Paulusse**. He was born on December 24, 1835 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 67 on April 4, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Abraham Martinus Donker**, follow 3264.
- **Jakob Willem Donker**, follow 3265.
- **Marinus Donker**, follow 3266.
- **Willemina Donker**, follow 3267.
- **Martinus Donker**, follow 3268.
- **Kornelis Donker**, follow 3269.
- **Martina Donker**, follow 3270.

Leendrina died at the age of 78 on November 7, 1914 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1665. **Willemkje Gravelijn**, daughter of **Jacob Graveleijn** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on May 10, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 18, 1872 in Elkerzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jozua Elenbaas**, son of **Cornelis Elenbaas** and **Levina Straaijer**. He was born on January 31, 1837 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozua died at the age of 89 on January 19, 1927 in Ellemeet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemkje died at the age of 38 on June 27, 1876 in Elkerzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1666. **Cornelis Gravelijn**, son of **Jacob Graveleijn** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on July 24, 1840 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 10, 1868 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Viergever**, daughter of **Anthonie Viergever** and **Kaatje Dooge**. She was born on October 16, 1844 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 78 on March 20, 1923 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Willemina Gravelijn**, follow 3271.
- **Antonie Gravelijn**, follow 3272.
- **Jakob Gravelijn**, follow 3273.
- **Jan Gravelijn**, follow 3274.
- **Pieter Gravelijn**, follow 3275.

- **Kornelis Gravelijn**, follow 3276.
- **Leendert Gravelijn**, follow 3277.
- **Kaatje Gravelijn**, follow 3278.
- **Leendert Gravelijn**, follow 3279.

Cornelis died at the age of 43 on May 7, 1884 in Kerkwerve, Zeeland, Nederland.

1667. **Leendert Graveleijn**, son of **Jacob Graveleijn** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on May 6, 1842 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on June 19, 1842 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1668. **Jacoba Gravelijn**, daughter of **Jacob Graveleijn** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on November 14, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on November 14, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1669. **Joppa Plokhaar**, daughter of **Marinus Plokhaar** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on March 15, 1849 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Joppa died at the age of 51 on December 17, 1900 in Kerkwerve, Zeeland, Nederland.

1670. **Adriana Plokhaar**, daughter of **Marinus Plokhaar** and **Willemina Smalheer**, was born on June 19, 1851 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingeman van der Graaf**, son of **Cornelis van der Graaf** and **Adriaantje Johanna Vijverberg**. He was born on June 27, 1853 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingeman died at the age of 82 on July 17, 1935 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 40 on November 14, 1891 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1671. **Janna Kloote**, daughter of **Willem Kloote** and **Jacomina Schulik**, was born on October 22, 1839 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 17, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem van der Zande**, son of **Johannes van der Zande** and **Willemintje Vijverberg**. He was born on October 3, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 48 on September 5, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Willemijntje van der Zande**, follow 3280.
- **Jan van der Zande**, follow 3281.
- **Jakoba van der Zande**, follow 3282.
- **Johanna van der Zande**, follow 3283.

Janna died at the age of 86 on February 16, 1926 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1672. **Jan Kloote**, son of **Willem Kloote** and **Jacomina Schulik**, was born on June 21, 1841 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 10 on April 17, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1673. **Maria Kloote**, daughter of **Willem Kloote** and **Jacomina Schulik**, was born on July 19, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on July 19, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1674. **Pieterella Kloote**, daughter of **Willem Kloote** and **Jacomina Schulik**, was born on July 19, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on July 19, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1675. **Pieterella Kloote**, daughter of **Willem Kloote** and **Jacomina Schulik**, was born on February 2, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on October 1, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1676. **Pieterella Kloote**, daughter of **Willem Kloote** and **Jacomina Schulik**, was born on December 12, 1847 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1869 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Anthonie de Vin**, son of **Adriaan de Vin** and **Helena Antonia Olree**. He was born on October 6, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Anthonie died at the age of 61 on February 22, 1906 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Helena Jakomina de Vin**, follow 3284.
- **Jakomina Helena de Vin**, follow 3285.
- **Adriana Willemina de Vin**, follow 3286.
- **Willem Adriaan de Vin**, follow 3287.
- **Johanna Pieterella de Vin**, follow 3288.

Pieterella died at the age of 87 on August 18, 1935 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1677. **Pieter Kloote**, son of **Willem Kloote** and **Jacomina Schulik**, was born on September 20, 1850 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 4 on February 25, 1855 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1678. **Jeremias Dorst**, son of **Jan Dorst** and **Janna Bal**, was born on June 1, 1834 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias died at the age of 1 on April 30, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1679. **Johannis Dorst**, son of **Jan Dorst** and **Janna Bal**, was born on October 30, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 22 on November 1, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1680. **Adriaantje Dorst**, daughter of **Jan Dorst** and **Janna Bal**, was born on July 16, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died on January 15, 1839 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1681. **Marinus Dorst**, son of **Jan Dorst** and **Janna Bal**, was born on December 1, 1839 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 53 on October 29, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1682. **Jakob Dorst**, son of **Jan Dorst** and **Janna Bal**, was born on July 21, 1841 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 29, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on May 17, 1895 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. He got married on July 6, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Kort**, daughter of **Willem Kort** and **Gieltje van der Cingel**. She was born on June 14, 1837 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on May 17, 1895 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. Krina died at the age of 74 on March 7, 1912 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Willem Dorst**, follow 3289.
- **Jan Dorst**, follow 3290.
- **Johannes Dorst**, follow 3291.

- **Jan Dorst**, follow 3292.

Jakob died at the age of 86 on December 26, 1927 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1683. **Louwrina Dorst**, daughter of **Jan Dorst** and **Janna Bal**, was born on December 31, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Louwrina died at the age of 80 on August 12, 1925 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1684. **Willemetje Dorst**, daughter of **Jan Dorst** and **Janna Bal**, was born on June 7, 1847 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 11, 1874 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arij de Waal**, son of **Joost de Waal** and **Leendrina Hogerwerf**. He was born on April 11, 1846 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Arij died at the age of 78 on February 27, 1925 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemetje died at the age of 56 on July 27, 1903 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1685. **Leendert Dorst**, son of **Jan Dorst** and **Janna Bal**, was born on July 20, 1850 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 71 on January 17, 1922 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland.

1686. **Jacoba Dorst**, daughter of **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on November 14, 1840 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 15, 1864 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Peute**, son of **Stoffel Peute** and **Soetje Knoote**. He was born on October 15, 1838 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 85 on June 23, 1924 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Stoffel Peute**, follow 3293.
- **Hubrina Peute**, follow 3294.
- **Job Peute**, follow 3295.
- **Jakobus Peute**, follow 3296.
- **Pieter Peute**, follow 3297.
- **Jakobus Peute**, follow 3298.
- **Willem Peute**, follow 3299.

Jacoba died at the age of 80 on April 4, 1921 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1687. **Jacobus Dorst**, son of **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on November 6, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on November 16, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1688. **Lena Dorst**, daughter of **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on December 7, 1844 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on March 17, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1689. **Jacomina Uil**, daughter of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on October 27, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died on May 23, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1690. **Leendert Uil**, son of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on October 9, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 79 on December 23, 1909 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1691. **Jakomina Uil**, daughter of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on January 19, 1832 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakomina died at the age of 66 on April 26, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1692. **Marinus Uijl**, son of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on January 18, 1835 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 20, 1870 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Klazina Flikweert**, daughter of **Jan Piet Flikweert** and **Catharina van Oost**. She was born on January 17, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Klazina died at the age of 81 on April 26, 1921 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 77 on May 26, 1912 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1693. **Maatje Uijl**, daughter of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on July 2, 1836 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on October 20, 1836 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1694. **Maatje Uijl**, daughter of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on January 21, 1838 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 23 on November 21, 1861 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1695. **Abraham Uijl**, son of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on January 29, 1840 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 84 on December 9, 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1696. **Cornelis Uil**, son of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on October 15, 1841 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on November 3, 1841 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1697. **Adriaan Uil**, son of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on February 25, 1843 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on February 20, 1844 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1698. **Cornelis Adrianus Uil**, son of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on September 4, 1844 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Adrianus died on October 27, 1844 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1699. **Adriana Uil**, daughter of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on December 22, 1846 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 65 on June 29, 1912 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1700. **Joost Uil**, son of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on April 1, 1848 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Joost died on April 13, 1848 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1701. **Anthonij Uil**, son of **Joos Uijl** and **Maggelina Dorst**, was born on October 11, 1851 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 29, 1876 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Dekker**, daughter of **Cornelis Dekker** and **Janna Landman**. She was born on March 25, 1844 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Maria died at the age of 93 on December 31, 1937 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Machelina Uil**, follow 3300.
- **Cornelis Anthonij Uil**, follow 3301.
- **Joost Uil**, follow 3302.
- **Janna Adriana Uil**, follow 3303.
- **Wilhelmina Uil**, follow 3304.

Anthonij died at the age of 63 on November 8, 1914 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1702. **Krijna Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on January 21, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijna died on January 21, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1703. **Kaatje Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on April 15, 1836 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 18, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Jan Goedegebuure** and **Trientje Bal**. He was born on September 15, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 79 on October 16, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, follow 3305.
- **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, follow 3306.
- **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 3307.
- **Janna Appolonia Goedegebuure**, follow 3308.
- **Krina Willemina Goedegebuure**, follow 3309.
- **Apolina Jozina Goedegebuure**, follow 3310.

Kaatje died at the age of 76 on November 3, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1704. **Krina Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on September 21, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on October 10, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Weele**, son of **Marinus Weele** and **Lena Kooman**. He was born on September 4, 1839 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 31 on January 14, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Weel**, follow 3311.
- **Cornelis Jan Weele**, follow 3312.

She got married (2) on September 13, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Catharina Heijboer**. He was born on January 23, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 41 on September 2, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Nn van 't Hof**, follow 3313.
- **Cornelis van 't Hof**, follow 3314.
- **Kaatje van 't Hof**, follow 3315.

Krina died at the age of 68 on October 21, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1705. **Ewoud Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on November 4, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 26, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Ridderhof**, daughter of **Arij Ridderhof** and **Lucretia de Wilde**. She was born on September 20, 1840 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 51 on April 18, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Dorst**, follow 3316.
- **Cornelis Dorst**, follow 3317.

Ewoud died at the age of 66 on April 13, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1706. **Leendert Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on June 2, 1844 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 84 on November 14, 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1707. **Izabella Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on December 28, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 9, 1876 arbeidster and on January 24, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married (1) on November 17, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Wesdorp**, son of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Cornelia Jacomina Akkenaar**. He was born on October 14, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 30 on April 10, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Wesdorp**, follow 3318.
- **Cornelia Wesdorp**, follow 3319.

She got married (2) on August 9, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk de Bakker**, son of **Willem de Bakker** and **Jacomijntje Geuse**. He was born on August 6, 1831 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 24, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on September 21, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland werkman, on June 26, 1883 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland arbeider and on August 9, 1876 landbouwer by profession. Dirk died at the age of 83 on May 22, 1915 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacomina de Bakker**, follow 3320.
- **Cornelis de Bakker**, follow 3321.
- **Catharina Helena de Bakker**, follow 3322.
- **Ewoud Karel de Bakker**, follow 3323.

Izabella died at the age of 46 on December 31, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1708. **Willem Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on March 6, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 74 on January 28, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1709. **Jannetje Suzanna Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on September 5, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Suzanna died at the age of 32 on December 29, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1710. **Lena Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on April 3, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 62 on November 27, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1711. **Suzanna Marina Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Cornelia van der Vliet**, was born on July 31, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Suzanna Marina died on September 7, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1712. **Hubrecht Smits**, son of **Marijnus Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on December 11, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 27, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Klippel**, daughter of **Willem Klippel** and **Neeltje van 't Hof**. She was born on April 1, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 74 on March 14, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Elena Neeltje Smits**, follow 3324.
- **Willem Marinus Smits**, follow 3325.
- **Marinus Willem Smits**, follow 3326.
- **Nehemia Smits**, follow 3327.
- **Nehemia Leendert Smits**, follow 3328.
- **Jacob Smits**, follow 3329.
- **Neeltje Helena Smits**, follow 3330.
- **Adriana Quirina Smits**, follow 3331.
- **Adriana Jacoba Smits**, follow 3332.

Hubrecht died at the age of 91 on April 22, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1713. **Leendert Cornelis Smits**, son of **Marijnus Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on July 19, 1839 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 23, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Adriana de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jacob de Zwarte** and **Hendrika Dane**. She was born on April 16, 1833 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Adriana died at the age of 78 on February 1, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Helena Smits**, follow 3333.
- **Marina Smits**, follow 3334.

Leendert Cornelis died at the age of 77 on March 6, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1714. **Adriana Krina Smits**, daughter of **Marijnus Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on December 8, 1840 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 14, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Neele**, son of **Jacob Neele** and **Kaatje Hage**. He was born on August 27, 1831 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 62 on October 4, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Krina died at the age of 53 on December 31, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1715. **Krina Adriana Smits**, daughter of **Marijnus Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on April 18, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina Adriana died on August 1, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1716. **Quirijna Adriana Smits**, daughter of **Marijnus Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on October 14, 1843 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijna Adriana died at the age of 3 on July 25, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1717. **Pieter Smits**, son of **Marijnis Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on September 28, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1878 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Charpentier**, daughter of **Hendrik Charpentier** and **Jannetje Geluk**. She was born on March 28, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 48 on May 18, 1891 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 52 on November 27, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1718. **Cornelia Smits**, daughter of **Marijnis Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on January 9, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 26, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1719. **Quirijna Smits**, daughter of **Marijnis Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on February 15, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijna died on May 8, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1720. **Quirijna Smits**, daughter of **Marijnis Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on May 25, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijna died on July 16, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1721. **Quirijn Smits**, son of **Marijnis Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on January 18, 1852 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijn died at the age of 71 on June 13, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1722. **Urbanus Smits**, son of **Marijnis Smits** and **Helena Dorst**, was born on September 18, 1854 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Urbanus died on July 25, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1723. **Helena Lukaart**, daughter of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on September 8, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 10, 1873 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Kloosterman**, son of **Marinus Kloosterman** and **Cornelia Toornaar**. He was born on April 23, 1840 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 65 on January 31, 1906 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 73 on July 6, 1919 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

1724. **Leendert Lukaart**, son of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on May 12, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 37 on March 15, 1885 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1725. **NN Lukaart**, daughter of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on November 22, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 22, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1726. **Jacobus Lukaart**, son of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on December 8, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 82 on January 30, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1727. **Quirijn Lukaart**, son of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on February 24, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijn died at the age of 94 on April 21, 1947 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1728. **Christina Lukaart**, daughter of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on May 3, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina died at the age of 6 on December 4, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1729. **Cornelis Lukaart**, son of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on December 18, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 29, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1730. **Marinus Lukaart**, son of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on November 18, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 22, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Adriana Neele**, daughter of **Jan Neele** and **Sara van Beveren**. She was born on February 16, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1731. **Christina Lukaart**, daughter of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on February 4, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1732. **Willem Lukaart**, son of **Marinus Lukaart** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on December 18, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 81 on April 5, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1733. **Pieterella van Beveren**, daughter of **Marinus van Beveren** and **Anna Pieterella Dorst**, was born on November 4, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**. He was born on May 27, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 25, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. Pieter died at the age of 74 on February 13, 1930 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, follow 3335.
- **Anna Pieterella Potappel**, follow 3336.
- **Helena Cornelia Potappel**, follow 3337.
- **Marina Pieterella Potappel**, follow 3338.
- **Marinus Pieter Potappel**, follow 3339.
- **Johannes Leendert Potappel**, follow 3340.
- **Wilhelmina Potappel**, follow 3341.

Pieterella died at the age of 36 on June 19, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1734. **Pieter Klippel**, son of **Marinus Klippel** and **Willemetje Dorst**, was born on February 25, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 2, 1854 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Slagboom**, daughter of **Johannes Slagboom** and **Sara Johanna Klippel**. She was born on October 15, 1831 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 77 on February 14, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Marinus Johannis Klippel**, follow 3342.
- **Johannes Marinus Klippel**, follow 3343.
- **Willemina Klippel**, follow 3344.
- **Johannis Klippel**, follow 3345.
- **Johanna Klippel**, follow 3346.
- **Sara Klippel**, follow 3347.
- **Sara Klippel**, follow 3348.
- **Willem Klippel**, follow 3349.
- **Johannis Klippel**, follow 3350.

Pieter died at the age of 69 on March 14, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1735. **Abel Klippel**, son of **Marinus Klippel** and **Willemkje Dorst**, was born on December 30, 1830 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 17, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella Breur**. She was born on October 18, 1837 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 89 on November 16, 1926 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Marinus Jacob Klippel**, follow 3351.
- **Pieterella Klippel**, follow 3352.
- **Willemina Klippel**, follow 3353.
- **Jacoba Klippel**, follow 3354.
- **Marina Klippel**, follow 3355.
- **Lena Klippel**, follow 3356.
- **Teuntje Klippel**, follow 3357.
- **Paulina Klippel**, follow 3358.

Abel died at the age of 80 on October 8, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1736. **Sara Pieterella Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Klippel** and **Willemkje Dorst**, was born on February 3, 1835 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on December 27, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on October 1, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Hout**, son of **Fredrik Hout** and **Cornelia Noom**. He was born on May 1, 1830 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier and on December 27, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Jacob died at the age of 64 on May 4, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Frederik Hout**, follow 3359.

Sara Pieterella died at the age of 83 on May 31, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1737. **Pieterella Sara Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Klippel** and **Willemkje Dorst**, was born on February 3, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 6, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**. He was born on May 20, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 71 on November 24, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, follow 3360.

Pieterella Sara died at the age of 85 on March 19, 1936 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1738. **Jan Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Pieterella Stouten**, was born on September 20, 1841 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 3 on October 31, 1844 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1739. **Quirijna Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Pieterella Stouten**, was born on August 8, 1843 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijna died at the age of 5 on November 29, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1740. **Abeldina Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Pieterella Stouten**, was born on September 6, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Karel Eerland**, son of **Johannis Eerland** and **Maria van Oost**. He was born on October 1, 1838 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 72 on June 28, 1911 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abeldina died at the age of 87 on March 27, 1933 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1741. **Abel Dane**, son of **Jacobus Daane** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on April 22, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schippersknecht, pakhuisknecht by profession. He got married on November 25, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**. She was born on October 1, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 79 on June 7, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacobus Dane**, follow 3361.
- **Johannes Dane**, follow 3362.
- **Marinus Dane**, follow 3363.
- **Cornelis Dane**, follow 3364.
- **Dirk Dane**, follow 3365.

Abel died at the age of 73 on January 3, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1742. **Dirk Dane**, son of **Jacobus Daane** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on August 26, 1841 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland schipper and on April 19, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland schippersknecht by profession. He got married on July 18, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Bolier**, daughter of **Philippus Bolier** and **Helena Bastiaanse**. She was born on October 29, 1840 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 19, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. Helena died at the age of 81 on May 16, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Helena Dane**, follow 3366.
- **Cornelia Dane**, follow 3367.
- **Dirkje Dane**, follow 3368.
- **Jacoba Dane**, follow 3369.

Dirk died at the age of 80 on May 26, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1743. **Elizabeth Dane**, daughter of **Jacobus Daane** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on November 27, 1844 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van Welzen**, son of **Johannis van Welzen** and **Jacoba Matje Luijk**. He was born on December 22, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 75 on July 24, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Jacobus van Welzen**, follow 3370.
- **Jacobus Marinus van Welzen**, follow 3371.
- **Marinus Jacobus van Welzen**, follow 3372.
- **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen**, follow 3373.

Elizabeth died at the age of 72 on January 9, 1917 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1744. **Cornelis Dane**, son of **Jacobus Daane** and **Maria Dorst**, was born on April 13, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 18, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christina Adriana van 't Hof**, daughter of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Helena Suurland**. She was born on December 8, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina Adriana died at the age of 83 on December 21, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacobus Jacob Dane**, follow 3374.
- **Helena Dane**, follow 3375.
- **Maria Dane**, follow 3376.
- **Jacoba Dane**, follow 3377.

Cornelis died at the age of 68 on February 23, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1745. **Elisabeth Dorst**, daughter of **Pieter Dorst** and **Wilhelmina Kamp**, was born on September 1, 1848 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andreas Bastiaanse**, son of **Bastiaan Bastiaanse** and **Johanna Laurina (Maria) Priem**. He was born on December 21, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Andreas died at the age of 63 on August 11, 1911 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 65 on July 22, 1914 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1746. **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Pieter Dorst** and **Wilhelmina Kamp**, was born on September 28, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 16, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on June 26, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on September 15, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on February 13, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on April 18, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer and on April 26, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 11, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna den Braber**, daughter of **Paulus den Braber** and **Neeltje Fase**. She was born on February 9, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on June 26, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on December 16, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. Janna died at the age of 73 on February 3, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Dorst**, follow 3378.
- **Paulus Dorst**, follow 3379.
- **Willemina Dorst**, follow 3380.

Cornelis died at the age of 78 on March 4, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1747. **Pieter van Beveren**, son of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Johanna Dorst**, was born on September 4, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 17, 1872 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jeltje Margjen Heerma**. Pieter died at the age of 68 on October 12, 1917 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1748. **Elisabeth van Beveren**, daughter of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Johanna Dorst**, was born on December 14, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 23, 1902 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on January 29, 1879 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. She got married on January 29, 1879 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan**

van den Berg, son of **Jan van den Berge** and **Martina van der Pijl**. He was born on February 24, 1854 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 29, 1879 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland paardeknecht, on May 9, 1881 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland paardenknecht and on August 23, 1902 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 82 on February 13, 1937 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna van den Berg**, follow 3381.

Elisabeth died at the age of 82 on December 14, 1932 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1749. **Lambertus van Beveren**, son of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Johanna Dorst**, was born on July 27, 1852 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambertus died on October 19, 1852 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1750. **Abel van Beveren**, son of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Johanna Dorst**, was born on February 7, 1854 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Abel died at the age of 18 on November 7, 1872 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1751. **Lambertus van Beveren**, son of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Johanna Dorst**, was born on September 3, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambertus died at the age of 78 on July 25, 1934 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1752. **Martina van Beveren**, daughter of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Johanna Dorst**, was born on March 15, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died on November 8, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1753. **Willem van Beveren**, son of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Johanna Dorst**, was born on November 18, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 27, 1888 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Geertruida de Jonge**, daughter of **Marinus de Jonge** and **Anna van As**. She was born on March 14, 1869 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 85 on May 24, 1954 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 73 on October 21, 1935 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1754. **Willemina Priem**, daughter of **Izaak Priem** and **Aaltje File**, was born on May 22, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on May 17, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1755. **Maria Jacoba Priem**, daughter of **Izaak Priem** and **Janna Mosselman**, was born on July 12, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Jacoba died on November 3, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1756. **Marinus Adriaan Priem**, son of **Izaak Priem** and **Janna Mosselman**, was born on August 29, 1852 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1757. **Jacob Priem**, son of **Izaak Priem** and **Janna Mosselman**, was born on August 19, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on January 8, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1758. **Maria Jacoba Priem**, daughter of **Izaak Priem** and **Janna Mosselman**, was born on June 28, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Jacoba died at the age of 34 on August 25, 1891 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1759. **Jacob Priem**, son of **Izaak Priem** and **Janna Mosselman**, was born on May 4, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on July 12, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1760. **Thona Priem**, daughter of **Izaak Priem** and **Janna Mosselman**, was born on July 10, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Thona died on October 5, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1761. **Jacoba Priem**, daughter of **Izaak Priem** and **Janna Mosselman**, was born on September 3, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1894 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Harmen van Hengst**, son of **Johannes van Hengst** and **Kornelia Vermaas**. He was born on January 13, 1870 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Harmen died at the age of 71 on February 23, 1941 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 54 on May 24, 1917 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1762. **Tona Priem**, daughter of **Izaak Priem** and **Janna Mosselman**, was born on April 22, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona died at the age of 1 on May 2, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1763. **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, son of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Adriana Jacoba Gunst**, was born on July 22, 1832 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Jacob died on September 12, 1832 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1764. **Jan Jacob van Gorsel**, son of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Adriana Jacoba Gunst**, was born on March 14, 1834 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Jacob died on April 4, 1834 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1765. **Klazina van Gorzel**, daughter of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Adriana Jacoba Gunst**, was born on September 8, 1836 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1766. **Willemina Johanna van Gorzel**, daughter of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Adriana Jacoba Gunst**, was born on February 7, 1838 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Johanna died on October 28, 1838 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1767. **Willemina Johanna van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Adriana Jacoba Gunst**, was born on July 20, 1840 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 10, 1863 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Geluk**, son of **Johannes Marinus Geluk** and **Maria Geluk**. He was born on March 28, 1837 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 66 on February 2, 1904 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Geluk**, follow 3382.
- **Jacob Geluk**, follow 3383.
- **Johannis Marinus Geluk**, follow 3384.

Willemina Johanna died at the age of 68 on April 28, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1768. **Janna Jacoba van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jacob van Gorsel** and **Adriana Jacoba Gunst**, was born on December 29, 1842 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Jacoba died on September 12, 1843 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1769. **Adriana van Gorsel**, daughter of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**, was born on February 28, 1851 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on March 18, 1875 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere by profession. She got married on March 18, 1875 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie Bentschap Knook**, son of **Engel Bentschap Knook** and **Belia Quist**. He

was born on August 10, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 18, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. Anthonie died at the age of 66 on July 25, 1915 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 72 on January 31, 1924 in Nieuwvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1770. **Clazina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**, was born on January 31, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 21, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere by profession. She got married on August 21, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakobus Anthonie Soetens**, son of **Pieter Soetens** and **Johanna Pieterella Quist**. He was born on December 8, 1843 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 21, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland wagenmaker by profession. Jakobus Anthonie died at the age of 68 on January 1, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Pieterella Soetens**, follow 3385.

Clazina died at the age of 69 on August 1, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1771. **Kornelia van Gorsel**, daughter of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**, was born on April 6, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 25, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Huibregt Leendert van den Berge**, son of **Johannes van den Berge** and **Elizabeth van der Stolpe**. He was born on December 23, 1847 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 27, 1911 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on March 25, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on November 15, 1917 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on February 14, 1913 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on May 25, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on November 13, 1908 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on December 3, 1885 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Huibregt Leendert died at the age of 69 on November 15, 1917 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Elizabeth van den Berge**, follow 3386.
- **Izaak van den Berge**, follow 3387.

Kornelia died at the age of 61 on October 29, 1914 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1772. **Jakob van Gorsel**, son of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**, was born on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died on March 21, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1773. **Cornelis van Gorsel**, son of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**, was born on April 1, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on February 2, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on April 24, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland landman by profession. He got married on April 24, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Uijl**, daughter of **Hermanus Uijl** and **Dingena Kunst**. She was born on December 22, 1855 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 24, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere by profession. Jannetje died at the age of 92 on September 5, 1948 in Boskoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 39 on February 2, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1774. **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**, was born on February 8, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on September 22, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere and on August 30, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere by profession. She got married (1) on September 22, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham**

Daniel de Rijke, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke** and **Theuntje van der Wiele**. He was born on February 20, 1855 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 22, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landman by profession. Abraham Daniel died at the age of 31 on July 10, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Teuntje Cornelia de Rijke**, follow 3388.

She got married (2) on August 30, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Polderman**, son of **Hugo Polderman** and **Elizabet Theunisse**. He was born on September 11, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 30, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland broodbakker by profession. Nicolaas died at the age of 80 on December 12, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 71 on May 24, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1775. **Margaritha van Gorsel**, daughter of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**, was born on October 19, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Margaritha died on July 22, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1776. **Margaritha van Gorsel**, daughter of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**, was born on March 8, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1886 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maarten Abraham Hage**, son of **Leendert Hage** and **Helena Wilhelmina de Jonge**. He was born on March 10, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 17, 1910 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on April 15, 1924 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on May 6, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht by profession. Maarten Abraham died at the age of 68 on April 4, 1924 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Margaritha died at the age of 48 on May 17, 1910 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1777. **Willem Gerardus van der Weele**, son of **Izaak van der Weele** and **Janna Maria Huijsers**, was born on June 20, 1841 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Gerardus died at the age of 41 on June 20, 1882 in Euston, South East England, Groot Brittanië.

1778. **Mattheus van der Weele**, son of **Izaak van der Weele** and **Janna Maria Huijsers**, was born on September 28, 1842 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on November 25, 1870 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Pieterella Lindhout**, daughter of **Marinus Louis Lindhout** and **Catharina Wilhelmina van Dulleman**. She was born on January 7, 1838 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Pieterella died at the age of 36 on August 23, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Izak Marinus van der Weele**, follow 3389.
- **Catharina Wilhelmina van der Weele**, follow 3390.
- **NN van der Weele**, follow 3391.

He got married (2) on April 7, 1875 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Lena Steketee**, daughter of **Leendert Steketee** and **Janna Pieterella Geuze**. She was born on April 17, 1850 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Lena died at the age of 46 on April 27, 1896 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Maria Pieterella van der Weele**, follow 3392.

Mattheus died at the age of 47 on January 9, 1890 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1779. **Teunis Stehouwer**, son of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on November 29, 1844 in Sandelingen Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Teunis died 1846.

1780. **Cornelia Catharina Stehouwer**, daughter of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on June 14, 1846 in Sandelingen Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 14, 1870 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Bastiaan Steenbergen**, son of **Arij Steenbergen** and **Grietje Rijsdijk**. He was born on January 1, 1845 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1781. **Leendert Johannes Stehouwer**, son of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on September 5, 1848 in Sandelingen Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 9, 1872 in Rijsoord, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jannigje Versloot**, daughter of **Gerrit Versloot** and **Klaasje van Persie**. She was born on January 28, 1852 in Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert Johannes died 1900.

1782. **Johanna Catharina Stehouwer**, daughter of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on December 13, 1850 in Sandelingen Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 20, 1871 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus van der Waals**.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Catharina van der Waals**, follow 3393.

Johanna Catharina died at the age of 50 on March 2, 1901 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1783. **Trijntje Stehouwer**, daughter of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on August 18, 1852 in Sandelingen Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1784. **Mattheus Stehouwer**, son of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on July 15, 1854.

1785. **Teunis Stehouwer**, son of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on July 21, 1857 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1786. **Catharina Stehouwer**, daughter of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on February 1, 1859 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1787. **Adrianus Stehouwer**, son of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on March 1, 1863 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on November 30, 1883 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Aagje de Koning**, daughter of **Jacob de Koning** and **Cornelia Ouwerkerk**. She was born on July 18, 1864 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aagje died at the age of 74 on March 17, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Andrew James Stehouwer**, follow 3394.
- **Cornelius Paul Stehouwer**, follow 3395.

Adrianus died at the age of 75 on February 6, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1788. **Pieterella Stehouwer**, daughter of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on November 28, 1864 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1789. **Cornelia Stehouwer**, daughter of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on July 16, 1866. Cornelia died 1868.

1790. **Jacob Stehouwer**, son of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on September 13, 1868 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1791. **Adrianus Stehouwer**, son of **Andries Stehouwer** and **Hendrika Geluk**, was born on May 6, 1861 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus died on May 13, 1861 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1792. **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel**, son of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on March 3, 1854 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 16, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Kornelis Kaashoek** and **Hendrina Kaashoek**. She was born on March 29, 1852 in Herkingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 78 on January 22, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**, follow 3396.
- **Hendrina Johanna Bruijnzeel**, follow 3397.
- **Dirkje Cornelia Bruijnzeel**, follow 3398.
- **Cornelia Dirkje Bruijnzeel**, follow 3399.
- **Cornelis Bruijnzeel**, follow 3400.
- **Francina Bruijnzeel**, follow 3401.
- **Maria Bruijnzeel**, follow 3402.
- **Kaatje Bruijnzeel**, follow 3403.
- **Dirk Karel Bruijnzeel**, follow 3404.

Lieven Johannis died at the age of 38 on January 3, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1793. **Cornelis Bruinzeel**, son of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on December 21, 1855 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 25, 1880 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Droogers**, daughter of **Willem Droogers** and **Josina Baaij**. She was born on September 23, 1856 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 73 on April 26, 1930 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 80 on April 24, 1936 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1794. **Maria Bruinzeel**, daughter of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on March 13, 1858 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 1, 1880 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arend Pieter Beaufort**, son of **Cornelis Beaufort** and **Arendje Kievit**. He was born on January 27, 1852 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Arend Pieter died and is buried. Maria died and was buried.

1795. **Pieter Bruinzeel**, son of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on September 20, 1860 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on February 2, 1861 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1796. **Cornelia Bruinzeel**, daughter of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on March 21, 1862 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 2 on February 6, 1865 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1797. **Catharina Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on April 15, 1864 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died on April 15, 1864 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1798. **Cornelia Bruinzeel**, daughter of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on April 11, 1865 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

1799. **Cathalina Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on March 15, 1867 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cathalina died on March 15, 1867 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1800. **Catharina Hendrika Bruinzeel**, daughter of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on July 26, 1868 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Hendrika died at the age of 5 on December 31, 1873 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1801. **Marinus Bruinzeel**, son of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on December 14, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 79 on December 20, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1802. **Catharina Hendrika Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Dirk Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Maria Geluk**, was born on January 19, 1874 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Hendrika died and was buried.

1803. **Jan Hendrikze**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Pieterella Flohil**, was born on July 20, 1831 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 13, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Hoek**, daughter of **Martinus Hoek** and **Maria Suurland**. She was born on August 6, 1829 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 71 on May 7, 1901 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 67 on June 7, 1899 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1804. **Marinus Hendrikse**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Pieterella Flohil**, was born on October 1, 1832 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on January 18, 1833 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1805. **Kaatje Hendrikze**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Pieterella Flohil**, was born on September 10, 1833 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died on October 18, 1833 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1806. **Marinus Hendrikse**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Pieterella Flohil**, was born on December 1, 1834 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on February 11, 1835 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1807. **Marinus Hendrikze**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Pieterella Flohil**, was born on March 9, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 26, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van de Velde**, daughter of **David van de Velde** and **Leuntje de Rijke**. She was born on July 14, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of

28 on October 24, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrik Hendrikse**, follow 3405.
- **Leuntje Hendrikze**, follow 3406.
- **David Hendrikse**, follow 3407.
- **Pieter Hendrikse**, follow 3408.
- **Pieter Hendrikse**, follow 3409.

He got married (2) on August 25, 1876 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Duijnhouwer**, daughter of **Marinus Duijnhouwer** and **Cornelia Kaashoek**. She was born on March 22, 1838 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 70 on July 3, 1906 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1808. **Kaatje Hendrikse**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Pieterella Flohil**, was born on February 5, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died on March 3, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1809. **Leendert Hendrikse**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Pieterella Flohil**, was born on October 6, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on December 13, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1810. **Jacob Hendrikse**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Pieterella Flohil**, was born on February 19, 1849 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 68 on January 3, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1811. **Arie Hendrikse**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Willemijntje Patmos**, was born on June 9, 1853 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie died at the age of 20 on December 9, 1873 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1812. **Huibregt Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on September 26, 1828 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 25, 1855 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Verloo**, daughter of **Cornelis Verloo** and **Pieterella de Vos**. She was born on December 4, 1832 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 61 on April 28, 1894 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 9 children:

- **Jan Stouten**, follow 3410.
- **Pieterella Stouten**, follow 3411.
- **Cornelia Stouten**, follow 3412.
- **Jacoba Stouten**, follow 3413.
- **NN Stouten**, follow 3414.
- **Janna Cornelia Stouten**, follow 3415.
- **Kornelis Stouten**, follow 3416.
- **Jan Stouten**, follow 3417.
- **Leendert Stouten**, follow 3418.

Huibregt died at the age of 82 on May 30, 1911 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1813. **Helena Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on March 12, 1831 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 34 on April 6, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1814. **Jan Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on September 28, 1832 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on May 21, 1833 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1815. **Maria Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on November 19, 1833 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 82 on December 31, 1915 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1816. **Jan Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on October 31, 1834 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 31, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Goudswaart**, daughter of **Willem Goudsweert** and **Elizabeth Hovendaal**. She was born on February 25, 1838 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 83 on February 18, 1922 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Elizabeth Stouten**, follow 3419.
- **Cornelia Stouten**, follow 3420.
- **Willemina Stouten**, follow 3421.
- **Jan Stouten**, follow 3422.
- **Willemina Stouten**, follow 3423.
- **Lena Stouten**, follow 3424.
- **Willem Stouten**, follow 3425.

Jan died at the age of 81 on May 17, 1916 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1817. **Jannetje Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on November 3, 1835 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on May 25, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1818. **Johannes Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on October 15, 1836 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 30, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Sneevliet**, daughter of **Johannes Sneevliet** and **Lijntje op den Hem**. She was born on February 14, 1837 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 34 on May 8, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Stouten**, follow 3426.
- **Lienis Stouten**, follow 3427.
- **Lienis Kornelis Stouten**, follow 3428.
- **Cornelis Stouten**, follow 3429.
- **Lena Stouten**, follow 3430.
- **Leendert Stouten**, follow 3431.
- **Janna Stouten**, follow 3432.

He got married (2) on May 12, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Sijrier**, daughter of **Jacob Sijrier** and **Pieterella Versteeg**. She was born on March 7, 1845 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 86 on August 5, 1931 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacob Stouten**, follow 3433.
- **Hendrik Stouten**, follow 3434.
- **Pieterella Stouten**, follow 3435.
- **Hubrecht Stouten**, follow 3436.
- **Cornelia Stouten**, follow 3437.
- **Leendert Stouten**, follow 3438.
- **Jannetje Stouten**, follow 3439.

Johannes died at the age of 82 on October 12, 1919 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1819. **Cornelis Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on November 15, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 1 on November 1, 1840 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1820. **Jannetje Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on April 30, 1841 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 17, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans van der Have**, son of **Johannes van der Have** and **Pieterella Hermina Knoote**. He was born on September 17, 1839 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 78 on March 1, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Pieterella van der Have**, follow 3440.
- **Cornelia van der Have**, follow 3441.
- **Johannes van der Have**, follow 3442.
- **Jan van der Have**, follow 3443.
- **Jakobus van der Have**, follow 3444.
- **Jans van der Have**, follow 3445.
- **Jakoba van der Have**, follow 3446.
- **Pieterella Hermina van der Have**, follow 3447.
- **Maria Willemina van der Have**, follow 3448.
- **Johanna van der Have**, follow 3449.
- **Jakob van der Have**, follow 3450.

Jannetje died at the age of 72 on January 8, 1914 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1821. **Cornelis Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on January 22, 1843 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 19, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Susanna Bal**, daughter of **Marinus Bal** and **Cornelia Donker**. She was born on December 19, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Susanna died at the age of 56 on September 3, 1902 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 83 on January 26, 1926 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1822. **Jacob Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on January 3, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 27, 1869 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Vessem**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaantje Stouten**, follow 3451.

Jacob died at the age of 43 on December 21, 1889 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1823. **Willemina Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on July 9, 1849 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 39 on February 9, 1889 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1824. **Johanna Cornelia Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on May 15, 1853 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 3 on June 30, 1856 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1825. **Jans Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Kornelia Hendrikse**, was born on October 9, 1855 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jans died and was buried.

1826. **Gerard Mol**, son of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on February 13, 1825 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on June 21, 1862 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aplonia Geluk**, daughter of **Marinus Geluk** and **Martina van Tiggelen**. She was born on February 12, 1830 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Aplonia died at the age of 83 on March 15, 1913 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Isabella Mol**, follow 3452.
- **Johannes Mol**, follow 3453.

Gerard died at the age of 77 on April 14, 1902 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1827. **Maatje Mol**, daughter of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on January 28, 1827 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 1 on December 3, 1828 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1828. **Pieter Hendrik Mol**, son of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on April 20, 1831 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Hendrik died on October 11, 1831 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1829. **Pieter Hendrik Mol**, son of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on February 22, 1833 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 5, 1863 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Dina van Oeveren**, daughter of **Johannes van Oeveren** and **Lena van de Ree**. She was born on March 8, 1839 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Dina died at the age of 75 on February 9, 1915 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Marinus Mol**, follow 3454.
- **Lena Johanna Mol**, follow 3455.
- **Marinus Johannes Mol**, follow 3456.

Pieter Hendrik died at the age of 71 on February 11, 1905 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten.

1830. **Cornelis Mol**, son of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on July 22, 1835 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 21, 1864 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje den Braber**, daughter of **Maarten den Braber** and **Cornelia Wagemaker**. She was born on February 14, 1837 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje

died at the age of 28 on February 4, 1866 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Mol**, follow 3457.

He got married (2) on March 18, 1868 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Wagemaker**, daughter of **Willem Wagemaker** and **Cornelia Maria Lobbezoo**. She was born on May 3, 1838 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 74 on October 10, 1912 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Nn Mol**, follow 3458.
- **Maria Cornelia Mol**, follow 3459.
- **Marinus Adriaan Mol**, follow 3460.
- **Adriaan Mol**, follow 3461.
- **Nn Mol**, follow 3462.
- **Cornelia Mol**, follow 3463.
- **Gerard Mol**, follow 3464.
- **Willemina Cornelia Mol**, follow 3465.
- **Jacob Mol**, follow 3466.

Cornelis died at the age of 59 on July 9, 1895 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1831. **Cornelia Izabella Mol**, daughter of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on June 1, 1838 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Izabella died on June 11, 1838 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1832. **Cornelia Maria Izabella Mol**, daughter of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on January 7, 1840 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 4, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak Overbeeke**, son of **Claas Overbeeke** and **Johanna Stein**. He was born on March 1, 1841 in Sint Agatha, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 69 on January 11, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Laurens Overbeeke**, follow 3467.

Cornelia Maria Izabella died at the age of 74 on September 19, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1833. **Jacob Mol**, son of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on August 3, 1843 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 35 on December 15, 1878 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1834. **Marinus Mol**, son of **Johannes Mol** and **Maria Isabella Pagé**, was born on November 16, 1841 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 22, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, daughter of **Daniel Feijtel** and **Cornelia Belia van der Werff**. She was born on May 31, 1847 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna Maria died at the age of 68 on December 9, 1915 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Daniel Pieter Mol**, follow 3468.
- **Kornelia Belia Mol**, follow 3469.
- **Cornelia Belia Mol**, follow 3470.
- **Johannes Mol**, follow 3471.
- **Maria Isabella Mol**, follow 3472.
- **Cornelia Belia Mol**, follow 3473.
- **Marinus Mol**, follow 3474.
- **Johannes Mol**, follow 3475.
- **Krien Mol**, follow 3476.
- **Gerardus Mol**, follow 3477.

Marinus died at the age of 77 on May 30, 1919 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1835. **Cornelis Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Adriana Page**, was born on September 10, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Westdorp**, daughter of **Adriaan Westdorp** and **Apollonia Quist**. She was born on November 30, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 70 on January 4, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Nn Elenbaas**, follow 3478.
- **Johannis Elenbaas**, follow 3479.
- **Adriaan Elenbaas**, follow 3480.
- **Nn Elenbaas**, follow 3481.
- **Nn Elenbaas**, follow 3482.

Cornelis died at the age of 45 on June 30, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1836. **Gerard Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Adriana Page**, was born on November 19, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 5, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Christina Rijnberg**. She was born on March 8, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 82 on July 26, 1934 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannis Elenbaas**, follow 3483.
- **Cornelis Elenbaas**, follow 3484.
- **Adriana Elenbaas**, follow 3485.
- **Christina Elenbaas**, follow 3486.
- **Jacob Elenbaas**, follow 3487.
- **Machelina Elenbaas**, follow 3488.
- **Maatje Elenbaas**, follow 3489.
- **Jacomina Elenbaas**, follow 3490.

Gerard died at the age of 72 on June 25, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1837. **Jacob Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Adriana Page**, was born on March 22, 1837 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1838. **Maatje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Adriana Page**, was born on April 7, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 15, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Maatje Goedegebuure**. He was born on August 30, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 71 on January 27, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Vroegop**, follow 3491.
- **Johannis Vroegop**, follow 3492.
- **Johannis Vroegop**, follow 3493.

Maatje died at the age of 34 on June 17, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1839. **Johannis Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Adriana Page**, was born on August 26, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on December 23, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1840. **Johannis Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Adriana Page**, was born on August 1, 1842 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 30, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, daughter of **Pieter de Zwarte** and **Elizabeth Charpentier**. She was born on April 11, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Jacoba died at the age of 65 on August 1, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Elenbaas**, follow 3494.
- **Adriana Elenbaas**, follow 3495.
- **Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 3496.
- **Maatje Elenbaas**, follow 3497.
- **Johanna Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 3498.
- **Cornelia Elenbaas**, follow 3499.
- **Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 3500.
- **Geertje Elenbaas**, follow 3501.
- **Pieter Elenbaas**, follow 3502.
- **Jacob Elenbaas**, follow 3503.

Johannis died at the age of 76 on February 14, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1841. **Maatje Page**, daughter of **Isaïc Pagé** and **Kaatje Gunst**, was born on August 31, 1832 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 21, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Nieuwenhuijzen**, son of **Willem van Nieuwenhuijzen** and **Aaltje van Dijke**. He was born on August 14, 1834 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 37 on July 25, 1872 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 73 on April 4, 1906 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1842. **Jacoba Page**, daughter of **Isaïc Pagé** and **Kaatje Gunst**, was born on January 29, 1834 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 70 on December 15, 1904 in Grand Haven, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1843. **Maria Izabella Page**, daughter of **Isaïc Pagé** and **Kaatje Gunst**, was born on December 16, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 1, 1864 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joseph van Dijke**, son of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Pieterella Willemina van Nieuwenhuizen**. He was born on May 10, 1825 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Joseph died at the age of 59 on December 8, 1884 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Izak Pieter van Dijke**, follow 3504.
- **Pieterella Willemina Kornelia van Dijke**, follow 3505.

Maria Izabella died at the age of 64 on January 15, 1900 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1844. **Huibregt Elenbaas**, son of **Gabriel Elenbaas** and **Jannetje Pagé**, was born on May 29, 1833 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibregt died at the age of 11 on May 9, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1845. **Maatje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gabriel Elenbaas** and **Jannetje Pagé**, was born on November 13, 1835 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 79 on February 9, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1846. **Elizabeth Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gabriel Elenbaas** and **Jannetje Pagé**, was born on July 4, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 10, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Mosselman**, son of **Jannetje Mosselman**. He was born on December 18, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 83 on March 16, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Jan Mosselman**, follow 3506.
- **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, follow 3507.

Elizabeth died at the age of 93 on December 11, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1847. **Geertje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gabriel Elenbaas** and **Jannetje Pagé**, was born on October 9, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on December 8, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Vroegop**, son of **Adriaan Vroegop** and **Jannetje Mosselman**. He was born on December 19, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 32 on April 2, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jannetje Vroegop**, follow 3508.
- **Gabriel Vroegop**, follow 3509.
- **Adriana Vroegop**, follow 3510.
- **Janna Vroegop**, follow 3511.
- **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop**, follow 3512.

She got married (2) on February 23, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Moeliker**, son of **Cornelis Moeliker** and **Adriaantje van der Stel**. He was born on July 6, 1835 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 65 on January 2, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Moeliker**, follow 3513.
- **Jannetje Cornelia Elisabeth Moeliker**, follow 3514.
- **Cornelia Adriana Moeliker**, follow 3515.

Geertje died at the age of 84 on December 6, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1848. **Maria van der Welle**, daughter of **Johannis van der Welle** and **Cornelia Pagé**, was born on May 7, 1839 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 23, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Goedegebuure**, son of **Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Anna van Dussen**. He was born on August 3, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 79 on March 21, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Goedegebuure**, follow 3516.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Goedegebuure**, follow 3517.
- **Leuntje Goedegebuure**, follow 3518.

Maria died at the age of 85 on March 29, 1925 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1849. **Gerard van der Welle**, son of **Johannis van der Welle** and **Cornelia Pagé**, was born on February 26, 1841 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 69 on March 29, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1850. **Pieter van der Welle**, son of **Johannis van der Welle** and **Cornelia Pagé**, was born on February 23, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on October 6, 1843 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1851. **Maatje van der Welle**, daughter of **Johannis van der Welle** and **Cornelia Pagé**, was born on March 4, 1844 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 27, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Polderman**, son of **Hugo Polderman** and **Elizabet Theunisse**. He was born on July 15, 1848 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 79 on November 29, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Hugo Polderman**, follow 3519.
- **Johannis Polderman**, follow 3520.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Polderman**, follow 3521.
- **Pieter Polderman**, follow 3522.

Maatje died at the age of 83 on January 16, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1852. **Pieter van der Welle**, son of **Johannis van der Welle** and **Cornelia Pagé**, was born on January 27, 1847 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 89 on February 26, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1853. **Adriaan van der Welle**, son of **Johannis van der Welle** and **Cornelia Pagé**, was born on October 12, 1849 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 71 on February 27, 1921 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1854. **Jan van der Welle**, son of **Johannis van der Welle** and **Cornelia Pagé**, was born on November 7, 1852 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 82 on August 11, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1855. **Wessel Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Dina Cornelisse**, was born on May 31, 1835 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1861 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Visser**, daughter of **Leendert Visser** and **Pietertje Leenheer**. She was born 1831 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1856. **Huijbrecht Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Dina Cornelisse**, was born on April 1, 1837 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Huijbrecht died on October 9, 1837 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1857. **Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Dina Cornelisse**, was born on December 24, 1838 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 10 on June 1, 1849 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1858. **Huijbrecht Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Dina Cornelisse**, was born on April 27, 1841 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 10, 1865 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Marie Geervliet**, daughter of **Johannes Geervliet** and **Jacoba Maria Smidt**. She was born 1842 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on February 15, 1871 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, daughter of **Hector Vermeulen** and **Lena Beukelaar**. She was born on April 1, 1849 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia Pieterella died at the age of 75 on August 22, 1924 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 16 children:

- **Hektor Vermeulen**, follow 3523.
- **Dina Vermeulen**, follow 3524.
- **Wessel Vermeulen**, follow 3525.
- **Lena Vermeulen**, follow 3526.
- **Wessel Vermeulen**, follow 3527.
- **Quirina Hendrika Adriana Vermeulen**, follow 3528.
- **Willemina Vermeulen**, follow 3529.
- **Izaak Vermeulen**, follow 3530.
- **Tannetje Maatje Vermeulen**, follow 3531.
- **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**, follow 3532.
- **Huibrecht Vermeulen**, follow 3533.
- **Willemina Vermeulen**, follow 3534.
- **Willem Vermeulen**, follow 3535.
- **Johanna Pieterella Vermeulen**, follow 3536.
- **Pieterella Johanna Vermeulen**, follow 3537.
- **Huibrecht Vermeulen**, follow 3538.

Huijbrecht died at the age of 77 on March 6, 1919 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1859. **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Dina Cornelisse**, was born on March 15, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 17, 1870 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Barend van Iwaarden**, son of **Christoffel van Iwaarden** and **Wilhelmina Beurkens**. He was born on March 15, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Barend died at the age of 74 on February 20, 1919 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Wessel Leendert van Iwaarden**, follow 3539.
- **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Iwaarden**, follow 3540.
- **Cornelis van Iwaarden**, follow 3541.

Plonia Pieterella died at the age of 79 on June 1, 1923 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1860. **Izak Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Johanna Pieterella Cornelisse**, was born on February 27, 1847 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 17, 1871 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Adriana van Driel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Hendrika Vermeulen**, follow 3542.

1861. **Pieter Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Johanna Pieterella Cornelisse**, was born on January 23, 1851 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1862. **Jan Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Johanna Pieterella Cornelisse**, was born on February 2, 1855 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 6 on January 19, 1862 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1863. **Willem Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Johanna Pieterella Cornelisse**, was born on April 29, 1857 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1864. **Tannetje Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Johanna Pieterella Cornelisse**, was born on May 12, 1859 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1865. **Maria Catharina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Johanna Pieterella Cornelisse**, was born on October 20, 1863 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1888 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Westdorp**, son of **Pieter Westdorp** and **Lena Jumelet**. He was born on December 18, 1860 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 84 on January 29, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 31 on July 12, 1895 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1866. **Abraham Jan Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Johanna Pieterella Cornelisse**, was born on February 28, 1866 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Jan died at the age of 2 on December 16, 1868 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

1867. **Jacobus Vercouteren**, son of **Pieter Vercouteren** and **Maria Vermeulen**, was born on June 9, 1843 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on August 6, 1843 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1868. **Wessel Jacobus Vercouteren**, son of **Pieter Vercouteren** and **Maria Vermeulen**, was born on December 4, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He was schrijnwerker by profession. He got married on March 6, 1867 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Bartelina Goedegebuur**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Anna Heijboer**. She was born on October 20, 1847 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Bartelina died at the age of 58 on October 27, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1869. **Jacobus Vercouteren**, son of **Pieter Vercouteren** and **Maria Vermeulen**, was born on September 29, 1847 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is kleermaker - brievenbesteller by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 62 on October 8, 1909 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1870. **Pieter Vercouteren**, son of **Pieter Vercouteren** and **Maria Vermeulen**, was born on June 15, 1854 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 1 on May 14, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1871. **Ievenloos Vercouteren**, son of **Pieter Vercouteren** and **Maria Vermeulen**, was born on August 6, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Ievenloos died on August 6, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1872. **Willemina Vercouteren**, daughter of **Pieter Vercouteren** and **Maria Vermeulen**, was born on August 30, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1873. **Jacobus Verhagen**, son of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on May 5, 1837 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 20 on March 8, 1858 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1874. **Hubertus Verhagen**, son of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on December 3, 1838 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus died at the age of 20 on September 22, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1875. **Dina Jakoba Verhagen**, daughter of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on September 5, 1840 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Jakoba died at the age of 8 on March 5, 1849 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1876. **Jannetje Huberdina Verhagen**, daughter of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on November 20, 1841 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Huberdina died at the age of 2 on September 2, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1877. **Kornelis Johannis Verhagen**, son of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on May 17, 1843 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis Johannis died at the age of 3 on September 10, 1846 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1878. **Izak Abraham Verhagen**, son of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on December 30, 1844 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak Abraham died at the age of 29 on October 5, 1874 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1879. **Jakomijna Kornelia Verhagen**, daughter of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on January 26, 1847 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakomijna Kornelia died at the age of 34 on December 27, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1880. **Jannetje Huberdina Verhagen**, daughter of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on April 27, 1848 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Huberdina died at the age of 70 on January 6, 1919 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1881. **Johannis Kornelis Verhagen**, son of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on August 18, 1850 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Kornelis died at the age of 6 on December 7, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1882. **Dina Jakoba Verhagen**, daughter of **Joannes Cornelis Verhagen** and **Helena de Wilde**, was born on April 4, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Jakoba died at the age of 3 on November 6, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1883. **Hubertus de Wilde**, son of **Izaak de Wilde** and **Jacomina Cornelia Moerland**, was born on May 27, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 27, 1882 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Stolk**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Izaak de Wilde**, follow 3543.

Hubertus died at the age of 63 on April 14, 1914 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1884. **Jan Hubertus de Wilde**, son of **Izaak de Wilde** and **Jacomina Cornelia Moerland**, was born on June 9, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 8, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Philippina Helena Geluk**, daughter of **Anthony Geluk** and **Catharina Hendrika Engelvaart**. She was born on August 29, 1858 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Philippina Helena died at the age of 70 on February 9, 1929 in Numansdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Hubertus died at the age of 74 on January 8, 1927 in Numansdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1885. **Jannetje Huberdina Isabella de Wilde**, daughter of **Izaak de Wilde** and **Jacomina Cornelia Moerland**, was born on September 18, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Huberdina Isabella died at the age of 81 on March 6, 1935 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1886. **Gerard Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Izaak de Wilde** and **Jacomina Cornelia Moerland**, was born on May 1, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 17, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Adriana Vermeulen**, daughter of **Adriaan Vermeule** and **Aplonia Hage**. She was born on December 26, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana died at the age of 78 on January 4, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Izak de Wilde**, follow 3544.

Gerard Cornelis died at the age of 76 on June 4, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1887. **Maria Aberdina de Wilde**, daughter of **Izaak de Wilde** and **Jacomina Cornelia Moerland**, was born on October 25, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Aberdina died on June 11, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1888. **Maria Aberdina de Wilde**, daughter of **Izaak de Wilde** and **Jacomina Cornelia Moerland**, was born on February 14, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Aberdina died at the age of 59 on July 13, 1917 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1889. **Johanna Maria Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on December 10, 1839 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Maria died at the age of 4 on October 9, 1844 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1890. **Jannetje Huberdina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on September 22, 1841 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 24, 1872 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Leendert Lindhout**, son of **Jacob Leendert Lindhout** and **Sara van 't Veer**. He was born on April 28, 1827 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob Leendert died at the age of 77 on May 26, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Leendert Jacob Lindhout**, follow 3545.

Jannetje Huberdina died at the age of 89 on January 17, 1931 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1891. **Catelina Jacoba Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on October 2, 1842 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Catelina Jacoba died at the age of 8 on January 4, 1851 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1892. **Helena Maatje Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on February 28, 1844 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Maatje died at the age of 76 on April 17, 1920 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1893. **Jacobus Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on April 1, 1846 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 5 on May 30, 1851 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1894. **Hubertus Izaak Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on March 23, 1848 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus Izaak died at the age of 77 on July 18, 1925 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1895. **Cornelis Marinus Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on December 11, 1849 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 82 on August 30, 1932 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1896. **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on August 8, 1851 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 10, 1877 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Poppe**, daughter of **Machielse Poppe** and **Sara Bakker**. She was born on August 19, 1859 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 80 on May 1, 1940 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Maria Sara Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3546.
- **Sara Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3547.
- **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3548.
- **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3549.
- **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3550.
- **Jan Cornelis Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3551.
- **Hubertus Izaak Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3552.
- **Pieterella Paulina Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3553.
- **Jannetje Helena Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3554.
- **Jan Cornelis Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3555.
- **Helena Johanna Stoutjesdijk**, follow 3556.

Jacobus Johannis died at the age of 75 on August 21, 1926 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1897. **Izaak Abraham Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on October 3, 1853 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak Abraham died at the age of 24 on February 25, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1898. **Johanna Catalina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria de Wilde**, was born on January 11, 1856 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Catalina died at the age of 80 on March 3, 1936 in Cadzand, Zeeland, Nederland.

1899. **Neeltje Johanna Romeijn**, daughter of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on February 1, 1838 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Johanna died at the age of 61 on July 31, 1899 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1900. **Hubertus Romeijn**, son of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on December 13, 1838 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus died on December 18, 1838 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1901. **Jannetje Huberdina Romeijn**, daughter of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on March 4, 1840 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Huberdina died at the age of 84 on September 10, 1924 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1902. **Johannis Romeijn**, son of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on October 9, 1841 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 77 on January 12, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1903. **Helena Maria Romeijn**, daughter of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on February 19, 1843 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 10, 1872 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerrit Johannis de Graaff**, son of **Adriaan de Graaff** and **Neeltje Martina Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on June 27, 1847 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerrit Johannis died at the age of 64 on October 24, 1911 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Maria died at the age of 74 on October 3, 1917 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

1904. **Hubertus Jan Romeijn**, son of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on January 27, 1845 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus Jan died at the age of 85 on October 22, 1930 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland.

1905. **Jacob Romeijn**, son of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on December 23, 1846 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 84 on February 5, 1931 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1906. **Gillis Romeijn**, son of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on April 25, 1849 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Gillis died at the age of 86 on June 11, 1935 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland.

1907. **Izabella Wilhelmina Romeijn**, daughter of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on August 18, 1851 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on September 10, 1930 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1908. **Magdalena Romeijn**, daughter of **Pieter Romeijn** and **Maatje de Wilde**, was born on May 31, 1858 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Magdalena died at the age of 50 on September 1, 1908 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1909. **Jannetje Huberdina de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on December 12, 1846 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Huberdina died at the age of 15 on November 7, 1862 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1910. **Jacob Anthonie de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on April 4, 1848 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Anthonie died on October 13, 1848 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1911. **Jakob Anthonie de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on September 5, 1849 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob Anthonie died at the age of 9 on November 9, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1912. **Hubertus de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on September 1, 1850 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus died on December 5, 1850 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1913. **Hubertus de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on September 23, 1851 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus died on January 17, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1914. **Hubertus Jan de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on June 17, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus Jan died at the age of 5 on October 31, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1915. **Anthonetta de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on July 9, 1854 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonetta died on November 2, 1854 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1916. **Anthonie Marinus de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on September 19, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Marinus died on June 6, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1917. **Abraham Marinus de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on April 16, 1857 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Marinus died on January 31, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1918. **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on May 31, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 29, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad**, son of **Lambregt van Langeraad** and **Pieterella Susanna Leijzenaar**. He was born on November 14, 1854 in Biervliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambregt Abraham died at the age of 58 on February 28, 1913 in Lekkerkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieterella Maria van Langeraad**, follow 3557.
- **Maria Geertruida Abrahamina Lambrecht van Langeraad**, follow 3558.
- **Lambregta Anna van Langeraad**, follow 3559.
- **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad**, follow 3560.
- **Adriana Marina van Langeraad**, follow 3561.
- **Abraham Marie Anne van Langeraad**, follow 3562.
- **Geertruida Suzanna van Langeraad**, follow 3563.
- **Geertruida Suzanna van Langeraad**, follow 3564.

Anna Johanna died at the age of 69 on July 16, 1927 in Lekkerkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1919. **Maria Jacoba de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Maria Geluk**, was born on January 11, 1861 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Jacoba died on March 3, 1861 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1920. **Cornelia Christina Stols**, daughter of **Cornelis Christiaan Stols** and **Dirkje de Wilde**, was born on March 18, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 23, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gijsbertus Cornelis Marinus Geluk**, son of **Anthonij Geluk** and **Maria Maris**. He was born on September 22, 1845 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Gijsbertus Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 70 on March 31, 1916 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Christina died at the age of 94 on May 16, 1941 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1921. **Johannis (Johannes) Noom**, son of **Nelewart Noom** and **Maria Izabella de Wilde**, was born on May 23, 1844 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 5, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Belia Hage**, daughter of **Cornelis Hage** and **Grietje Jacoba Quist**. She was born on May 7, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Belia died at the age of 89 on June 16, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Nelewart Noom**, follow 3565.

Johannis (Johannes) died at the age of 64 on May 2, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1922. **Cornelis Noom**, son of **Nelewart Noom** and **Maria Izabella de Wilde**, was born on January 18, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 22, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Hage**, daughter of **Izaäk Corneliszoon Hage** and **Maria van Daalen**. She was born on June 26, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 87 on April 30, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **NN Noom**, follow 3566.
- **Maria Izabella Noom**, follow 3567.
- **Izaäk Marinus Noom**, follow 3568.
- **Nelewart Noom**, follow 3569.
- **Marinus Noom**, follow 3570.
- **Janna Johanna Cornelia Noom**, follow 3571.
- **Cornelia Christiana Noom**, follow 3572.
- **Willemina Apolonia Noom**, follow 3573.
- **Johannis Jan Noom**, follow 3574.
- **Cornelis Willem Noom**, follow 3575.

Cornelis died at the age of 73 on February 22, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1923. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on September 11, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 23, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Steven Pieter de Looff**, son of **Hendrik de Looff** and **Cornelia de Regt**. He was born on March 14, 1857 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland. Steven Pieter died at the age of 75 on June 4, 1932 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Dirkle de Looff**, follow 3576.

Cornelia died at the age of 53 on July 13, 1912 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1924. **Izak de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on September 15, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 31, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruida Elenbaas**, daughter of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Isabella Hage**. She was born on March 12, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 79 on March 26, 1945 in Oud-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Geertuida Izabella de Wilde**, follow 3577.

Izak died at the age of 80 on November 29, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1925. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on May 5, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1926. **Dirk de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on July 30, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died on April 21, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1927. **Helena Bartelina de Wilde**, daughter of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on August 24, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 12, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Cornelis Boogert**, son of **Adriaan Boogert** and **Johanna de Graaf**. He was born 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1928. **Marinus de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on February 3, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on February 18, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1929. **Marinus de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on January 7, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on January 9, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1930. **Dirkje de Wilde**, daughter of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on January 7, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje died on January 9, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1931. **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on May 29, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1932. **Maatje Isabella de Wilde**, daughter of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on August 24, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1933. **Marinus Pieter de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on September 26, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1934. **Adrianus Dirk de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on March 6, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1935. **Pieter de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on March 1, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1936. **Maria Izabella de Wilde**, daughter of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on June 9, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1937. **Jacobus Adriaan de Wilde**, son of **Dirk de Wilde** and **Cornelia Jacoba Adriana Snouck**, was born on January 18, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1938. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on October 7, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 14, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina de Witte**, daughter of **Bastiaan de Witte** and **Sara van Westervoort**. She was born on May 30, 1853 in Ellemeet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 71 on August 3, 1924 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 71 on December 31, 1925 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

1939. **Elizabeth de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on November 15, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 7, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Gerard Jacob Bentschap Knook**, son of **Engel Bentschap Knook** and **Belia Quist**. He was born on December 28, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Engel Leendert Bentschap Knook**, follow 3578.
- **Belia Bentschap Knook**, follow 3579.
- **Adriaan Abraham Bentschap Knook**, follow 3580.

Elizabeth died at the age of 85 on April 27, 1941 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1940. **Nn de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on October 6, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on October 6, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1941. **Pieter de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on February 27, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1942. **Dirk de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on August 17, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 80 on January 23, 1941 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1943. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on August 26, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 8, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1944. **Leendert de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on November 13, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 22, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christina Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobbe Rijssenbil**. She was born on August 18, 1866 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina died at the age of 78 on April 14, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 3581.
- **Jobje de Wilde**, follow 3582.
- **Adriana de Wilde**, follow 3583.
- **Arend Job de Wilde**, follow 3584.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 3585.
- **Jobje de Wilde**, follow 3586.

Leendert died at the age of 79 on January 29, 1942 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1945. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on November 13, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 4, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Bevelander**, son of **Jacob Bevelander** and **Elisabeth Vermaas**. He was born on December 28, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 82 on December 28, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 92 on March 20, 1955 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1946. **Izaak de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on April 14, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1947. **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on July 16, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1948. **Wilhelmina Pieterella de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on January 11, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1949. **Jacob de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on January 11, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on May 7, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1950. **Marinus Nelewart de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on May 15, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Nelewart died on August 20, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1951. **Maatje de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on October 4, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 26, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Rijstenbil**, son of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**. He was born on December 5, 1870 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 64 on March 16, 1935 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 68 on September 21, 1938 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1952. **Maria Izabella de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on January 28, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1953. **Dirkje de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on January 23, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 13, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie Elenbaas**, son of **Jacob Elenbaas** and **Pieterella van Diest**. He was born on February 5, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 77 on March 11, 1948 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterella Adriana Elenbaas**, follow 3587.
- **Abraham Jacob Elenbaas**, follow 3588.
- **Adriana Pieterella Elenbaas**, follow 3589.
- **Jacoba Abramina Elenbaas**, follow 3590.
- **Jacob Abraham Elenbaas**, follow 3591.
- **Elizabeth Cornelia Elenbaas**, follow 3592.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Elenbaas**, follow 3593.

Dirkje died at the age of 81 on March 21, 1955 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

1954. **Jan de Graaf**, son of **Andries de Graaf** and **Cornelia Maria Deurloo**, was born on July 20, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 1, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Adriana Quist**, daughter of **Anthonij Quist** and **Lijntje Engelina Smits**. She was born on December 30, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Adriana died at the age of 72 on April 21, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelia Adriana de Graaf**, follow 3594.
- **Lientje Anthonia de Graaf**, follow 3595.
- **NN de Graaf**, follow 3596.
- **Andries Cornelis de Graaf**, follow 3597.
- **Lientje Anthonia de Graaf**, follow 3598.
- **Lientje Anthonia de Graaf**, follow 3599.

Jan died at the age of 63 on September 21, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1955. **Izaak de Graaf**, son of **Andries de Graaf** and **Cornelia Maria Deurloo**, was born on February 22, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 27, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on June 5, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on November 4, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. He got married on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha de Jonge**. She was born on September 11, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on May 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode, on November 4, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on June 5, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. Pieterella died at the age of 34 on November 4, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jasper Jacobus de Graaf**, follow 3600.

Izaak died at the age of 81 on February 1, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1956. **Willem de Graaf**, son of **Andries de Graaf** and **Cornelia Maria Deurloo**, was born on February 5, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 1, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Gerard Helmstrijd** and **Johanna Quist**. She was born on May 16, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 84 on January 17, 1935.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Geertruida de Graaf**, follow 3601.

Willem died at the age of 91 on May 15, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1957. **Berbera de Graaf**, daughter of **Andries de Graaf** and **Cornelia Maria Deurloo**, was born on January 8, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 26, 1885 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Quaak**, son of **Geerard Quaak** and **Josina Danielse**. He was born on February 24, 1853 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 80 on December 9, 1933 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerard Jozua Quaak**, follow 3602.
- **Willem Quaak**, follow 3603.

Berbera died at the age of 103 on August 9, 1961 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1958. **Pieter de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on November 16, 1845 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 71 on January 6, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1959. **Dirk de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on February 12, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lijsija Manneke**, daughter of **Pieter Manneke** and **Cornelia van der Slikke**. She was born on May 27, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lijsija died at the age of 54 on September 6, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Elizabeth Johanna de Viet**, follow 3604.

Dirk died at the age of 78 on March 21, 1926 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1960. **Johannis de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on August 11, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Nelisse**, daughter of **Nathanael Nelisse** and **Christina Quist**. She was born on August 4, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 73 on November 27, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Elisabeth Johanna de Viet**, follow 3605.
- **Maria Christina de Viet**, follow 3606.
- **Johannis de Viet**, follow 3607.
- **Nathanael de Viet**, follow 3608.
- **Rosetta de Viet**, follow 3609.
- **Pieter de Viet**, follow 3610.
- **Christina de Viet**, follow 3611.
- **Jan de Viet**, follow 3612.
- **Johanna de Viet**, follow 3613.
- **Catharina de Viet**, follow 3614.

Johannis died at the age of 69 on February 18, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1961. **Jan de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on March 3, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 29, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje van Hemert**, daughter of **Marinus van Hemert** and **Clazina Endhoven**. She was born on January 24, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 86 on November 23, 1940 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Clazina Marina de Viet**, follow 3615.
- **Elizabeth Johanna de Viet**, follow 3616.

Jan died at the age of 30 on April 12, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1962. **Karel de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on December 22, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 1 on January 14, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1963. **Johanna de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on December 12, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Bierens**, son of **Anthonie Bierens** and **Cornelia IJzerman**. He was born on February 19, 1862 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 49 on October 23, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelia Bierens**, follow 3617.
- **Johannes Bierens**, follow 3618.
- **Tona Bierens**, follow 3619.
- **Elizabeth Bierens**, follow 3620.
- **Jozina Bierens**, follow 3621.
- **Catharina Bierens**, follow 3622.
- **Nn Bierens**, follow 3623.
- **Nn Bierens**, follow 3624.

Johanna died at the age of 67 on January 14, 1927 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1964. **Catharina de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on March 9, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 31, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Manneke**, son of **Cornelis Manneke** and **Lientje Franke**. He was born on February 3, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 84 on March 18, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Tona Manneke**, follow 3625.
- **Cornelis Manneke**, follow 3626.
- **Elizabeth Manneke**, follow 3627.
- **Jansje Manneke**, follow 3628.

Catharina died at the age of 76 on December 21, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1965. **NN de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on November 2, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 2, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1966. **Jannetje de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**, was born on December 12, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 8, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Maatje Bal**. He was born on October 27, 1859 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schipper by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 92 on June 21, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 3629.
- **Elisabeth Heijboer**, follow 3630.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 3631.
- **Maatje Heijboer**, follow 3632.
- **Johanna Heijboer**, follow 3633.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 3634.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 3635.
- **Marina Heijboer**, follow 3636.
- **Dirkje Heijboer**, follow 3637.
- **Lena Adriana Heijboer**, follow 3638.

Jannetje died at the age of 90 on October 16, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1967. **Korstiaan Abraham Prince**, son of **Cornelis Prince** and **Geertruij Remeus**, was born on March 13, 1846 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. Korstiaan Abraham died at the age of 57 on November 18, 1903 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

1968. **Abraham Prince**, son of **Cornelis Prince** and **Geertruij Remeus**, was born on January 14, 1848 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 74 on May 21, 1922 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

1969. **Sara Heijboer**, daughter of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on July 1, 1835 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 2 on December 20, 1837 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1970. **Davina Heijboer**, daughter of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on October 2, 1836 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1861 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Klinken**, son of **Leunis Daniel van Klinken** and **Marina Bom**. He was born on September 17, 1834 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 91 on June 17, 1926 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Leunis Daniel van Klinken**, follow 3639.
- **Jakob van Klinken**, follow 3640.
- **Marinus van Klinken**, follow 3641.
- **Marinus van Klinken**, follow 3642.
- **Jan Johannis van Klinken**, follow 3643.
- **Jannetje van Klinken**, follow 3644.

- **Marina van Klinken**, follow 3645.
- **Cornelis van Klinken**, follow 3646.
- **Leendert van Klinken**, follow 3647.

Davina died at the age of 71 on November 9, 1907 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1971. **Kornelis Heijboer**, son of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on June 30, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 14, 1866 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Roka Blonker**, daughter of **Johannes Blonkert** and **Jannetje Neuren**. She was born on March 14, 1845 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Roka died at the age of 21 on January 7, 1867 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on March 18, 1868 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Willemina Overbeeke**, daughter of **Pieter Overbeeke** and **Josina Sloomaker**. She was born on August 14, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Willemina died at the age of 81 on March 11, 1922 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje Heijboer**, follow 3648.

Kornelis died at the age of 58 on July 14, 1898 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1972. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on August 15, 1843 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died on August 15, 1843 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1973. **Sara Heijboer**, daughter of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on August 30, 1846 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 28, 1870 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joost van der Have**, son of **Theunis van der Have** and **Thona Landegent**. He was born on May 15, 1847 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Joost died at the age of 74 on February 22, 1922 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 68 on July 23, 1915 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

1974. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on September 4, 1849 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 6, 1849 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1975. **Martina Heijboer**, daughter of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on September 4, 1849 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died on September 6, 1849 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1976. **Martina Heijboer**, daughter of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on April 18, 1851 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died on August 22, 1851 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1977. **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on April 18, 1851 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died on May 8, 1851 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1978. **Martina Heijboer**, daughter of **Jakob Heijboer** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on April 2, 1854 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 7, 1875 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Eerland**, son of **Johannis Eerland** and **Maria van Oost**. He was born on August 4, 1844 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 38 on October 8, 1882 in IJsselmonde, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (2) on April 24, 1884 in IJsselmonde, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacob Kraak**, son of **Cornelis Kraak** and **Reina van Driel**. He was born

on August 6, 1839 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 74 on April 8, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Martina died at the age of 56 on October 26, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1979. **Mattheus Kwaak**, son of **Jacob Kwaak** and **Pieterella Smallegange**, was born on January 11, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 26, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba de Later**, daughter of **Francois de Later** and **Maria de Graaf**. She was born on February 14, 1843 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 68 on December 2, 1911 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Johannes Kwaak**, follow 3649.

Mattheus died at the age of 82 on December 2, 1927 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

1980. **Adriana Kwaak**, daughter of **Jacob Kwaak** and **Pieterella Smallegange**, was born on August 12, 1847 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 16 on April 9, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1981. **Jan Kwaak**, son of **Jacob Kwaak** and **Pieterella Smallegange**, was born on September 1, 1848 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on November 6, 1848 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1982. **Jannetje Kwaak**, daughter of **Jacob Kwaak** and **Pieterella Smallegange**, was born on April 30, 1850 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 21, 1876 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis de Later**, son of **Francois de Later** and **Maria de Graaf**. He was born on February 24, 1848 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 2, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on August 20, 1880 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Johannis died at the age of 72 on February 24, 1920 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Pieterella de Later**, follow 3650.
- **Jakob de Later**, follow 3651.
- **Frans de Later**, follow 3652.
- **Pieterella de Later**, follow 3653.
- **Marinus de Later**, follow 3654.
- **Maria de Later**, follow 3655.

Jannetje died at the age of 60 on August 7, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1983. **David Kwaak**, son of **Jacob Kwaak** and **Pieterella Smallegange**, was born on December 27, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 3 on July 19, 1856 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1984. **Cornelis Kwaak**, son of **Jacob Kwaak** and **Pieterella Smallegange**, was born on December 15, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 24, 1880 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Verhoek**, daughter of **Hendrik Verhoek** and **Krijna Klaasen**. She was born on December 21, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 38 on May 29, 1897 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Pieterrella Kwaak**, follow 3656.
- **Krina Pieterrella Kwaak**, follow 3657.
- **Jacob Hendrik Kwaak**, follow 3658.
- **Hendrika Kwaak**, follow 3659.
- **Mattheus Kwaak**, follow 3660.
- **Wouterina Kwaak**, follow 3661.
- **Jannetje Kwaak**, follow 3662.

He got married (2) on March 30, 1900 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Willemijna van der Werf**, daughter of **Pieter van der Werf** and **Lena Cornelia Ista**. She was born on September 24, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Willemijna died at the age of 78 on December 19, 1941 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Sophia Louise Kwaak**, follow 3663.

Cornelis died at the age of 50 on January 31, 1909 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1985. **Davina Maria Kwaak**, daughter of **Jacob Kwaak** and **Pieterrella Smallegange**, was born on October 12, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Karel van der Werf**, son of **Pieter van der Werf** and **Lena Cornelia Ista**. He was born on January 14, 1860 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 86 on February 11, 1946 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieterrella Lena van der Werf**, follow 3664.
- **Pieter Jacob van der Werf**, follow 3665.
- **Kornelis van der Werf**, follow 3666.
- **Jakob Pieter van der Werf**, follow 3667.

Davina Maria died at the age of 66 on January 22, 1928 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1986. **Willem Vijverberg**, son of **Daniel Vijverberg** and **Cornelia Kloote**, was born on August 15, 1850 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died on August 14, 1851 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1987. **Cornelia Vijverberg**, daughter of **Daniel Vijverberg** and **Cornelia Kloote**, was born on August 23, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 24 on March 13, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1988. **Suzanna Vijverberg**, daughter of **Daniel Vijverberg** and **Cornelia Kloote**, was born on July 29, 1855 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Suzanna died at the age of 1 on July 22, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1989. **Rachel de Visser**, daughter of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on April 26, 1850 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1876 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Goudzwaard**, son of **Bartel Goudzwaard** and **Laurina van der Stolpe**. He was born on December 31, 1850 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 72 on March 17, 1923 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Laurina Goudzwaard**, follow 3668.
- **Geertruida Goudzwaard**, follow 3669.
- **Pieterella Goudzwaard**, follow 3670.

Rachel died at the age of 63 on December 9, 1913 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1990. **Janna de Visser**, daughter of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on January 13, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 5 on September 18, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1991. **Cornelia de Visser**, daughter of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on January 31, 1854 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 4 on March 1, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1992. **Adolf de Visser**, son of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on December 24, 1855 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adolf died at the age of 4 on March 9, 1860 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1993. **Jan de Visser**, son of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on October 11, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 29 on July 15, 1888 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1994. **Adolf de Visser**, son of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on October 18, 1860 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 22, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Jozina Steenpoorte**, daughter of **Adriaan Steenpoorte** and **Domina Jozina de Valk**. She was born on October 30, 1860 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Jozina died at the age of 53 on April 5, 1914 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Geertruid de Visser**, follow 3671.
- **Domina Jozina de Visser**, follow 3672.

Adolf died at the age of 90 on July 5, 1951 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1995. **Cornelia de Visser**, daughter of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on September 12, 1862 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 23, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**. He was born on March 26, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 52 on November 22, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 49 on September 10, 1912 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1996. **Jakob de Visser**, son of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on October 31, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died on February 24, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1997. **Jakob de Visser**, son of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**, was born on February 15, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died on March 12, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

1998. **Neeltje de Weeze**, daughter of **Johannes de Weeze** and **Levina Otte**, was born on December 24, 1842 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 2, 1864 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Adriaan Dorst** and **Jannetje van der Vliet**. He was born on February 23, 1841 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 80 on February 24, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Jannetje Dorst**, follow 3673.
- **Levina Dorst**, follow 3674.
- **Jannetje Dorst**, follow 3675.
- **Johannis Dorst**, follow 3676.
- **Adriana Dorst**, follow 3677.
- **Johannis Adriaan Dorst**, follow 3678.
- **Adriaan Johannis Dorst**, follow 3679.
- **Marina Dorst**, follow 3680.
- **Adriaan Johannes Dorst**, follow 3681.
- **Cornelis Dorst**, follow 3682.
- **Maria Cornelia Dorst**, follow 3683.
- **Marinus Dorst**, follow 3684.
- **Maria Cornelia Dorst**, follow 3685.

Neeltje died at the age of 75 on October 29, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

1999. **Theunis van 't Hof**, son of **Marinus van 't Hoff** and **Cornelia Kloote**, was born on October 14, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Theunis died at the age of 18 on June 23, 1864 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2000. **Cornelis van 't Hof**, son of **Marinus van 't Hoff** and **Cornelia Kloote**, was born on January 12, 1848 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 13, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje de Jonge**, daughter of **Catelijntje de Jonge**. She was born on February 17, 1816 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 71 on January 17, 1888 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 37 on December 27, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2001. **Maria van 't Hof**, daughter of **Marinus van 't Hoff** and **Cornelia Kloote**, was born on October 18, 1849 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 7 on January 13, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2002. **Jan van 't Hof**, son of **Marinus van 't Hoff** and **Cornelia Kloote**, was born on December 16, 1851 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 14 on September 24, 1866 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2003. **Neeltje van 't Hof**, daughter of **Marinus van 't Hoff** and **Cornelia Kloote**, was born on April 6, 1855 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 1 on March 1, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2004. **Adriana Jacoba van Meurs**, daughter of **Gerard van Meurs** and **Cornelia Johanna Schoof**, was born on November 9, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 89 on March 4, 1956 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2005. **Jannetje van Meurs**, daughter of **Gerard van Meurs** and **Cornelia Johanna Schoof**, was born on July 28, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on August 20, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2006. **Adriaan van Meurs**, son of **Gerard van Meurs** and **Cornelia Johanna Schoof**, was born on September 10, 1869 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 87 on December 25, 1956 in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

2007. **Frans van Meurs**, son of **Gerard van Meurs** and **Cornelia Johanna Schoof**, was born on June 24, 1872 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died on November 23, 1872 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2008. **Jannetje van Meurs**, daughter of **Gerard van Meurs** and **Cornelia Johanna Schoof**, was born on October 26, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 69 on April 19, 1943 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2009. **Adriaan Lieveense**, son of **Leendert Lieveense** and **Lena van Meurs**, was born on April 2, 1861 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 2, 1886 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Bom**, daughter of **Johannis Bom** and **Pieterella Kwist**. She was born on April 2, 1866 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 69 on March 10, 1936 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Lena Pieterella Lieveense**, follow 3686.

Adriaan died at the age of 36 on October 12, 1897 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2010. **Jacomijna Catharina Jumelet**, daughter of **Stoffel Jumelet** and **Janna de Koning**, was born on April 14, 1857 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomijna Catharina died on September 2, 1857 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2011. **Mattheus Jumelet**, son of **Stoffel Jumelet** and **Janna de Koning**, was born on June 21, 1858 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 3 on April 30, 1862 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2012. **Pieter Jumelet**, son of **Stoffel Jumelet** and **Janna de Koning**, was born on April 3, 1860 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 2 on May 9, 1862 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2013. **Izak Jumelet**, son of **Stoffel Jumelet** and **Janna de Koning**, was born on October 8, 1861 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 27, 1886 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Zoeter**, daughter of **Cornelis Zoeter** and **Leendrina Hanse**. She was born on January 28, 1864 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 79 on May 20, 1943 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Janna Leendrina Jumelet**, follow 3687.
- **Leendrina Janna Jumelet**, follow 3688.

Izak died at the age of 71 on January 9, 1933 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2014. **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, daughter of **Stoffel Jumelet** and **Janna de Koning**, was born on September 15, 1862 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 12, 1887 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud**, son of **Cornelis Reinhoud** and **Cornelia Adriaantje van der Wacht**. He was born on January 1, 1860 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Cornelisz died at the age of 87 on February 7, 1947 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelis Stoffel Reinhoud**, follow 3689.
- **Stoffel Cornelis Reinhoud**, follow 3690.
- **Cornelis Reinhoud**, follow 3691.
- **Izak Reinhoud**, follow 3692.
- **Cornelia Adriaantje Reinhoud**, follow 3693.
- **Janna Reinhoud**, follow 3694.
- **Izak Reinhoud**, follow 3695.
- **Adriaan Reinhoud**, follow 3696.
- **Jacomina Catharina Reinhoud**, follow 3697.
- **Pieterella Reinhoud**, follow 3698.

Johanna Elizabeth died at the age of 84 on February 1, 1947 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2015. **NN van Gilst**, son of **Jan van Gilst** and **Henderika Okkerse**, was born on May 13, 1866 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on May 13, 1866 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2016. **Lena van Gilst**, daughter of **Jan van Gilst** and **Henderika Okkerse**, was born on November 12, 1867 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 66 on January 16, 1934 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

2017. **Marinus van Gilst**, son of **Jan van Gilst** and **Henderika Okkerse**, was born on July 8, 1870 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on August 5, 1870 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2018. **NN van Gilst**, daughter of **Jan van Gilst** and **Henderika Okkerse**, was born on July 8, 1870 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 8, 1870 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2019. **Pieter van Gilst**, son of **Jan van Gilst** and **Henderika Okkerse**, was born on December 20, 1871 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on July 13, 1872 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2020. **Marinus van Gilst**, son of **Jan van Gilst** and **Henderika Okkerse**, was born on June 20, 1875 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. He got married on October 15, 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **Harriet Wilson**, daughter of **James P. Wilson** and **Alice Danks**. She was born on April 5, 1882 in Worcestershire, West Midlands, Groot Brittanië. Harriet died at the age of 54 on July 5, 1936 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Helen Vangilst**, follow 3699.
- **John Vangilst**, follow 3700.
- **Elmer Vangilst**, follow 3701.

Marinus died at the age of 66 on June 22, 1941 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

2021. **Maria van Oeveren**, daughter of **Willem van Oeveren** and **Willemina van Gilst**, was born on May 12, 1865 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on August 27, 1865 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2022. **Edward VanOvern**, son of **Willem van Oeveren** and **Willemina van Gilst**, was born on January 13, 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. He got married on April 16, 1902 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **Minnie Coddington**, daughter of **Luther Coddington** and **Catherine Mcgrangh**. She was born May , 1877 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Minnie died and was buried. Edward died and is buried.

2023. **Mamie VanOvern**, daughter of **Willem van Oeveren** and **Willemina van Gilst**, was born on November 17, 1881 in Chicago, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married (1) on August 29, 1905 in Detroit, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Fred J. Ahrens**, son of **Christian Ahrens** and **Maria Sorge**. He was born on April 9, 1884 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Fred J. died at the age of 48 on May 14, 1932 in Geneva, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Wilfred Charles Ahrens**, follow 3702.
- **Ahrens**, follow 3703.
- **Marion R. Ahrens**, follow 3704.
- **Robert George Ahrens**, follow 3705.
- **Jane Ahrens**, follow 3706.

She got married (2) on October 28, 1933 in Erie County, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten with **Fred Ralph Sweetman**, son of **William Sweetman** and **Susan Mitchel**. He was born on March 3, 1885 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Fred Ralph died and is buried. Mamie died at the age of 86 on July 12, 1968 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

2024. **Lena VanOvern**, daughter of **Willem van Oeveren** and **Willemina van Gilst**, was born on June 10, 1871 in Ohio, Verenigde Staten. She got married on February 5, 1902 in Hospers, Iowa, Verenigde Staten with **Folken Oordt**, son of **Andries Oordt** and **Annigjen Pen**. He was born on April 17, 1872 in Nijehaske, Friesland, Nederland. Folken died at the age of 72 on March 21, 1945 in Lynden, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Oordt**, follow 3707.
- **William John Oordt**, follow 3708.
- **Andrew F. Oordt**, follow 3709.
- **Wilhelmina Oordt**, follow 3710.

Lena died at the age of 90 on July 29, 1961 in Lynden, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

2025. **John VanOvern**, son of **Willem van Oeveren** and **Willemina van Gilst**, was born 1876 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. John died and is buried.

2026. **Gerrit Antonie Padmos**, son of **Marcelis Johannis Padmos** and **Maatje de Jonge**, was born on September 27, 1866 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 10, 1892 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Roovers**, daughter of **Pieter de Rover** and **Cornelia van As**. She was born on July 31, 1866 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died 1962 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Maatje Cornelia Helena Padmos**, follow 3711.
- **Cornelia Geertruda Padmos**, follow 3712.

Gerrit Antonie died at the age of 74 on February 7, 1941 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2027. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Maatje van der Stolpe**, was born on March 15, 1867 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on May 5, 1867 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2028. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Maatje van der Stolpe**, was born on May 24, 1868 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on August 10, 1868 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2029. **Janna Heijboer**, daughter of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Maatje van der Stolpe**, was born on October 28, 1869 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on November 16, 1869 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2030. **Janna Heijboer**, daughter of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Maatje van der Stolpe**, was born on December 22, 1870 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Göbel**, son of **Johannes Göbel** and **Wilhelmina Bauer**. He was born on November 21, 1875 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 78 on January 11, 1954 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Wilhelmina Göbel**, follow 3713.
- **Maatje Cornelia Göbel**, follow 3714.
- **Johannes Göbel**, follow 3715.
- **Adriana Göbel**, follow 3716.
- **Janna Göbel**, follow 3717.
- **Maria Göbel**, follow 3718.
- **Wilhelmina Göbel**, follow 3719.

Janna died at the age of 75 on July 9, 1946 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2031. **Frans Heijboer**, son of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Maatje van der Stolpe**, was born on January 11, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died on February 5, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2032. **Frans Heijboer**, son of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Maatje van der Stolpe**, was born on January 24, 1876 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died on February 23, 1876 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2033. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Maatje van der Stolpe**, was born on January 24, 1876 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on February 14, 1876 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2034. **Marinus Cornelis de Witte**, son of **Adriaantje de Witte**, was born on April 19, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer, winkelier by profession. He got married on May 13, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Koopman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaantje de Witte**, follow 3720.

Marinus Cornelis died at the age of 82 on June 5, 1925 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2035. **Leendert Pot**, son of **Jan Pot** and **Adriaantje de Witte**, was born on October 31, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 70 on February 15, 1917 in Ginneken en Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2036. **Pieter Adriaan Koster**, son of **Johan Koster** and **Maggelientje de Witte**, was born on November 11, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Adriaan died on August 23, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2037. **Rachel Koster**, daughter of **Johan Koster** and **Maggelientje de Witte**, was born on April 8, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 16, 1915 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Bijl**, son of **Marinus Bijl** and **Jozina Maria Priem**. He was born on August 25, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died and is buried.

2038. **Pieter Koster**, son of **Johan Koster** and **Maggelientje de Witte**, was born on June 21, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on November 23, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2039. **Pieter Koster**, son of **Johan Koster** and **Maggelientje de Witte**, was born on August 11, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on June 23, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2040. **Adriana Koster**, daughter of **Johan Koster** and **Maggelientje de Witte**, was born on May 17, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 6, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Andries Gerardus Plakke**, son of **Dries Plakke** and **Elisabeth van der Hoeven**. He was born on October 9, 1876 in Scheveningen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Nn Plakke**, follow 3721.
- **Lientje Johanna Plakke**, follow 3722.
- **Johan Pieter Andries Plakke**, follow 3723.

Adriana died at the age of 69 on February 15, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2041. **Adriaan Hage**, son of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Sloomaker**, was born on May 10, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 55 on July 27, 1906 in Norg, Drenthe, Nederland.

2042. **Tannetje Hage**, daughter of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Sloomaker**, was born on October 1, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 25, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie van Poortvliet**, son of **Jacob van Poortvliet** and **Kaatje Goedegebuure**. He was born on January 24, 1853 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died 1924 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Matthijs van Poortvliet**, follow 3724.
- **Adrian van Poortvliet**, follow 3725.
- **John van Poortvliet**, follow 3726.
- **Leonard van Poortvliet**, follow 3727.
- **Cornelia van Poortvliet**, follow 3728.

Tannetje died 1923 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2043. **Cornelia Hage**, daughter of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Slootmaker**, was born on April 22, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 5, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak van Daalen**, son of **David van Dalen** and **Loontje van der Burght**. He was born on September 7, 1839 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 77 on February 14, 1917 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **David van Daalen**, follow 3729.

Cornelia died at the age of 80 on July 21, 1934 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2044. **Adriana Hage**, daughter of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Slootmaker**, was born on October 17, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 1 on July 25, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2045. **Jan Hage**, son of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Slootmaker**, was born on September 2, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on October 1, 1857 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2046. **Pieterella Hage**, daughter of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Slootmaker**, was born on November 15, 1858 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 17, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis den Engelsman**, son of **Pieter den Engelsman** and **Cathalina Wesdorp**. He was born on June 20, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 83 on February 6, 1943 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 85 on March 13, 1944 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2047. **Adriaantje Hage**, daughter of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Slootmaker**, was born on October 27, 1860 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 81 on November 11, 1941 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2048. **Jan Hage**, son of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Slootmaker**, was born on November 16, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on March 29, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2049. **Leendert Hage**, son of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Slootmaker**, was born on May 19, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 76 on January 4, 1941 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2050. **Jan Hage**, son of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Slootmaker**, was born on November 26, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 28, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kommerina van Beveren**, daughter of **Jacobus van Beveren** and **Janna den Engelsman**. She was born on November 27, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kommerina died at the age of 83 on April 20, 1950 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacobus Hage**, follow 3730.
- **Jan Hage**, follow 3731.
- **David Hage**, follow 3732.
- **Janna Hage**, follow 3733.

Jan died at the age of 81 on March 5, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2051. **NN Hage**, daughter of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Sloodmaker**, was born on November 17, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 17, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2052. **Matthijs Hage**, son of **Matthijs Hage** and **Elisabeth Sloodmaker**, was born on September 15, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Matthijs died on November 7, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2053. **Adriaan Boogaart**, son of **Huibregt Boogaart** and **Elisabeth Hage**, was born on December 9, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on July 30, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2054. **Cornelis Boogaard**, son of **Huibregt Boogaart** and **Elisabeth Hage**, was born on November 25, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on December 11, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2055. **Cornelia Boogaart**, daughter of **Huibregt Boogaart** and **Elisabeth Hage**, was born on April 25, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 2, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andreas Mattheus Quist**, son of **Arie Quist** and **Leuntje Kwaak**. He was born on October 31, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andreas Mattheus died at the age of 79 on December 14, 1946 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Leuntje Quist**, follow 3734.
- **Huberdina Quist**, follow 3735.
- **Arie Quist**, follow 3736.
- **Hubrecht Quist**, follow 3737.
- **Elizabeth Quist**, follow 3738.
- **Izabella Quist**, follow 3739.
- **Izak Marinus Quist**, follow 3740.
- **Elizabeth Cornelia Quist**, follow 3741.

2056. **Rachel Boogaard**, daughter of **Huibregt Boogaart** and **Elisabeth Hage**, was born on November 6, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died on January 4, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2057. **Pieter Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on November 6, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is agent van politie te rotterdam by profession. He got married (1) on February 1, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Paulina Moelker**, daughter of **Marinus Moelker** and **Janna van Dommele**. She was born on March 13, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulina died at the age of 65 on July 22, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 16 children:

- **Anthonie Hengstmengel**, follow 3742.
- **Marinus Hengstmengel**, follow 3743.
- **Anhonia Hengstmengel**, follow 3744.
- **Janna Hengstmengel**, follow 3745.
- **Marinus Hengstmengel**, follow 3746.
- **Jan Hengstmengel**, follow 3747.
- **Maria Hengstmengel**, follow 3748.
- **Jana Hengstmengel**, follow 3749.
- **Jan Hengstmengel**, follow 3750.
- **Cornelis Hengstmengel**, follow 3751.
- **Pieter Hengstmengel**, follow 3752.
- **Pieter Cornelis Hengstmengel**, follow 3753.
- **Janna Paulina Hengstmengel**, follow 3754.
- **Pieter Hengstmengel**, follow 3755.
- **Pieterella Cornelia Hengstmengel**, follow 3756.
- **Adrianus Cornelis Hengstmengel**, follow 3757.

He got married (2) on June 18, 1930 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Alida Breedveld**, daughter of **Hendrik Breedveld** and **Alida Conelia Delfos**. She was born on May 16, 1869 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 84 on June 10, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2058. **Adriaan Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on October 14, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 30, 1888 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrika van Begtoo**, daughter of **Dingemans Kornelis van Begtoo** and **Johanna Helena Willemina de Jonge**. She was born on June 12, 1866 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 63 on December 23, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anthonij Dingeman Hengstmengel**, follow 3758.
- **Johanna Helena Willemina Hengstmengel**, follow 3759.
- **Dingeman Cornelis Hengstmengel**, follow 3760.
- **Maria Hengstmengel**, follow 3761.
- **Gerardus Hengstmengel**, follow 3762.

Adriaan died at the age of 89 on March 25, 1952 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2059. **Marinus Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on December 21, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 2 on June 18, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2060. **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on February 24, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Janse**, son of **Adriaan Janse** and **Neeltje Scherpenisse**. He was born on February 27, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 81 on November 22, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adriaan Anthonie Janse**, follow 3198.
- **Maria Neelje Janse**, follow 3199.
- **Neeltje Janse**, follow 3200.
- **Anthonie Janse**, follow 3201.
- **Neeltje Janse**, follow 3202.
- **Antonia Janse**, follow 3203.
- **Eduard Janse**, follow 3204.
- **Adriana Janse**, follow 3205.
- **Neeltje Janse**, follow 3206.

Cornelia died at the age of 59 on February 8, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2061. **Cornelis Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on August 18, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 25 on June 29, 1894 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2062. **Mathijs Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on February 5, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Mathijs died on November 28, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2063. **Adriana Maria Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on November 16, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Maria died at the age of 71 on February 23, 1944 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2064. **Mathijs Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on October 8, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Mathijs died at the age of 3 on September 23, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2065. **Marinus Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on September 26, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on March 13, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2066. **Elizabeth Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Anthonie Hengstmengel** and **Maria Hage**, was born on April 21, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Moeliker**, son of **Nicolaas Anthonie Moeliker** and **Johanna Geluk**. He was born on February 12, 1874 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 88 on December 12, 1962 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Jacoba Moeliker**, follow 3763.

Elizabeth died at the age of 70 on January 13, 1949 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2067. **Adiaan Cornelis Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on February 19, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 8, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Moelijker**, daughter of **Pieter Moelijker** and **Laurina Quist**. She was born on November 30, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is diensbode by profession. Maria died at the age of 82 on May 19, 1956 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter Laurens Hage**, follow 3764.
- **NN Hage**, follow 3765.
- **Jan Hage**, follow 3766.
- **Adriana Cornelia Jeanne Hage**, follow 3767.

Adiaan Cornelis died at the age of 35 on September 12, 1900 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2068. **Maria Aberdina Hage**, daughter of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on May 12, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 4, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arij de Witte**, son of **Mathijs de Witte** and **Cornelia den Haan**. He was born on March 20, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is jachtopziener by profession. Arij died at the age of 72 on June 8, 1940 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Matthijs Cornelis Johannis de Witte**, follow 3768.
- **Jan Marinus de Witte**, follow 3769.
- **Cornelia de Witte**, follow 3770.
- **Maatje de Witte**, follow 3771.
- **Cornelis Johannis de Witte**, follow 3772.
- **Cornelis Johannis de Witte**, follow 3773.

Maria Aberdina died at the age of 53 on October 29, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2069. **Cornelia Hage**, daughter of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on December 19, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 8, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Koppenhol**.

They had 1 child:

- **Arendje Adriana Koppenhol**, follow 3774.

Cornelia died at the age of 88 on April 16, 1957 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2070. **Krina Hage**, daughter of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on October 10, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 4, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode and on October 30, 1898 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on April 4, 1895 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus van Driel**, son of **Marinus van Driel** and **Adriana van den Houten**. He was born on October 23, 1873 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 30, 1898 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on April 4, 1895 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Marinus died at the age of 86 on March 17, 1960 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maatje van Driel**, follow 3775.

Krina died at the age of 92 on September 14, 1963 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2071. **Abraham Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on August 14, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 64 on January 25, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2072. **Matthijs Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on October 16, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2073. **Pieterella Hage**, daughter of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on February 12, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2074. **Jacob Jan Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on July 8, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 22, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingentje Jacoba Ridderhof**, daughter of **Josias Ridderhof** and **Adriaantje Cornelia Noordijk**. She was born on March 1, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingentje Jacoba died at the age of 84 on February 1, 1965 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Hage**, follow 3776.

Jacob Jan died at the age of 42 on December 25, 1921 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2075. **Jan Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on September 18, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2076. **Arie Johannes Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on February 16, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2077. **Elisabeth Hage**, daughter of **Jan Hage** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on September 1, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 2, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Quist**, son of **Laurens Quist** and **Cornelia Lucretia de Later**. He was born on May 17, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 82 on June 4, 1967 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Laurens Quist**, follow 3777.
- (Not public)
- **Cornelia Lucretia Quist**, follow 3778.
- **NN Quist**, follow 3779.

Elisabeth died at the age of 67 on March 12, 1956 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2078. **Pieter van Haaften**, son of **Hubertus van Haaften** and **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, was born on May 23, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on May 23, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2079. **Adriana Jozina van Haaften**, daughter of **Hubertus van Haaften** and **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, was born on February 9, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jozina died at the age of 80 on May 8, 1943 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2080. **Jannetje Aaltje van Haaften**, daughter of **Hubertus van Haaften** and **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, was born on June 17, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Overbeeke**, son of **Jacobus**

Overbeeke and **Cornelia van 't Hof**. He was born on October 13, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 16, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht by profession. Marinus died at the age of 78 on June 5, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacobus Overbeeke**, follow 3780.
- **NN Overbeeke**, follow 3781.
- **Cornelia Overbeeke**, follow 3782.
- **Marinus Jan Overbeeke**, follow 3783.
- **Hubertus Overbeeke**, follow 3784.
- **Izak Overbeeke**, follow 3785.
- **Maria Christina Jacomina Overbeeke**, follow 3786.

Jannetje Aaltje died at the age of 77 on June 14, 1942 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2081. **Krina Jozina van Haften**, daughter of **Hubertus van Haften** and **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, was born on July 28, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2082. **Pieterella Catharina van Haften**, daughter of **Hubertus van Haften** and **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, was born on July 22, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingenus Louis Hage**, son of **Jacob Hage** and **Jacoba Johanna Boogaard**. He was born on February 10, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus Louis died at the age of 70 on April 8, 1937 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Catharina died at the age of 78 on May 15, 1946 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2083. **Joost Christiaan van Haften**, son of **Hubertus van Haften** and **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, was born on September 26, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Joost Christiaan died on October 2, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2084. **Catharina Jacoba van Haften**, daughter of **Hubertus van Haften** and **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, was born on November 8, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 5, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis van Oeveren** and **Johanna Jacoba de Witte**. He was born on August 30, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 73 on July 4, 1947 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Jacoba died at the age of 85 on January 4, 1959 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2085. **Joost Christiaan van Haften**, son of **Hubertus van Haften** and **Maria Christina Jacomijna Vos**, was born on January 24, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje Hendrika Kaashoek**, daughter of **Hubertus Kaashoek** and **Suzanna Willemina de Wit**. She was born on October 9, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje Hendrika died at the age of 68 on April 12, 1950 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joost Christiaan died at the age of 69 on December 16, 1945 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2086. **Jannetje van Haften**, daughter of **Geerard van Haften** and **Anna Stoutjesdijk**, was born on July 3, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 22, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Maria Laurina van Dijke**. He was born on February 20, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is vrachtrijder, slager by profession. Jacob Leendert died at the age of 75 on

February 14, 1967 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 26 on November 19, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2087. **Johannis Bazen**, son of **Louis Bazen** and **Elizabeth van Haften**, was born on July 14, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Janna Lindhoud**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Lindhout** and **Jacoba de Hond**. She was born on September 13, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Janna died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Louis Eliza Bazen**, follow 3787.
- **Jacoba Elizabeth Bazen**, follow 3788.
- **Eliza Willem Bazen**, follow 3789.
- **Willem Marinus Bazen**, follow 3790.
- **Elizabeth Jacoba Bazen**, follow 3791.
- **(Not public)**

Johannis died at the age of 80 on December 30, 1958 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2088. **Jannetje Pieterella Bazen**, daughter of **Louis Bazen** and **Elizabeth van Haften**, was born on August 6, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on December 3, 1903 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland with **Nicolaas de Regt**, son of **Nicalaas de Regt** and **Joanna Mol**. He was born on December 15, 1876 in Ovezande, Zeeland, Nederland. Nicolaas died at the age of 27 on August 5, 1904 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Jan de Regt**, follow 3792.
- **Klazina Joanna de Regt**, follow 3793.

She got married (2) on February 6, 1908 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Weststrate**, son of **Willem Weststrate** and **Adriana Oudeman**. He was born on February 9, 1880 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 77 on December 26, 1957 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elizabeth Louisa Weststrate**, follow 3794.
- **Willemina Adriana Weststrate**, follow 3795.
- **Louis Willem Weststrate**, follow 3796.

Jannetje Pieterella died at the age of 34 on October 16, 1913 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2089. **Leendert Bazen**, son of **Louis Bazen** and **Elizabeth van Haften**, was born on January 4, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on March 20, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2090. **Jan Bazen**, son of **Louis Bazen** and **Elizabeth van Haften**, was born on October 7, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

2091. **Magdalena Johanna Bazen**, daughter of **Louis Bazen** and **Elizabeth van Haften**, was born on August 7, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Magdalena Johanna died at the age of 15 on November 6, 1902 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

2092. **Catharina Jacoba Bazen**, daughter of **Louis Bazen** and **Elizabeth van Haften**, was born on January 26, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Jacoba died and was buried.

2093. **Janna Laven**, daughter of **Coenraad Abraham Laven** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on October 24, 1834 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1858 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Jagt**, son of **Jacob Jagt** and **Grietje Caashoek**. He was born on December 24, 1834 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 79 on June 13, 1914 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 79 on April 13, 1914 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2094. **Dingenis Dirk van de Velde**, son of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on October 25, 1839 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 20, 1862 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje Tona Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Pieter Conelis Oudesluijs** and **Neeltje Mol**. She was born on December 12, 1841 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje Tona died at the age of 40 on July 2, 1882 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenis Dirk died at the age of 85 on July 15, 1925 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2095. **Johanna Christoffelina van de Velde**, daughter of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on October 18, 1841 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Christoffelina died at the age of 3 on November 9, 1844 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2096. **Cornelia Adriana van de Velde**, daughter of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on September 19, 1842 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 48 on March 7, 1891 in 's-Heerenhoek, Zeeland, Nederland.

2097. **Willemijna van de Velde**, daughter of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on June 5, 1844 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died on November 17, 1844 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2098. **Kornelis van de Velde**, son of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on May 7, 1845 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 30, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertje van der Male**, daughter of **Jan van der Male** and **Cornelia Pieterella Breure**. She was born on January 28, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 95 on January 7, 1949 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 90 on September 24, 1935 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2099. **Willem Johan van de Velde**, son of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on August 15, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Johan died on September 7, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2100. **Willem van de Velde**, son of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on October 9, 1847 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 88 on March 12, 1936 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

2101. **Jan van de Velde**, son of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on June 17, 1849 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 80 on September 11, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2102. **Johannis Christoffel van de Velde**, son of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on May 18, 1851 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Christoffel died at the age of 71 on November 5, 1922 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2103. **Johanna Christoffelina van de Velde**, daughter of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on August 29, 1854 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Christoffelina died at the age of 2 on October 8, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2104. **Katharina Hendrika van de Velde**, daughter of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**, was born on February 5, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 6, 1876 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Karel Johannis de Fouw**, son of **Marinus de Fouw** and **Maria Jacoba Westerweel**. He was born on August 9, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel Johannis died at the age of 69 on September 17, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Jacoba de Fouw**, follow 3797.

Katharina Hendrika died at the age of 66 on August 17, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2105. **Cornelis Kleppe**, son of **David Kleppe** and **Lena de Wilde**, was born on November 7, 1851 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 4, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna van Tiggele**, daughter of **Jan van Tiggele** and **Adriaantje Breure**. She was born on January 28, 1849 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 53 on October 8, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Lena Janna Kleppe**, follow 3798.

Cornelis died at the age of 32 on September 29, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2106. **Janna Lena Kleppe**, daughter of **David Kleppe** and **Lena de Wilde**, was born on November 20, 1856 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelus Bal**, son of **Simon Bal** and **Maatje van Bloois**. He was born on December 28, 1851 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelus died at the age of 53 on November 16, 1905 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Lena died at the age of 20 on September 24, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2107. **Janna Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Aaltje Cornelia Noordijke**, was born on August 26, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Lena died at the age of 86 on August 17, 1951 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2108. **Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Aaltje Cornelia Noordijke**, was born on January 1, 1866 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 95 on May 30, 1961 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2109. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Jan de Wilde** and **Aaltje Cornelia Noordijke**, was born on November 4, 1867 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 19, 1902 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Davida Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**. She was born on April 16, 1873 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Davida died at the age of 35 on November 14, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan de Wilde**, follow 3799.

Cornelis died at the age of 97 on June 14, 1965 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2110. **Maria de Wilde**, daughter of **Jan de Wilde** and **Aaltje Cornelia Noordijke**, was born on November 6, 1869 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1896 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Rijstenbil**, son of **Jacob Rijstenbil** and **Katharina Duijnhouwer**. He was born on July 12, 1870 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 37 on March 5, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 46 on December 21, 1915 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2111. **Janna Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on December 13, 1857 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Lena died on August 19, 1858 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2112. **Johanna de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on December 5, 1858 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 76 on February 21, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2113. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on September 3, 1862 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 29 on March 19, 1892 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2114. **David de Wilde**, son of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on July 28, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. David died on September 22, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2115. **Janna Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on August 3, 1865 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Lena died at the age of 35 on April 11, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2116. **Geertruida de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on October 28, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Kaat**, son of **Jan Kaat** and **Maria Polij**. He was born on April 16, 1868 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 58 on April 21, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Marina Janna Kaat**, follow 3800.
- **Helena Hendrika Kaat**, follow 3801.
- **Jan Kaat**, follow 3802.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, follow 3803.
- **Jacob Cornelis Kaat**, follow 3804.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, follow 3805.
- **Jozua Kaat**, follow 3806.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, follow 3807.
- **Jozina Kaat**, follow 3808.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, follow 3809.

Geertruida died at the age of 82 on April 24, 1951 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2117. **Jan de Wilde**, son of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on October 16, 1869 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on November 15, 1869 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2118. **Davida de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on December 31, 1870 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Quist**, son of **Anthonie Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Dorst**. He was born on May 28, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 75 on August 27, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maatje Cornelia Helena Quist**, follow 3810.
- **Helena Hendrika Quist**, follow 3811.
- **Anthonij Quist**, follow 3812.
- **Jacob Cornelis Quist**, follow 3813.
- **Jacob Cornelis Quist**, follow 3814.
- **Maatje Cornelia Quist**, follow 3815.

Davida died at the age of 44 on January 8, 1915 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2119. **Jannetje de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on March 20, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on August 21, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2120. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on August 28, 1875 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 21, 1875 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2121. **Jannetje de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**, was born on September 25, 1873 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 27, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Boogert**, son of **Pieter Boogert** and **Maria Jasperse**. He was born on January 19, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 68 on September 6, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieter Marinus Boogert**, follow 3816.
- **Jacob Leendert Boogert**, follow 3817.
- **Marinus Pieter Boogert**, follow 3818.
- **Lena Hendrika Jacoba Boogert**, follow 3819.

Jannetje died at the age of 85 on June 26, 1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2122. **Johanna van de Velde**, daughter of **Jacob van de Velde** and **Dingena de Wilde**, was born on April 25, 1857 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 13, 1881 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Cornelia Keijzer**. He was born on January 11, 1858 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 83 on May 12, 1941 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jacobus van Houdt**, follow 3820.
- **Jacob van Houdt**, follow 3821.
- **Cornelia van Houdt**, follow 3822.
- **Jacob van Houdt**, follow 3823.
- **Cornelia van Houdt**, follow 3824.
- **Dingenus van Houdt**, follow 3825.
- **Johannis van Houdt**, follow 3826.
- **David van Houdt**, follow 3827.
- **Anthonie Christoffel van Houdt**, follow 3828.
- **Dingena van Houdt**, follow 3829.
- **Cornelis van Houdt**, follow 3830.

Johanna died at the age of 68 on June 2, 1925 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2123. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on December 5, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on April 10, 1865 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2124. **Neeltje de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on May 1, 1866 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 77 on February 7, 1944 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

2125. **Janna Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on January 12, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 8, 1894 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem van Putte**, son of **Jacobus van Putte** and **Elizabeth Kodde**. He was born on February 22, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 79 on July 21, 1941 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elizabeth van Putte**, follow 3831.
- **Jacobus van Putte**, follow 3832.
- **Adriana Cornelia van Putte**, follow 3833.

Janna Lena died at the age of 61 on September 21, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2126. **Pieter de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on April 1, 1870 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 84 on January 21, 1955 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

2127. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on August 27, 1871 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 78 on April 21, 1950 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

2128. **Regina de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on January 6, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 22, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Jacobus de Bruijne**, son of **Johannes Cornelis de Bruijne** and **Jacomina Mense**. He was born on September 9, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Jacobus died at the age of 59 on August 14, 1921 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannis Cornelis de Bruijne**, follow 3834.

Regina died at the age of 72 on April 30, 1946 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

2129. **Izak de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on October 9, 1876 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 80 on August 19, 1957 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

2130. **Willemina de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on February 13, 1879 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 7, 1904 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana de Bakker**. He was born on January 8, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 65 on November 12, 1944 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 3835.
- **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 3836.

Willemina died at the age of 76 on October 21, 1955 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

2131. **Leendert de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on April 20, 1880 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 44 on May 14, 1924 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

2132. **Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on September 3, 1881 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 3 on September 3, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2133. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**, was born on February 8, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 68 on July 3, 1952 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

2134. **Nn de Wilde**, son of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Kievit**, was born on July 13, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on July 13, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2135. **Janna Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Jannetje Kievit**, was born on January 13, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Lena died on March 1, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2136. **Hermanus de Wilde**, son of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Neeltje Uijl**, was born on October 29, 1882 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 30, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje Helena van 't Hof**, daughter of **Jacob Cornelis van 't Hof** and **Jacoba Hage**. She was born on July 24, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje Helena died at the age of 56 on March 14, 1939 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland. Hermanus died at the age of 91 on December 8, 1973 in Baarn, Utrecht, Nederland.

2137. **Janna Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Neeltje Uijl**, was born on April 12, 1885 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 8, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis de Bakker**, son of **Dirk de Bakker** and **Izabella Dorst**. He was born on November 16, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 19, 1910 slachter, on March 10, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland vleeschhouwer and on December 8,

1904 slager by profession. Cornelis died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Izabella de Bakker**, follow 4975.
- **Neeltje Dingena de Bakker**, follow 4976.
- **Dingenus de Bakker**, follow 4977.
- **Dingenus de Bakker**, follow 4978.
- **Willem Cornelis de Bakker**, follow 4979.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Janna Lena died at the age of 73 on June 4, 1958 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2138. **Dingena de Wilde**, daughter of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Neeltje Uijl**, was born on October 21, 1886 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died and was buried.

2139. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Neeltje Uijl**, was born on February 26, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 49 on July 2, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2140. **Jacob de Wilde**, son of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Neeltje Uijl**, was born on February 26, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 29 on September 9, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2141. **Jannetje de Wilde**, daughter of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Neeltje Uijl**, was born on January 20, 1891 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 18, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Cornelis Uijl**, son of **Huibrecht Uijl** and **Paulina Uijl**. He was born on February 18, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk Cornelis died at the age of 79 on December 7, 1974 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2142. **Marinus de Wilde**, son of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Neeltje Uijl**, was born on September 1, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 1 on February 10, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2143. **Cornelia Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Jan Rijstenbil** and **Kathelijntje Krijgsman**, was born on October 14, 1830 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 11, 1851 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Kleppe**, son of **Cornelis Kleppe** and **Pieterella Koopman**. He was born on January 16, 1830 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 38 on March 28, 1868 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 41 on June 25, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2144. **Jobje Rijssenbil**, daughter of **Jan Rijstenbil** and **Kathelijntje Krijgsman**, was born on December 10, 1839 in Westkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 21, 1856 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arend Rijstenbil**, son of **Jan Rijssenbil** and **Jannetje Janse**. He was born on March 18, 1834 in Westkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Arend died at the age of 74 on March 8, 1909 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Jannetje Rijstenbil**, follow 3837.
- **Jan Rijstenbil**, follow 3838.
- **Jacob Rijstenbil**, follow 3839.
- **Catolina Christina Rijstenbil**, follow 3840.
- **Marinus Rijstenbil**, follow 3841.
- **Christina Rijstenbil**, follow 3842.
- **Martha Rijstenbil**, follow 3843.
- **Cornelis Rijstenbil**, follow 3844.
- **Johanna Davida Rijstenbil**, follow 3845.
- **Jobje Rijstenbil**, follow 3846.
- **Jan Arend Rijstenbil**, follow 3847.
- **Arend Rijstenbil**, follow 3848.

Jobje died at the age of 78 on February 26, 1918 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2145. **Gerard de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, was born on October 1, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 26, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lena de Groot**, daughter of **Jan Arie de Groot** and **Adriaantje Cornelia de Meij**. She was born on November 30, 1867 in Lekkerkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 89 on December 28, 1956 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 84 on March 13, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2146. **Johanna Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, was born on March 21, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana died on April 18, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2147. **Willem Marinus de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, was born on September 25, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 2, 1881 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland with **Francisca Josephina Adriana Groeneweg**, daughter of **Hermanus Groeneweg** and **Dina Catharina Guijken**. She was born on December 30, 1855 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Francisca Josephina Adriana died at the age of 71 on August 1, 1927 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **NN de Wilde**, follow 3849.
- **Catharina Wilhelmina Dina de Wilde**, follow 3850.
- **Dina Catharina Wilhelmina de Wilde**, follow 3851.
- **Abraham Hermanus de Wilde**, follow 3852.

Willem Marinus died at the age of 76 on October 27, 1927 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2148. **Jacomina de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, was born on March 24, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 5 on June 15, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2149. **Johanna Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, was born on April 4, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 27, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella Cornelia Gorsel**. He was born on January 5, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 37 on January 28, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, follow 3853.
- **Abraham Scherpenisse**, follow 3854.

Johanna Adriana died at the age of 77 on December 20, 1935 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2150. **Jacob Johannes de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Vermeulen**, was born on September 15, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 30, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Willem van Gorsel** and **Adriana Cornelia Heijboer**. She was born on August 28, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on April 15, 1958 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 3855.
- **Jan Willem de Wilde**, follow 3856.
- **Catharina Wilhelmina de Wilde**, follow 3857.

Jacob Johannes died at the age of 69 on June 4, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2151. **Suzanna Marina de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Johanna Cornoelje**, was born on August 11, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 13, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia van den Boudt**. He was born on October 24, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 90 on September 26, 1958 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Janse**, follow 3858.
- **Hubertis Marinus Janse**, follow 3859.

Suzanna Marina died at the age of 64 on June 3, 1930 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2152. **Izak Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Adriaan Moerland** and **Maria Christina de Wilde**, was born on January 12, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak Cornelis died at the age of 22 on January 25, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2153. **Susanna Marina Moerland**, daughter of **Adriaan Moerland** and **Maria Christina de Wilde**, was born on September 13, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Susanna Marina died at the age of 19 on August 8, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2154. **Cornelia Izabella Moerland**, daughter of **Adriaan Moerland** and **Christina Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on December 18, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Izabella died on February 21, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2155. **Maria Suzanna Moerland**, daughter of **Adriaan Moerland** and **Christina Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on May 18, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Verkerke**, son of **Jacob Verkerke** and **Izabella Kaashoek**. He was born on June 22, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 76 on December 9, 1951 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacob Izak Verkerke**, follow 3860.
- **Christina Adriana Verkerke**, follow 3861.
- **Izabella Verkerke**, follow 3862.
- **Adriaan Verkerke**, follow 3863.

Maria Suzanna died at the age of 24 on February 8, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2156. **Cornelia Adriana Moerland**, daughter of **Adriaan Moerland** and **Christina Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on December 14, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died on January 3, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2157. **Cornelia Adriana Moerland**, daughter of **Adriaan Moerland** and **Christina Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on August 28, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died on September 26, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2158. **Nn de Fouw**, son of **Marinus de Fouw** and **Maria Jacoba Westerweel**, was born on January 9, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on January 9, 1848 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2159. **Karel Johannis de Fouw**, son of **Marinus de Fouw** and **Maria Jacoba Westerweel**, was born on August 9, 1850 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 6, 1876 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Katharina Hendrika van de Velde**, daughter of **David van de Velde** and **Maatje Kuijper**. She was born on February 5, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Katharina Hendrika died at the age of 66 on August 17, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Jacoba de Fouw**, follow 3797.

Karel Johannis died at the age of 69 on September 17, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2160. **Nn Westerweel**, son of **Abraham Westerweel** and **Elisabeth Bazen**, was born on February 10, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on February 10, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2161. **Anna Pieterella Westerweel**, daughter of **Abraham Westerweel** and **Elisabeth Bazen**, was born on January 15, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Pieterella died on March 4, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2162. **Jan Bazen**, son of **Adriaan Bazen** and **Lena Westerweel**, was born on January 9, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 70 on February 15, 1922 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2163. **Jacobus Marinus Bazen**, son of **Adriaan Bazen** and **Lena Westerweel**, was born on May 18, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 2 on January 15, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2164. **Janna Bazen**, daughter of **Adriaan Bazen** and **Lena Westerweel**, was born on December 1, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 17, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem de Wit**, son of **Hendrik de Wit** and **Aaltje Hoek**. He was born on July 30, 1849 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 82 on November 23, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Adriaan de Wit**, follow 3864.
- **Adriaan de Wit**, follow 3865.
- **Aaltje de Wit**, follow 3866.

Janna died at the age of 88 on August 28, 1945 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2165. **Jacobus Marinus Bazen**, son of **Adriaan Bazen** and **Lena Westerweel**, was born on January 6, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 6, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Gelok**, daughter of **Machiel Gelok** and **Apolona Filee**. She was born on May 18, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 61 on December 25, 1925 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Leendert Bazen**, follow 3867.
- **Adriaan Leendert Bazen**, follow 3868.
- **Jan Jacobus Bazen**, follow 3869.

Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 76 on January 21, 1937 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2166. **Anna Pieterella Bazen**, daughter of **Adriaan Bazen** and **Lena Westerweel**, was born on June 14, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Pieterella died and was buried.

2167. **Elisabeth Bazen**, daughter of **Adriaan Bazen** and **Lena Westerweel**, was born on August 30, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Smits**, son of **Marijnus Smits** and **Jacoba Quist**. He was born on May 26, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 77 on October 15, 1938 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 89 on September 22, 1954 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2168. **Maria Catharina Bazen**, daughter of **Adriaan Bazen** and **Lena Westerweel**, was born on December 25, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 78 on July 26, 1946 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2169. **Johannis de Jonge**, son of **Louis Elisa de Jong** and **Maatje van Luijk**, was born on December 8, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 6, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Slager**, daughter of **Jakob Slager** and **Hendrina de Graaf**. She was born on November 23, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 74 on September 12, 1936 in Alblasterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 81 on April 3, 1941 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2170. **Cornelis de Jong**, son of **Louis Elisa de Jong** and **Maatje van Luijk**, was born on April 20, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 12, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Marina Plansoen**, daughter of **Pieter Plansoen** and **Maatje Neele**. She was born on September 17, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Marina died at the age of 34 on November 1, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Cornelis de Jong**, follow 3870.

He got married (2) on October 9, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**. She was born on December 6, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 72 on February 15, 1944 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 38 on November 26, 1899 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2171. **Jacob de Jong**, son of **Louis Elisa de Jong** and **Maatje van Luijk**, was born on April 25, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 19, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lisseija Wesdorp**, daughter of **Adriaan Wesdorp** and **Aaltje Lindhout**. She was born on March 18, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lisseija died at the age of 23 on November 17, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on March 4, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Soetje Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**. She was born on March 28, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 46 on January 6, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2172. **Adriana Geertruida de Jong**, daughter of **Louis Elisa de Jong** and **Maatje van Luijk**, was born on December 30, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Geertruida died at the age of 67 on October 16, 1932 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2173. **Geertruida Adriana Maria de Jong**, daughter of **Louis Elisa de Jong** and **Maatje van Luijk**, was born on November 25, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida Adriana Maria died on June 17, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2174. **Helena Jacoba van Luijk**, daughter of **Marinus van Luijk** and **Adriana Geluk**, was born on August 29, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1904 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland with **Emmericus van der Slikke**, son of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Janna de Rijke**. He was born on December 1, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Emmericus died at the age of 80 on July 11, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Jacoba died at the age of 53 on January 4, 1917 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2175. **Anthonie van Luijk**, son of **Kornelis van Luijk** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on April 1, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tannetje Kodde**, daughter of **Jakob Kodde** and **Lena Pape**. She was born on May 18, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje died at the age of 64 on August 6, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 51 on November 8, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2176. **Pieterella van Beveren**, daughter of **Sent van Beveren** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on October 24, 1834 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on October 30, 1834 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2177. **Gillis van Beveren**, son of **Sent van Beveren** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on October 2, 1835 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Gillis died on October 2, 1835 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2178. **Matheus van Beveren**, son of **Sent van Beveren** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on December 7, 1838 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Matheus died on December 7, 1838 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2179. **Pieterella van Beveren**, daughter of **Sent van Beveren** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on September 24, 1840 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Karel Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Pieterella Westdorp**. He was born on December 16, 1839 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 51 on January 9, 1891 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Cent Moerland**, follow 3871.
- **Marinus Moerland**, follow 3872.
- **Marinus Moerland**, follow 3873.
- **Janna Moerland**, follow 3874.
- **Pieter Moerland**, follow 3875.
- **Jan Moerland**, follow 3876.
- **Eliza Moerland**, follow 3877.
- **Janna Moerland**, follow 3878.
- **Pieterella Moerland**, follow 3879.
- **Liza Moerland**, follow 3880.
- **Jan Moerland**, follow 3881.
- **Louisa Moerland**, follow 3882.
- **Kaatje Moerland**, follow 3883.

Pieterella died at the age of 80 on January 31, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2180. **Mathea van Beveren**, daughter of **Sent van Beveren** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on August 10, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Hage**, son of **Johannis Hage** and **Lena Geluk**. He was born on September 17, 1842 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 78 on May 2, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Hage**, follow 3884.
- **Jan Hage**, follow 3885.
- **Johannis Hage**, follow 3886.
- **Leendert Hage**, follow 3887.

Mathea died at the age of 84 on January 11, 1927 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2181. **Jacoba Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Helena Moerland**, was born on August 21, 1852 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 20, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Zetten**, son of **Arij van Zetten** and **Dirkje Quist**. He was born on November 3, 1840 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 84 on October 11, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus van Zetten**, follow 3888.
- **Dirkje van Zetten**, follow 3889.

Jacoba died at the age of 59 on April 2, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2182. **Theuntje Jannetje Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Helena Moerland**, was born on March 5, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 13, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Rochus van Dijke**, son of **Johannes van Dijke** and **Adriana Scherpenisse**. He was born on October 17, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Rochus died at the age of 81 on December 4, 1933 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Theuntje Jannetje died at the age of 82 on July 28, 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2183. **Izaak Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Helena Moerland**, was born on August 13, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 27, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Janse**, daughter of **Leendert Janse** and **Neeltje Priem**. She was born on November 28, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 87 on October 6, 1954 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 3890.
- **Neeltje Moerland**, follow 3891.
- **Leendert Moerland**, follow 3892.
- **Lena Moerland**, follow 3893.
- **Jacoba Moerland**, follow 3894.
- **Adriana Moerland**, follow 3895.
- **Cornelis Moerland**, follow 3896.
- **Pieter Abraham Moerland**, follow 3897.
- **Theunis Moerland**, follow 3898.
- **Izaak Moerland**, follow 3899.

Izaak died at the age of 80 on January 29, 1951 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2184. **Benjamin Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje de Witte**, was born on May 16, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 8, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Priem**, daughter of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**. She was born on May 1, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 70 on June 11, 1929 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Moerland**, follow 4912.
- **Izaak Moerland**, follow 4913.

Benjamin died at the age of 73 on May 30, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2185. **Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje de Witte**, was born on October 28, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 13, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**. He was born on December 8, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 83 on March 28, 1941 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dina Wesdorp**, follow 3900.
- **Johannes Wesdorp**, follow 3901.

Cornelia died at the age of 90 on March 9, 1951 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2186. **Leendert van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Theuntje Moerland**, was born on January 29, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on February 3, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2187. **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Theuntje Moerland**, was born on February 6, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 29, 1880 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Wilderom**, daughter of **Jacob Wilderom** and **Stoffelina Goudswaard**. She was born on October 9, 1859 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 76 on February 27, 1936 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 16 children:

- **Teuntje van Oeveren**, follow 3902.
- **Jacob Cornelis van Oeveren**, follow 3903.
- **Cornelis van Oeveren**, follow 3904.
- **Christoffel van Oeveren**, follow 3905.
- **Teunis van Oeveren**, follow 3906.
- **Jacoba van Oeveren**, follow 3907.
- **Cornelia van Oeveren**, follow 3908.
- **Jacoba van Oeveren**, follow 3909.
- **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren**, follow 3910.
- **Stoffelina van Oeveren**, follow 3911.
- **Teuntje van Oeveren**, follow 3912.
- **Pieter van Oeveren**, follow 3913.
- **Cornelis Adrianus van Oeveren**, follow 3914.
- **Maria van Oeveren**, follow 3915.
- **Maria van Oeveren**, follow 3916.
- **Cornelis Adrianus van Oeveren**, follow 3917.

Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 82 on May 9, 1937 in Halfweg, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2188. **Sara den Braber**, daughter of **Johannis den Braber** and **Jacoba Moerland**, was born on August 22, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 30, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wouter Vermaas**, son of **Stoffel Vermaas** and **Cathalina Krijgsman**. He was born on November 28, 1843 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died at the age of 67 on December 8, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cathalina Johanna Vermaas**, follow 3918.
- **NN Vermaas**, follow 3919.

Sara died at the age of 28 on February 24, 1878 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2189. **Jacob den Braber**, son of **Johannis den Braber** and **Jacoba Moerland**, was born on September 4, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Pieter Wesdorp** and **Helena Neele**. She was born on April 30, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 93 on June 28, 1944 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes den Braber**, follow 3920.
- **Helena den Braber**, follow 3921.
- **Jacobus den Braber**, follow 3922.
- **Pieterella den Braber**, follow 3923.
- **Cornelis den Braber**, follow 3924.

Jacob died at the age of 84 on May 9, 1935 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2190. **Cornelis den Braber**, son of **Johannis den Braber** and **Jacoba Moerland**, was born on May 13, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on June 27, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2191. **Pieter den Braber**, son of **Johannis den Braber** and **Jacoba Moerland**, was born on November 29, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on September 2, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2192. **Cornelis den Braber**, son of **Johannis den Braber** and **Jacoba Moerland**, was born on March 14, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 7, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on September 7, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 22, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, daughter of **Jan Wesdorp** and **Marina Steendijk**. She was born on May 16, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 7, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. Helena Maria died at the age of 45 on May 21, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Johannes den Braber**, follow 3925.
- **Marina Jacoba den Braber**, follow 3926.
- **Jacobus Jan den Braber**, follow 3927.
- **Jan den Braber**, follow 3928.
- **Jacob den Braber**, follow 3929.
- **Jans den Braber**, follow 3930.
- **Cornelis den Braber**, follow 3931.
- **Leendert den Braber**, follow 3932.
- **Jacoba den Braber**, follow 3933.
- **Marinus den Braber**, follow 3934.
- **Jacoba den Braber**, follow 3935.

Cornelis died at the age of 79 on May 24, 1940 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2193. **Johannis den Braber**, son of **Johannis den Braber** and **Jacoba Moerland**, was born on December 24, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 32 on December 12, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2194. **NN Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on September 10, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 10, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2195. **NN Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on June 20, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 20, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2196. **NN Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on August 25, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 25, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2197. **NN Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on January 12, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on January 12, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2198. **NN Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on February 9, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on February 9, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2199. **Maria Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on November 23, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on January 11, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland koffiehuishoudster by profession. She got married on January 3, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Hendrikse**, son of **Marinus Hendrikze** and **Pieterella van de Velde**. He was born on November 1, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 30, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland herbergier by profession. Hendrik died at the age of 46 on March 27, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus Pieter Hendrikse**, follow 5100.
- **Jacomina Izabella Hendrikse**, follow 5101.
- **Jacomina Hendrikse**, follow 5102.
- **Pieter Jan Hendrikse**, follow 5103.
- **Izaak Hendrik Hendrikse**, follow 5104.
- **Hendrika Jacoba Hendrikse**, follow 5105.

Maria died at the age of 87 on August 11, 1955 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2200. **NN Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on September 10, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 10, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2201. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on September 21, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 13, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Paulina Pieterella de Vos**, daughter of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**. She was born on November 26, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulina Pieterella died at the age of 60 on May 19, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacomina Maria Moerland**, follow 3936.

Jacob died at the age of 67 on August 10, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2202. **NN Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on January 31, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on January 31, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2203. **Pieterella Maria Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**, was born on November 19, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 1, 1883 in Melissant, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Aren Struik**, son of **Teunis Struik** and **Cornelia Noorman**. He was born on July 21, 1860 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aren died at the age of 81 on December 27, 1941 in Zuid-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Theunis Kornelis Struik**, follow 3937.

Pieterella Maria died at the age of 76 on April 17, 1938 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2204. **Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Maatje Cornelia Coomans**, was born on September 19, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 15, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Cornelia Dane**, daughter of **Cornelis Izaak Dane** and **Dina Cornelia Noom**. She was born on October 21, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 71 on December 12, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 65 on August 13, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2205. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Maatje Cornelia Coomans**, was born on April 21, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 18, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martina Moerland**, daughter of **Pieter Moerland** and **Cornelia van Zanten**. She was born on May 17, 1864 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died at the age of 23 on June 6, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Pieter Moerland**, follow 3938.

He got married (2) on April 29, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Dane**, daughter of **Dirk Dane** and **Helena Bolier**. She was born on September 30, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 76 on July 28, 1948 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maatje Cornelia Moerland**, follow 5047.
- **Helena Dirkje Moerland**, follow 5048.

Jacob died at the age of 72 on May 26, 1937 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2206. **Geertruida Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Maatje Cornelia Coomans**, was born on March 3, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 26, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**. He was born on November 15, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 77 on February 3, 1947 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nehemia Potappel**, follow 3939.
- **Maatje Potappel**, follow 3940.

Geertruida died at the age of 84 on May 1, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2207. **Willem Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Maatje Cornelia Coomans**, was born on December 21, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 75 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2208. **Hendrik Helmstrijd**, son of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on January 25, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 70 on August 8, 1919 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2209. **Teuntje Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on October 30, 1850 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 6, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izak Leendert van Gorsel**, son of **Marinus van Gorsel** and **Maria Moerland**. He was born on February 3, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak Leendert died at the age of 85 on February 26, 1936 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Teuntje died at the age of 82 on January 5, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2210. **Willemijna Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on February 26, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died on May 17, 1852 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2211. **Anthonie Helmstrijd**, son of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on March 26, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 76 on September 25, 1929 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2212. **Willemina Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on February 24, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1880 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie van 't Hof**, son of **Hubrecht van 't Hof** and **Helena Hage**. He was born on November 12, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 62 on February 25, 1918 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 89 on January 9, 1945 in Oudenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2213. **Hendrina Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on April 5, 1856 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina died at the age of 70 on December 10, 1926 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2214. **Huibrecht Helmstrijd**, son of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on November 5, 1857 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrecht died at the age of 86 on February 2, 1944 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

2215. **Tannetje Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on May 29, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje died at the age of 85 on December 25, 1944 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

2216. **Pieterella Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on April 19, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 87 on September 23, 1948 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2217. **Andries Helmstrijd**, son of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on April 20, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died on May 14, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2218. **Andries Helmstrijd**, son of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on August 3, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 84 on February 5, 1949 in Zevenhuizen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2219. **Johanna Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on August 23, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 51 on November 30, 1918 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2220. **NN Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on September 28, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 28, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2221. **Leendert Helmstrijd**, son of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**, was born on March 30, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 63 on September 9, 1936 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2222. **Johanna van 't Hof**, daughter of **Hubrecht van 't Hof** and **Helena Hage**, was born on December 5, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 27, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Putte**, son of **Jacobus van Putte** and **Elizabeth Kodde**. He was born on November 7, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on February 19, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier, on February 16, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier, on April 25, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on August 7, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier, on September 28, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier, on January 11, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on March 1, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier, on May 28, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier and on September 14, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier by profession. Jacob died at the age of 69 on March 14, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacobus Hubrecht van Putte**, follow 3941.
- **Hubrecht Jacobus van Putte**, follow 3942.
- **Elizabeth Helena van Putte**, follow 3943.
- **Helena Cornelia van Putte**, follow 3944.
- **Maria Johanna van Putte**, follow 3945.
- **Leendert Cornelis van Putte**, follow 3946.

Johanna died at the age of 90 on June 2, 1954 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2223. **Anthonie van 't Hof**, son of **Hubrecht van 't Hof** and **Helena Hage**, was born on November 12, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1880 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Helmstrijd**, daughter of **Andries Helmstrijd** and **Theuntje van 't Hof**. She was born on February 24, 1855 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 89 on January 9, 1945 in Oudenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 62 on February 25, 1918 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2224. **Abraham Daniel de Rijke**, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke** and **Theuntje van der Wiele**, was born on February 20, 1855 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 22, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landman by profession. He got married on September 22, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Izaak van Gorsel** and **Elizabeth van Luijk**. She was born on February 8, 1858 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on September 22, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere and on August 30, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland particuliere by profession. Wilhelmina died at the age of 71 on May 24,

1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Teuntje Cornelia de Rijke**, follow 3388.

Abraham Daniel died at the age of 31 on July 10, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2225. **Daniel Dingeman de Rijke**, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke** and **Theuntje van der Wiele**, was born on November 24, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 25, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Polderman**, daughter of **Hugo Polderman** and **Elizabet Theunisse**. She was born on August 20, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 86 on April 24, 1947 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniel Dingeman died at the age of 74 on October 30, 1934 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2226. **Cornelis de Rijke**, son of **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke** and **Theuntje van der Wiele**, was born on April 6, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 14, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemijna Abramina van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Janna de Rijke**. She was born on March 22, 1868 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna Abramina died at the age of 84 on October 5, 1952 in Geervliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Theuntje Cornelia de Rijke**, follow 3947.
- **Pieter Jan de Rijke**, follow 3948.
- **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke**, follow 3949.
- **Janna de Rijke**, follow 3950.
- **Johanna Aaltje de Rijke**, follow 3951.
- **Cornelia Dingena de Rijke**, follow 3952.

Cornelis died at the age of 60 on January 16, 1922 in Geervliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2227. **Aaltje de Rijke**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke** and **Theuntje van der Wiele**, was born on June 3, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izak Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Pieterella Geluk**. He was born on August 10, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is koopman in granen by profession. Izak died at the age of 70 on May 24, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieterella Cornelia Hage**, follow 3953.
- **Cornelis Pieter Hage**, follow 3954.
- **Pieter Cornelis Hage**, follow 3955.
- **Izak Marinus Hage**, follow 3956.
- **Anthonie Adriaan Hage**, follow 3957.

Aaltje died at the age of 73 on July 26, 1937 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2228. **Cornelis Elenbaas**, son of **Jacob Elenbaas** and **Neeltje van der Wiele**, was born on July 29, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 14, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**. She was born on April 1, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 81 on April 18, 1954 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 66

on March 4, 1942 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2229. **Marinus Bolier**, son of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Maria Suurland**, was born on February 17, 1847 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje de Jonge**, daughter of **Gillis de Jonge** and **Jannetje Kraak**. She was born on May 23, 1847 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 66 on April 18, 1914 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Bolier**, follow 3958.
- **Gillis Bolier**, follow 3959.
- **Cornelis Bolier**, follow 3960.
- **Jannetje Bolier**, follow 3961.
- **Willemina Bolier**, follow 3962.

Marinus died at the age of 70 on May 22, 1917 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2230. **Willemina Bolier**, daughter of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Maria Suurland**, was born on February 8, 1849 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Jacob IJzerman**, son of **Anthoni IJzerman** and **Pieterella Jagt**. He was born on November 29, 1842 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacob died at the age of 62 on March 25, 1905 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anthonij IJzerman**, follow 3963.
- **Cornelis IJzerman**, follow 3964.
- **Anthonij IJzerman**, follow 3965.
- **Maria IJzerman**, follow 3966.
- **Pieterella IJzerman**, follow 3967.

Willemina died at the age of 82 on September 2, 1931 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2231. **Johannis de Rooij**, son of **Corneliis de Rooij** and **Johanna Steendijk**, was born on January 24, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 68 on April 15, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2232. **Maria de Rooij**, daughter of **Corneliis de Rooij** and **Johanna Steendijk**, was born on January 15, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 16, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Johannes Quist**, son of **Pieter Quist** and **Pieterella Cornelia van de Sande**. He was born on December 18, 1849 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Kornelis Johannes died at the age of 67 on June 5, 1917 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieterella Cornelia Johanna Quist**, follow 3968.
- **Cornelis Johannes Quist**, follow 3969.
- **Johanna Maria Quist**, follow 3970.
- **Cornelia Rosetta Quist**, follow 3971.
- **Johanna Cornelia Quist**, follow 3972.
- **Maria Cornelia Quist**, follow 3973.
- **Cornelia Pieterella Quist**, follow 3974.

- **Jeannette Geertruida Maria Quist**, follow 3975.
- **Pieter Marius Quist**, follow 3976.

Maria died at the age of 75 on February 17, 1925 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2233. **Cornelis Steendijk**, son of **Cornelis Steendijk** and **Adriana van der Slikke**, was born on September 4, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 12, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Eva Willemina van de Vate**, daughter of **Leendert van de Vate** and **Wilhelmina Adriana van Nieuwenhuijzen**. She was born on October 22, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Eva Willemina died at the age of 64 on June 14, 1935 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on May 5, 1949 in Arnemuiden, Zeeland, Nederland.

2234. **Adriana Cornelia Verstraate**, daughter of **Paulus Cornelis Verstraate** and **Neeltje Steendijk**, was born on January 2, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 30, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van Oost**, son of **Cornelis Johannes van Oost** and **Jacoba Johanna Franke**. He was born on May 19, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 70 on May 10, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on May 13, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Johanna van Oost**, follow 3977.

Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 45 on November 14, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2235. **Cornelis de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Paulina van Dommele**, was born on February 20, 1842 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 16, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Dekker**, daughter of **Pieter Dekker** and **Elizabeth Vroegop**. She was born on February 5, 1843 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 45 on April 21, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelis de Vos**, follow 3978.
- **Pieter de Vos**, follow 3979.
- **Paulina Pieterella de Vos**, follow 3980.
- **Pieter de Vos**, follow 3981.
- **Johannes Marinus de Vos**, follow 3982.
- **Eliza de Vos**, follow 3983.
- **Pieterella de Vos**, follow 3984.
- **Jacob de Vos**, follow 3985.

Cornelis died at the age of 81 on November 10, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2236. **Johanna Rika de Vos**, daughter of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Paulina van Dommele**, was born on October 30, 1843 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Rika died at the age of 1 on April 20, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2237. **Rosalina Marina de Vos**, daughter of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Paulina van Dommele**, was born on February 16, 1846 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 16, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Samuel van der Jagt**, son of **Izak van der Jagt** and **Elisabeth Charpentier**. He was born on January 5, 1837 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Samuel died

at the age of 74 on May 24, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Elizabeth van der Jagt**, follow 3986.

Rosalina Marina died at the age of 70 on January 8, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2238. **Pieter Johannes de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Paulina van Dommele**, was born on June 25, 1850 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Johannes died at the age of 76 on June 5, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2239. **Johannes de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Paulina van Dommele**, was born on November 7, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 9, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Adriana Neele**, daughter of **Pieter Neele** and **Maria Pieterella Stoutjesdijk**. She was born on May 10, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 76 on July 10, 1942 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 72 on November 3, 1926 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2240. **Marinus de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Paulina van Dommele**, was born on April 9, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 1 on December 7, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2241. **Marinus Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on January 16, 1843 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 1 on December 10, 1844 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2242. **Johannis Leendert Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on October 5, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 23, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Charpentier**, daughter of **Hendrik Charpentier** and **Jacoba Hage**. She was born on January 1, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 87 on April 1, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Leendert died at the age of 77 on February 9, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2243. **Marinus Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on January 30, 1847 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 2 on October 11, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2244. **Willemina Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on December 30, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 90 on November 16, 1940 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2245. **Jacob Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on May 20, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Sara Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Klippel** and **Willemetje Dorst**. She was born on February 3, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Sara died at the age of 85 on March 19, 1936 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, follow 3360.

Jacob died at the age of 71 on November 24, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2246. **Janna Maria Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on December 10, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maria died at the age of 1 on February 20, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2247. **Pieter Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on May 27, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 25, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 25, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van Beveren**, daughter of **Marinus van Beveren** and **Anna Pieterella Dorst**. She was born on November 4, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 36 on June 19, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, follow 3335.
- **Anna Pieterella Potappel**, follow 3336.
- **Helena Cornelia Potappel**, follow 3337.
- **Marina Pieterella Potappel**, follow 3338.
- **Marinus Pieter Potappel**, follow 3339.
- **Johannes Leendert Potappel**, follow 3340.
- **Wilhelmina Potappel**, follow 3341.

Pieter died at the age of 74 on February 13, 1930 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2248. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on December 8, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 17, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Hage**, daughter of **Abraham Hage** and **Maria Janna Stouten**. She was born on June 4, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 89 on February 2, 1946 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, follow 3987.

Leendert died at the age of 44 on December 1, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2249. **Maria Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Helena Cornelisse**, was born on November 26, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 24, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Charpentier**, son of **Johannis Charpentier** and **Maatje Mosselman**. He was born on July 17, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 80 on November 5, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Maris Charpentier**, follow 3988.
- **Helena Maatje Charpentier**, follow 3989.

Maria died at the age of 85 on September 11, 1947 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2250. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Clasina Cornelisse**, was born on March 17, 1846 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 16, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Wesdorp**, daughter of **Pieter Wesdorp** and **Helena Neele**. She was born on February 10, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 41 on

November 17, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 3990.
- **Pieter Potappel**, follow 3991.
- **Clasina Potappel**, follow 3992.
- **Marinus Potappel**, follow 3993.
- **Jacob Potappel**, follow 3994.
- **Lena Potappel**, follow 3995.
- **Clasina Lena Potappel**, follow 3996.
- **Jacob Potappel**, follow 3997.

He got married (2) on August 29, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Hoek**, daughter of **Izaak Hoek** and **Josina Quist**. She was born on July 25, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 60 on August 15, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 80 on July 14, 1926 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2251. **Marinus Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Clasina Cornelisse**, was born on July 24, 1849 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Suurland**, daughter of **Johannis Cornelis Suurland** and **Johanna van Dommele**. She was born on January 14, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 39 on May 6, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Leendert Johannes Potappel**, follow 3998.
- **Johanna Clasina Potappel**, follow 3999.
- **Clasina Johanna Potappel**, follow 4000.
- **Johanna Cornelia Potappel**, follow 4001.
- **Johannes Cornelis Potappel**, follow 4002.

Marinus died at the age of 74 on January 23, 1924 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2252. **Janna Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Clasina Cornelisse**, was born on October 16, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 39 on October 24, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2253. **Maria Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Clasina Cornelisse**, was born on August 14, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 70 on December 21, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2254. **Helena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Clasina Cornelisse**, was born on August 15, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 9 on September 14, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2255. **Soetje Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Clasina Cornelisse**, was born on March 25, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Soetje died on September 14, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2256. **Catharina Priem**, daughter of **Izaak Priem** and **Helena Potappel**, was born on October 8, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 10, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Dane**, son of **David Dane** and **Dina Hage**. He was born on April 3, 1847 in

Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 48 on April 27, 1895 in Sliedrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 23 on February 13, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2257. **Janna Priem**, daughter of **Izaak Priem** and **Helena Potappel**, was born on August 10, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Adriaan Dorst**, son of **Marinus Dorst** and **Maria Bastiaanse**. He was born on January 29, 1851 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan died at the age of 66 on May 1, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Dorst**, follow 4003.
- **Izaak Dorst**, follow 4004.

Janna died at the age of 77 on December 18, 1930 in Benthuisen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2258. **Janna Potappel**, daughter of **Johannes Potappel** and **Cornelia Dorst**, was born on April 6, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on April 17, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2259. **Willemina Potappel**, daughter of **Johannes Potappel** and **Cornelia Dorst**, was born on September 15, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 56 on June 20, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2260. **Janna Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Johannes Potappel** and **Cornelia Dorst**, was born on February 10, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Quirijn van Dalen**, son of **Cornelis van Dalen** and **Adriana Cornelia Bierens**. He was born on November 29, 1845 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijn died at the age of 72 on May 6, 1918 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelia Adriana van Dalen**, follow 4005.
- **Johannes Boudewijn van Dalen**, follow 4006.
- **NN van Dalen**, follow 4007.
- **Dingena Cornelia van Dalen**, follow 4008.
- **NN van Dalen**, follow 4009.
- **NN van Dalen**, follow 4010.
- **NN van Dalen**, follow 4011.

Janna Lena died at the age of 89 on July 15, 1949 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2261. **Johanna Potappel**, daughter of **Johannes Potappel** and **Cornelia Dorst**, was born on October 11, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on April 18, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2262. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Johannes Potappel** and **Cornelia Dorst**, was born on July 10, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marina Smits**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelis Smits** and **Maria Adriana de Zwarte**. She was born on October 12, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died at the age of 55 on October 29, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Leendert Potappel**, follow 4994.
- **Maria Cornelia Potappel**, follow 4995.
- **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, follow 4996.
- **Lena Maria Potappel**, follow 4997.

Leendert died at the age of 85 on March 25, 1950 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2263. **Janna Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Maatje van Dalsen**, was born on August 18, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 19 on March 6, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2264. **Marinus Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Maatje van Dalsen**, was born on April 18, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 26, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Klippel**, daughter of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**. She was born on June 16, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 88 on June 15, 1952 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Nehemia Potappel**, follow 5020.
- **Abel Potappel**, follow 5021.
- **Willem Marinus Potappel**, follow 5022.
- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 5023.
- **Maatje Potappel**, follow 5024.
- **Marina Potappel**, follow 5025.
- **Janna Potappel**, follow 5026.
- **Pieter Potappel**, follow 5027.
- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 5028.

Marinus died at the age of 83 on September 26, 1946 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2265. **Johanna Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on December 17, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 28, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van Zetten**, son of **Marinus van Zetten** and **Jannetje Quist**. He was born on April 11, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 88 on October 2, 1958 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 86 on February 14, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2266. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on November 15, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 26, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruida Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Maatje Cornelia Coomans**. She was born on March 3, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 84 on May 1, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nehemia Potappel**, follow 3939.
- **Maatje Potappel**, follow 3940.

Leendert died at the age of 77 on February 3, 1947 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2267. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on December 8, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 25 on May 6, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2268. **Gerardus Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on December 8, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 2, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cathalina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Adriaan Wesdorp** and **Aaltje Lindhout**. She was born on September 21, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cathalina died at the age of 82 on November 17, 1954 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nehemia Potappel**, follow 4012.
- **Wilhelmina Potappel**, follow 4013.

Gerardus died at the age of 77 on March 29, 1948 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2269. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on February 6, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died on July 24, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2270. **Witte Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on July 5, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Witte died at the age of 51 on March 28, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2271. **Clasina Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on October 2, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina died and was buried.

2272. **Janna Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on January 20, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 7 on February 29, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2273. **Geertruida Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on February 15, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 72 on August 30, 1950 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2274. **Helena Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on August 6, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Rijnberg**, son of **Pieter Rijnberg** and **Neeltje de Graaf**. He was born on December 10, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 82 on January 30, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died and was buried.

2275. **Johannes Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on September 22, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 17, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Jacob Wesdorp** and **Cornelia Moerland**. She was born on January 11, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 60 on May 3, 1947 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nehemia Potappel**, follow 5395.
- **Cornelia Potappel**, follow 5396.

Johannes died and is buried.

2276. **Maatje Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**, was born on January 6, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 23, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Wesdorp**, son of **Jacob Wesdorp** and **Cornelia Moerland**. He was born on May 12, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 79 on July 24, 1962 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacob Wesdorp**, follow 5397.
- **Willemina Wesdorp**, follow 5398.
- **Willemina Wesdorp**, follow 5399.
- **Dina Wesdorp**, follow 5400.
- **Marinus Wesdorp**, follow 5401.
- **Ida Wesdorp**, follow 5402.

Maatje died at the age of 79 on June 11, 1963 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2277. **Marinus Moerland**, son of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on December 25, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 9, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, daughter of **Jacob van der Reest** and **Tona Moerland**. She was born on November 20, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Maria died at the age of 61 on February 5, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Jan Moerland**, follow 4014.
- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 4015.
- **Soetje Moerland**, follow 4016.
- **Anthonie Moerland**, follow 4017.
- **Thona Moerland**, follow 4018.
- **Johannis Moerland**, follow 4019.
- **Leendert Moerland**, follow 4020.
- **Anthonie Johannes Moerland**, follow 4021.
- **Janna Jacoba Moerland**, follow 4022.
- **Pieter Jacobus Moerland**, follow 4023.
- **Pieter Jacobus Moerland**, follow 4024.
- **Jacoba Maria Moerland**, follow 4025.
- **Marinus Moerland**, follow 4026.
- **Pieterella Moerland**, follow 4027.

Marinus died at the age of 82 on August 12, 1936 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2278. **Janna Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on August 14, 1855 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 25, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martinus Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jan Stoutjesdijk** and **Wilhelmina Wesdorp**. He was born on May 11, 1852 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Martinus died at the age of 69 on April 3, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **NN Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4028.
- **Willemina Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4029.
- **NN Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4030.
- **NN Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4031.
- **NN Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4032.
- **Jan Willem Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4033.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4034.
- **Marinus Jacob Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4035.
- **Gerardus Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4036.
- **Soetje Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4037.
- **NN Stoutjesdijk**, follow 4038.

Janna died at the age of 75 on November 13, 1930 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2279. **Jacoba Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on March 19, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2280. **Lena Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on March 30, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on December 21, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2281. **Lena Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on December 2, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 3 on September 25, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2282. **NN Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on August 21, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 21, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2283. **Pieterella Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on January 26, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2284. **Leendert Moerland**, son of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on June 13, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2285. **Soetje Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on March 28, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 4, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob de Jong**, son of **Louis Elisa de Jong** and **Maatje van Luijk**. He was born on April 25, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 46 on January 6, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2286. **Jan Moerland**, son of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on March 28, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on June 29, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2287. **Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on December 28, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 76 on November 8, 1948.

2288. **Pieter Moerland**, son of **Jan Moerland** and **Soetje Potappel**, was born on June 10, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2289. **Maatje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Marinus Goedegebuure** and **Maria Potappel**, was born on August 24, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 13, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerardus Wesdorp**, son of **Jan Wesdorp** and **Adriana van den Berg**. He was born on December 28, 1853 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerardus died at the age of 63 on February 1, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Pieterella Marina Wesdorp**, follow 4039.

Maatje died at the age of 48 on November 28, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2290. **Elena Bolier**, daughter of **Andries Bolier** and **Elisabeth Potappel**, was born on October 20, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 11, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Marinus Moerland**, son of **Leendert Moerland** and **Chrisje Steendijk**. He was born on November 2, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 69 on June 11, 1935 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Elizabeth Moerland**, follow 4040.

Elena died at the age of 88 on April 11, 1954 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2291. **Maatje Bolier**, daughter of **Andries Bolier** and **Elisabeth Potappel**, was born on January 25, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 18, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Quist**, son of **Arij Cornelis Quist** and **Geertje van Es**. He was born on January 6, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 86 on February 7, 1951 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Geertje Elisabeth Quist**, follow 4041.
- **Andries Quist**, follow 4042.
- **Arie Cornelis Quist**, follow 4043.
- **Elisabeth Philippina Quist**, follow 4044.
- **Johanna Quist**, follow 4045.
- **Elisabeth Quist**, follow 4046.
- **Lambrecht Quist**, follow 4047.
- **Elena Quist**, follow 4048.
- **Philippina Quist**, follow 4049.
- **Elena Quist**, follow 4050.
- **Anthonetta Quist**, follow 4051.
- **Leendert Quist**, follow 4052.

Maatje died at the age of 72 on July 19, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2292. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Willemina van Es**, was born on September 2, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 31, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Dane**, daughter of **Dirk Dane** and **Helena Bolier**. She was born on October 15, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 85 on February 12, 1962 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Potappel**, follow 5050.

Cornelis died at the age of 81 on September 20, 1956 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2293. **Willem Adriaan Bijnagte**, son of **Hubertus Bijnagte** and **Jannetje Steendijk**, was born on June 15, 1861 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Adriaan died on September 5, 1861 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2294. **Elisabeth Cornelia Bijnagte**, daughter of **Hubertus Bijnagte** and **Jannetje Steendijk**, was born on November 3, 1866 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 11, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Laban**, son of **Jacobus Laban** and **Johanna Deurloo**. He was born on October 21, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on October 16, 1913 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Dekker**, son of **Lena Dekker**. He was born on June 25, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 68 on March 1, 1928 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Cornelia died at the age of 79 on August 31, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2295. **Hendrik Paulusse**, son of **Pieter Paulusse** and **Maria Steendijk**, was born on April 25, 1861 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 28, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Apolonia Gelok**, daughter of **Machiel Gelok** and **Apolona Filee**. She was born on May 3, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Apolonia died at the age of 82 on May 14, 1949 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 79 on February 2, 1941 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2296. **Marinus Verkerke**, son of **Marinus Verkerke** and **Johanna Tichelaar**, was born on May 28, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on May 28, 1851 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2297. **Willemina Cornelia Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Jacobus Dorst** and **Adriana Tichelaar**, was born on May 8, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2298. **Maatje Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Jacobus Dorst** and **Adriana Tichelaar**, was born on June 17, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on August 14, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2299. **Cornelis Leendert Dorst**, son of **Leendert Jacobus Dorst** and **Adriana Tichelaar**, was born on June 27, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2300. **Hector Johannis Dorst**, son of **Leendert Jacobus Dorst** and **Adriana Tichelaar**, was born on July 9, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 6, 1888 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertje Dingena Zaaijer**, daughter of **Johannis Zaaijer** and **Toontje Bevelander**. She was born on November 5, 1867 in Nieuwe-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertje Dingena died at the age of 49 on October 30, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Toontje Leuntje Dorst**, follow 4053.
- **Johannis Leendert Dorst**, follow 4054.

Hector Johannis died at the age of 87 on June 28, 1949 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2301. **Maatje Dorst**, daughter of **Leendert Jacobus Dorst** and **Adriana Tichelaar**, was born on October 29, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on August 31, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2302. **Jacobus Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Leendert Jacobus Dorst** and **Adriana Tichelaar**, was born on May 8, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2303. **NN Bolier**, daughter of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born on April 17, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on April 17, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2304. **NN Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born on October 9, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 9, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2305. **NN Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born on November 12, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 12, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2306. **Adriana Maria Bolier**, daughter of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born on March 17, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 7, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan de Rijke**, son of **Jacobus de Rijke** and **Sentina Laban**. He was born on November 19, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 50 on March 28, 1916 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Maria died at the age of 63 on July 27, 1935 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2307. **Adriaan Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 28, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Soetje Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**. She was born on November 16, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Soetje died at the age of 81 on November 14, 1960.

2308. **NN Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born on October 17, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 17, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2309. **NN Bolier**, daughter of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born on September 27, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 27, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2310. **NN Bolier**, daughter of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born on December 26, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on December 26, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2311. **NN Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**, was born on May 25, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on May 25, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2312. **Lucretia van der Klooster**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Willemina Aagtje Bolier**, was born on March 3, 1862 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland. Lucretia died on May 20, 1862 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland.

2313. **Jan van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Willemina Aagtje Bolier**, was born on January 27, 1864 in Rilland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

2314. **Willem van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Willemina Aagtje Bolier**, was born on November 18, 1885 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died and is buried.

2315. **Belia van der Klooster**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Willemina Aagtje Bolier**, was born on September 24, 1867 in Rilland en Maire, Zeeland, Nederland. Belia died and was buried.

2316. **Adriaan van der Klooster**, son of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on September 16, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 28, 1889 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Alltje Kool**, daughter of **Mina Kool**. She was born on September 27, 1867 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Alltje died at the age of 68 on March 17, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieter van der Klooster**, follow 4055.
- **Jan van der Klooster**, follow 4056.
- **Hermine van der Klooster**, follow 4057.
- **Adriaan van der Klooster**, follow 4058.
- **Cornelis van der Klooster**, follow 4059.
- **Maarten van der Klooster**, follow 4060.
- **Elizabeth Geertrui van der Klooster**, follow 4061.
- **Willem van der Klooster**, follow 4062.
- **Willem van der Klooster**, follow 4063.

Adriaan died at the age of 67 on March 25, 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2317. **Belia van der Klooster**, daughter of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on February 4, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Belia died on October 5, 1863 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2318. **Jannetje van der Klooster**, daughter of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on February 4, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on April 28, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2319. **Belia van der Klooster**, daughter of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on June 3, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Belia died at the age of 66 on July 16, 1930 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2320. **Jan van der Klooster**, son of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on July 6, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 63 on October 9, 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2321. **Cornelis van der Klooster**, son of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on August 1, 1866 in Sliedrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died on April 11, 1867 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2322. **Jannetje van der Klooster**, daughter of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on December 7, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 72 on June 29, 1940 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2323. **Laban van der Klooster**, son of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on May 5, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Laban died and is buried.

2324. **Cornelis van der Klooster**, son of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on August 19, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on August 23, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2325. **Janna Jacoba van der Klooster**, daughter of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on November 6, 1871 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Jacoba died at the age of 65 on January 26, 1937 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2326. **Wilhelmina Aagtje van der Klooster**, daughter of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on November 17, 1874 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 8, 1920 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Huibert Alblas**, son of **Baltus Alblas** and **Annetje Nieuwland**. He was born on May 8, 1879 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Huibert died and is buried. Wilhelmina Aagtje died and was buried.

2327. **Adriana Geertruida van der Klooster**, daughter of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Elizabeth Geertruij Bolier**, was born on July 7, 1880 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 8, 1906 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Huibert Alblas**, son of **Baltus Alblas** and **Annetje Nieuwland**. He was born on May 8, 1879 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Huibert died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Alblas**, follow 4064.
- **Elizabeth Geertruida Alblas**, follow 4065.
- **Willem Huibert Alblas**, follow 4066.
- **Anna Alblas**, follow 4067.

Adriana Geertruida died at the age of 37 on July 8, 1917 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2328. **Belia Bolier**, daughter of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje Cornelia van Ast**, was born on September 9, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Belia died at the age of 72 on May 30, 1939 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

2329. **Wouter Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje Cornelia van Ast**, was born on November 10, 1867 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 23, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Uijl**, daughter of **Dirk Uijl** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**. She was born on February 15, 1868 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 81 on January 14, 1950 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died at the age of 45 on November 17, 1912 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2330. **Apolonia Cornelia Potter**, daughter of **Jan Potter** and **Cornelia Jacoba Roggeband**, was born on November 26, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 4, 1929 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubrecht Quist**, son of **Cent Quist** and **Barbara van Keulen**. He was born on November 17, 1897 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht died at the age of 60 on August 2, 1958 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Apolonia Cornelia died at the age of 91 on August 10, 1996 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2331. **Adriana Maria Potter**, daughter of **Jan Potter** and **Cornelia Jacoba Roggeband**, was born on December 20, 1905 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 11, 1932 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Lindhout**, son of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**. He was born on February 23, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 76 on July 30, 1979 in Lewedorp, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Neeltje Lindhout**, follow 4068.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Lindhout**, follow 4069.
- **Johanna Pieterella Lindhout**, follow 4070.

Adriana Maria died at the age of 85 on October 14, 1991 in Lewedorp, Zeeland, Nederland.

2332. **Daniel Joossen**, son of **Joos Joosse** and **Willemina Ruijsaard**, was born on March 13, 1855 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniel died at the age of 77 on April 5, 1932 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2333. **Jannetje Joossen**, daughter of **Joos Joosse** and **Willemina Ruijsaard**, was born on March 7, 1861 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 90 on April 11, 1951 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2334. **Maria Joossen**, daughter of **Joos Joosse** and **Willemina Ruijsaard**, was born on March 30, 1864 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 1 on October 9, 1865 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2335. **Adriaan Joossen**, son of **Joos Joosse** and **Willemina Ruijsaard**, was born on January 29, 1869 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 23, 1920 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland werkmán, on April 1, 1904 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on May 4, 1893 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on November 27, 1899 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on December 31, 1894 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on November 1, 1904 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 4, 1893 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cathalina Lamper**, daughter of **Jacobus Lamper** and **Jacoba de Fouw**. She was born on October 13, 1872 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on May 4, 1893 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeidster and on December 31, 1894 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeidster by profession. Cathalina died at the age of 71 on April 4, 1944 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacobus Joossen**, follow 4071.
- **Willem Joossen**, follow 4072.
- **Joos Joossen**, follow 4073.

Adriaan died at the age of 74 on July 26, 1943 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2336. **Jacob Joossen**, son of **Joos Joosse** and **Willemina Ruijsaard**, was born on April 2, 1871 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 86 on December 3, 1957 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

2337. **Pieter Kwaak**, son of **Dingenus Quaak** and **Boudina Kroone**, was born on March 20, 1834 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 31, 1857 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelia van Weijen**, daughter of **Willem van Wijen** and **Maartje Mulder**. She was born on September 24, 1832 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelia died at the age of 76 on July 2, 1909 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 8 children:

- **Bouwdina Kwaak**, follow 4074.
- **Willem Kwaak**, follow 4075.
- **Jakobus Kwaak**, follow 4076.

- **Dirk Kwaak**, follow 4077.
- **Dingness Kwaak**, follow 4078.
- **Margaret Kwaak**, follow 4079.
- **John Kwaak**, follow 4080.
- **George Everett Kwaak**, follow 4081.

Pieter died at the age of 80 on July 17, 1914 in Babylon, New York, Verenigde Staten.

2338. **Jacobus Kwaak**, son of **Dingenus Quaak** and **Boudina Kroone**, was born on October 6, 1835 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 83 on March 6, 1919 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2339. **Maria Johanna Kwaak**, daughter of **Dingenus Quaak** and **Boudina Kroone**, was born on December 3, 1840 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Johanna died at the age of 4 on March 8, 1845 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2340. **Janna Kwaak**, daughter of **Dingenus Quaak** and **Boudina Kroone**, was born on February 24, 1843 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 4 on May 28, 1847 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2341. **Jannetje Kwaak**, daughter of **Dingenus Quaak** and **Boudina Kroone**, was born on April 24, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 13, 1869 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Boogerd**, son of **Kornelis Boogerd** and **Elizabeth Vijverberg**. He was born on May 22, 1842 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 58 on September 29, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Elizabeth Cornelia Boogerd**, follow 4082.
- **Boudina Boogerd**, follow 4083.
- **Dingenus Jacobus Boogerd**, follow 4084.
- **Cornelis Boogerd**, follow 4085.
- **Bouwdina Boogerd**, follow 4086.

Jannetje died at the age of 31 on December 26, 1877 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2342. **Pieter Kwaak**, son of **Mathijs Kwaak** and **Adriana Otte**, was born on October 10, 1837 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 1 on January 11, 1839 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2343. **Cornelis Kwaak**, son of **Mathijs Kwaak** and **Adriana Otte**, was born on October 16, 1838 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on January 28, 1839 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2344. **Maria Kwaak**, daughter of **Mathijs Kwaak** and **Adriana Otte**, was born on March 29, 1840 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on June 26, 1840 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2345. **Cornelis Kwaak**, son of **Mathijs Kwaak** and **Adriana Otte**, was born on September 25, 1841 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on December 11, 1841 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2346. **Maria Kwaak**, daughter of **Mathijs Kwaak** and **Adriana Otte**, was born on December 22, 1842 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Jan van Weijen**, son of **Willem van Wijen** and **Maartje Mulder**. He was born on June 26, 1842 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 77 on March 14, 1920 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 9 children:

- **Margret van Wyen**, follow 4087.
- **Cornelius van Wyen**, follow 4088.
- **Wilhelmina van Wyen**, follow 4089.
- **Adriana van Wyen**, follow 4090.
- **Martena van Wyen**, follow 4091.
- **William van Wjen**, follow 4092.
- **Jennie van Wyen**, follow 4093.
- **Dirk van Weijen**, follow 4094.
- **John van Wyen**, follow 4095.

Maria died at the age of 86 on May 2, 1929 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

2347. **Aaltje Kwaak**, daughter of **Mathijs Kwaak** and **Adriana Otte**, was born on February 14, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died on December 12, 1844 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2348. **Mathisa Kwaak**, daughter of **Mathijs Kwaak** and **Adriana Otte**, was born on June 7, 1845 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mathisa died on May 19, 1846 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2349. **Pieter Kwaak**, son of **Jan Kwaak** and **Elisabeth de Vin**, was born on May 20, 1847 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 5, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Jacoba Donker**, daughter of **Anthonie Donker** and **Cornelia Timmerman**. She was born on August 14, 1847 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 45 on March 6, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 55 on May 18, 1903 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2350. **Marinus Kwaak**, son of **Jan Kwaak** and **Elisabeth de Vin**, was born on September 21, 1849 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 27, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Meerman**, daughter of **Leendert Meerman** and **Adriana Scherpenisse**. She was born on November 30, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 78 on March 17, 1931 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 32 on August 23, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2351. **Jacoba Kwaak**, daughter of **Jan Kwaak** and **Elisabeth de Vin**, was born on April 7, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1879 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Lemson**, son of **Izaak Lemson** and **Krina van Damme**. He was born on January 30, 1852 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 68 on March 1, 1920 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Lemson**, follow 4096.

Jacoba died at the age of 72 on February 27, 1925 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2352. **Jan Kwaak**, son of **Jan Kwaak** and **Elisabeth de Vin**, was born on October 5, 1854 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 8, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Meerman**, daughter of **Leendert Meerman** and **Adriana Scherpenisse**. She was born on February 3, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 94 on February 6, 1951 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Elizabeth Kwaak**, follow 4097.

Jan died at the age of 33 on February 19, 1888 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2353. **Jannetje Kwaak**, daughter of **Jan Kwaak** and **Elisabeth de Vin**, was born on January 21, 1863 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Jan Boogert**, son of **Anthonij Boogaard** and **Maria Cornelia de Korte**. He was born on January 28, 1860 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jan died at the age of 80 on December 12, 1940 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anthonie Boogert**, follow 4098.
- **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, follow 4099.

Jannetje died at the age of 67 on August 29, 1930 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2354. **Maria Kwaak**, daughter of **Jan Kwaak** and **Elisabeth de Vin**, was born on July 22, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 1 on September 20, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2355. **Maria Kwaak**, daughter of **Jan Kwaak** and **Elisabeth de Vin**, was born on January 25, 1860 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 17 on January 25, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2356. **Pieterella Kwaak**, daughter of **Jan Kwaak** and **Elisabeth de Vin**, was born on February 12, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 1, 1889 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van der Maas**, son of **Willem van der Maas** and **Jacoba Bolle**. He was born on February 1, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 50 on November 11, 1916 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 61 on June 29, 1927 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2357. **Adriaan Ton**, son of **Pieter Ton** and **Maria van Klinken**, was born on May 6, 1857 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on September 25, 1857 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2358. **Nellie Ton**, daughter of **Pieter Ton** and **Maria van Klinken**, was born on June 7, 1861 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 29, 1894 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Marinus Pieter Huisman**, son of **Cornelis Huisman** and **Hendrika Duine**. He was born on February 23, 1861 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Pieter died at the age of 76 on March 31, 1937 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Harrietta Houseman**, follow 4100.
- **John James Houseman**, follow 4101.
- **Andrew Richard Houseman**, follow 4102.

Nellie died at the age of 82 on December 22, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2359. **May Ton**, daughter of **Pieter Ton** and **Maria van Klinken**, was born March , 1864 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. She got married on February 25, 1882 in Muskegon County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Charles Jerome Cleveland**, son of **Joseph Jerome Cleveland** and **Almira Warren**. He was born on September 17, 1856 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Charles Jerome died at the age of 60 on November 24, 1916 in Muskegon, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Mabel Cleveland**, follow 4103.

May died on December 21, 1902 in Muskegon, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2360. **Neeltje Pape**, daughter of **Izak Pape** and **Suzanna Ton**, was born on August 1, 1857 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 1 on October 12, 1858 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

2361. **Adriaan Brouwer**, son of **Willem Brouwer** and **Jannetje Tuijnman**, was born on July 26, 1857 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 6, 1912 arbeider, on March 21, 1884 arbeider and on September 21, 1920 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on March 21, 1884 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Cornelia Goudswaard**, daughter of **Krijn Goudswaard** and **Willemina Otte**. She was born on September 24, 1862 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on September 6, 1912 arbeidster and on March 21, 1884 arbeidster by profession. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 84 on February 9, 1947 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jannetje Brouwer**, follow 4104.
- **Krijn Brouwer**, follow 4105.
- **Jannetje Brouwer**, follow 4106.

Adriaan died at the age of 81 on November 20, 1938 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2362. **Maria Sara van Ast**, daughter of **Jan van Ast** and **Cornelia Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on October 14, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 1, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Daniel Marinis Kievit**, son of **Abraham Kievit** and **Klazina Polderman**. He was born on May 4, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniel Marinis died at the age of 59 on May 27, 1924 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Sara died at the age of 56 on July 17, 1923 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2363. **Sara Maria van Ast**, daughter of **Jan van Ast** and **Cornelia Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on November 23, 1867 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 22, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Johannis Joppe**, son of **Johannis Marinus Joppe** and **Kornelia Dingena Christiaanse**. He was born on August 15, 1869 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Johannis died at the age of 68 on April 4, 1938 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Kornelia Dingena Joppe**, follow 4107.
- **Janna Cornelia Joppe**, follow 4108.
- **Johannis Marinus Joppe**, follow 4109.
- **Maria Sara Joppe**, follow 4110.
- **NN Joppe**, follow 4111.

Sara Maria died at the age of 73 on December 7, 1940 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2364. **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, daughter of **Jan van Ast** and **Cornelia Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on September 23, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 25, 1901 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Jacobus Heijboer** and **Cornelia de Vos**. He was born on October 25, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He was landbouwer / landman by profession.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacobus Jan Heijboer**, follow 4112.
- **Cornelia Janna Heijboer**, follow 4113.
- **Janna Jacoba Heijboer**, follow 4114.
- **Izabella Pieterella Heijboer**, follow 4115.
- **Jan Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 4116.
- **Hermanus Samuel Heijboer**, follow 4117.
- **Sara Willemijntje Heijboer**, follow 4118.

Izabella Hermina died at the age of 78 on December 31, 1951 in Aardenburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2365. **Cornelia Maatje van As**, daughter of **Cornelis van As** and **Cornelia Ista**, was born on November 18, 1870 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Maatje died at the age of 7 on November 10, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2366. **Jacob Wouter van As**, son of **Cornelis van As** and **Cornelia Ista**, was born on January 30, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 15, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Geertruida Oosdijk**. She was born on December 17, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Cornelia died at the age of 74 on February 28, 1958 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Marinus Jacob van As**, follow 4119.
- **Geertruida van As**, follow 4120.
- **Cornelia Geertruida van As**, follow 4121.
- (Not public)
- **Maatje van As**, follow 4122.

Jacob Wouter died at the age of 69 on March 3, 1941 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2367. **Maatje van As**, daughter of **Cornelis van As** and **Cornelia Ista**, was born on December 29, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gilles de Jonge**, son of **Laurens de Jonge** and **Appolonia Elenbaas**. He was born on July 27, 1870 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Gilles died at the age of 35 on June 23, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**, follow 4123.
- **Cornelis Laurens de Jonge**, follow 4124.
- **Laurens Cornelis de Jonge**, follow 4125.
- **Cornelia Suzanna de Jonge**, follow 4126.

Maatje died at the age of 82 on January 28, 1956 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2368. **Wouter van As**, son of **Cornelis van As** and **Cornelia Ista**, was born on February 25, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died at the age of 80 on April 11, 1955 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2369. **Marinus van As**, son of **Cornelis van As** and **Cornelia Ista**, was born on April 19, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 83 on September 30, 1961 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2370. **Cornelis van As**, son of **Cornelis van As** and **Cornelia Ista**, was born on August 14, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 8, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2371. **Adriaan van Sorge**, son of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on May 14, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2372. **Wouter Cornelis van Sorge**, son of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on August 17, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 26, 1899 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Leentje Paulina Franke**, daughter of **Marinus Franke** and **Adriana de Jonge**. She was born on November 8, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2373. **Catharina Janna van Zorge**, daughter of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on June 9, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 21, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Marinis Uijl**, son of **Dirk Uijl** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**. He was born on October 28, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinis died at the age of 51 on November 14, 1924 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Dirk Cornelis Uijl**, follow 4127.
- **Marinis Uijl**, follow 4128.
- **Marinis Jan Uijl**, follow 4129.
- **Cornelia Uijl**, follow 4130.

Catharina Janna died at the age of 72 on November 29, 1949 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2374. **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, daughter of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on October 1, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 21, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Nieuwdorp**, son of **Jan Nieuwdorp** and **Johanna Willemina Provoost**. He was born on March 2, 1879 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 87 on March 10, 1966 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on March 15, 1966 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johanna Willemina Nieuwdorp**, follow 4131.
- **Janna Nieuwdorp**, follow 4132.
- **Jan Nieuwdorp**, follow 4133.
- **Marinus Nieuwdorp**, follow 4134.
- **Maria Pietronella Nieuwdorp**, follow 4135.
- **Adriaan Nieuwdorp**, follow 4136.
- (Not public)
- **Catharina Janna Nieuwdorp**, follow 4137.
- **Jacoba Nieuwdorp**, follow 4138.

Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 77 on June 26, 1956 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on June 30, 1956 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2375. **Johannis Marinis van Sorge**, son of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on November 4, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2376. **Cornelis Leendert van Sorge**, son of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on February 3, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Leendert died on February 14, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2377. **Cornelis van Sorge**, son of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on March 9, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2378. **Marinus Willem van Sorge**, son of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on November 4, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 17, 1909 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirkje van der Werf**, daughter of **Jakob van der Werf** and **Adriana Vercouteren**. She was born on November 20, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje died at the age of 97 on March 28, 1975 in Nunspeet, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Janna van Sorge**, follow 4139.

Marinus Willem died at the age of 72 on March 1, 1956 in Kampen, Overijssel, Nederland.

2379. **Helena Janna van Sorge**, daughter of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on August 15, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Janna died at the age of 1 on September 19, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2380. **Carolina Wilhelmina van Sorge**, daughter of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on April 6, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Carolina Wilhelmina died on April 27, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2381. **Janna Marina van Sorge**, daughter of **Marinis van Sorge** and **Janna van As**, was born on April 3, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2382. **Anna Zuideweg**, daughter of **Jacob Zuidweg** and **Magrieta van As**, was born on May 15, 1854 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died on December 16, 1854 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2383. **Wouter Zuideweg**, son of **Jacob Zuidweg** and **Magrieta van As**, was born on October 12, 1855 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died on July 9, 1856 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2384. **Geertje Zuidreweg**, daughter of **Jacob Zuïdweg** and **Magrieta van As**, was born on October 29, 1857 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 77 on February 4, 1935 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2385. **Johannis Zuideweg**, son of **Jacob Zuïdweg** and **Magrieta van As**, was born on October 13, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 13, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Beaufort**, daughter of **Cornelis Beaufort** and **Pieterella Bogert**. She was born on October 30, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 80 on May 11, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 63 on January 23, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2386. **Cornelia Zuideweg**, daughter of **Jacob Zuïdweg** and **Magrieta van As**, was born on March 24, 1862 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 1 on November 16, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2387. **Wouter Zuïdeweg**, son of **Jacob Zuïdweg** and **Magrieta van As**, was born on November 26, 1867 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouter died at the age of 83 on March 10, 1951 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2388. **Cornelis Zuideweg**, son of **Jacob Zuïdweg** and **Magrieta van As**, was born on May 15, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 66 on February 27, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2389. **Anna Zuideweg**, daughter of **Jacob Zuïdweg** and **Magrieta van As**, was born on October 2, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 28, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinis Hendrikse**, son of **Pieter Hendrikse** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**. He was born on October 16, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis died at the age of 80 on December 14, 1946 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Jacob Hendrikse**, follow 4140.
- **Jacob Hendrikse**, follow 4141.
- **Maatje Margaretha Hendrikse**, follow 4142.
- **Marus Gereardus Hendrikse**, follow 4143.
- **Gerard Hendrikse**, follow 4144.

Anna died and was buried.

2390. **Johanna Oosdijk**, daughter of **Johannis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on October 20, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 15, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gilles de Kok**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Jacobus de Kok**, follow 4145.

Johanna died at the age of 78 on August 15, 1936 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2391. **Geertruida Oosdijk**, daughter of **Johannis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on March 5, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinis Bijl**, son of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**. He was born on February 22, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis died at the age of 79 on December 1, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Cornelia Bijl**, follow 4146.
- **Cornelia Elizabeth Bijl**, follow 4147.
- **Willemina Johanna Bijl**, follow 4148.
- **Johanna Willemina Bijl**, follow 4149.

Geertruida died at the age of 83 on September 1, 1943 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2392. **Wouterina Oosdijk**, daughter of **Johannis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on November 23, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 25, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland winkelierster and on September 8, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married (1) on February 25, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Cornelis van Tiggele**, son of **Pieter van Tiggele** and **Adriana Goudzwaard**. He was born on May 29, 1860 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 8, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 42 on March 25, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Cornelia van Tiggele**, follow 4150.

She got married (2) on March 2, 1905 with **Pieter Marinus Geuze**, son of **Matthijs Cornelis Geuze** and **Jacoba Heijboer**. He was born on November 5, 1869 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 95 on December 28, 1964 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Matthijs Cornelis Geuze**, follow 4151.

Wouterina died at the age of 85 on January 19, 1951 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2393. **Rachel Oosdijk**, daughter of **Johannis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on August 20, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2394. **Margaretha Oosdijk**, daughter of **Johannis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on December 22, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2395. **Pieter Oosdijk**, son of **Johannis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on June 2, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2396. **Cornelis Oosdijk**, son of **Johannis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on May 19, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 15, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Perestam**, daughter of **Josina Pieterella van de Peerestam**. She was born on May 22, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 89 on May 24, 1954 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Cornelis Oosdijk**, follow 4152.
- **Gerardus Oosdijk**, follow 4153.
- **Hendrika Oosdijk**, follow 4154.

Cornelis died at the age of 69 on July 25, 1932 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2397. **Adriaan Bergers**, son of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on April 21, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on April 21, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2398. **Adriaan Bergers**, son of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on August 25, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 16, 1886 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Scheele**, daughter of **Marinus Scheele** and **Johanna Kole**. She was born on July 6, 1865 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 64 on September 4, 1929 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Maatje Bergers**, follow 4155.
- **Marinus Bergers**, follow 4156.
- **Jacob Bergers**, follow 4157.
- **James Cornelius Bergers**, follow 4158.
- **Josephine J. Bergers**, follow 4159.

Adriaan died at the age of 76 on March 30, 1942 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2399. **Geertje Bergers**, daughter of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on December 18, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married 1890 with **Pieter van Gemert**, son of **Jan van Gemert** and **Lena van Gilst**. He was born on August 11, 1864 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 41 on April 12, 1906 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Geertje died at the age of 80 on April 5, 1947 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2400. **Wouter Jeremias Bergers**, son of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on December 20, 1868 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Sara Neeltje Aarnoudse**, daughter of **Marinus Aarnoudse** and **Cornelia Gunst**. She was born on June 29, 1873 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Neeltje died at the age of 86 on July 12, 1959 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Wouter Jeremias died at the age of 93 on March 17, 1962 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2401. **Willemijna Bergers**, daughter of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on November 23, 1870 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died at the age of 59 on October 3, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2402. **Gommert Bergers**, son of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on August 31, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gommert died at the age of 50 on February 3, 1924 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2403. **Christiaan Bergers**, son of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on March 5, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 8, 1894 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Dina Hage**, daughter of **Dingenus Hage** and **Cornelia Koopman**. She was born on October 7, 1877 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Dina died at the age of 26 on October 29, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Christiaan died 1941 in Verenigde Staten.

2404. **Aaltje Bergers**, daughter of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on July 8, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 91 on January 8, 1969 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2405. **Catharina Bergers**, daughter of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on April 22, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 90 on March 27, 1970 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2406. **Jakob Bergers**, son of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on May 23, 1881 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 74 on March 27, 1956 in Verenigde Staten.

2407. **Marinus Bergers**, son of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on May 1, 1883 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 81 on December 31, 1964 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2408. **Christina Bergers**, daughter of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on May 5, 1886 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina died at the age of 6 on December 2, 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2409. **Cornelis Bergers**, son of **Jacob Bergers** and **Maatje van As**, was born on March 30, 1888 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 82 on September 27, 1970 in Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2410. **Leendert Jansen**, son of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on September 10, 1871 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on April 14, 1872 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2411. **Kornelis Jansen**, son of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on January 26, 1873 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 71 on March 22, 1944 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2412. **Leendert Jansen**, son of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on February 9, 1874 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 4, 1897 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Johanna Soetens**, daughter of **Jacobus Soetens** and **Maatje Jogchem**. She was born on September 4, 1876 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Johanna died at the age of 93 on August 9, 1970 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelia Jansen**, follow 4160.
- **Jacobus Jansen**, follow 4161.
- **Pieter Jansen**, follow 4162.
- **Marinus Jansen**, follow 4163.
- **Kornelis Jansen**, follow 4164.

Leendert died at the age of 60 on July 2, 1934 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2413. **Marinus Jansen**, son of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on October 6, 1875 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 21, 1898 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tona Cornelia Kurvink**, daughter of **Jan Kurvink** and **Ester Anthonetta Sakko**. She was born on February 23, 1874 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona Cornelia died at the age of 82 on November 1, 1956 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Jansen**, follow 4165.

Marinus died at the age of 60 on January 19, 1936 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2414. **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on November 5, 1876 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 8, 1898 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Vessem**, son of **Johannis van Vessem** and **Jacomijna Geluk**. He was born on November 16, 1875 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 85 on January 26, 1961 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Elena Maria van Vessem**, follow 4166.

Maria died at the age of 85 on March 23, 1962 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2415. **Gilles Jansen**, son of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on June 2, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Gilles died and is buried.

2416. **Aaltje Jansen**, daughter of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on January 3, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 1 on May 27, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2417. **Aaltje Jansen**, daughter of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on May 19, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died on June 24, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2418. **Hector Jansen**, son of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on March 17, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 7, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Baaij**, daughter of **Hendrik Baaij** and **Maria van Dijke**. She was born on September 19, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 85 on May 13, 1976 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Kornelia Jansen**, follow 4167.
- **Hendrik Jansen**, follow 4168.
- **Maria Jansen**, follow 4169.
- **Pieterella Jansen**, follow 4170.
- **Leena Jansen**, follow 4171.

Hector died 1961 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2419. **Arie Jansen**, son of **Pieter Jansen** and **Kornelia van der Linde**, was born on March 20, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 23, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Boven**.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Jansen**, follow 4172.
- **Cornelia Jansen**, follow 4173.
- **Cornelia Jansen**, follow 4174.

Arie died at the age of 57 on July 27, 1936 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2420. **Jannetje Clazina Roggeband**, daughter of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on November 13, 1868 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Clazina died on January 12, 1869.

2421. **Marinus Jan Roggeband**, son of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on March 6, 1870 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jan died on August 19, 1870.

2422. **Clazina Lena Roggeband**, daughter of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on January 30, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Clazina Lena died at the age of 87 on January 22, 1959.

2423. **Marinus Cornelis Roggeband**, son of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on July 1, 1872 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died on July 29, 1872.

2424. **Lena Roggeband**, daughter of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on August 5, 1873 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2425. **Jan Roggeband**, son of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on October 18, 1875 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on October 18, 1875 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2426. **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, daughter of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on October 8, 1877 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 20, 1899 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Verkerke**, son of **Marinus Verkerke** and **Martha Haze**. He was born on March 12, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 77 on March 11, 1955 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Marinus Verkerke**, follow 4175.
- **Cornelia Verkerke**, follow 4176.
- **Martinus Verkerke**, follow 4177.
- **Laurens Verkerke**, follow 4178.
- **Martha Verkerke**, follow 4179.
- **Leendert Verkerke**, follow 4180.
- **Marina Jacoba Verkerke**, follow 4181.
- **Jacobus Verkerke**, follow 4182.
- **Cornelis Jan Verkerke**, follow 4183.

Jannetje Laurina died at the age of 77 on November 13, 1954 in Woensdrecht, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2427. **Cornelis Roggeband**, son of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on October 12, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 12, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2428. **Marinus Roggeband**, son of **Louwerens(Laurens) Roggeband** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on January 24, 1880 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on September 18, 1880.

2429. **Marinus Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on September 10, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 4, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana de Graaf**, daughter of **Adriaan de Graaf** and **Maria Witte**. She was born on May 8, 1884 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2430. **Jacobus Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on March 10, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 75 on December 2, 1956 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2431. **Leendert Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on June 23, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 4 on January 5, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2432. **Maatje Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on October 22, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 29, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Pieter van Houdt**, son of **Johannis van Houdt** and **Willemijna Johanna van der Stel**. He was born on December 11, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Pieter died at the age of 68 on May 24, 1954 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemijna Johanna van Houdt**, follow 4184.
- **Pieter van Houdt**, follow 4185.

Maatje died at the age of 73 on March 1, 1957 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2433. **Laurens Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on May 4, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Dimmerina Geluk**, daughter of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Catharina Scherpenisse**. She was born on December 11, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurens died at the age of 69 on January 23, 1955 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2434. **Johanna Martha Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on October 9, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2435. **Lena Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on January 10, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 15, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Jagt**, son of **Jacob Dingenus Jagt** and **Jacoba de Bruijne**. He was born on November 25, 1885 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 74 on August 2, 1960 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Jagt**, follow 4186.

Lena died at the age of 67 on May 18, 1956 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2436. **Leendert Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on April 16, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 17, 1919 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Martha den Engelsman**, daughter of **Clement den Engelsman** and **Apolonia Geluk**. She was born on January 15, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Martha died and was buried.

2437. **Pieterella Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on October 5, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2438. **Cornelia Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on December 22, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 31, 1919 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Cornelis Oosdijk**, son of **Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Perestam**. He was born on April 24, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 78 on September 16, 1969 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieterella Oosdijk**, follow 5537.
- **Cor Oosdijk**, follow 5538.
- **Leentje Oosdijk**, follow 5539.
- **Jo Oosdijk**, follow 5540.

Cornelia died at the age of 59 on February 24, 1953 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2439. **Maria Magdalena Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on March 8, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 12, 1917 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Bolier**, son of **Anthonie Bolier** and **Elisabeth Wilhelmina Kot**. He was born on September 22, 1891 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 64 on December 12, 1955 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Magdalena died at the age of 76 on August 16, 1973 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2440. **Marina Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**, was born on August 30, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died at the age of 55 on September 12, 1953 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2441. **Jeremias Cornelis Stelwagen**, son of **Jan Stelwagen** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on November 21, 1916 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 26, 1941 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland with **Bartha Roelofsen**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelofsen** and **Geertje Broekhuizen**. She was born on June 30, 1910 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Bartha died at the age of 86 on May 10, 1997 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Jeremias Cornelis died at the age of 89 on July 28, 2006 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

2442. **Jan Uilke Stelwagen**, son of **Jan Stelwagen** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on April 29, 1918 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Uilke died at the age of 83 on May 10, 2001 in Huis ter Heide, Utrecht, Nederland.

2443. **Anton Izak Gustaaf Adolf Stelwagen**, son of **Jan Stelwagen** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on March 4, 1923. Anton Izak Gustaaf Adolf died at the age of 87 on June 2, 2010.

2444. **Cornelia Helena Stelwagen**, daughter of **Jan Stelwagen** and **Cornelia van As**, was born on February 19, 1920 in Hedel, Gelderland, Nederland. Cornelia Helena died September , 2003.

2445. **Janke Grietje Trijntje Stelwagen**, daughter of **Jan Stelwagen** and **Cornelia van As**. Janke Grietje Trijntje died 1988 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

2446. **Adriaan Goudzwaard**, son of **Kornelis Goudzwaard** and **Anthonia Noordijke**, was born on December 26, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 2, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mathea Oostdijk**, daughter of **Marinis Oostdijk** and **Isabella Wesdorp**. She was born on November 1, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Mathea died at the age of 34 on March 9, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Marinus Goudzwaard**, follow 4187.
- **Izabella Anthonia Goudzwaard**, follow 4188.
- **Anthonia Izabella Goudzwaard**, follow 4189.
- **Marinus Cornelis Goudzwaard**, follow 4190.
- **Cornelis Adriaan Goudzwaard**, follow 4191.

Adriaan died at the age of 91 on November 12, 1958 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2447. **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Kornelis Goudzwaard** and **Anthonia Noordijke**, was born on December 11, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gommert van Ast**, son of **Kornelis van As** and **Dingena Slager**. He was born on July 20, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Gommert died at the age of 88 on December 8, 1962 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **NN van Ast**, follow 4192.
- **Cornelis van Ast**, follow 4193.
- **Anthonia van Ast**, follow 4194.
- **Dingenus van Ast**, follow 4195.
- **Cornelia van Ast**, follow 4196.
- **Dingena van Ast**, follow 4197.
- **Adriaan van Ast**, follow 4198.
- **Pieter van Ast**, follow 4199.
- **Pieter van Ast**, follow 4200.
- **Dingena van Ast**, follow 4201.
- **Adriana van Ast**, follow 4202.
- **Pieter van Ast**, follow 4203.
- **Neeltje van Ast**, follow 4204.

Neeltje died at the age of 73 on February 22, 1949 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2448. **Marinus Goudzwaard**, son of **Kornelis Goudzwaard** and **Anthonia Noordijke**, was born on March 16, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 15, 1910 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aagtje Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Anthonie Quist** and **Jannetje Meijer**. She was born on May 3, 1880 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Aagtje Cornelia died at the age of 73 on September 20, 1953 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Goudzwaard**, follow 4205.

Marinus died at the age of 88 on January 26, 1966 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2449. **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, daughter of **Jan Kaat** and **Dina Moerland**, was born on July 16, 1849 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1868 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dignus Joppe**, son of **Willem Joppe** and **Willemina Lindhout**. He was born on July 12, 1847 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Dignus died at the age of 84 on September 10, 1931 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 20 children:

- **Willemina Joppe**, follow 4206.
- **Dingena Joppe**, follow 4207.
- **Wilhelmina Cornelia Joppe**, follow 4208.
- **Willem Cornelis Joppe**, follow 4209.
- **Wilhelmina Joppe**, follow 4210.
- **Jan Cornelis Joppe**, follow 4211.
- **Willem Cornelis Joppe**, follow 4212.
- **Janna Pieterella Joppe**, follow 4213.
- **Geertje Joppe**, follow 4214.
- **Jan Joppe**, follow 4215.
- **Pieterella Joppe**, follow 4216.
- **Jozina Joppe**, follow 4217.
- **Abraham Joppe**, follow 4218.
- **NN Joppe**, follow 4219.
- **Geertje Joppe**, follow 4220.
- **David Joppe**, follow 4221.
- **Pieterella Joppe**, follow 4222.
- **Lena Cornelia Joppe**, follow 4223.
- **NN Joppe**, follow 4224.
- **NN Joppe**, follow 4225.

Lena Cornelia died at the age of 75 on October 31, 1924 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2450. **Rachel Kaat**, daughter of **Jan Kaat** and **Dina Moerland**, was born on November 24, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **David Smit**, son of **Pieter Smit** and **Catharina Quist**. He was born on February 14, 1847 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 59 on April 27, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **NN Smit**, follow 4226.
- **Pieter Marinis Smit**, follow 4227.
- **Dina Catharina Smit**, follow 4228.
- **Marinus Pieter Smit**, follow 4229.
- **Jan Smit**, follow 4230.
- **Dina Catharina Smit**, follow 4231.
- **Lena Jozina Smit**, follow 4232.
- **Maria Johanna Smit**, follow 4233.
- **Catharina Mathilda Smit**, follow 4234.

Rachel died at the age of 91 on January 16, 1942 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2451. **Jozina Kaat**, daughter of **Jan Kaat** and **Dina Moerland**, was born on September 14, 1852 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 7, 1875 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Anthonij Quist**, son of **Johannes Quist** and **Johanna Hage**. He was born on January 27, 1854 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Anthonij died at the age of 26 on November 15, 1880 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Quist**, follow 4235.
- **Johannis Anthonij Quist**, follow 4236.
- **Dina Quist**, follow 4237.
- **Dina Quist**, follow 4238.

She got married (2) on December 28, 1881 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Abraham op den Brouw**, son of **Adriaan op den Brouw** and **Anna van den Bogaart**. He was born on November 4, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 44 on November 19, 1901 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jozina died at the age of 29 on March 8, 1882 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2452. **Hendrik Kaat**, son of **Jan Kaat** and **Dina Moerland**, was born on October 6, 1855 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died on February 6, 1856 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2453. **Jozua Kaat**, son of **Jan Kaat** and **Maria Polij**, was born on October 9, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozua died at the age of 91 on November 29, 1957 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2454. **Pieter Kaat**, son of **Jan Kaat** and **Maria Polij**, was born on April 16, 1868 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 18, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruida de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob de Wilde** and **Lena Henderika van de Velde**. She was born on October 28, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 82 on April 24, 1951 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Marina Janna Kaat**, follow 3800.
- **Helena Hendrika Kaat**, follow 3801.
- **Jan Kaat**, follow 3802.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, follow 3803.
- **Jacob Cornelis Kaat**, follow 3804.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, follow 3805.
- **Jozua Kaat**, follow 3806.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, follow 3807.
- **Jozina Kaat**, follow 3808.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, follow 3809.

Pieter died at the age of 58 on April 21, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2455. **Cornelis Geluk**, son of **Jacob Geluk** and **Janna Kaat**, was born on March 29, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Vermeulen**, daughter of **Adriaan Vermeulen** and **Johanna Bijl**. She was born on November 16, 1852 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 92 on November 29, 1944 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Geluk**, follow 4239.
- **Adriana Geluk**, follow 4240.

Cornelis died at the age of 71 on February 13, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2456. **Jozua Geluk**, son of **Jacob Geluk** and **Janna Kaat**, was born on October 7, 1861 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 30, 1886 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Potter**, daughter of **Pieter Potter** and **Wilhelmijna Fiere**. She was born on June 25, 1866 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 66 on March 7, 1933 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Janna Geluk**, follow 4241.
- **Pieter Geluk**, follow 4242.
- **Jacoba Geluk**, follow 4243.
- **Wilhelmijna Geluk**, follow 4244.
- **NN Geluk**, follow 4245.
- **Martha Geluk**, follow 4246.
- **Cornelis Geluk**, follow 4247.
- **Maria Martha Geluk**, follow 4248.
- **Lina Cornelia Geluk**, follow 4249.
- **Lina Cornelia Geluk**, follow 4250.

Jozua died at the age of 79 on February 22, 1941 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2457. **Elisabeth van der Werff**, daughter of **Marinus Antoni van der Werff** and **Lidia Kaat**, was born on November 11, 1871 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on July 11, 1895 arbeidster by profession. She got married on July 11, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Abraham Joppe**, son of **Johannis Joppe** and **Magchalina Krijgsman**. He was born on September 17, 1870 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 21, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on October 3, 1895 arbeider, on November 21, 1929 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on November 11, 1920 landbouwer and on July 11, 1895 arbeider by profession. Adriaan Abraham died at the age of 92 on December 16, 1962 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Nn Joppe**, follow 4251.
- **Machelina Joppe**, follow 4252.
- **Helena Cornelia Joppe**, follow 4253.

Elisabeth died at the age of 76 on June 25, 1948 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2458. **Hubrecht van der Werf**, son of **Marinus Antoni van der Werff** and **Lidia Kaat**, was born on March 29, 1876 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Cornelia van de Velde**, daughter of **Marinis van de Velde** and **Johanna Cornelia Wessel**. She was born on October 15, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 61 on April 26, 1941 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hubrecht died at the age of 77 on June 8, 1953 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2459. **David van der Werff**, son of **Marinus Antoni van der Werff** and **Lidia Kaat**, was born on April 3, 1866 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 3, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Zwagemaker**, daughter of **Willem Zwagemaker** and **Rachel Hoek**. She was born on November 7, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age

of 28 on September 16, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 53 on May 17, 1919 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2460. **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, daughter of **Abraham Wessels** and **Johanna Kornelia Carnouille**, was born on January 5, 1866 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 26, 1885 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Verijzer**, son of **Christiaan Verijzer** and **Cornelia Kole**. He was born on October 4, 1861 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 56 on March 5, 1918 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 9 children:

- **Christian Verijzer**, follow 4254.
- **Johanna Kornelia Verijzer**, follow 4255.
- **Abraham Veryzer**, follow 4256.
- **Marinus Veryzer**, follow 4257.
- **John Veryzer**, follow 4258.
- **Katherine Cornelia Veryzer**, follow 4259.
- **Nellie Veryzer**, follow 4260.
- **Gertrude Veryzer**, follow 4261.
- **Rose C. Veryzer**, follow 4262.

Johanna Catharina died at the age of 66 on April 19, 1932 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

2461. **Pieterella Wessels**, daughter of **Abraham Wessels** and **Johanna Kornelia Carnouille**, was born on June 29, 1868 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 6, 1888 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem van der Endt**, son of **Cornelis van der Endt** and **Jannetje Commee**. He was born on September 27, 1864 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 68 on January 3, 1933 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jannetje van der Endt**, follow 4263.
- **Abraham Cornelis van der Endt**, follow 4264.
- **Johanna Cornelia van der Endt**, follow 4265.
- **Cornelis van der Endt**, follow 4266.
- **Pieter van der Endt**, follow 4267.
- **Jacoba Cornelia van der Endt**, follow 4268.
- **Maatje van der Endt**, follow 4269.
- **Willem van der Endt**, follow 4270.

Pieterella died at the age of 75 on January 19, 1944 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2462. **Jacoba Wessels**, daughter of **Abraham Wessels** and **Johanna Kornelia Carnouille**, was born on August 20, 1870 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 22, 1891 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Johannes Verbeke**, son of **Albertus Verbeke** and **Maria de Witte**. He was born on January 21, 1868 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 65 on December 2, 1933 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Mildred May Verbeke**, follow 4271.

Jacoba died at the age of 77 on February 21, 1948 in Stanhope, New York, Verenigde Staten.

2463. **Jacob Wessels**, son of **Abraham Wessels** and **Johanna Kornelia Carnouille**, was born on January 19, 1873 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on May 7, 1873 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2464. **Christina Jacoba Wessels**, daughter of **Abraham Wessels** and **Johanna Kornelia Carnouille**, was born on August 14, 1874 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina Jacoba died at the age of 51 on January 15, 1926 in Bay Shore, New York, Verenigde Staten.

2465. **Jacob Wessels**, son of **Abraham Wessels** and **Johanna Kornelia Carnouille**, was born on October 14, 1875 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 3, 1906 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Maatje Lidia de Dreu**, daughter of **Peter de Dreu** and **Neeltje van de Griek**. She was born on September 1, 1886 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Lidia died at the age of 20 on November 13, 1906 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Wessels**, follow 4273.

He got married (2) on June 5, 1914 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Pieterella Boogertman**, daughter of **Jakob Boogertman** and **Maarte Tanis**. She was born on August 15, 1885 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Pieterella died at the age of 68 on February 16, 1954 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Abraham J. Wessels**, follow 4274.
- **Marjorie Wessels**, follow 4275.

Jacob died August , 1958 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

2466. **Katharina Wessels**, daughter of **Abraham Wessels** and **Johanna Kornelia Carnouille**, was born on September 2, 1871 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 29, 1896 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **John Leendert Beebe**, son of **Jakob Bibbe** and **Jacoba van den Berge**. He was born on August 20, 1863 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. John Leendert died at the age of 70 on December 11, 1933 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **John Beebe**, follow 4276.
- **Jacob Abraham Beebe**, follow 4277.

Katharina died at the age of 81 on April 5, 1953 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

2467. **Hendrik Adrianus Ritter**, son of **Johannes Hermanus Frederik Ritter** and **Angenitha Petronella Quakkelaar**, was born 1870 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrik Adrianus died on August 28, 1945 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

2468. **Adriana Gabrielle Ritter**, daughter of **Johannes Hermanus Frederik Ritter** and **Angenitha Petronella Quakkelaar**, was born about 1871. Adriana Gabrielle died about 1966.

2469. **Johan Gabriel Ritter**, son of **Johannes Hermanus Frederik Ritter** and **Angenitha Petronella Quakkelaar**, was born on May 23, 1875 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johan Gabriel died at the age of 68 on December 24, 1943 in Echteld, Gelderland, Nederland.

2470. **Huberdina de Haan**, daughter of **Jacobus de Haan** and **Anna Geene**, was born on July 26, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Bentschap Knook**, son of **Dirk Francois Bentschap Knook** and **Dina Johanna Tholenaar**. He was born on October 23, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 72 on November 17, 1947 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Francois Dinant Bentschap Knook**, follow 4278.
- **Jacobus Bentschap Knook**, follow 4279.
- **Dinant Johan Bentschap Knook**, follow 4280.
- **Dinant Johan Bentschap Knook**, follow 4281.
- **Anna Maria Bentschap Knook**, follow 4282.
- **(Not public)**

Huberdina died at the age of 79 on January 6, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2471. **Huiberdina Geene**, daughter of **Adriaan Geene** and **Neeltje Pieterella Gardenier**, was born on November 10, 1886 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2472. **Maria Cornelia Hartog**, daughter of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on February 23, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died on December 29, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2473. **Cornelis Marinus Hartog**, son of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on October 11, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 14, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Adriana Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Hubrecht Hengstmengel** and **Janna Pieterella Slager**. She was born on November 19, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Adriana died at the age of 89 on January 22, 1978 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 79 on February 23, 1960 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2474. **Sijtje Hartog**, daughter of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on July 19, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2475. **Huibrecht Hartog**, son of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on March 19, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2476. **Marinus Cornelis Hartog**, son of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on October 19, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2477. **Adriaan Pieter Hartog**, son of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on February 1, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2478. **Maria Cornelia Hartog**, daughter of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on November 13, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 6, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Eliza Bentschap Knook**, son of **Dirk Francois Bentschap Knook** and **Dina Johanna Tholenaar**. He was born on June 27, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Dina Johanna Bentschap Knook**, follow 4283.
- **Dingenus Johan Bentschap Knook**, follow 4284.
- (Not public)

Maria Cornelia died at the age of 88 on March 23, 1981 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2479. **Abraham Hartog**, son of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on October 18, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2480. **Anna Hartog**, daughter of **Dignus Hartog** and **Johanna Geene**, was born on June 19, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 10, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Marinus Bil**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Johanna Bil**, follow 4285.

Anna died at the age of 97 on May 15, 1999 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 19, 1999 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2481. **Adriana Maatje van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on November 23, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 10, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Marinus Polderman**, son of **Francois Pieter Jacobus Polderman** and **Elisabeth Manneke**. He was born on December 9, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 86 on February 17, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Polderman**, follow 4286.

Adriana Maatje died at the age of 79 on October 30, 1951 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2482. **Pieterella van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on April 1, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 14, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Elenbaas**, son of **Jacob Elenbaas** and **Neeltje van der Wiele**. He was born on July 29, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 66 on March 4, 1942 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 81 on April 18, 1954 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2483. **Adriaan van Oost**, son of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on February 19, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on February 18, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2484. **Cornelis van Oost**, son of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on February 1, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 75 on June 24, 1951 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2485. **Maatje Adriana van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on July 12, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 8, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Engelvaart**, son of **Arend Engelvaart** and **Catharina (Kaatje) Hage**. He was born on March 19, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 68 on July 3, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Adriana died at the age of 76 on October 28, 1953 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2486. **Johanna van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on August 3, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 64 on February 19, 1943 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2487. **Adriaan van Oost**, son of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on March 17, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 5, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Cornelia Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Marinus Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Margaretha Voigt**. She was born on March 9, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 77 on July 26, 1968 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Adriaan died at the age of 68 on June 23, 1956 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2488. **Jacoba Johanna van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on November 17, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on October 31, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan de Graaf**, son of **Adriaan de Graaf** and **Adriana Goedegebuure**. He was born on November 8, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 69 on February 16, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died at the age of 78 on January 27, 1960 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2489. **Hendrika Lena van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Maatje Hendrika Reeders**, was born on July 27, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika Lena died at the age of 91 on December 15, 1975 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2490. **Jannetje Zwagemaker**, daughter of **Willem Zwagemaker** and **Rachel Hoek**, was born on December 30, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 4, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus van Beveren**, son of **Sent van Beveren** and **Dina Hoek**. He was born on March 9, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died in Chicago, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and is buried. Jannetje died in Chicago, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

2491. **Jacoba Zwagemaker**, daughter of **Willem Zwagemaker** and **Rachel Hoek**, was born on November 7, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **David van der Werff**, son of **Marinus Antoni van der Werff** and **Lidia Kaat**. He was born on April 3, 1866 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 53 on May 17, 1919 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 28 on September 16, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2492. **Willemina Zwagemaker**, daughter of **Willem Zwagemaker** and **Rachel Hoek**, was born on July 14, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on November 22, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2493. **Sara Hubertina Zwagemaker**, daughter of **Willem Zwagemaker** and **Rachel Hoek**, was born on August 22, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 25, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Cornelis de Haan**, son of **Pieter de Haan** and **Hendrina Charpentier**. He was born on October 10, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 67 on May 4, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Hubertina died at the age of 32 on March 8, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2494. **Jacobus Pot**, son of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**, was born on July 21, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 1, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Knulst**, daughter of **Job Knulst** and **Tannetje Kaashoek**. She was born on April 6, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 84 on April 27, 1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Rachel Pot**, follow 4288.
- **Tannetje Pot**, follow 4289.
- **Jacoba Pot**, follow 4290.
- **Jobje Pot**, follow 4291.
- **Jacobus Pot**, follow 4292.

Jacobus died at the age of 82 on April 16, 1956 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2495. **Maria Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**, was born on October 31, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 22, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Dane**, son of **Abel Dane** and **Willemina Wesdorp**. He was born on May 5, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 82 on July 27, 1957 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Abel Dane**, follow 5036.
- **Jacobus Dane**, follow 5037.
- **Willemina Dane**, follow 5038.
- **Rachel Dane**, follow 5039.
- **NN Dane**, follow 5040.

Maria died at the age of 77 on September 7, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2496. **Jan Pot**, son of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**, was born on January 14, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on July 31, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2497. **Johannis Pot**, son of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**, was born on June 19, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 28, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Cornelia Mol**, daughter of **Dingenus Mol** and **Cornelia Catharina Boogert**. She was born on January 31, 1880 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Cornelia died at the age of 82 on April 3, 1962 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Rachel Cornelia Pot**, follow 4293.

Johannis died at the age of 66 on December 9, 1944 in Made en Drimmelen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2498. **Jacoba Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**, was born on January 29, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on May 21, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2499. **Jacoba Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**, was born on September 6, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on February 1, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2500. **Jan Pot**, son of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**, was born on April 19, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on August 15, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2501. **Jan Dirk Pot**, son of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**, was born on March 12, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 3, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Lucretia Vaders**, daughter of **Frans Vaders** and **Kornelia Kromschee**. She was born on July 4, 1888 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Lucretia died at the age of 77 on March 15, 1966 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan Dirk died at the age of 78 on October 20, 1963 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2502. **Maria Beekman**, daughter of **Jakob Beekman** and **Dirkje Hage**, was born on June 7, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 77 on May 10, 1957 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on May 14, 1957 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2503. **Thona Pieterella Beekman**, daughter of **Jakob Beekman** and **Dirkje Hage**, was born on October 18, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2504. **Johannes Beekman**, son of **Jakob Beekman** and **Dirkje Hage**, was born on December 21, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2505. **Pieter Johannes Beekman**, son of **Jakob Beekman** and **Dirkje Hage**, was born on March 18, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wouterina Margaretha Lindhout**, daughter of **Johannis Lindhout** and **Wouterina van As**. She was born on January 9, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouterina Margaretha died at the age of 67 on October 15, 1950 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirkje Woutrina Beekman**, follow 4294.

Pieter Johannes died at the age of 31 on February 1, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2506. **Wilhelmina Johanna van der Slikke**, daughter of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on August 3, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2507. **Johannis Marinus van der Slikke**, son of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on January 11, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Marinus died on September 10, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2508. **Maria Pieterella van der Slikke**, daughter of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on March 20, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Pieterella died at the age of 62 on April 29, 1940 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2509. **Johannes Wilhelm van der Slikke**, son of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on June 23, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1907 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Wilhelmina Kieseewetter**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Kieseewetter** and **Wilhelmina van Binsbergen**. She was born on April 29, 1878 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2510. **Pieter Marinus van der Slikke**, son of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on March 29, 1881 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 1 on January 3, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2511. **Rachelina Jacoba van der Slikke**, daughter of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on September 19, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachelina Jacoba died at the age of 56 on January 17, 1940 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

2512. **Isabella Jannetje van der Slikke**, daughter of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on March 30, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Isabella Jannetje died at the age of 67 on October 13, 1952 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2513. **Maatje van der Slikke**, daughter of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on August 31, 1886 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 15, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Roelands**, son of **Gilles Roelands** and **Maria Levina du Fosse**. He was born on August 25, 1880 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2514. **Jannetje van der Slikke**, daughter of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on February 12, 1888 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2515. **Pieter Marinus van der Slikke**, son of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on March 30, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2516. **Dirkje van der Slikke**, daughter of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on June 23, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje died on December 13, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2517. **Dirkje van der Slikke**, daughter of **Jan van der Slikke** and **Isabella Hage**, was born on September 4, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje died on October 7, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2518. **johannes Marinus Hage**, son of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on September 14, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. johannes Marinus died at the age of 14 on April 24, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2519. **Marinus Johannes Hage**, son of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on April 16, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Johannes died at the age of 61 on June 28, 1946 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

2520. **Dirk Hage**, son of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on July 5, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwknecht by profession. He got married (1) on May 11, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Adriana van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Leendert van Bloppoel** and **Adriana Luijk**. She was born on July 31, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Adriana died at the age of 42 on January 22, 1930 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

He got married (2) on December 12, 1940 with **Jannetje Dorst**, daughter of **Willem Dorst** and **Maria van der Wiele**. She was born on March 12, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 67 on May 30, 1960 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 55 on January 25, 1944 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2521. **Jacob Hage**, son of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on November 10, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried.

2522. **Maria Johanna Hage**, daughter of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on January 21, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2523. **Cornelia Maria Hage**, daughter of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on November 26, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Maria died and was buried.

2524. **Johanna Maria Pieterella Hage**, daughter of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on June 19, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Maria Pieterella died and was buried.

2525. **Pieterella Hage**, daughter of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on July 11, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died and was buried.

2526. **Izabella Hage**, daughter of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on March 12, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella died at the age of 1 on July 23, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2527. **Johannes Marinus Hage**, son of **Izaak Hage** and **Anna Pieterella Klaasse**, was born on October 15, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Marinus died and is buried.

2528. **Jannetje van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on May 14, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on March 4, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2529. **Johanna Francina van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on August 9, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Francina died on March 7, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2530. **Jannetje van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on September 25, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 26, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Simon Schot**, son of **Jan Marinus Schot** and **Jannetje Wagemaker**. He was born on March 31, 1861 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis Simon died at the age of 44 on November 11, 1905.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje Pieterella Schot**, follow 4295.

Jannetje died at the age of 97 on September 25, 1955 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2531. **Johanna Francina van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on May 4, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Francina died at the age of 85 on April 26, 1946 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2532. **Pieter van der Slikke**, son of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on May 10, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on December 4, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2533. **Adriaan van der Slikke**, son of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on July 23, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 89 on June 12, 1952 in Texel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2534. **Pieterella van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on September 25, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on November 1, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2535. **Pieter van der Slikke**, son of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on October 9, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on July 26, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2536. **Cornelia van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on November 11, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on August 3, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2537. **Pieter van der Slikke**, son of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on December 10, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 72 on July 15, 1939 in Texel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2538. **Johanna Fransina Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana Krina Kwaak**, was born on April 4, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Fransina died at the age of 93 on December 29, 1960 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2539. **Anna Pieterella Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana Krina Kwaak**, was born on April 25, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Pieterella died on August 20, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2540. **Anna Pieterella Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana Krina Kwaak**, was born on July 27, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Pieterella died at the age of 60 on May 8, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2541. **Jacomina Elizabeth Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana de Bakker**, was born on January 17, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Dussen**, son of **Anthonie van Dussen** and **Tannetje van Dienst**. He was born on March 2, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 83 on November 17, 1955 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anthonie van Dussen**, follow 4296.
- **Adriana van Dussen**, follow 4297.
- **Tannetje van Dussen**, follow 4298.

Jacomina Elizabeth died at the age of 92 on October 18, 1965 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2542. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana de Bakker**, was born on November 17, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2543. **Willem Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana de Bakker**, was born on January 8, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 7, 1904 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina de Wilde**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis de Wilde** and **Adriana Cornelia Splunter**. She was born on February 13, 1879 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 76 on October 21, 1955 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 3835.
- **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 3836.

Willem died at the age of 65 on November 12, 1944 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

2544. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Adriana de Bakker**, was born on May 26, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died September , 1965 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2545. **Gerard Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Krijn Heijboer** and **Neeltje Izabella Polderman**, was born on December 16, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 25, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Hoek**, daughter of **Christoffel Hoek** and **Cornelia Hage**. She was born on November 30, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 76 on January 29, 1945 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Neeltje Isabella Heijboer**, follow 4299.
- **Cornelia Neeltje Heijboer**, follow 4300.
- **Krijn Heijboer**, follow 4301.

Gerard Cornelis died at the age of 72 on July 16, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2546. **Johanna Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Krijn Heijboer** and **Neeltje Izabella Polderman**, was born on November 25, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 6, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus van den Hoek**, son of **Cornelis van den Hoek** and **Cornelia Walchenbach**. He was born on February 20, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 76 on April 18, 1937 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana died at the age of 73 on February 5, 1941 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2547. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on February 19, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on June 10, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Quist**, daughter of **Francois Quist** and **Adriana Johanna Luijk**. She was born on February 18, 1864 in Sint

Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 80 on December 20, 1944 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna Heijboer**, follow 4302.
- **Francois Heijboer**, follow 4303.
- **Hendrik Johannes Heijboer**, follow 4304.
- **Francois (Frans) Heijboer**, follow 4305.
- **Anthony Christoffel Heijboer**, follow 4306.
- **Krina Heijboer**, follow 4307.
- **Adriaan Johannes Heijboer**, follow 4308.
- **Johannes Andries Heijboer**, follow 4309.

Adriaan died at the age of 94 on December 17, 1953 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2548. **Krijna Heijboer**, daughter of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on March 17, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 12, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Pieter op den Brouw**, son of **Jan op den Brouw** and **Jannetje van Oost**. He was born on November 5, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Pieter died at the age of 74 on June 14, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijna died at the age of 72 on July 9, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2549. **Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on November 12, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on December 13, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2550. **Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on May 27, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He was arbeider by profession. He got married on May 3, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, daughter of **Jacob op den Brouw** and **Neeltje Charpentier**. She was born on September 11, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Willemina died at the age of 70 on June 1, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **NN Heijboer**, follow 4310.
- **Johanna Hendrika Heijboer**, follow 4311.
- **Hendrik Heijboer**, follow 4312.
- **Jacob Heijboer**, follow 4313.
- **Jacob Heijboer**, follow 4314.
- **Hendrik Heijboer**, follow 4315.
- **Krijn Heijboer**, follow 4316.
- **Neeltje Jacoba Heijboer**, follow 4317.
- **Krina Heijboer**, follow 4318.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 4319.
- **Hendrik Heijboer**, follow 4320.
- **Willemina Heijboer**, follow 4321.

2551. **Maatje Heijboer**, daughter of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on October 25, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 11 on June 19, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2552. **Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on October 10, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on May 26, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob op den Brouw**, son of **Jacob op den Brouw** and **Neeltje Charpentier**. He was born on August 16, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 85 on October 21, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Neeltje Johanna op den Brouw**, follow 4322.
- **Johanna Hendrika op den Brouw**, follow 4323.

Johanna died at the age of 44 on March 28, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2553. **Andries Heijboer**, son of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on August 10, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 28 on July 22, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2554. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on June 12, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is korporaal torpedist by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on June 12, 1958 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2555. **Quirijn (Krijn) Nelewart Heijboer**, son of **Henderik Adriaan Heijboer** and **Johanna Wesdorp**, was born on February 14, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is timmermansknecht by profession. Quirijn (Krijn) Nelewart died at the age of 15 on June 17, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2556. **Maria Pieterella van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Willem van Gorsel** and **Adriana Cornelia Heijboer**, was born on May 8, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 5, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martinus Hoek**, son of **Christoffel Hoek** and **Cornelia Hage**. He was born on March 21, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martinus died at the age of 51 on January 23, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Pieterella died at the age of 90 on May 19, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2557. **Johanna Francina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Willem van Gorsel** and **Adriana Cornelia Heijboer**, was born on April 11, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Nelisse**, son of **Nathanael Nelisse** and **Christina Quist**. He was born on March 31, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 76 on February 3, 1947 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Francina died at the age of 90 on January 21, 1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2558. **Pieterella van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Willem van Gorsel** and **Adriana Cornelia Heijboer**, was born on June 27, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 8, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Scherpenisse**, son of **Cornelis Scherpenisse** and **Applonia Helena Bouwman**. He was born on February 13, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 78 on July 16, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelis Scherpenisse**, follow 4324.
- **Adriana Cornelia Scherpenisse**, follow 4325.
- **Jan Willem Scherpenisse**, follow 4326.
- **Louis Scherpenisse**, follow 4327.
- **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, follow 4328.
- **Apollo Leendert Scherpenisse**, follow 4329.
- **Apollo Leendert Scherpenisse**, follow 4330.
- **Apollo Leendert Scherpenisse**, follow 4331.

Pieterella died at the age of 84 on May 2, 1954 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2559. **Adriaan van Gorsel**, son of **Jan Willem van Gorsel** and **Adriana Cornelia Heijboer**, was born on August 10, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 6 on July 20, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2560. **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Jan Willem van Gorsel** and **Adriana Cornelia Heijboer**, was born on August 28, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Johannes de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Vermeulen**. He was born on September 15, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Johannes died at the age of 69 on June 4, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 3855.
- **Jan Willem de Wilde**, follow 3856.
- **Catharina Wilhelmina de Wilde**, follow 3857.

Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on April 15, 1958 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2561. **Hendrika de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on November 2, 1867 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2562. **Marinus de Zwarte**, son of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on September 5, 1869 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 1 on April 29, 1871 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2563. **Sija de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on October 27, 1871 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Sija died at the age of 76 on November 22, 1947 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2564. **Nn de Zwarte**, son of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on September 11, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on September 11, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2565. **Jacob de Zwarte**, son of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on February 22, 1875 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 46 on April 18, 1921 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2566. **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte**, son of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on June 13, 1876 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died on August 28, 1876 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2567. **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte**, son of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on August 3, 1877 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1902 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Geluk**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis Geluk** and **Adriana de Jonge**. She was born on December 30, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 78 on March 8, 1957 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jeremias Gijbrecht de Zwarte**, follow 4332.
- **Adriana de Zwarte**, follow 4333.
- **Hendrika Sia de Zwarte**, follow 4334.
- **Sia Maria de Zwarte**, follow 4335.
- **Daniël Pieter de Zwarte**, follow 4336.
- **Jacob Jacobus de Zwarte**, follow 4337.
- **Suzanna Maria de Zwarte**, follow 4338.
- **Maria de Zwarte**, follow 4339.
- **Maria Pieterella de Zwarte**, follow 4340.
- **Jacobus de Zwarte**, follow 4341.
- **Nn de Zwarte**, follow 4342.

2568. **Jacobus de Zwarte**, son of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on December 4, 1878 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 83 on April 10, 1962 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2569. **Maria de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on August 6, 1880 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 90 on March 14, 1971 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2570. **Boudina de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on April 27, 1882 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Boudina died at the age of 1 on May 15, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2571. **Nn de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on April 9, 1885 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on April 9, 1885 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2572. **Machiel Johannes de Zwarte**, son of **Jeremias Gijsbrecht de Zwarte** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on June 27, 1886 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2573. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Boudewijn Heijboer** and **Cornelia Koopman**, was born on March 15, 1878 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 85 on November 7, 1963 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2574. **Frans Heijboer**, son of **Boudewijn Heijboer** and **Cornelia Koopman**, was born on June 27, 1880 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2575. **Sia Heijboer**, daughter of **Boudewijn Heijboer** and **Cornelia Koopman**, was born on March 25, 1882 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Sia died at the age of 1 on March 14, 1884 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2576. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Boudewijn Heijboer** and **Cornelia Koopman**, was born on July 26, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2577. **Sia Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Nicolaas Heijboer** and **Cornelia Catshoek**, was born on August 19, 1877 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Sia Cornelia died at the age of 6 on December 11, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2578. **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer**, son of **Nicolaas Heijboer** and **Cornelia Catshoek**, was born on February 3, 1879 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 24, 1901 in Sliedrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pleuntje Cornelia van Andel**, daughter of **Teunis van Andel** and **Teuntje Deventer**. She was born on June 25, 1885 in Sliedrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pleuntje Cornelia died at the age of 20 on October 30, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) on March 20, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Gesina de Winkel**, daughter of **Johannes de Winkel** and **Johanna Elizabeth Kolders**. She was born on August 8, 1884 in Delfshaven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 74 on July 11, 1959 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johanna Elisabeth Heijboer**, follow 4343.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 4344.
- **Anna Gesina Heijboer**, follow 4345.
- **NN Heijboer**, follow 4346.
- **Wilhelmina Frederika Heijboer**, follow 4347.
- **Petronella Johanna Heijboer**, follow 4348.
- **Gerardina Christina Heijboer**, follow 4349.

Gerardus Christiaan died at the age of 80 on December 17, 1959 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2579. **Marinus Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Nicolaas Heijboer** and **Cornelia Catshoek**, was born on March 9, 1880 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Johannes died on August 27, 1880 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2580. **Jannetje Wilhelmina Heijboer**, daughter of **Nicolaas Heijboer** and **Cornelia Catshoek**, was born on February 7, 1881 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 19, 1908 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven**, son of **Pieter van der Hoeven** and **Gerrigje van der Starre**. He was born on April 24, 1876 in Monster, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Pieterella Adriana van der Hoeven**, follow 4350.
- **Cornelia Everdina van der Hoeven**, follow 4351.
- **Nicolaas van der Hoeven**, follow 4352.
- **Pieter van der Hoeven**, follow 4353.
- **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven**, follow 4354.
- **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven**, follow 4355.

2581. **Maria Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Nicolaas Heijboer** and **Cornelia Catshoek**, was born on April 2, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Johanna died at the age of 3 on November 7, 1886 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2582. **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Nicolaas Heijboer** and **Cornelia Catshoek**, was born on December 16, 1885 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 12, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pietertje Cornelia van der Sijde**, daughter of **Dirk van der Sijde** and **Johanna Catshoek**. She was born on December 9, 1885 in Scheveningen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 4356.
- **Johanna Heijboer**, follow 4357.
- **Jannetje Marie Heijboer**, follow 4358.
- (Not public)
- **Nicolaas Heijboer**, follow 4359.
- **NN Heijboer**, follow 4360.
- **NN Heijboer**, follow 4361.

2583. **Sia Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Hendrina Quist**, was born on April 1, 1884 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Sia Johanna died at the age of 11 on November 10, 1895 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2584. **Neeltje Christina Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Hendrina Quist**, was born on May 29, 1885 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2585. **NN Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Hendrina Quist**, was born on January 5, 1887 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on January 5, 1887 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2586. **Johannis Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heijboer** and **Hendrina Quist**, was born on January 17, 1888 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Marinus died at the age of 88 on August 16, 1976 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2587. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Maatje Bal**, was born on October 27, 1859 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schipper by profession. He got married on June 8, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Fluijt**. She was born on December 12, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 90 on October 16, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 3629.
- **Elisabeth Heijboer**, follow 3630.
- **Pieter Heijboer**, follow 3631.
- **Maatje Heijboer**, follow 3632.
- **Johanna Heijboer**, follow 3633.
- **Cornelia Heijboer**, follow 3634.
- **Johannes Heijboer**, follow 3635.
- **Marina Heijboer**, follow 3636.
- **Dirkje Heijboer**, follow 3637.
- **Lena Adriana Heijboer**, follow 3638.

Adriaan died at the age of 92 on June 21, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2588. **Izabella Verspoor**, daughter of **Anthonij Verspoor** and **Maatje Heijboer**, was born on December 16, 1849 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2589. **Adriaan Verspoor**, son of **Anthonij Verspoor** and **Maatje Heijboer**, was born on February 28, 1852 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married 1873 in Kent, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Lena Luicaart**, daughter of **Willem Luicaart** and **Sara van As**. She was born on November 2, 1853 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 48 on February 21, 1902 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Adriaan died at the age of 62 on February 7, 1915 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2590. **Marinus Verspoor**, son of **Anthonij Verspoor** and **Maatje Heijboer**, was born on January 1, 1855 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten. He got married on October 24, 1877 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Hillechien Scheepsma**, daughter of **Cornelis Scheepsma** and **Klaaske Pol**. She was born on December 24, 1854 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 33 on July 16, 1888 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2591. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on June 22, 1856 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 48 on January 4, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2592. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on July 18, 1857 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 77 on April 27, 1935 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

2593. **Abraham Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on December 10, 1859 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 41 on December 13, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2594. **Leendert Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on January 21, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 2, 1885 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria van de Panne**, daughter of **Jan van de Panne** and **Johanna Finson**. She was born on August 8, 1860 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 53 on June 5, 1914 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Heijboer**, follow 4362.
- **Jakoba Heijboer**, follow 4363.

Leendert died at the age of 98 on April 7, 1959 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

2595. **Dingeman Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on September 27, 1862 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingeman died at the age of 41 on February 12, 1904 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2596. **Maatje Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on November 2, 1863 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 59 on January 16, 1923 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2597. **Lena Jozina Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on October 5, 1866 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Jozina died at the age of 93 on January 29, 1960 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2598. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on August 26, 1868 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on February 2, 1869 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

2599. **Pieterella Heijboer**, daughter of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on April 6, 1870 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 83 on September 8, 1953 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2600. **NN Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on May 4, 1872 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on May 4, 1872 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

2601. **Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on April 16, 1873 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 72 on September 19, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2602. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Cornelis Heiboer** and **Jakoba Vaane**, was born on December 6, 1876 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 26 on November 27, 1903 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2603. **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on July 16, 1859 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 22, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, daughter of **Pieter van Bendegom** and **Jacoba Pleune**. She was born on March 18, 1863 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Anthonetta died at the age of 65 on November 8, 1928 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 4364.
- **Pieter Goedegebuure**, follow 4365.
- **Cornelis Johannes Goedegebuure**, follow 4366.
- **Jacobus Goedegebuure**, follow 4367.
- **Willem Johannes Goedegebuure**, follow 4368.
- **Elizabeth Catharina Goedegebuure**, follow 4369.
- **Neeltje Wilhelmina Goedegebuure**, follow 4370.
- **Anna Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 4371.
- **Anna Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 4372.
- **Marinus Lieven Goedegebuure**, follow 4373.
- **Johanna Cornelia Goedegebuure**, follow 4374.
- **Anthonetta Wilhelmina Goedegebuure**, follow 4375.
- **Adriaan Anthonie Goedegebuure**, follow 4376.

Cornelis died at the age of 70 on December 31, 1929 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2604. **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on July 9, 1861 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 8, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Quist**, daughter of **Anthonie Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Dorst**. She was born on April 8, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 43 on August 14, 1904 in Melissant, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure**, follow 4377.
- **Maatje Cornelia Goedegebuure**, follow 4378.
- **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, follow 4379.
- **Elisabeth Katherina Goedegebuure**, follow 4380.
- **Antonie Goedegebuure**, follow 4381.
- **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, follow 4382.
- **Joost Goedegebuure**, follow 4383.

Willem Johannis died at the age of 73 on January 22, 1935 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2605. **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on September 9, 1864 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on February 15, 1865 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2606. **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on January 5, 1866 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 8, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Hendrika van Begtoo**, daughter of **Dingemans Kornelis van Begtoo** and **Johanna Helena Willemina de Jonge**. She was born on May 6, 1865 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Hendrika died at the age of 73 on September 9, 1938 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure**, follow 4384.
- **Johanna Helena Wilhelmina Goedegebuure**, follow 4385.
- **Elizabeth Katharina Goedegebuure**, follow 4386.

Adriaan died at the age of 47 on April 18, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2607. **Anna Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on August 15, 1868 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Johanna died at the age of 63 on September 15, 1931 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2608. **Johanna Cornelia Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on November 30, 1870 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 72 on June 12, 1943 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2609. **Janna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on July 19, 1873 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 7, 1893 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Wezel**, son of **Engelina Cornelia van Wezel**. He was born on February 20, 1867 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried. Janna died at the age of 68 on January 26, 1942 in Nieuwe-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2610. **Jacob Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on September 15, 1875 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 1 on April 29, 1877 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2611. **Jacob Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Catherina Geluk**, was born on April 9, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 13, 1904 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Margaretha van der Male**.

They had 5 children:

- **Elisabeth Katharina Goedegebuure**, follow 4387.
- **Catharina Goedegebuure**, follow 4388.
- **Anna Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 4389.
- **Maria Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 4390.
- **Johanna Cornelia Goedegebuure**, follow 4391.

Jacob died at the age of 61 on April 16, 1940 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2612. **Janna van 't Hof**, daughter of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**, was born on February 2, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 1, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Lanooij**, son of **Marinus Lanooij** and **Pieterella Johanna Potvliet**. He was born on July 7, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 75 on November 13, 1929 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Marinus Christiaan Lanooij**, follow 4392.
- **Christiaan Johannis Lanooij**, follow 4393.
- **Pieterella Johanna Lanooij**, follow 4394.
- **Johanna Catharina Lanooij**, follow 4395.
- **Nn Lanooij**, follow 4396.
- **Catharina Maria Lanooij**, follow 4397.
- **Jacob Carel Lanooij**, follow 4398.
- **Janna Catharina Magdalena Lanooij**, follow 4399.
- **Cornelia Maria Pieterella Lanooij**, follow 4400.
- **Nn Lanooij**, follow 4401.
- **Cornelis Marinus Lanooij**, follow 4402.
- **Pieter Simon Lanooij**, follow 4403.

Janna died at the age of 63 on March 13, 1924 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2613. **Jacob van 't Hof**, son of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**, was born on February 4, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 28, 1884 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Suzanna Gerdina Elisabeth Eland**, daughter of **Gerrit Eland** and **Elisabeth Hartmans**. She was born on December 21, 1864 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Suzanna Gerdina Elisabeth died at the age of 64 on September 4, 1929 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth Johanna Catherina van 't Hof**, follow 4404.
- **Christiaan Gerrit Jacob van 't Hof**, follow 4405.

Jacob died at the age of 79 on October 22, 1942 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

2614. **Jan van 't Hof**, son of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**, was born on January 5, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2615. **Catharina Magdalena van 't Hof**, daughter of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**, was born on August 7, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 22, 1917 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Frederik Paauw**, son of **Jacobus Paauw** and **Maria Clasina Rooman**. He was born on July 6, 1862 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2616. **Nn van 't Hof**, son of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**, was born on January 6, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on January 6, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2617. **Pieter Simon van 't Hof**, son of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**, was born on April 23, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on September 1, 1898 in 's-Graveland, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Wilhelmina Vree**, daughter of **Albert Vree** and **Gesina Scheepmaker**. She was born on June 8, 1865 in 's-Graveland, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 54 on March 16, 1920 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Gesina van 't Hof**, follow 4406.
- **Albert Christiaan van 't Hof**, follow 4407.
- **Christiaan van 't Hof**, follow 4408.
- **Pieter Simon van 't Hof**, follow 4409.

He got married (2) on August 3, 1922 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland with **Alijda Schneijder**, daughter of **Egbert Nicolaas Schneijder** and **Hendrika Werner**. She was born on April 11, 1882 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Alijda died at the age of 70 on November 15, 1952 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland. Pieter Simon died at the age of 82 on November 15, 1952 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

2618. **Christiaan van 't Hof**, son of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**, was born on October 25, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 21 on April 1, 1894 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland.

2619. **Magdalena Pieterella van 't Hof**, daughter of **Christiaan van 't Hof** and **Johanna Pape**, was born on January 27, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 7, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Janna Heijboer**. He was born on November 20, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 81 on July 18, 1953 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dirk Johannes Hoek**, follow 4410.
- **Christiaan Johannes Hoek**, follow 4411.

Magdalena Pieterella died at the age of 76 on November 15, 1950 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2620. **Adriana Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Izaak Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van 't Hof**, was born on January 13, 1859 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried.

2621. **Jacob Scherpenisse**, son of **Izaak Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van 't Hof**, was born on June 13, 1860 in 's-Heer Arendskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

2622. **Johanna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Izaak Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van 't Hof**, was born on February 27, 1863 in 's-Heer Arendskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 74 on February 1, 1938 in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2623. **Dingeman Burgers**, son of **Frans Burgers** and **Anna van 't Hof**, was born on July 16, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 13, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Rijnberg**, daughter of **Kornelis Rijnberg** and **Adriana van den Boogaart**. She was born on February 19, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of

91 on September 5, 1956 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Frans Burgers**, follow 4412.
- **Cornelis Abraham Burgers**, follow 4413.

Dingeman died at the age of 85 on March 6, 1950 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2624. **Jakob Burgers**, son of **Frans Burgers** and **Anna van 't Hof**, was born on March 27, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is metselaarsknecht/ metselaar by profession. He got married on March 15, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Apolonia Gunst**. She was born on December 13, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 89 on July 7, 1955 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Burgers**, follow 4414.
- **Abraham Burgers**, follow 4415.

Jakob died at the age of 73 on September 9, 1939 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2625. **Adriaan Burgers**, son of **Frans Burgers** and **Anna van 't Hof**, was born on September 5, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 28, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland metselaar and on February 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland metselaar by profession. He got married on August 10, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Moelker**, daughter of **Johannis Moeliker** and **Jacomina Gunst**. She was born on January 13, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 42 on August 3, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Frans Burgers**, follow 4416.
- **Jacomina Burgers**, follow 4417.
- **Anna Burgers**, follow 4418.
- **Johanna Burgers**, follow 4419.
- **Kaatje Burgers**, follow 4420.
- **Cornelia Burgers**, follow 4421.
- **Adriana Elizabeth Burgers**, follow 4422.
- **Maatje Burgers**, follow 4423.
- **Johannis Burgers**, follow 4424.
- **Dingena Burgers**, follow 4425.
- **Elizabeth Burgers**, follow 4426.
- **Pieterella Burgers**, follow 4427.

Adriaan died at the age of 63 on September 10, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2626. **Cornelis Burgers**, son of **Frans Burgers** and **Anna van 't Hof**, was born on April 2, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 13, 1920 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Laurina Slager**, daughter of **Jacob Slager** and **Maria Francisca van Oppen**. She was born on October 1, 1881 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurina died at the age of 88 on July 20, 1970 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on July 25, 1956 in

Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2627. **Christiaan Burgers**, son of **Frans Burgers** and **Anna van 't Hof**, was born on February 17, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 3 on February 19, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2628. **Kaatje Burgers**, daughter of **Frans Burgers** and **Anna van 't Hof**, was born on March 11, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 5, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Scherpenisse**, son of **Huibrecht Scherpenisse** and **Jannetje Slager**. He was born on September 3, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 83 on June 30, 1957 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje Anna Scherpenisse**, follow 4428.

Kaatje died at the age of 85 on December 19, 1956 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2629. **Christiaan Burgers**, son of **Frans Burgers** and **Anna van 't Hof**, was born on September 22, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 19, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frenika Laurina van Schouwen**, daughter of **Abraham van Schouwen** and **Jacoba Kaashoek**. She was born on October 30, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Frenika Laurina died at the age of 70 on April 28, 1944 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Jacoba Burgers**, follow 4429.
- **Abraham Burgers**, follow 4430.
- **Jacoba Laurina Burgers**, follow 4431.

Christiaan died at the age of 67 on October 2, 1940 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2630. **Matteus Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on April 11, 1882 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Matteus died on April 11, 1882 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2631. **Matheus Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on March 19, 1883 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Matheus died at the age of 37 on June 21, 1920 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2632. **Christina Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on January 30, 1885 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 16, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Johannes van Keulen**, son of **Martinus van Keulen** and **Tona Suzanna Schot**. He was born on December 6, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Johannes died at the age of 75 on March 6, 1958 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Tona Suzanna van Keulen**, follow 4432.
- **Pieter van Keulen**, follow 4433.

2633. **Willemijna Johanna van der Stel**, daughter of **Pieter van der Stel** and **Christina Bergers**, was born on April 28, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 16, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Cornelia**

Keijzer. He was born on June 5, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 41 on May 7, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus Pieter van Houdt**, follow 4434.
- **Pieter Jacobus van Houdt**, follow 4435.

Willemijna Johanna died at the age of 87 on October 16, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2634. **Catharina van der Stel**, daughter of **Pieter van der Stel** and **Christina Bergers**, was born on November 30, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mattheus Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Heijboer**. He was born on February 9, 1857 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 74 on June 12, 1931 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 86 on September 26, 1948 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland.

2635. **Christiaan Eliza van der Stel**, son of **Pieter van der Stel** and **Christina Bergers**, was born on December 12, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 6, 1888 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Johanna van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna Cornelia Verkerke**. She was born on August 25, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died at the age of 77 on October 3, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Jacobus van der Stel**, follow 4436.

Christiaan Eliza died at the age of 77 on November 1, 1941 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2636. **Adriaan Bergers**, son of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Machelina Vroegop**, was born on September 24, 1869 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 79 on December 21, 1948 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2637. **Geertje Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Machelina Vroegop**, was born on May 20, 1871 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 91 on July 9, 1962 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2638. **Christina Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Machelina Vroegop**, was born on August 15, 1877 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 2, 1899 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Karel Schot**, son of **Benjamin Willem Schot** and **Maria Marthea Bolier**. He was born on March 9, 1874 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Karel died at the age of 93 on June 11, 1967 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Mathea Schot**, follow 4437.
- **Machellina Schot**, follow 4438.
- **Benjamin Willem Schot**, follow 4439.
- **Adriana Christina Schot**, follow 4440.

Christina died at the age of 82 on May 6, 1960 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2639. **Adriana Saartje Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Adriana Neele**, was born on October 18, 1880 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1902 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christiaan de Rijke**, son of **Martinis de Rijke** and **Adriana de Jonge**. He was born on September 18, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 30 on September 5, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Saartje died at the age of 96 on March 28, 1977 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2640. **Jansje Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Adriana Neele**, was born on December 18, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jansje died at the age of 56 on September 12, 1939 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2641. **Jacoba Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Adriana Neele**, was born on January 18, 1886 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 21, 1907 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gillis Boudewijn van der Slikke**, son of **Martinis Cornelis van der Slikke** and **Dingena Cornelia Krijger**. He was born on January 19, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Gillis Boudewijn died at the age of 72 on January 10, 1958 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Dingena Martina van der Slikke**, follow 4441.
- **Christiaan Adriaan van der Slikke**, follow 4442.
- **NN van der Slikke**, follow 4443.

Jacoba died at the age of 100 on February 15, 1986 in Hoek, Zeeland, Nederland.

2642. **Cornelia Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Adriana Neele**, was born on January 29, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 7, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van der Slikke**, son of **Martinis Cornelis van der Slikke** and **Dingena Cornelia Krijger**. He was born on August 25, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Martinis Cornelis van der Slikke**, follow 4444.
- **Dingena Cornelia van der Slikke**, follow 4445.
- **Adriana Christina van der Slikke**, follow 4446.
- **Martinus Cornelis van der Slikke**, follow 4447.

Cornelia died at the age of 68 on January 25, 1956 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2643. **Pieterella Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Adriana Neele**, was born on March 31, 1888 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 13, 1923 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Moeliker**, son of **Kornelis Moeliker** and **Suzanna Goudzwaard**. He was born on January 24, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 88 on September 17, 1967 in Schore, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Kornelis Christiaan Moeliker**, follow 4448.
- **Hendrik Jan Moeliker**, follow 4449.

Pieterella died at the age of 101 on October 16, 1989 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

2644. **Marina Johanna Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Adriana Neele**, was born on April 6, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 29, 1927 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingenus van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**. He was born on February 12, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 71 on September 5, 1960 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Johanna died at the age of 78 on September 17, 1967 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2645. **Kaatje Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Adriana Neele**, was born on September 11, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 18, 1906 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Guiljam**, son of **Anthonie Guiljam** and **Catharina van de Velde**. He was born on February 8, 1882 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 72 on September 27, 1954 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthonia Guiljam**, follow 4450.

Kaatje died at the age of 83 on April 6, 1965 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland.

2646. **Abraham van der Slikke**, son of **Kornelis van der Slikke** and **Kaatje Bergers**, was born on September 26, 1857 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Adriana Geluk**, daughter of **Gabriel Geluk** and **Johanna Adriana Vermeulen**. She was born on May 19, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana died at the age of 31 on June 18, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 60 on August 31, 1918 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2647. **Johannis van der Slikke**, son of **Kornelis van der Slikke** and **Kaatje Bergers**, was born on January 27, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2648. **Willemijna van der Slikke**, daughter of **Kornelis van der Slikke** and **Kaatje Bergers**, was born on December 23, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2649. **NN Kurvink**, son of **Jan Kurvink** and **Jannetje Schram**, was born on March 20, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 20, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2650. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Lindhout**, was born on December 4, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 10, 1906 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Cornelia Geuze**, daughter of **Gabriel Geuze** and **Aaltje Anthonia Noordijke**. She was born on January 24, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Maatje Cornelia died at the age of 90 on August 25, 1974 in Steenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Mattheus Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 4451.
- **Gabriel Heijboer**, follow 4452.
- **Adriana Willemina Heijboer**, follow 4453.
- **Adriana Willemina Heijboer**, follow 4454.

Adriaan died at the age of 91 on June 6, 1971 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2651. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Lindhout**, was born on November 22, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 25, 1913 in Zoutelande, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Leijnse**, daughter of **Cornelis Leijnse** and **Jacoba**

Kodde. She was born on September 3, 1886 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 68 on September 13, 1954 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **NN Heijboer**, follow 4455.
- **Mattheus Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 4456.
- **Mattheus Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 4457.

Marinus died at the age of 78 on November 26, 1961 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2652. **Pieterella Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Lindhout**, was born on November 28, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 30, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard Abraham de Hond**, son of **Abraham Cornelis de Hond** and **Geertruid Kosten**. He was born on July 2, 1883 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwersknecht by profession. Gerard Abraham died at the age of 91 on May 30, 1975 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 84 on January 28, 1971 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2653. **Maria (Marina) Heijboer**, daughter of **Mattheus Heijboer** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Lindhout**, was born on December 21, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria (Marina) died on October 9, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2654. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Willem Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Maria Overbeeke**, was born on September 10, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on June 20, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Janna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella Kramer**. She was born on December 9, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Janna died at the age of 75 on May 26, 1957 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 24 on February 23, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2655. **Pieterella Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, was born on January 25, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 93 on August 26, 1986 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2656. **Adriana Janna Heijboer**, daughter of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, was born on March 7, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 19, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis den Haan**, son of **Pieter den Haan** and **Martina Kasper**. He was born on June 16, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 40 on March 4, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Janna died at the age of 97 on May 25, 1991 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2657. **Jannetje Willemina Heijboer**, daughter of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, was born on July 18, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 2, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Eduard Adriaan Roelands**, son of **Pieter Roelands** and **Willemina Johanna Hage**. He was born on June 27, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Eduard Adriaan died and is buried. Jannetje Willemina died and was buried.

2658. **Mathea Willemina Heijboer**, daughter of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, was born on July 28, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mathea Willemina died at the age of 5 on January 27, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2659. **Willem Bruijnzeel**, son of **Leendert Bruijnzeel** and **Cornelia Vroegop**, was born on September 21, 1869 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died on November 10, 1869 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2660. **Geertje Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Leendert Bruijnzeel** and **Cornelia Vroegop**, was born on October 2, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 3, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Quirijn Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Pieterella Geluk**. He was born on April 6, 1863 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Quirijn died at the age of 84 on August 20, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 60 on August 14, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2661. **Tannetje Willemina Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Leendert Bruijnzeel** and **Cornelia Vroegop**, was born on October 14, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 8, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Marinus Quakkelaar**, son of **Jacob Carel Quakkelaar** and **Pieterella Wilhelmina Maria Tichelaar**. He was born on August 19, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 74 on July 24, 1941 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje Willemina died at the age of 46 on November 9, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2662. **Willemijna Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Leendert Bruijnzeel** and **Cornelia Vroegop**, was born on March 9, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2663. **Willem Bruijnzeel**, son of **Leendert Bruijnzeel** and **Cornelia Vroegop**, was born on December 24, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2664. **Cornelis Bruijnzeel**, son of **Leendert Bruijnzeel** and **Cornelia Vroegop**, was born on August 17, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2665. **Machelina Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Leendert Bruijnzeel** and **Cornelia Vroegop**, was born on December 1, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 23, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Johannis Geluk**, son of **Cornelis Geluk** and **Maatje Bierens**. He was born on December 10, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Johannis died at the age of 62 on July 25, 1942 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2666. **Johannis Paulus Vroegop**, son of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on January 19, 1878 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 23, 1906 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Rachel de Visser**. She was born on February 15, 1881 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 83 on November 25, 1964 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Mattheus Vroegop**, follow 5311.
- **Jan Vroegop**, follow 5312.
- **Arie Marinus Vroegop**, follow 5313.
- **Matthijs Machiel Vroegop**, follow 5314.

Johannis Paulus died at the age of 83 on April 4, 1961 in Hoek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2667. **Geertje Vroegop**, daughter of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on June 7, 1879 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 1 on July 6, 1880 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2668. **Johanna Adriana Vroegop**, daughter of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on February 23, 1881 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 17, 1903 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Mels Leunis**, son of **Abraham Leunis** and **Johanna Helena Joris**. He was born on November 2, 1881 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Mels died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna Helena Leunis**, follow 4458.
- **Mattheus Leunis**, follow 4459.
- **Maria Catharina Leunis**, follow 4460.
- **Abraham Leunis**, follow 4461.
- **Catharina Frederika Leunis**, follow 4462.

Johanna Adriana died at the age of 79 on April 22, 1960 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2669. **Gerard Vroegop**, son of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on February 18, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 1 on March 30, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2670. **Geertje Vroegop**, daughter of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on November 9, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 70 on February 13, 1954 in Axel, Zeeland, Nederland.

2671. **Machiel Vroegop**, son of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on December 26, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel died at the age of 63 on November 28, 1948 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2672. **Hendrik Vroegop**, son of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on February 11, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died and is buried.

2673. **Hendrika Vroegop**, daughter of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on April 17, 1887 in Sluis, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika died and was buried.

2674. **Mattheus Vroegop**, son of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**, was born on September 15, 1889 in Sluis, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died on October 4, 1889 in Sluis, Zeeland, Nederland.

2675. **Cornelis Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on July 22, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 23, 1897 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, daughter of **Jan van der Boom** and **Maria Cornelia de Nijs**. She was born on November 26, 1869 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Catharina died at the age of 65 on November 11, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Machelina Maria Quist**, follow 4463.
- **Jan Johannes Quist**, follow 4464.
- **NN Quist**, follow 4465.
- **Jan Johannes Quist**, follow 4466.
- **Johannes Quist**, follow 4467.
- **Maria Cornelia Quist**, follow 4468.
- **NN Quist**, follow 4469.
- **Machelina Maria Quist**, follow 4470.

- **Cornelis Christiaan Quist**, follow 4471.

Cornelis died at the age of 64 on December 13, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2676. **Izaak Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on February 20, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died on February 26, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2677. **Izaak Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on June 25, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 2 on April 1, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2678. **Christiaan Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on October 2, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 1 on April 1, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2679. **Machelina Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on December 28, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died on August 3, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2680. **Christina Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on February 3, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Pleune**, son of **Jan Pleune** and **Martina den Engelsman**. He was born on March 29, 1874 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 85 on March 6, 1960 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jan Johannis Pleune**, follow 4472.
- **Johannis Pleune**, follow 4473.
- **Jan Johannis Pleune**, follow 4474.
- **Machiel Pleune**, follow 4475.
- **Martina Pleune**, follow 4476.
- **Cornelis Pleune**, follow 4477.
- **Machelina Pleune**, follow 4478.
- **Jacobus Pleune**, follow 4479.
- **Sara Pleune**, follow 4480.
- **Maria Pleune**, follow 4481.
- **NN Pleune**, follow 4482.

Christina died at the age of 76 on March 22, 1950 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2681. **Izaak Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on April 19, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died on July 26, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2682. **Machelina Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on August 21, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 1, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Trijntje Aplonia Goedegebure**. He was born on April 21, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 69 on January 24, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 4483.
- **Machelina Moerland**, follow 4484.
- **Trijntje Moerland**, follow 4485.
- **Christina Moerland**, follow 4486.
- **Trijntje Moerland**, follow 4487.
- **Johannis Moerland**, follow 4488.
- **Maatje Sara Moerland**, follow 4489.
- **Ccornelis Moerland**, follow 4490.
- **Marinus Moerland**, follow 4491.
- **Trijntje Aplonia Moerland**, follow 4492.
- **Jan Moerland**, follow 4493.

Machelina died at the age of 41 on May 20, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2683. **Izabella Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on December 16, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella died on February 16, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2684. **Neeltje Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on February 7, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Roelof Harmen Jentsjes Fennema**, son of **Roelof Fennema** and **Aaltje Peters**. He was born on February 28, 1877 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Roelof Harmen Jentsjes died at the age of 75 on January 21, 1953 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Roelof Fennema**, follow 4494.
- **Machelina Fennema**, follow 4495.
- **Roelof Johannis Fennema**, follow 4496.

Neeltje died at the age of 80 on November 5, 1959 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2685. **Izabella Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on July 11, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella died on September 21, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2686. **Adriana Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on November 7, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 5, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Verdouw**, son of **Jacob Verdouw** and **Elizabeth Wage**. He was born on March 10, 1879 in Zuidzande, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died 1965.

2687. **Izaak Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on March 26, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died on April 20, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2688. **Jan Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on March 26, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on April 16, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2689. **Mattheus Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on August 8, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died on September 17, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2690. **Sara Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on October 16, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 21 on February 21, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2691. **Jan Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on February 17, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 26, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Maria Vooijs**.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Machelina Quist**, follow 4497.

Jan died at the age of 84 on February 15, 1972 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2692. **Christiaan Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on August 22, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died on December 26, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2693. **NN Quist**, son of **Johannis Quist** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on June 6, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 6, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2694. **Cornelis Dingenus Goedegebuure**, son of **Adriaan Goedegebuure** and **Machelina Heijboer**, was born on December 19, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 24, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Westdorp**, daughter of **Abraham Westdorp** and **Cornelia Hage**. She was born on January 10, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 76 on September 9, 1957 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Machelina Adriana Goedegebuure**, follow 4498.
- **Cornelia Abrahaminia Goedegebuure**, follow 4499.

Cornelis Dingenus died at the age of 76 on December 18, 1953 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2695. **Cornelia Pleune**, daughter of **Jan Pleune** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on March 5, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 20, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christoffel Slager**, son of **Jacob Slager** and **Frederica Louisa Francina Goossen**. He was born on February 9, 1887 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 10, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland monteur, on January 11, 1942 in Vorden, Gelderland, Nederland monteur, on June 20, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland monteur and on January 19, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland monteur by profession. Christoffel died at the age of 81 on May 11, 1968 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Jan Slager**, follow 4500.
- **Jan Frederik Slager**, follow 4501.

Cornelia died at the age of 58 on February 12, 1949 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland.

2696. **Willem Pleune**, son of **Jan Pleune** and **Anna Heijboer**, was born on March 10, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 30, 1914 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Davida Hage**, daughter of **Christoffel Cornelis Hage** and **Maria Anthonia**

Moerland. She was born on November 6, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Davida died at the age of 91 on September 24, 1986 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Pleune**, follow 4502.
- **NN Pleune**, follow 4503.

Willem died at the age of 68 on May 29, 1960 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2697. **Adriana Bevelander**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob Bevelander** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on September 30, 1895 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 25, 1917 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Jan van Dongen**, son of **Abraham van Dongen** and **Willemina van de Panne**. He was born on February 7, 1890 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jan died at the age of 82 on October 27, 1972 in Scharendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Neeltje van Dongen**, follow 4504.

Adriana died at the age of 89 on September 10, 1985 in Scharendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2698. **Barendina Abramina van Luijk**, daughter of **Jan van Luijk** and **Adriana Boogaard**, was born on November 9, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 1, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heiboer** and **Pieterella den Haan**. He was born on September 13, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 95 on October 11, 1958 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieterella Adriana Heijboer**, follow 2655.
- **Adriana Janna Heijboer**, follow 2656.
- **Jannetje Willemina Heijboer**, follow 2657.
- **Mathea Willemina Heijboer**, follow 2658.

Barendina Abramina died at the age of 83 on August 26, 1949 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2699. **Johannis Willem van Luijk**, son of **Jan van Luijk** and **Adriana Boogaard**, was born on October 30, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 28, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Josina Goedegebuure**. She was born on December 6, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 67 on January 31, 1940 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Willem died at the age of 58 on October 25, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2700. **Willemina Cornelia van Luijk**, daughter of **Jan van Luijk** and **Adriana Boogaard**, was born on April 25, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Cornelia died at the age of 47 on January 2, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2701. **Abramina Barendina van Luijk**, daughter of **Jan van Luijk** and **Adriana Boogaard**, was born on July 18, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abramina Barendina died at the age of 34 on October 13, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2702. **Cornelia Johanna van Luijk**, daughter of **Jan van Luijk** and **Adriana Boogaard**, was born on October 1, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 25, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella Kramer**. He was born on January 15, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 94 on May 30, 1972 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Adriana Scherpenisse**, follow 4505.

Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 30 on July 1, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2703. **Johannis Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Neeltje Polderman**, was born on February 5, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Adriaan died on March 3, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2704. **Elizabeth Hugorina Heijboer**, daughter of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Neeltje Polderman**, was born on February 8, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 3, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Cornelis Luijk**, son of **Adriaan Luijk** and **Geertruida Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on April 19, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer and landbouwer by profession. Jan Cornelis died at the age of 74 on February 29, 1960 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriaan Jacob Luijk**, follow 4506.
- **Neeltje Geertruida Luijk**, follow 4507.
- **Geertruida Adriana Luijk**, follow 4508.
- **Jacob Adriaan Luijk**, follow 4509.
- **NN Luijk**, follow 4510.

2705. **Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Jacob Heijboer** and **Neeltje Polderman**, was born on May 7, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on August 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2706. **Janna Suzanna Borgo**, daughter of **Isaak Borgo** and **Maatje Heijboer**, was born on August 28, 1896 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Suzanna died and was buried.

2707. **Marinus Borgo**, son of **Isaak Borgo** and **Maatje Heijboer**, was born on January 8, 1900 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1933 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella de Ruiter**, daughter of **Cornelis de Ruijter** and **Johanna Schoenmaker**. She was born on September 7, 1900 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died and was buried. Marinus died and is buried.

2708. **Suzanna Borgo**, daughter of **Isaak Borgo** and **Maatje Heijboer**, was born on December 22, 1908 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 17, 1931 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Adriaan Nelisse**, son of **Marinus Nelisse** and **Maatje Abramina van der Meer**. He was born on December 23, 1901. Dirk Adriaan died at the age of 78 on April 17, 1980. Suzanna died at the age of 84 on September 14, 1993.

2709. **Huberdina Borgo**, daughter of **Isaak Borgo** and **Maatje Heijboer**, was born 1911 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 5, 1934 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinis Jacob van de Velde**, son of **Johannis Cornelis van de Velde** and **Maatje van Beek**. He was born 1911 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis Jacob died and is

buried. Huberdina died and was buried.

2710. **Anthonie Adriaan van Luijk**, son of **Nicolaas Naboth van Luijk** and **Johanna Scherpenisse**, was born on January 20, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 4, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maartje Johanna Ketting**, daughter of **Johannis Marinus Ketting** and **Francina Bruijnzeel**. She was born on January 17, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maartje Johanna died at the age of 82 on January 27, 1992 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Adriaan died and is buried.

2711. **Adriaan Kaashoek**, son of **Cornelis Marinus Kaashoek** and **Maria Jacoba Hoek**, was born on October 31, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 69 on September 2, 1989 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2712. **Jacob Kaashoek**, son of **Cornelis Marinus Kaashoek** and **Maria Jacoba Hoek**, was born on July 17, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 77 on November 7, 2000 in Slidrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2713. **Adriana Maatje Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Marinus Goudzwaard** and **Maatje Pieterella Geluk**, was born on January 10, 1900 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Maatje died at the age of 8 on April 27, 1908 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

2714. **Lucretia Johanna Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Marinus Goudzwaard** and **Maatje Pieterella Geluk**, was born on June 24, 1906 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Lucretia Johanna died on December 25, 1906 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

2715. **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Marinus Goudzwaard** and **Maatje Pieterella Geluk**, was born on June 24, 1906 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried.

2716. **Johannis Adriaan Goudzwaard**, son of **Marinus Goudzwaard** and **Maatje Pieterella Geluk**, was born on June 3, 1911 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Adriaan died at the age of 75 on February 1, 1987 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

2717. **Pieter Hage**, son of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on October 6, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 80 on October 14, 1937 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2718. **Johanna Maria Hage**, daughter of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on November 23, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 21, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Abraham Westerweel**, son of **Johannes Westerweel** and **Carnelia Moerland**. He was born on August 27, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Abraham died at the age of 92 on February 12, 1951 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Cornelia Westerweel**, follow 4511.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 83 on January 21, 1942 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2719. **Elizabeth Hage**, daughter of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on December 11, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 79 on December 16, 1939 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2720. **Johannis Marinus Hage**, son of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on March 12, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Marinus died at the age of 81 on August 24, 1943 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

2721. **Lena Hage**, daughter of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on April 3, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 21, 1918 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Zandee**, son of **Nicolaas Zandee** and **Martina Pijke**. He was born on May 29, 1852 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 90 on May 25, 1943 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 84 on June 3, 1949 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

2722. **Marinus Hage**, son of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on July 30, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 32 on March 11, 1900 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

2723. **Wilhelmina Hage**, daughter of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on January 31, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 19 on August 16, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2724. **Maria Hage**, daughter of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on January 21, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on March 30, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2725. **Maria Hage**, daughter of **Kornelis Hage** and **Maria Pieterella Franke**, was born on January 31, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 81 on January 24, 1957 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

2726. **Cornelis Brouw**, son of **Jacob Brouw** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on April 8, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 8, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2727. **Maria Cornelia Brouw**, daughter of **Jacob Brouw** and **Pieterella de Jonge**, was born on April 19, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died on November 10, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2728. **Leendert de Jonge**, son of **Marinis Huibregt de Jonge** and **Adriana van Westenbrugge**, was born on March 1, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 4, 1901 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sijke van Tiggele**, daughter of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Jannetje van Westenbrugge**. She was born on September 28, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Sijke died at the age of 62 on November 26, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana de Jonge**, follow 4512.

Leendert died at the age of 74 on October 28, 1944 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2729. **Pieter de Jonge**, son of **Marinis Huibregt de Jonge** and **Adriana van Westenbrugge**, was born on October 21, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 22, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Rijnberg**, daughter of **Adriaan Rijnberg** and **Jannetje Slager**. She was born on October 28, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 74 on May 12, 1959 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje de Jonge**, follow 4513.

Pieter died at the age of 49 on December 10, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2730. **Maria de Jonge**, daughter of **Stoffel de Jonge** and **Geertruida Timmerman**, was born on April 27, 1888 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

2731. **Johanna Hendrica de Jonge**, daughter of **Stoffel de Jonge** and **Geertruida Timmerman**, was born on September 13, 1890 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Hendrica died at the age of 48 on July 27, 1939 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2732. **Petronella Helena de Jonge**, daughter of **Stoffel de Jonge** and **Geertruida Timmerman**, was born on August 8, 1892 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Petronella Helena died at the age of 84 on September 5, 1976 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2733. **Lena de Jonge**, daughter of **Stoffel de Jonge** and **Geertruida Timmerman**, was born on August 26, 1895 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

2734. **Klaas Jans de Jonge**, son of **Stoffel de Jonge** and **Geertruida Timmerman**, was born on April 13, 1898 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Klaas Jans died and is buried.

2735. **Jannetje Kaashoek**, daughter of **Cornelis Kaashoek** and **Johanna de Jonge**, was born on January 3, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on September 29, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2736. **Elizabeth Nelisse**, daughter of **Jacob Nelisse** and **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, was born on October 18, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 10, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Samuel Cornelis Coomans**, son of **Pieter Coomans** and **Johanna Catharina Muller**. He was born on February 28, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Samuel Cornelis died at the age of 86 on September 21, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Coomans**, follow 4514.
- **Jacoba Cornelia Coomans**, follow 4515.
- **Anna Catharina Coomans**, follow 4516.

Elizabeth died at the age of 83 on August 18, 1941 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2737. **Abraham Nelisse**, son of **Jacob Nelisse** and **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, was born on January 24, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2738. **Janna Nelisse**, daughter of **Jacob Nelisse** and **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, was born on March 3, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 6 on February 1, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2739. **Johannes Nelisse**, son of **Jacob Nelisse** and **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, was born on July 12, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 10 on May 2, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2740. **Pieter Marinus Nelisse**, son of **Jacob Nelisse** and **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, was born on November 13, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Hendrina van den Hoek**, daughter of **Henderik van den Hoek** and **Adriana Wessels**. She was born on April 28, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Hendrina died at the age of 62 on October 1, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Nelisse**, follow 4517.
- **Adriana Jacoba Nelisse**, follow 4518.

Pieter Marinus died at the age of 76 on February 8, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2741. **Nathanael Nelisse**, son of **Jacob Nelisse** and **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, was born on January 1, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nathanael died on January 7, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2742. **Maria Christina Nelisse**, daughter of **Jacob Nelisse** and **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, was born on April 4, 1865 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 27, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van der Reest**, son of **Adriaan van der Reest** and **Maria Willemina den Engelsman**. He was born on December 31, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 76 on March 1, 1943 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Johanna van der Reest**, follow 4519.
- **Jacob van der Reest**, follow 4520.
- **Jacoba van der Reest**, follow 4521.
- **Adriana van der Reest**, follow 4522.
- **Jacoba Johanna van der Reest**, follow 4523.

Maria Christina died at the age of 77 on December 7, 1942 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2743. **Janna Aberdina Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on October 26, 1865 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 4, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Manneke**, son of **Cornelis Manneke** and **Lientje Franke**. He was born on March 5, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 81 on December 26, 1945 in Waterlandkerkje, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Lientje Cornelia Manneke**, follow 4524.
- **Maria Christina Manneke**, follow 4525.
- **Cornelis Manneke**, follow 4526.
- **Nn Manneke**, follow 4527.
- **Marinus Manneke**, follow 4528.
- **Lientje Maria Manneke**, follow 4529.
- **Christiaan Marinus Manneke**, follow 4530.
- **Abraham Manneke**, follow 4531.
- **Jannetje Manneke**, follow 4532.

- **Jacoba Christina Neeltje Manneke**, follow 4533.
- **Abraham Manneke**, follow 4534.

Janna Aberdina died at the age of 64 on March 11, 1930 in Waterlandkerkje, Zeeland, Nederland.

2744. **Christiaan Marinus Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on August 25, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 2, 1895 in Biervliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Babijn**, daughter of **Machiel Babin** and **Maria Janna le Mathieu**. She was born on August 8, 1869 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 88 on February 21, 1958 in Cadzand, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Christina Quist**, follow 4535.
- **Cornelia Machelina Quist**, follow 4536.
- **Cornelis Machiel Quist**, follow 4537.

Christiaan Marinus died at the age of 61 on January 4, 1929 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2745. **Abraham Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on October 28, 1869 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 7, 1908 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Antonetta Maria Leenhouts**, daughter of **Jannis Leenhouts** and **Maria Almekinders**. She was born on June 4, 1872 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Antonetta Maria died at the age of 82 on July 17, 1954 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Antonetta Quist**, follow 4538.
- **Cornelis Marinus Quist**, follow 4539.

Abraham died at the age of 90 on February 26, 1960 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2746. **Jan Cornelis Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on January 31, 1871 in Ellewoutsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 29, 1897 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Weeda**, daughter of **Nicolaas Weeda** and **Adriana Soetens**. She was born on March 31, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 76 on December 1, 1947 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelis Nicolaas Quist**, follow 4540.
- **Nicolaas Cornelis Quist**, follow 4541.
- **Jan Cornelis Quist**, follow 4542.
- **Adriana Maria Quist**, follow 4543.
- **Arie Adriaan Quist**, follow 4544.
- **Christiaan Marinus Quist**, follow 4545.
- **Abraham Anthonie Quist**, follow 4546.
- **Nn Quist**, follow 4547.

Jan Cornelis died at the age of 62 on May 13, 1933 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2747. **Jacoba Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on December 19, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 1, 1906 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan de Wilde**, son of **Marinus de Wilde** and **Maria Dijke**. He was born on October 13, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 74 on February 15, 1940 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 83 on March 23, 1957 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2748. **Pieter Marinus Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on October 3, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1904 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Magdalena Suzanna le Grand**, daughter of **Abraham le Grand** and **Elisabeth Leenhouts**. She was born on February 27, 1876 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland. Magdalena Suzanna died at the age of 65 on March 6, 1941 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 74 on February 18, 1951 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2749. **Kommertje Christina Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on October 15, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kommertje Christina died at the age of 84 on January 25, 1963 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2750. **Cornelis Marinus Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on September 6, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 13, 1901 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Adriana Weeda**, daughter of **Nicolaas Weeda** and **Adriana Soetens**. She was born on May 27, 1880 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Quist**, follow 4548.
- (Not public)
- **Johanna Quist**, follow 4549.

Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 83 on August 7, 1964 in Evertt Snohomisch, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

2751. **Marinus Cornelis Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on May 28, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died at the age of 25 on September 29, 1908 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2752. **Neeltje Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Maria Christina Gelok**, was born on October 6, 1886 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 24, 1919 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leyn Suurmond**, son of **Pieter Suurmond** and **Martina van Sluijs**. He was born on June 21, 1890 in Oost-en West-Souburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Leyn died at the age of 86 on December 2, 1976 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 78 on April 30, 1965 in Oost-en West-Souburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

2753. **Cornelia Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Jacomina Fase**, was born on June 22, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 33 on December 20, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2754. **Pieter Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Jacomina Fase**, was born on December 29, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 11, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Engelina Jacoba Christoffelina Boogerd**, daughter of **Pieter Boogerd** and **Jannetje van der Zande**. She was born on June 6, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Engelina Jacoba Christoffelina died at the age of 59 on November 19, 1936 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, follow 4550.
- **Pieter Oudesluijs**, follow 4551.
- **Jacomina Jannetje Cornelia Oudesluijs**, follow 4552.
- **Jannetje Jacoba Engelina Oudesluijs**, follow 4553.

Pieter died at the age of 48 on September 27, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2755. **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Jacomina Fase**, was born on July 15, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 9, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Margaretha Cornelia Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**. She was born on August 18, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Margaretha Cornelia died at the age of 91 on November 24, 1968 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Cornelis Oudesluijs**, follow 4554.

Cornelis died at the age of 90 on January 30, 1966 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2756. **Jacob Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Jacomina Fase**, was born on March 2, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 72 on January 19, 1951 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2757. **Marina Margaretha Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Jacomina Fase**, was born on January 9, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Margaretha died at the age of 89 on January 14, 1970 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2758. **Margaretha Cornelia Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, was born on August 18, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 9, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Jacomina Fase**. He was born on July 15, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 90 on January 30, 1966 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Cornelis Oudesluijs**, follow 4554.

Margaretha Cornelia died at the age of 91 on November 24, 1968 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2759. **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, was born on January 1, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Matheus Lindhout**, son of **Kornelis Lindhout** and **Kornelia van Iwaarden**. He was born on August 26, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 18, 1943 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. Matheus died at the age of 85 on June 22, 1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Cornelis Jan Lindhout**, follow 4555.
- **Geertruida Cornelia Lindhout**, follow 4556.
- **Cornelia Lindhout**, follow 4557.
- **Jan Lindhout**, follow 4558.
- **Adriaan Lindhout**, follow 4559.
- **Marinus Lindhout**, follow 4560.
- **Johanna Lindhout**, follow 4561.
- **Pieter Lindhout**, follow 4562.

Geertruida died at the age of 63 on September 18, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2760. **Cornelis Pieter Oudesluijs**, son of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, was born on January 22, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is militair and medewerker hevea fabriek by profession. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 86 on April 1, 1966 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

2761. **Pieterella Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, was born on April 9, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 9, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter de Zwarte**.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemina Geertruij de Zwarte**, follow 4563.
- **Geertruij Wilhelmina de Zwarte**, follow 4564.

Pieterella died at the age of 82 on March 27, 1965 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2762. **Cornelia Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, was born on March 10, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 81 on October 28, 1965 in Aagtekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2763. **Johanna Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, was born on November 13, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 96 on August 9, 1982 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2764. **Marinus Oudesluijs**, son of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, was born on December 6, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is postambtenaar by profession. Marinus died at the age of 82 on January 9, 1970 in Waarde, Zeeland, Nederland.

2765. **Pieter Oudesluijs**, son of **Jan Oudesluijs** and **Geertruida Cornelia Riedijk**, was born on March 4, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is belastingambtenaar by profession. Pieter died at the age of 81 on October 5, 1973 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2766. **Marinus Johannis Hage**, son of **Marinus Hage** and **Kaatje van der Linde**, was born on September 9, 1864 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Johannis died at the age of 71 on November 23, 1935 in Numansdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2767. **Leendert Hage**, son of **Marinus Hage** and **Kaatje van der Linde**, was born on September 25, 1868 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 71 on December 21, 1939 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2768. **Maria Hage**, daughter of **Marinus Hage** and **Kaatje van der Linde**, was born on November 7, 1870 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 19, 1897 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Anthonie Ruijtenburg**, son of **Willem Kornelis Ruijtenburg** and **Johanna Pieterella Gunst**. He was born on March 28, 1862 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Anthonie died at the age of 48 on March 14, 1911 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus Ruijtenburg**, follow 4565.
- **Willem Cornelis Ruijtenburg**, follow 4566.
- **Marinus Ruijtenburg**, follow 4567.
- **Catharina Johanna Ruijtenburg**, follow 4568.
- **Marinus Johannes Ruijtenburg**, follow 4569.
- **Johan Pieter Ruijtenburg**, follow 4570.

Maria died at the age of 67 on November 7, 1937 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2769. **Willem Marinus Jasperse**, son of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on September 9, 1873 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died at the age of 6 on May 21, 1880 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2770. **Janna Neeltje Jasperse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on November 9, 1877 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 6, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardus Josefus Borghans**.

They had 2 children:

- **Louisa Diana Borghans**, follow 4571.
- **Cornelis Gerardus Borghans**, follow 4572.

Janna Neeltje died at the age of 74 on June 7, 1952 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2771. **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse**, son of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on June 15, 1879 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Trijntje Verheij**. She was born on May 6, 1879 in IJsselmonde, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Jasperse**, follow 4573.
- **Marinus Jasperse**, follow 4574.
- **Anna Janna Jasperse**, follow 4575.
- **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse**, follow 4576.

Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 77 on March 12, 1957 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2772. **Marina Willemina Jasperse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on July 16, 1880 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marina Willemina died at the age of 56 on June 18, 1937 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2773. **Neeltje Pieterella Jasperse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on March 1, 1882 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Pieterella died at the age of 68 on March 9, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2774. **Lena Kriena Jasperse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on August 28, 1884 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lena Kriena died at the age of 8 on July 28, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2775. **Anna Cornelia Jasperse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on December 15, 1886 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Cornelia died at the age of 72 on May 11, 1959 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

2776. **Kriena Jacoba Jasperse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on March 30, 1888 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Kriena Jacoba died on July 5, 1888 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2777. **Willem Marinus Jasperse**, son of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on November 25, 1889 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died on July 31, 1890 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2778. **Cornelia Jacoba Jasperse**, daughter of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on March 29, 1891 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 2 on August 1, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2779. **Willem Marinus Jasperse**, son of **Cornelis Jasperse** and **Anna Janna Elve**, was born on September 25, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died and is buried.

2780. **Maria Hack**, daughter of **Leendert Hack** and **Sara Helena Heule**, was born on June 17, 1877 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on February 23, 1878 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2781. **Helena Maria Hack**, daughter of **Leendert Hack** and **Sara Helena Heule**, was born on September 17, 1879 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Maria died at the age of 6 on April 6, 1886 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2782. **Maria Hack**, daughter of **Leendert Hack** and **Sara Helena Heule**, was born on June 5, 1881 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 63 on April 23, 1945 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

2783. **Jakob Hack**, son of **Leendert Hack** and **Sara Helena Heule**, was born on April 25, 1882 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 30, 1908 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Huberdina Kuijper**, daughter of **Willem Kuijper** and **Adriana Bom**. She was born on March 27, 1882 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Huberdina died at the age of 65 on July 22, 1947 in Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Sara Helena Adriana Hack**, follow 4577.
- **Willem Leendert Cornelis Hack**, follow 4578.
- **Lena Elisabeth Maria Hack**, follow 4579.

Jakob died at the age of 76 on February 9, 1959 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2784. **Pieter Hack**, son of **Leendert Hack** and **Sara Helena Heule**, was born on April 4, 1885 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 10, 1916 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Elizabeth Giljamse**, daughter of **Jacob Jan Giljamse** and **Cornelia van de Linde**. She was born on October 2, 1890 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Elizabeth died at the age of 96 on January 20, 1987 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 86 on May 8, 1971 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2785. **Dana Bakker**, daughter of **Thomas Bakker** and **Janna Johanna Bouterse**, was born on August 8, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dana died at the age of 77 on May 15, 1955 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2786. **Jacob Bakker**, son of **Thomas Bakker** and **Janna Johanna Bouterse**, was born on January 29, 1879 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2787. **Boudewijn Bakker**, son of **Thomas Bakker** and **Janna Johanna Bouterse**, was born on January 3, 1881 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Boudewijn died at the age of 69 on November 29, 1950 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2788. **Pieter Bakker**, son of **Thomas Bakker** and **Janna Johanna Bouterse**, was born on January 29, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 67 on September 18, 1950 in Sint Laurens, Zeeland, Nederland.

2789. **Adriaan Bakker**, son of **Thomas Bakker** and **Janna Johanna Bouterse**, was born on June 17, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 19, 1909 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Suzanne Roks**, daughter of **Abraham Roks** and **Machelina Pieterella Kleinepier**. She was born on November 17, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Suzanne died at the age of 64 on December 19, 1950 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Thomas Bakker**, follow 4580.

Adriaan died at the age of 68 on April 26, 1955 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2790. **Leendert Bakker**, son of **Thomas Bakker** and **Janna Johanna Bouterse**, was born on December 3, 1888 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Dorst**, daughter of **Willem Dorst** and **Maatje van der Male**. She was born on May 10, 1890 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 70 on July 13, 1960 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Thomas Bakker**, follow 5816.

Leendert died at the age of 78 on October 12, 1967 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2791. **Izaak Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Maatje Izabella Quist**, was born on April 7, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 27, 1922 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leena Pieterella Quist**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Quist** and **Pieterella Adriana Deurloo**. She was born on August 15, 1898 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leena Pieterella died at the age of 82 on September 29, 1980 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried on October 4, 1980 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Cornelis Hoek**, follow 4581.

Izaak died at the age of 60 on February 9, 1959 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on February 12, 1959 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2792. **Johannes Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Leentje Klink**, was born on February 7, 1876 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 15, 1906 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Huigje Arentje Riemens**, daughter of **Cornelis Riemens** and **Jannetje Lokker**. She was born on March 6, 1877 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Huigje Arentje died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Hoek**, follow 4582.

Johannes died at the age of 67 on August 19, 1943 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2793. **Cornelis Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Leentje Klink**, was born on August 20, 1877 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 30, 1902 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Marta Lena Kievit**, daughter of **Dirk Kievit** and **Paulina Troost**. She was born on August 8, 1877 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marta Lena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Leentje Hoek**, follow 4583.
- **Dirk Hoek**, follow 4584.

Cornelis died at the age of 75 on June 15, 1953 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2794. **Elizabeth Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Hoek** and **Leentje Klink**, was born on August 23, 1879 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 27, 1909 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacob Lokker**, son of **Jan Lokker** and **Elizabeth Jacoba Troost**. He was born on June 21, 1879 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried. Elizabeth died at the age of 57 on October 8, 1936 in Aalsmeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2795. **Pieter Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Leentje Klink**, was born on April 11, 1881 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 25, 1915 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Human**, daughter of **Jan Human** and **Lena Kievit**. She was born on November 24, 1885 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 52 on September 12, 1938 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 66 on May 14, 1947 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2796. **Maatje Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Hoek** and **Leentje Klink**, was born on October 23, 1883 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 11, 1915 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Marinus Bilkes**, son of **Gerrit Bilkes** and **Martha Troost**. He was born on February 4, 1874 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried. Maatje died at the age of 46 on January 14, 1930 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2797. **Gerrit Hoek**, son of **Pieter Hoek** and **Leentje Klink**, was born on March 15, 1885 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerrit died on July 19, 1885 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2798. **John Shortway**, son of **Pieter Korteweg** and **Sijke Hoek**, was born on March 10, 1888 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. John died and is buried.

2799. **Emma L. Shortway**, daughter of **Pieter Korteweg** and **Sijke Hoek**, was born on May 31, 1894 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Emma L. died 1984 in Waterford, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2800. **Pieter L. Shortway**, son of **Pieter Korteweg** and **Sijke Hoek**, was born on June 29, 1897 in New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Pieter L. died 1969 in New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

2801. **Johannes Roon**, son of **Cornelis Roon** and **Pieterella Hoek**, was born on March 10, 1882 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

2802. **Jacoba Elizabeth Korteweg**, daughter of **Gerbrand Korteweg** and **Maatje Hoek**, was born on February 7, 1884 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Elizabeth died and was buried.

2803. **Johannes Korteweg**, son of **Gerbrand Korteweg** and **Maatje Hoek**, was born on July 2, 1885 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

2804. **Elizabeth Korteweg**, daughter of **Gerbrand Korteweg** and **Maatje Hoek**, was born on March 22, 1889 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried.

2805. **Anthonij Korteweg**, son of **Gerbrand Korteweg** and **Maatje Hoek**, was born on May 21, 1891 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anthonij died and is buried.

2806. **Lena Jacoba Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Pieter Goedegebuure** and **Johanna van Dijke**, was born on July 8, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Jacoba died at the age of 69 on October 19, 1967 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2807. **Johannes Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Pieter Goedegebuure** and **Johanna van Dijke**, was born on August 12, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died on June 9, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2808. **Jacob Johannis Goedegebuure**, son of **Pieter Goedegebuure** and **Johanna van Dijke**, was born on September 20, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna van den Boogaard**, daughter of **Izaak van den Boogaard** and **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**. She was born on May 21, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 94 on July 10, 1999 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Johannis died at the age of 83 on July 21, 1987 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2809. **Johannes Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Pieter Goedegebuure** and **Johanna van Dijke**, was born on April 24, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 4, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Overbeeke**, daughter of **Izaak Overbeeke** and **Stoffelina Huberdina Quist**. She was born on July 13, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 78 on May 17, 1984 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 4585.

Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 91 on January 3, 1997 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2810. **Abraham Pieter Goedegebuure**, son of **Pieter Goedegebuure** and **Johanna van Dijke**, was born on March 9, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 20, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Jannetje Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Niesje Hoek**. She was born on September 4, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Jannetje died at the age of 82 on January 30, 1989 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Pieterella Goedegebuure**, follow 4586.

Abraham Pieter died at the age of 84 on July 9, 1991 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2811. **Johannis Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Maria Laurina van Dijke**, was born on February 26, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2812. **Jacob Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Maria Laurina van Dijke**, was born on February 20, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is vrachtrijder, slager by profession. He got married (1) on June 22, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje van Haften**, daughter of **Geerard van Haften** and **Anna Stoutjesdijk**. She was born on July 3, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 26 on November 19, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on July 15, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leuntje Jozina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Dingenus Goedegebuure** and **Jannetje Kaashoek**. She was born on July 19, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leuntje Jozina Neeltje died at the age of 31 on July 19, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (3) on March 9, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Bouwense**, daughter of **Johannes Bouwens** and **Maatje Goemaat**. She was born on September 24, 1896 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 55 on March 21, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Leendert died at the age of 75 on February 14, 1967 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2813. **Elisabeth Pieterella Marina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Maria Laurina van Dijke**, was born on June 4, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 12, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus den Engelsman**, son of **Jacob den Engelsman** and **Pieterella Laban**. He was born on February 2, 1894 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried. Elisabeth Pieterella Marina died and was buried.

2814. **Lena Jacoba Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Maria Laurina van Dijke**, was born on February 24, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Jacoba died at the age of 8 on June 5, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2815. **Lucretia Kaatje Kloet**, daughter of **Johannis Kloet** and **Dina Driesman**, was born on November 14, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 5, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Anthonie Bentschap Knook**, son of **Engel Bentschap Knook** and **Belia Quist**. He was born on May 31, 1846 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Anthonie died at the age of 63 on September 25, 1909 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Engel Leendert (Benhadad) Bentschap Knook**, follow 4587.

Lucretia Kaatje died at the age of 93 on March 14, 1954 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2816. **Cornelis Marinus Kloet**, son of **Johannis Kloet** and **Dina Driesman**, was born on May 1, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 14, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland commissionnair and on January 17, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 21, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Bazen**, daughter of **Pieter Bazen** and **Neeltje Koopman**. She was born on October 31, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 80 on September 26, 1940 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannis Kloet**, follow 4588.
- **Neeltje Kloet**, follow 4589.
- **Dina Neeltje Kloet**, follow 4590.

Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 68 on March 5, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2817. **Adriaan de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Hendrina Kloet**, was born on November 4, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 6 on January 30, 1858 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2818. **Karel de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Hendrina Kloet**, was born on September 5, 1853 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 69 on September 3, 1923 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2819. **Lucretia de Fouw**, daughter of **Jan de Fouw** and **Hendrina Kloet**, was born on October 18, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 29, 1883 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Verweij**, son of **Abraham Verweij** and **Maria Munters**. He was born on March 29, 1857 in Nieuwe-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 55 on March 11, 1913 in Oostflakkee, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Abraham Jan Verweij**, follow 4591.
- **Hendrika Maria Verweij**, follow 4592.
- **Abraham Jan Verweij**, follow 4593.
- **Jan Willem Verweij**, follow 4594.
- **Arie Karel Verweij**, follow 4595.
- **Arie Karel Verweij**, follow 4596.

Lucretia died at the age of 37 on January 2, 1892 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2820. **Tona de Fouw**, daughter of **Jan de Fouw** and **Hendrina Kloet**, was born on October 4, 1855 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona died on February 21, 1856 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2821. **Cornelia de Fouw**, daughter of **Jan de Fouw** and **Hendrina Kloet**, was born on March 14, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 16, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2822. **Adriana Braal**, daughter of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on August 11, 1869 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 17, 1892 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adrianus Tromper**, son of **Hendrik Tromper** and **Maria Schultens**. He was born on September 24, 1865 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adrianus died at the age of 78 on May 24, 1944 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hendrik Cornelis Tromper**, follow 4597.
- **Huiberdina Tromper**, follow 4598.
- **Maria Tromper**, follow 4599.
- **Cornelis Tromper**, follow 4600.
- **Cornelia Wilhelmina Tromper**, follow 4601.
- **Lucretia Tromper**, follow 4602.

Adriana died at the age of 81 on February 10, 1951 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2823. **Lucretia Braal**, daughter of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on July 21, 1870 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Lucretia died at the age of 95 on August 8, 1965 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2824. **Jannetje Cornelia Braal**, daughter of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on December 10, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1899 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Heijboer**, son of **Willem Heijboer** and **Catharina Lems**. He was born on January 23, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 63 on July 28, 1936 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Cornelia died at the age of 58 on February 18, 1930 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2825. **Hendrina Maria Braal**, daughter of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on March 18, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina Maria died on September 3, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2826. **Jan Braal**, son of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on March 18, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on April 15, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2827. **Cornelia Braal**, daughter of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on September 27, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1898 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Zeeman**, son of **Kornelis Zeeman** and **Elizabet van der Maas**. He was born on September 19, 1869 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 30, 1897 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Leendert died at the age of 70 on March 31, 1940 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 78 on February 1, 1953 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2828. **Jan Cornelis Braal**, son of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on June 28, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died at the age of 82 on November 14, 1958 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

2829. **Hendrina Maria Braal**, daughter of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on January 13, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina Maria died at the age of 78 on March 4, 1957 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

2830. **Cornelis Pieter Braal**, son of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on September 6, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 92 on December 1, 1973 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

2831. **Catharina Cornelia Braal**, daughter of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on March 13, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Cornelia died at the age of 8 on November 20, 1891 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2832. **Adriaan Willem Braal**, son of **Kornelis Braal** and **Aberdina Kloet**, was born on August 19, 1884 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Willem died and is buried.

2833. **Maatje van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on May 23, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on May 23, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2834. **Janna Kornelia van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on August 23, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Kornelia died at the age of 26 on August 29, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2835. **Maatje van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on January 5, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on September 8, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**. He was born on March 31, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 29 on August 22, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannis Vroegop**, follow 4603.
- **Lena Vroegop**, follow 4604.
- **Jacob Vroegop**, follow 4605.
- **Pieter Vroegop**, follow 4606.

She got married (2) on December 4, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Vroegop**, son of **Pieter Vroegop** and **Lena Bierens**. He was born on April 3, 1862 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 91 on January 15, 1954 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Elizabeth Vroegop**, follow 4607.
- **Jan Vroegop**, follow 4608.
- **Marinus Vroegop**, follow 4609.
- **Leendert Vroegop**, follow 4610.
- **Willem Vroegop**, follow 4611.

Maatje died at the age of 77 on August 31, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2836. **Johannis van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on March 3, 1866 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2837. **Helena van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on May 7, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died on September 14, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2838. **Wilhelmina van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on October 10, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died on August 15, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2839. **Jannetje van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on October 2, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on March 4, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2840. **Jannetje Helena van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on October 20, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelis van Dijke**, son of **Johannis van Dijke** and **Elisabeth Polderman**. He was born on April 18, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 96 on February 5, 1962 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem van Dijke**, follow 4612.
- **Marinus van Dijke**, follow 4613.

Jannetje Helena died at the age of 98 on June 14, 1969 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2841. **Maria van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on November 3, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on July 27, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2842. **Maria van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on February 13, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 5 on July 6, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2843. **Jan van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on March 20, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on August 22, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2844. **Jan Markus van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Elisabeth van Graafeiland**, was born on May 13, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2845. **Jacob Pieter van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Cornelia van Vossen**, was born on August 19, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 26, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Hage**, daughter of **Jan Hage** and **Kommerina van Beveren**. She was born 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died and was buried. Jacob Pieter died and is buried.

2846. **Thona Jacoba van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Cornelia van Vossen**, was born on January 17, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Jan Janse**, son of **Hubertus Janse** and **Jannetje Jobse**. He was born 1902 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jan died and is buried. Thona Jacoba died and was buried.

2847. **Pieter Jacob van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Cornelia van Vossen**, was born on August 17, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 6, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Maria van den Boogaart**, daughter of **Jacob van den Boogaart** and **Maatje Paape**. She was born 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth Maria died on July 14, 1986 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jacob died and is buried.

2848. **Pieterella Maria van der Welle**, daughter of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Cornelia van Vossen**, was born on September 5, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Thomas Feijtel**, son of **Marinus Feijtel** and **Cornelia Jacomina Kurvink**. He was born on January 13, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Thomas died at the age of 69 on October 12, 1978. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 50 on November 5, 1962.

2849. **Jacob Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Adriana van der Welle**, was born on June 8, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 4, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aberdina Isabella Stols**, daughter of **Abraham Stols** and **Johanna Vroegop**. She was born on March 30, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Aberdina Isabella died at the age of 86 on December 10, 1975 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Pieterella Goedegebuure**, follow 4614.

Jacob Leendert died at the age of 78 on January 23, 1965 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2850. **Leuntje Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Adriana van der Welle**, was born on November 10, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 20, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Pieter Duijzer**, son of **Abraham Duijzer** and **Johanna van der Welle**. He was born on January 27, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Pieter died at the age of 67 on June 27, 1956 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **NN Duijzer**, follow 4615.
- **Johanna Abramina Duijzer**, follow 4616.
- **Adriana Abramina Duijzer**, follow 4617.
- **Abraham Johannis Duijzer**, follow 4618.

Leuntje Josina Neeltje died at the age of 62 on May 18, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2851. **Pieterella van der Welle**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Welle** and **Hendrina Manteau**, was born on January 30, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 24, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Westdorp**, son of **Abraham Westdorp** and **Cornelia Hage**. He was born on December 22, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 66 on March 21, 1959 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2852. **Cornelia van der Welle**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Welle** and **Hendrina Manteau**, was born on June 16, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2853. **Maria van der Welle**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Welle** and **Hendrina Manteau**, was born on December 16, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2854. **Johannis van der Welle**, son of **Adriaan van der Welle** and **Hendrina Manteau**, was born on March 1, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 29, 1926 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Willem Scherpenisse** and **Jannetje Kaashoek**. She was born on March 11, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died and was buried. Johannis died and is buried.

2855. **Neeltje van der Welle**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Welle** and **Hendrina Manteau**, was born on October 4, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 25, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lambrecht Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**. He was born on July 25, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is veldarbeider by profession. Lambrecht died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Adriaan Quist**, follow 5491.
- (Not public)

Neeltje died and was buried.

2856. **Jan marinus Kaashoek**, son of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on October 5, 1872 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan marinus died at the age of 78 on March 5, 1951 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2857. **Marinus Kaashoek**, son of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on August 15, 1873 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on August 26, 1873 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2858. **Pieter Kaashoek**, son of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on August 15, 1873 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on August 17, 1873 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2859. **Marinus jan Kaashoek**, son of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on July 10, 1874 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus jan died on January 20, 1875 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2860. **Marinus Kaashoek**, son of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on March 10, 1876 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on March 20, 1876 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2861. **johanna neeltje Kaashoek**, daughter of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on November 23, 1878 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. johanna neeltje died at the age of 58 on August 17, 1937 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2862. **Marinus pieter Kaashoek**, son of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on February 4, 1880 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus pieter died at the age of 23 on April 23, 1903.

2863. **Pieter Adriaan Kaashoek**, son of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on July 5, 1882 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 75 on December 25, 1957 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2864. **Adriaan Andreas Kaashoek**, son of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on August 1, 1884 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwersknecht, landarbeider, by profession. He got married on October 20, 1905 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Gunter**, daughter of **Johannis Gunter** and **Adriaantje Meijer**. She was born on November 2, 1886 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 87 on January 6, 1974 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannis Kaashoek**, follow 4619.
- **Willem Christiaan Kaashoek**, follow 4620.

Adriaan Andreas died at the age of 90 on January 10, 1975 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2865. **Neeltje Kaashoek**, daughter of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on September 7, 1886 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on June 5, 1908 veldarbeidster and on January 17, 1914 veldarbeidster by profession. She got married on June 5, 1908 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne**, son of **Jan Fontijne** and **Sara Johanna Capelle**. He was born on January 11, 1879 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on June 5, 1908 veldarbeider, on July 11, 1947 landarbeider, on January 17, 1914 veldarbeider and on April 29, 1938 landarbeider by profession. Hendrik Johannis died at the age of 94 on March 7, 1973 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Sara Johanna Fontijne**, follow 4621.
- **Johannes Martinus Fontijne**, follow 4622.
- **Jan Adriaan Fontijne**, follow 4623.
- **Marinus Pieter Fontijne**, follow 4624.
- **Pieter Adriaan Fontijne**, follow 4625.
- **Adriaan Anthonie Fontijne**, follow 4626.
- **Andries Fontijne**, follow 4627.
- **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne**, follow 4628.

Neeltje died at the age of 68 on August 15, 1955 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2866. **Maria Lucretia Kaashoek**, daughter of **Johannes Kaashoek** and **Janna Jacomina Kunst**, was born on February 8, 1889 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Lucretia died at the age of 12 on June 8, 1901 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2867. **Jan Pieter Kaashoek**, son of **Pieter Kaashoek** and **Marina Pieterella Kunst**, was born on December 16, 1872 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 4, 1898 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van Duuren**, daughter of **Mattheus van Duuren** and **Maria dan Braber**. She was born on August 10, 1876 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 54 on July 7, 1931 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter Mattheus Kaashoek**, follow 4629.
- **Maria Marina Kaashoek**, follow 4630.
- **Marina Pieterella Kaashoek**, follow 4631.
- **Adriana Johanna Kaashoek**, follow 4632.
- **Janna Kaashoek**, follow 4633.
- **Mattheus Kaashoek**, follow 4634.
- **Johanna Kaashoek**, follow 4635.
- **Pieterella Kaashoek**, follow 4636.

Jan Pieter died at the age of 79 on December 30, 1951 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2868. **Adriana Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Pieter Kaashoek** and **Marina Pieterella Kunst**, was born on March 6, 1875 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis den Braber**, son of **Johannes den Braber** and **Lena Reijngoudt**. He was born on November 24, 1875 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 68 on April 6, 1944 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Johanna died at the age of 84 on February 6, 1960 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2869. **Johanna Lena Kaashoek**, daughter of **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek** and **Johanna van Beek**, was born on December 2, 1876 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 27, 1900 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Faasse**, son of **Marinus Faasse** and **Helena Karreman**. He was born on March 23, 1874 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 59 on May 5, 1933 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Marinus Faasse**, follow 4637.
- **Frans Faasse**, follow 4638.
- **Leendert Cornelis Faasse**, follow 4639.
- **Johanna Marina Faasse**, follow 4640.
- **Marinus Hendrik Faasse**, follow 4641.
- **Hendrik Faasse**, follow 4642.
- **(Not public)**

Johanna Lena died at the age of 66 on July 8, 1943 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2870. **Lena Hendrika Kaashoek**, daughter of **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek** and **Johanna van Beek**, was born on June 21, 1878 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 11, 1901 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie van de Sande**, son of **Jan van de Sande** and **Jannetje Noordhoek**. He was born on February 7, 1877 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jannetje Johanna van de Sande**, follow 4643.
- **Francois Johannis van de Sande**, follow 4644.

Lena Hendrika died at the age of 39 on February 14, 1918 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2871. **Jannetje Kaashoek**, daughter of **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek** and **Johanna van Beek**, was born on October 22, 1879 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 67 on March 21, 1947 in Steenberghe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2872. **Hendrik Kaashoek**, son of **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek** and **Johanna van Beek**, was born on January 11, 1882 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria van Popering**, daughter of **Jan van Popering** and **Catharina Vos**. She was born on December 29, 1881 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 82 on April 27, 1964 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Catharina Kaashoek**, follow 4645.
- **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek**, follow 4646.

Hendrik died at the age of 61 on December 25, 1943 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2873. **Jan Kaashoek**, son of **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek** and **Johanna van Beek**, was born on January 31, 1884 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 75 on January 18, 1960 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2874. **Johanna leuntje Kaashoek**, daughter of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Maria Quist**, was born on July 2, 1886 in Heteren, Gelderland, Nederland. Johanna leuntje died at the age of 83 on April 8, 1970 in Warnsveld, Gelderland, Nederland.

2875. **Leuntje jannetje Kaashoek**, daughter of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Maria Quist**, was born on January 3, 1888 in Heteren, Gelderland, Nederland. Leuntje jannetje died at the age of 91 on April 30, 1979 in Wageningen, Gelderland, Nederland.

2876. **Jan marinus Kaashoek**, son of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Maria Quist**, was born on June 26, 1889 in Heteren, Gelderland, Nederland. Jan marinus died at the age of 72 on November 16, 1961.

2877. **Izaak Abraham Kaashoek**, son of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Maria Quist**, was born on November 29, 1890 in Heteren, Gelderland, Nederland. He is smid by profession. Izaak Abraham died at the age of 64 on August 22, 1955 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

2878. **Johannes Pieter Francois Kaashoek**, son of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Maria Quist**, was born on February 4, 1895 in Heteren, Gelderland, Nederland. Johannes Pieter Francois died at the age of 83 on December 11, 1978 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

2879. **Maatje Maria Kaashoek**, daughter of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Maria Quist**, was born on May 4, 1896 in Heteren, Gelderland, Nederland. Maatje Maria died at the age of 79 on May 2, 1976 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2880. **Jannetje Adriana Kaashoek**, daughter of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Maria Quist**, was born on January 10, 1903 in Heteren, Gelderland, Nederland. Jannetje Adriana died at the age of 49 on November 14, 1952.

2881. **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, daughter of **Johannes van Dijke** and **Johanna Maria Kaashoek**, was born on March 9, 1885 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1913 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Kievit**. Jacoba Johanna died at the age of 82 on December 15, 1967 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried on December 20, 1967 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2882. **Jan Jozeph van Dijke**, son of **Johannes van Dijke** and **Johanna Maria Kaashoek**, was born on September 3, 1886 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is kolenhandelaar, kruidenier, waterstoker, landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on March 30, 1917 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van Beek**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Leendert van Dijke**, follow 4648.

Jan Jozeph died at the age of 86 on January 27, 1973 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2883. **Jozeph Johannes van Dijke**, son of **Johannes van Dijke** and **Johanna Maria Kaashoek**, was born on October 23, 1890 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is slachter in een pand aan de lageweg te Anna Jacobapolder by profession. Jozeph Johannes died at the age of 25 on May 19, 1916 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2884. **Johannes Pieter van Dijke**, son of **Johannes van Dijke** and **Johanna Maria Kaashoek**, was born on January 7, 1895 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landarbeider by profession. He got married on July 30, 1920 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Kempeneers**, daughter of **Lauwrens Kempeneers** and **Sara Elisabeth Wagemaker**. She was born on September 15, 1898 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is veldarbeidster by profession. Adriaantje died at the age of 84 on April 1, 1983 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Pieter died at the age of 88 on November 3, 1983 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2885. **Leuntje Jozina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Dingenus Goedegebuure** and **Jannetje Kaashoek**, was born on July 19, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 15, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Maria Laurina van Dijke**. He was born on February 20, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is vrachtrijder, slager by profession. Jacob Leendert died at the age of 75 on February 14, 1967 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leuntje Jozina Neeltje died at the age of 31 on July 19, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2886. **Johanna Jansje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Dingenus Goedegebuure** and **Jannetje Kaashoek**, was born on January 1, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2887. **Aberdina Isabella Stols**, daughter of **Abraham Stols** and **Johanna Vroegop**, was born on March 30, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Abraham Goedegebuure** and **Adriana van der Welle**. He was born on June 8, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Leendert died at the age of 78 on January 23, 1965 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Pieterella Goedegebuure**, follow 4614.

Aberdina Isabella died at the age of 86 on December 10, 1975 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2888. **Sara Stols**, daughter of **Abraham Stols** and **Johanna Vroegop**, was born on April 13, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 9, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Scherpenisse**, son of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Martha van der Meer**. He was born on October 15, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 82 on January 19, 1974 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Martha Johanna Scherpenisse**, follow 4649.
- **Johanna Scherpenisse**, follow 4650.
- **Cornelia Abramina Scherpenisse**, follow 4651.
- **Abraham Johannis Scherpenisse**, follow 4652.
- **Jannetje Francina Scherpenisse**, follow 4653.
- **Jan Pieter Scherpenisse**, follow 4654.

Sara died at the age of 62 on March 5, 1955 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2889. **Kornelis Johannis Jakobus Hoek**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Hoek** and **Anna Jobina Carolina Prince**, was born on April 18, 1845 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis Johannis Jakobus died and is buried.

2890. **Johannes Hoek**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Hoek** and **Anna Jobina Carolina Prince**, was born on November 26, 1846 in Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

2891. **Karel Adrianus Hoek**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Hoek** and **Anna Jobina Carolina Prince**, was born on August 31, 1849 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Karel Adrianus died on January 7, 1850 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2892. **Johannes Hoek**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Hoek** and **Anna Jobina Carolina Prince**, was born on June 11, 1854 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

2893. **Tannetje Carolina Hoek**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Hoek** and **Anna Jobina Carolina Prince**, was born on September 3, 1856 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje Carolina died and was buried.

2894. **Johannes Hoek**, son of **Johannis Hoek** and **Hendrika Wisse**, was born on April 8, 1851 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

2895. **Jacob Hoek**, son of **Johannis Hoek** and **Hendrika Wisse**, was born on June 12, 1852 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

2896. **Tanneke Jozina Hoek**, daughter of **Johannis Hoek** and **Hendrika Wisse**, was born on January 7, 1854 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland. Tanneke Jozina died and was buried.

2897. **Pieter van Oost**, son of **Stoffel van Oost** and **Hendrina de Graaf**, was born on March 16, 1845 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina van Vossen**, daughter of **Jan van Vossen** and **Pieterella Goedegebuure**. She was born on January 6, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 87 on July 25, 1936 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Stoffel van Oost**, follow 4655.
- **Jan van Oost**, follow 4656.
- **Jan van Oost**, follow 4657.
- **Hendrik van Oost**, follow 4658.
- **Hendrina Pieterella van Oost**, follow 4659.
- **Pieterella Lena van Oost**, follow 4660.
- **Anna van Oost**, follow 4661.
- **Helena Jacoba van Oost**, follow 4662.
- **Cornelia van Oost**, follow 4663.
- **Anna Cornelia van Oost**, follow 4664.

Pieter died at the age of 69 on August 15, 1914 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2898. **Pieterella van Oost**, daughter of **Stoffel van Oost** and **Hendrina de Graaf**, was born on August 4, 1846 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 23, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Kurvink**, son of **Marinus Kurvink** and **Apollonia Quist**. He

was born on April 17, 1838 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 67 on November 18, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Apollonia Kurvink**, follow 4665.

Pieterella died at the age of 37 on February 12, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2899. **Willem Slager**, son of **Jakob Slager** and **Hendrina de Graaf**, was born on November 2, 1855 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina van der Bel**, daughter of **Anthonie Abraham van der Bel** and **Willemina Pieterella Hage**. She was born on February 20, 1860 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Hendrina Jacoba Slager**, follow 4666.
- **Anthonie Abraham Slager**, follow 4667.
- **Hendrina Jacoba Slager**, follow 4668.
- **Jacob Slager**, follow 4669.
- **Willem Slager**, follow 4670.
- **Hendrik Slager**, follow 4671.
- **Izaak Slager**, follow 4672.
- **Willemina Slager**, follow 4673.
- **Jacoba Johanna Slager**, follow 4674.
- **Pieter Johannes Slager**, follow 4675.
- **Pieter Johannes Slager**, follow 4676.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Slager**, follow 4677.
- **Izaak Slager**, follow 4678.

Willem died at the age of 63 on October 8, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2900. **Jacob Slager**, daughter of **Jakob Slager** and **Hendrina de Graaf**, was born on November 23, 1861 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis de Jonge**, son of **Louis Elisa de Jong** and **Maatje van Luijk**. He was born on December 8, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 81 on April 3, 1941 in Zwiindrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 74 on September 12, 1936 in Alblasterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2901. **Neeltje Rijnberg**, daughter of **Pieter Rijnberg** and **Neeltje de Graaf**, was born on December 29, 1852 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 28, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Rijnberg**, son of **Jacob Rijnberg** and **Dina Scherpenisse**. He was born on October 18, 1849 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 82 on March 22, 1932 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Dina Rijnberg**, follow 4679.
- **Neeltje Rijnberg**, follow 4680.
- **Jacob Rijnberg**, follow 4681.
- **Kaatje Rijnberg**, follow 4682.

Neeltje died at the age of 94 on December 4, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2902. **Adriana Rijnberg**, daughter of **Pieter Rijnberg** and **Neeltje de Graaf**, was born on February 15, 1858 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 24, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, son of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Johanna Overstraten**. He was born on August 6, 1854 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 47 on May 14, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Scherpenisse**, follow 4683.
- **Pieter Scherpenisse**, follow 4684.
- **Johannis Scherpenisse**, follow 4685.
- **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, follow 4686.
- **Pieterella Scherpenisse**, follow 4687.
- **Adriana Scherpenisse**, follow 4688.

Adriana died at the age of 98 on November 4, 1956 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2903. **Adriaan Rijnberg**, son of **Pieter Rijnberg** and **Neeltje de Graaf**, was born on December 10, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 24, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Hage**, daughter of **Jacob Hage** and **Jannetje de Rijke**. She was born on February 13, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 50 on July 20, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on August 24, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**. She was born on August 6, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died and was buried. Adriaan died at the age of 82 on January 30, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2904. **Maria Adriana Fierens**, daughter of **Pieter Fierens** and **Pieterella Slager**, was born on June 15, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 13, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Kaashoek**, son of **Johannis Frans Kaashoek** and **Maria van den Bogert**. He was born on August 1, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 75 on October 1, 1939 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

2905. **Adriana Maria Fierens**, daughter of **Jan Fierens** and **Lena Cornelia Bolier**, was born on June 26, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on January 18, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Moelker**, son of **Marinus Moelker** and **Janna van Dommele**. He was born on March 27, 1870 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Jacob died at the age of 82 on July 17, 1952 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus Moelker**, follow 4689.
- **Jan Moelker**, follow 4690.
- **Pieter Moelker**, follow 4691.
- **Lena Janna Moelker**, follow 4692.
- **Janna Jacoba Moelker**, follow 4693.
- **Adriana Maria Moelker**, follow 4694.

Adriana Maria died at the age of 91 on October 25, 1958 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2906. **Dingena Pieterella Goedegebure**, daughter of **Dirk Goedegebure** and **Cornelia op den Brouw**, was born on March 2, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 15, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Beekman**, son of **Pieter Johannes Beekman** and **Jannetje Cornelisse**. He was born on January 31, 1853 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 71 on March 3, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena Pieterella died at the age of 65 on February 12, 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2907. **Sara Willemina Goedegebure**, daughter of **Dirk Goedegebure** and **Cornelia op den Brouw**, was born on August 17, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 25, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Boogert**, son of **Adriaan Bogert** and **Gerritje Carnoelje**. He was born on August 2, 1854 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 77 on October 28, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Willemina died at the age of 44 on October 26, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2908. **Marinus de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on February 22, 1860 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on January 25, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2909. **Marinus Cornelis de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on December 5, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1884 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Aagtje van Poortvliet**, daughter of **Hendrik van Poortvliet** and **Cornelia de Bruijn**. She was born on December 6, 1862 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Aagtje died at the age of 80 on April 21, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **John Henry Defouw**, follow 4695.
- **Adrian Defouw**, follow 4696.
- **Henry de Fouw**, follow 4697.
- **Anna Defouw**, follow 4698.

Marinus Cornelis died at the age of 61 on September 21, 1923 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2910. **Adriaan de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on January 2, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 23 on November 17, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2911. **Johannes Jan de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on June 7, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Jan died on August 28, 1866 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2912. **Tona de Fouw**, daughter of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on June 21, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona died at the age of 71 on November 11, 1938 in Lynden, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

2913. **Geertruida de Fouw**, daughter of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on November 26, 1869 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertruida died and was buried.

2914. **Thomas de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on April 19, 1872 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Thomas died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2915. **Pieterella de Fouw**, daughter of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on August 23, 1873 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 71 on June 20, 1945 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2916. **NN de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on April 19, 1876 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on April 19, 1876 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2917. **Izak de Fouw**, son of **Jan de Fouw** and **Anna Bazen**, was born on May 28, 1878 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 57 on December 7, 1935 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2918. **Machiel Bijl**, son of **Marinus Bijl** and **Cornelia Paape**, was born on February 18, 1851 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel died on June 29, 1851 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2919. **Maria Bijl**, daughter of **Marinus Bijl** and **Cornelia Paape**, was born on July 31, 1852 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 62 on February 5, 1915 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

2920. **Elizabeth Bevelander**, daughter of **Jan Bevelander** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**, was born on December 13, 1846 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 26, 1870 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krijn Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje van Iwaarden**. He was born on September 7, 1844 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijn died at the age of 39 on August 9, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Adriaan Goudzwaard**, follow 4699.
- **Jan Adriaan Goudzwaard**, follow 4700.
- **Neleward Goudzwaard**, follow 4701.
- **Maatje Goudzwaard**, follow 4702.
- **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, follow 4703.
- **Willemijna Goudzwaard**, follow 4704.
- **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, follow 4705.
- **Machiel Willem Goudzwaard**, follow 4706.
- **Cornelis Goudzwaard**, follow 4707.
- **Willem Goudzwaard**, follow 4708.

Elizabeth died at the age of 76 on January 24, 1923 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2921. **Machiel Bevelander**, son of **Jan Bevelander** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**, was born on November 2, 1848 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel died at the age of 2 on September 17, 1851 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2922. **Willem Bevelander**, son of **Jan Bevelander** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**, was born on January 3, 1851 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Aagje Anna Willemse**. She was born 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on February 17, 1880 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maatje Bevelander**, follow 4709.
- **Adriana Aagje Bevelander**, follow 4710.
- **Jan Bevelander**, follow 4711.
- **Adriaan Bevelander**, follow 4712.
- **Jan Bevelander**, follow 4713.
- **Adriaan Bevelander**, follow 4714.
- **Marus Bevelander**, follow 4715.
- **Adriaan Bevelander**, follow 4716.

Willem died at the age of 38 on April 7, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2923. **Machiel Bevelander**, son of **Jan Bevelander** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**, was born on March 30, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 27, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Aagje Anna Willemse**. She was born 1853.

They had 7 children:

- **Maatje Bevelander**, follow 4717.
- **Adriaan Jan Bevelander**, follow 4718.
- **Maatje Aagje Bevelander**, follow 4719.
- **Jan Adriaan Bevelander**, follow 4720.
- **Willem Bevelander**, follow 4721.
- **Aagje Maatje Bevelander**, follow 4722.
- **Elizabeth Johanna Bevelander**, follow 4723.

2924. **Janna Maatje Bevelander**, daughter of **Jan Bevelander** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**, was born on February 2, 1856 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maatje died on November 17, 1856 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2925. **Marinis Hendrikse**, son of **Pieter Hendrikse** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**, was born on October 16, 1866 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 28, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Zuideweg**, daughter of **Jacob Zuidweg** and **Magrieta van As**. She was born on October 2, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Jacob Hendrikse**, follow 4140.
- **Jacob Hendrikse**, follow 4141.
- **Maatje Margaretha Hendrikse**, follow 4142.
- **Marus Gereardus Hendrikse**, follow 4143.
- **Gerard Hendrikse**, follow 4144.

Marinis died at the age of 80 on December 14, 1946 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2926. **Johanna Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Aagje Anna Willemse**, was born 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Bevelander**, son of **Jan Bevelander** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**. He was born on January 3, 1851 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 38 on April 7, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maatje Bevelander**, follow 4709.
- **Adriana Aagje Bevelander**, follow 4710.
- **Jan Bevelander**, follow 4711.
- **Adriaan Bevelander**, follow 4712.
- **Jan Bevelander**, follow 4713.
- **Adriaan Bevelander**, follow 4714.
- **Marus Bevelander**, follow 4715.
- **Adriaan Bevelander**, follow 4716.

Johanna died on February 17, 1880 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2927. **Machelina Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Aagje Anna Willemse**, was born on March 26, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died at the age of 24 on July 15, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2928. **Lena Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Aagje Anna Willemse**, was born 1853. She got married on February 27, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Machiel Bevelander**, son of **Jan Bevelander** and **Matie (Maatje) Bijl**. He was born on March 30, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maatje Bevelander**, follow 4717.
- **Adriaan Jan Bevelander**, follow 4718.
- **Maatje Aagje Bevelander**, follow 4719.
- **Jan Adriaan Bevelander**, follow 4720.
- **Willem Bevelander**, follow 4721.
- **Aagje Maatje Bevelander**, follow 4722.
- **Elizabeth Johanna Bevelander**, follow 4723.

2929. **Geertje Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Aagje Anna Willemse**, was born on April 9, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 2, 1880 with **Adriaan Anthonisse**.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Anthonisse**, follow 4724.
- **Willem Anthonisse**, follow 4725.

Geertje died at the age of 71 on May 16, 1929 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2930. **Willemijna Bijl**, daughter of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on February 19, 1850 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died at the age of 61 on August 24, 1911 in Willemstad, Curacao, Nederlandse Antillen.

2931. **Willem Bijl**, son of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on November 8, 1851 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 82 on December 15, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2932. **Machelina Bijl**, daughter of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on October 20, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Jansen**, son of **Hector Janssen** and **Elisabeth van der Werf**. He was born on April

17, 1857 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 89 on February 27, 1947 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hector Jansen**, follow 4726.
- **Willem Jansen**, follow 4727.
- **Elizabeth Jansen**, follow 4728.

Machelina died at the age of 87 on October 15, 1941 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2933. **Marina Bijl**, daughter of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on October 1, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 9, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Suurlant**, son of **Dirk Suurland** and **Geertruij van der Werff**. He was born on October 4, 1857 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 80 on March 25, 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Suurlant**, follow 4729.
- **Dirk Willem Suurlant**, follow 4730.
- **Elizabeth Geertruida Suurlant**, follow 4731.

Marina died at the age of 76 on October 5, 1934 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2934. **Marinis Bijl**, son of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on February 22, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 24, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruida Oosdijk**, daughter of **Johannis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia van As**. She was born on March 5, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 83 on September 1, 1943 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Cornelia Bijl**, follow 4146.
- **Cornelia Elizabeth Bijl**, follow 4147.
- **Willemina Johanna Bijl**, follow 4148.
- **Johanna Willemina Bijl**, follow 4149.

Marinis died at the age of 79 on December 1, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2935. **Adriaan Bijl**, son of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on November 2, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 3, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana van Oeveren**, daughter of **Jacob van Oeveren** and **Pieterella Dorst**. She was born on March 2, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 72 on February 18, 1934 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Willem Bijl**, follow 4732.
- **Elizabeth Bijl**, follow 4733.
- **Pieterella Bijl**, follow 4734.
- **Cornelia Bijl**, follow 4735.
- **Daniel Bijl**, follow 4736.

- **Jacob Cornelis Bijl**, follow 4737.

Adriaan died at the age of 69 on April 28, 1933 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2936. **Cornelis Bijl**, son of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on December 8, 1867 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 83 on February 25, 1951 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2937. **Dirk Evert Bijl**, son of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on April 21, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk Evert died at the age of 11 on June 19, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2938. **Daniel Marinus Bijl**, son of **Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Feijtel**, was born on January 5, 1856 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 28, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Weeda**, daughter of **Cornelis Weda** and **Janna de Rijke**. She was born on March 2, 1857 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 91 on January 27, 1949 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elizabeth Janna Bijl**, follow 4738.
- **Cornelis Willem Bijl**, follow 4739.
- **Willemina Bijl**, follow 4740.

Daniel Marinus died at the age of 71 on May 8, 1927 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2939. **Jacob Bijl**, son of **Dirk Bijl** and **Janna Maria Heijboer**, was born on May 26, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 7, 1886 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Mietje DeVries**, daughter of **Sjoerd de Vries** and **Martsen Bosma**. She was born on June 12, 1868 in Holland, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mietje died at the age of 73 on May 5, 1942 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jacob died at the age of 53 on July 3, 1918 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2940. **NN Bijl**, son of **Dirk Bijl** and **Janna Maria Heijboer**, was born on May 22, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on May 22, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2941. **Elizabeth Willemijna Bijl**, daughter of **Dirk Bijl** and **Janna Maria Heijboer**, was born on June 17, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Willemijna died and was buried.

2942. **NN Bijl**, son of **Dirk Bijl** and **Janna Maria Heijboer**, was born on October 21, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 21, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2943. **Willemijna Elizabeth Bijl**, daughter of **Dirk Bijl** and **Janna Maria Heijboer**, was born on July 4, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna Elizabeth died on December 16, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2944. **Wilhelmina Byl**, daughter of **Dirk Bijl** and **Janna Maria Heijboer**, was born 1870 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Wilhelmina died and was buried.

2945. **Machiel Bijl**, son of **Kornelis Bijl** and **Johanna Potter**, was born on December 18, 1856 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on October 8, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Boudewijna Johanna Slager**, daughter of **Boudewijn Slager** and **Barendina Elenbaas**. She was born on October 8, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Boudewijna Johanna died at the age of 82 on April 7, 1944 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Barendina Boudewijna Bijl**, follow 4741.

He got married (2) on April 11, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Johanna Smit**, daughter of **Pieter Smit** and **Martina Fokkee**. She was born on June 4, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Johanna died at the age of 28 on June 24, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Cornelis Bijl**, follow 4742.

Machiel died at the age of 71 on May 12, 1928 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2946. **Jannetje Willemijna Bijl**, daughter of **Kornelis Bijl** and **Johanna Potter**, was born on January 14, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 9, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Dijke**, son of **Marinus van Dijke** and **Jacoba Quist**. He was born on December 7, 1860 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 82 on October 6, 1943 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Nn van Dijke**, follow 4743.
- **Marinus Cornelis van Dijke**, follow 4744.
- **Johanna Cornelia van Dijke**, follow 4745.
- **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, follow 4746.
- **Willemina Marina van Dijke**, follow 4747.

Jannetje Willemijna died at the age of 82 on June 21, 1945 in Poortugaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2947. **Willemijna Bijl**, daughter of **Kornelis Bijl** and **Johanna Potter**, was born on November 27, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 23, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van Tiggele**, son of **Pieter van Tiggele** and **Adriana Goudzwaard**. He was born on December 5, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 81 on April 15, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Pieter Cornelis van Tiggele**, follow 4748.
- **Cornelis Pieter van Tiggele**, follow 4749.
- **Cornelis Pieter van Tiggele**, follow 4750.
- **Adriaan Johannes van Tiggele**, follow 4751.
- **Johannes Adriaan van Tiggele**, follow 4752.
- **Jan van Tiggele**, follow 4753.
- **NN van Tiggele**, follow 4754.
- **Machiel Willem van Tiggele**, follow 4755.
- **Adriana Johanna van Tiggele**, follow 4756.
- **NN van Tiggele**, follow 4757.
- **Willem Marinus van Tiggele**, follow 4758.

Willemijna died at the age of 70 on October 30, 1935 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2948. **Willem Marinis Bijl**, son of **Kornelis Bijl** and **Johanna Potter**, was born on March 5, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 16, 1912 veldarbeider, on May 29, 1884 arbeider, on March 23, 1950 machinist, on December 18, 1889 arbeider, on May 12, 1910 veldarbeider and on May 15, 1913 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 29, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Oostdijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Oostdijk** and **Sara Moerland**. She was born on February 24, 1862 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on December 18, 1889 arbeidster and on May 29, 1884 arbeidster by profession. Sara died at the age of 88 on March 23, 1950 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Bijl**, follow 4759.
- **Johannes Bijl**, follow 4760.
- **Sara Cornelia Bijl**, follow 4761.
- **Cornelia Sara Bijl**, follow 4762.
- **Nn Bijl**, follow 4763.

Willem Marinis died at the age of 86 on September 5, 1945 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2949. **Willemijna Jacomijna Bijl**, daughter of **Joost Bijl** and **Maria de Krom**, was born on July 29, 1861 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 14, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Feijtel**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Feijtel** and **Kaatje de Graaf**. He was born on June 15, 1862 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 95 on January 1, 1958 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacobus Cornelis Feijtel**, follow 4764.
- **Jacobus Cornelis Feijtel**, follow 4765.
- **Joost Feijtel**, follow 4766.
- **Catharina Feijtel**, follow 4767.

Willemijna Jacomijna died at the age of 46 on April 19, 1908 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2950. **Leendert Machiel Bijl**, son of **Joost Bijl** and **Maria de Krom**, was born on February 10, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 4, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on October 4, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Adriana Lisseveld**, daughter of **Marinus Lisseveld** and **Hendrica van Ast**. She was born on December 17, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on October 4, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. Johanna Adriana died at the age of 65 on May 23, 1931 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Machiel died at the age of 79 on February 22, 1944 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2951. **Janna Pieterella Soetens**, daughter of **Jan Soetens** and **Cornelia Bijl**, was born on April 15, 1861 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1887 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Johannis Roggeband**, son of **Willem Roggeband** and **Katharina Verreken**. He was born on August 17, 1862 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on June 14, 1926 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. Leendert Johannis died at the age of 63 on June 14, 1926 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Pieterella died at the age of 76 on December 10, 1937 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

2952. **Wilhelmina Soetens**, daughter of **Jan Soetens** and **Cornelia Bijl**, was born on January 29, 1868 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 25, 1886 in Kerkwerve, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode, on October 3, 1889 in Elkerzee, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster and on May 23, 1913 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on August 25, 1886 in Noordwelle, Zeeland, Nederland with **Herman Krijger**, son of **Marinus Krijger** and **Janna Jonker**. He was born on December 10, 1865 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 24, 1912 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on August 25, 1886 in Noordwelle, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on October 10, 1886 in Noordwelle, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on May 23, 1913 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on October 3, 1889 in Elkerzee, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht by profession. Herman died at the age of 68 on December 11, 1933 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Krijger**, follow 4768.
- **Jan Cornelis Krijger**, follow 4769.

Wilhelmina died at the age of 68 on May 18, 1936 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

2953. **Grietje Plantsoen**, daughter of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on December 10, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Grietje died at the age of 76 on February 13, 1935 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2954. **Machiel Plantsoen**, son of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on December 11, 1860 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel died at the age of 1 on March 3, 1862 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2955. **Willemina Plantsoen**, daughter of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on September 19, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on October 5, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2956. **Machiel Cornelis Plantsoen**, son of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on March 16, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel Cornelis died at the age of 21 on May 10, 1886 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2957. **Willemijna Plantsoen**, daughter of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on July 16, 1870 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 28, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mattheus Johannis Quist**, son of **Hendrik Quist** and **Maatje van der Gouwe**. He was born on December 9, 1865 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus Johannis died at the age of 55 on August 25, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hendrik Jacob Quist**, follow 4770.
- **Janna Quist**, follow 4771.
- **Maatje Quist**, follow 4772.
- **Jacob Quist**, follow 4773.
- **Johanna Cornelia Quist**, follow 4774.
- **Michiel Cornelis Quist**, follow 4775.

Willemijna died at the age of 89 on April 18, 1960 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2958. **Cornelus Daniël Plantsoen**, son of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on January 15, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelus Daniël died at the age of 20 on June 10, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2959. **Marinis Daniël Plantsoen**, son of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on December 13, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis Daniël died at the age of 85 on July 22, 1964 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland.

2960. **Janna Jacomijna Plantsoen**, daughter of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on January 9, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Jacomijna died at the age of 87 on March 2, 1969 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

2961. **Cornelia Plantsoen**, daughter of **Jakob Plantsoen** and **Janna Bijl**, was born on October 15, 1867 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 8, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Anthonisse**, son of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Jacoba Driesman**. He was born on October 17, 1864 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 76 on August 22, 1941 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 16 children:

- **Jacoba Willemina Anthonisse**, follow 4776.
- **Janna Jacoba Anthonisse**, follow 4777.
- **Willemina Anthonisse**, follow 4778.
- **Jacob Anthonisse**, follow 4779.
- **Willem Anthonisse**, follow 4780.
- **Margaretha Anthonisse**, follow 4781.
- **Huibregt Anthonisse**, follow 4782.
- **Cornelia Anthonisse**, follow 4783.
- **Marina Anthonisse**, follow 4784.
- **Machiel Anthonisse**, follow 4785.
- **Huibregt Anthonisse**, follow 4786.
- **Geertruida Anthonisse**, follow 4787.
- **NN Anthonisse**, follow 4788.
- **Jannetje Anthonisse**, follow 4789.
- **Pieterella Anthonisse**, follow 4790.
- **Huiberdina Anthonisse**, follow 4791.

Cornelia died at the age of 74 on January 11, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2962. **Abraham Bijl**, son of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on March 10, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on August 12, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2963. **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, daughter of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on August 10, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis van 't Hof**, son of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Maria Potter**. He was born on November 9, 1869 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 63 on June 24, 1933 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes van 't Hof**, follow 4792.
- **Willemina Maria van 't Hof**, follow 4793.
- **Cornelis van 't Hof**, follow 4794.
- **Dingenus van 't Hof**, follow 4795.
- **Marinus van 't Hof**, follow 4796.
- **Maria van 't Hof**, follow 4797.
- **Marinus van 't Hof**, follow 4798.
- **Maria Willemina van 't Hof**, follow 4799.
- **Maatje van 't Hof**, follow 4800.
- **Abraham van 't Hof**, follow 4801.

Willemijna Maatje died at the age of 75 on June 17, 1948 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2964. **Abraham Bijl**, son of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on October 30, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 8, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Janna Kleppe**, daughter of **Cornelis Kleppe** and **Johanna van Tiggele**. She was born on January 10, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Janna died at the age of 24 on February 5, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemijna Bijl**, follow 5353.
- **Johanna Cornelia Bijl**, follow 5354.

Abraham died 1954 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2965. **Machiel Bijl**, son of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on November 17, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 24, 1900 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Martha Jacoba Jansens**. She was born on March 29, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died at the age of 69 on September 11, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Dingenus Bijl**, follow 4802.
- **Cornelis Bijl**, follow 4803.
- **Martin Byl**, follow 4804.
- **Jennie Byl**, follow 4805.
- **Leonard Adrian Byl**, follow 4806.

Machiel died at the age of 74 on May 20, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2966. **Maatje Willemijna Bijl**, daughter of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on October 16, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Willemijna died at the age of 1 on February 18, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2967. **Marinis Bijl**, son of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on December 27, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 27, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Machelina Mieras**, daughter of **Cornelis Mieras** and **Jannetje Hamelink**. She was born on May 17, 1885 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died at the age of 83 on May 10, 1969 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Dennis Byle**, follow 4807.
- **Jeannette C. Byle**, follow 4808.
- **Wilhelmina Byle**, follow 4809.
- **Jacoba Helena Byle**, follow 4810.
- **Cornelius J. Neil Byle**, follow 4811.
- **Margaret Jennie Byle**, follow 4812.
- **Martin Byle**, follow 4813.

Marinis died at the age of 49 on August 28, 1929 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2968. **Karel Bijl**, son of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on September 6, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Adriana van As**, daughter of **Jan Marinus van As** and **Sara Jacomina van Dijke**. She was born on October 2, 1882 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 53 on January 27, 1936 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Willemina Sara Bijl**, follow 4814.
- **Dennis J. Byle**, follow 4815.
- **Sarah M. Byle**, follow 4816.

Karel died at the age of 56 on December 28, 1938 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2969. **Maatje Willemina Bijl**, daughter of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on March 26, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Willemina died at the age of 73 on November 17, 1958 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2970. **Janna Bijl**, daughter of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on December 7, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on February 20, 1908 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Jansen**, son of **Hector Jansen** and **Lucretia Adriana Westdorp**. He was born on September 9, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 39 on April 30, 1924 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on January 19, 1928 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Nicolaas Polderman**, son of **Leendert Polderman** and **Davida Johanna Hartog**. He was born on January 13, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Nicolaas died at the age of 80 on June 1, 1972 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 78 on April 5, 1966 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

2971. **Adriaan Bijl**, son of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on February 28, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 50 on July 23, 1940 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2972. **Dingena Bijl**, daughter of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on August 10, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 2, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Jacobus van der Stel**, son of **Christiaan Eliza van der Stel** and **Jacoba Johanna van Houdt**. He was born on September 14, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 79 on March 14, 1969 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacoba Willemijna van der Stel**, follow 5633.
- **Willemijna Jacoba van der Stel**, follow 5634.
- **Christine van der Stel**, follow 5635.
- **Dena van der Stel**, follow 5636.
- **Christian van der Stel**, follow 5637.

Dingena died at the age of 80 on November 27, 1973 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2973. **cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**, was born on March 1, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. cornelia died at the age of 68 on March 1, 1965 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

2974. **Cornelis Pieter Vetting**, son of **Arij Vetting** and **Sara Jacoba Baareman**, was born on October 7, 1857 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 27 on May 4, 1885 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2975. **Cornelia Vetting**, daughter of **Arij Vetting** and **Sara Jacoba Baareman**, was born on March 28, 1859 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on August 3, 1859 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2976. **Cornelia Vetting**, daughter of **Arij Vetting** and **Sara Jacoba Baareman**, was born on August 28, 1860 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 26, 1880 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Marinus Pieter Hage**, son of **Dingenus Hage** and **Maria Cornelia Polderman**. He was born on January 5, 1859 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Pieter died at the age of 61 on September 11, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Cornelia died at the age of 76 on February 14, 1937 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2977. **Pieter Vetting**, son of **Arij Vetting** and **Sara Jacoba Baareman**, was born on March 16, 1862 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 70 on March 25, 1932 in Wyoming, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

2978. **Johanna Catolina Vetting**, daughter of **Arij Vetting** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on October 15, 1864 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Catolina died in verenigde Staten and was buried.

2979. **Adriana Vetting**, daughter of **Arij Vetting** and **Maatje Hage**, was born on November 23, 1866 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on December 3, 1866 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

2980. **NN Kurvink**, son of **Jacob Marinus Kurvink** and **Celia van Dijk**, was born on October 14, 1897 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on October 14, 1897 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2981. **Henderika Geertrui Kurvink**, daughter of **Jacob Marinus Kurvink** and **Celia van Dijk**, was born on July 19, 1899 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married with **Martin Bosschieter**, son of **Johannes Bosschieter** and **Dina Kaslander**. He was born on March 17, 1893 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Martin died February , 1984 in Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Henderika Geertrui died May , 1981 in Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

2982. **Gertrude M. Kurvink**, daughter of **Jacob Marinus Kurvink** and **Celia van Dijk**, was born on December 9, 1907 in Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Martin H. VanderWende**, son of **Marinus van der Wende** and **Neeltje Wielhouwer**. He was born on November 27, 1905 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Martin H. died March , 1987 in Nutley, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Martin Julian VanderWende**, follow 4817.

Gertrude M. died April , 1974 in Nutley, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

2983. **Pieter Dingeman Kurvink**, son of **Jacob Kurvink** and **Kommertje Holleman**, was born on April 2, 1902 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 22, 1924 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacomijntje Neeltje Mastenbroek**, daughter of **Leendert Mastenbroek** and **Johanna Breen**. She was born on January 30, 1901 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacomijntje Neeltje died at the age of 83 on February 3, 1984 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Dingeman died at the age of 72 on September 5, 1974 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2984. **Dingeman Pieter Kurvink**, son of **Jacob Kurvink** and **Kommertje Holleman**, was born on July 20, 1903 in Oudorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Janna Jacoba Elisabeth Kaashoek**. Dingeman Pieter died at the age of 71 on February 28, 1975 in Oudorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2985. **Hendrika Louisa Kurvink**, daughter of **Jacob Kurvink** and **Kommertje Holleman**, was born on November 28, 1906 in Oudorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married with **Jacob Vlietland**. Hendrika Louisa died at the age of 70 on May 12, 1977 in Oudorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2986. **Arie Johannes Kurvink**, son of **Jacob Kurvink** and **Kommertje Holleman**, was born on October 2, 1909 in Oudorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Jacoba Zeedijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Zeedijk** and **Jobbe Grootenboer**. She was born on July 29, 1915 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Jacoba died at the age of 79 on July 20, 1995 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Cornelis Kurvink**, follow 4818.
- **Cornelis Jacobus Kurvink**, follow 4819.

Arie Johannes died at the age of 52 on May 21, 1962 in Oudorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

2987. **Abraham van Oeveren**, son of **Johannes Marinus van Oeveren** and **Jannetje van der Reest**, was born on December 14, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 6, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Janse**, daughter of **Leendert Janse** and **Neeltje Priem**. She was born on August 17, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 80 on April 4, 1959 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Jannetje van Oeveren**, follow 4820.
- **Leendert van Oeveren**, follow 4821.
- **Jannetje van Oeveren**, follow 4822.
- **Neetje van Oeveren**, follow 4823.

Abraham died at the age of 69 on July 13, 1947 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2988. **Stoffel Johannes Vermaas**, son of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**, was born on January 12, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2989. **Johannes Pieter Vermaas**, son of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**, was born on May 19, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2990. **Adriana Vermaas**, daughter of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**, was born on April 3, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 2, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arij Keur**, son of **Willem Keur** and **Elizabeth Vaders**. He was born on December 14, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Arij died at the age of 79 on August 24, 1960 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2991. **Pieter Vermaas**, son of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**, was born on October 25, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 6, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Ridderhof**, daughter of **Josias Ridderhof** and **Adriaantje Cornelia Noordijk**. She was born on January 19, 1887 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 68 on September 9, 1955 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

2992. **Wouterina Vermaas**, daughter of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**, was born on October 13, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 10, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abel Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**. He was born on April 26, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Abel died at the age of 54 on September 4, 1945 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2993. **Jannetje Vermaas**, daughter of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**, was born on September 21, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 12, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Nehemia Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**. He was born on March 17, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nehemia died at the age of 83 on December 26, 1971 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willemina Potappel**, follow 5855.
- **Jannetje Potappel**, follow 5856.
- **Jannetje Potappel**, follow 5857.

Jannetje died at the age of 67 on October 17, 1957 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2994. **Marinus Vermaas**, son of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**, was born on July 29, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 21, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**. She was born on June 24, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2995. **Cornelia Jannetje Moerland**, daughter of **Theunis Moerland** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on December 4, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1918 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Quist**, son of **Lauwrens Quist** and **Willemina Nelisse**. He was born on October 9, 1894 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 64 on July 13, 1959 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Lauwrens Theunis Quist**, follow 4824.
- **(Not public)**
- **Maatje Willemina Quist**, follow 4825.

Cornelia Jannetje died at the age of 72 on November 26, 1969 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2996. **Dina Moerland**, daughter of **Theunis Moerland** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on February 8, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died and was buried.

2997. **Johanna Teuntje Moerland**, daughter of **Theunis Moerland** and **Maatje Wesdorp**, was born on April 30, 1918 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Teuntje died at the age of 82 on November 4, 2000 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on November 8, 2000 in Anna Jacobapolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

2998. **Pieterella Cornelia Oosdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born on October 9, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 25, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Cornelis de Jong**, son of **Cornelis de Jong** and **Adriana Marina Plansoen**. He was born on November 1, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 90 on March 10, 1983 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Pieterella de Jong**, follow 5382.

Pieterella Cornelia died at the age of 31 on February 16, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

2999. **Dina Johanna Oosdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born on February 10, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Johanna died at the age of 70 on December 3, 1969 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3000. **Cornelis Oosdijk**, son of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born on January 9, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 27 on May 10, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3001. **Johanna Oosdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born on September 21, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 64 on July 22, 1967 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3002. **Johannes Oosdijk**, son of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born on July 15, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 22, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marina Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**. She was born on April 24, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Lena died at the age of 94 on September 3, 2000 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 83 on August 8, 1988 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3003. **Pieter Oosdijk**, son of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born on September 6, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 76 on July 25, 1984 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3004. **Jacob Oosdijk**, son of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born on August 24, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 89 on December 15, 1999 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3005. **Marinus Oosdijk**, son of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born on October 11, 1916 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died 2001.

3006. **Wilhelmina Oosdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**, was born February , 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died on May 2, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3007. **Cornelis Johannis Knulst**, son of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on April 3, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 17, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Wilhelmina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**. She was born on October 3, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Wilhelmina died and was buried. Cornelis Johannis died at the age of 68 on April 17, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3008. **Maatje Adriana Knulst**, daughter of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on July 4, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 25, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Scherpenisse**, son of **Cornelis Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba van IJsseldijk**. He was born on February 23, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 74 on September 10, 1964 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacoba Cornelia Scherpenisse**, follow 4832.
- **Maria Adriana Scherpenisse**, follow 4833.

Maatje Adriana died at the age of 99 on April 4, 1990 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3009. **Johanna Lena Knulst**, daughter of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on July 14, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Danker Ponse**, son of **Jacob Ponse** and **Geertruida van den Berg**. He was born 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Danker died and is buried. Johanna Lena died at the age of 90 on August 20, 1981 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3010. **Adriana Knulst**, daughter of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on July 24, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 21, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Adriaan Quist**, son of **Simon Marinis Quist** and **Geertje Breure**. He was born on May 15, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Adriaan died at the age of 87 on December 15, 1978. Adriana died at the age of 91 on October 3, 1983 in Capelle aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3011. **Cornelia Maatje Knulst**, daughter of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on December 16, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Maatje died at the age of 98 on February 9, 1992 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3012. **Marinus Knulst**, son of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on February 18, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 89 on February 3, 1985 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3013. **Maria Knulst**, daughter of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on June 17, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on October 13, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3014. **Adriaan Knulst**, son of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on February 19, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 20, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Johanna Knulst**. She was born on November 12, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried. Adriaan died at the age of 85 on February 11, 1986 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3015. **NN Knulst**, son of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on August 19, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 19, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3016. **Andries Knulst**, son of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**, was born on July 1, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died and is buried.

3017. **Johanna Vermeulen**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on January 30, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 1 on March 14, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3018. **Adriaan Vermeulen**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on April 5, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 17, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Jannetje van Gorsel**, daughter of **Dingenus van Gorsel** and **Elisabeth Johanna van den Berge**. She was born on September 11, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Jannetje died at the age of 76 on October 31, 1970 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 92 on December 5, 1983 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3019. **Johanna Adriana Vermeulen**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on May 25, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana died on July 29, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3020. **Johanna Adriana Vermeulen**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on July 30, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3021. **Maatje Vermeulen**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on February 5, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on September 23, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3022. **Maatje Vermeulen**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on August 13, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on September 17, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3023. **Maatje Vermeulen**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on August 9, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 9, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Laurents Johannes Deurloo**, son of **Johannes Deurloo** and **Lientje de Jager**. He was born on November 24, 1901 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurents Johannes died and is buried. Maatje died and was buried.

3024. **Adriana Vermeulen**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on May 28, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried.

3025. **Marinus Cornelis Vermeulen**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Vermeulen** and **Krina van den Hoek**, was born on December 8, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died and is buried.

3026. **Marinus van den Hoek**, son of **Andries van den Hoek** and **Johanna Kloet**, was born on August 1, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 18, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jobbe Knulst**, daughter of **Jacobus Knulst** and **Dina Janse**. She was born on May 29, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jobbe died and was buried. Marinus died at the age of 73 on November 1, 1975 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3027. **Lina van den Hoek**, daughter of **Andries van den Hoek** and **Johanna Kloet**, was born on March 21, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 14, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Marinus de Graaf**, son of **Jan de Graaf** and **Jannetje Blok**. He was born on June 1, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Marinus died at the age of 74 on June 16, 1971 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Johanna Janntje de Graaf**, follow 4834.
- **Jansje Andrina de Graaf**, follow 4835.
- **Andrina Jansje de Graaf**, follow 4836.

Lina died at the age of 84 on April 5, 1982 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3028. **Maatje Adriana van den Hoek**, daughter of **Machiel van den Hoek** and **Maria Hengstmengel**, was born on September 9, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 1, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Maris van der Rhee**, son of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**. He was born on August 1, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Adriana died at the age of 95 on March 3, 1991 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3029. **Adriana van den Hoek**, daughter of **Machiel van den Hoek** and **Maria Hengstmengel**, was born on July 18, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 26, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Vos**, son of **Adriaan Vos** and **Tona den Engelsman**. He was born on August 28, 1897 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 78 on October 10, 1975 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 98 on February 18, 1996 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3030. **Adriaan van den Hoek**, son of **Machiel van den Hoek** and **Maria Hengstmengel**, was born on May 9, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1932 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christina Johanna Vos**, daughter of **Adriaan Vos** and **Tona den Engelsman**. She was born on October 12, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina Johanna died at the age of 72 on April 1, 1977 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried.

3031. **Cornelis Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Johanna van den Hoek**, was born on September 1, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 6, 1925 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cathalina Hoornweg**, daughter of **Johannes Hoornweg** and **Cornelia Adriana Kwaak**. She was born on December 29, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cathalina died and was buried. Cornelis died at the age of 89 on October 17, 1992 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3032. **Maatje Adriana Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Johanna van den Hoek**, was born on August 31, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Adriana died and was buried.

3033. **Jan de Zwarte**, son of **Jacob de Zwarte** and **Janna Johanna van de Velde**, was born on February 28, 1869 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 21, 1892 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje Geertje Baas**, daughter of **Leendert Baas** and **Neeltje Markus**. She was born on September 8, 1867 in Berkenwoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Geertje died at the age of 28 on September 7, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Helena de Zwarte**, follow 4837.

Jan died at the age of 62 on January 5, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3034. **Johanna de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jacob de Zwarte** and **Janna Johanna van de Velde**, was born on April 8, 1871 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 4 on June 17, 1875 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland.

3035. **Teunis van Loon**, son of **Hubregt van Loon** and **Kaatje Kruik**, was born on February 17, 1899 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Teunis died on August 8, 1899 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3036. **Pieter van Loon**, son of **Hubregt van Loon** and **Kaatje Kruik**, was born on April 25, 1900 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried.

3037. **Geertje van Loon**, daughter of **Hubregt van Loon** and **Kaatje Kruik**, was born on August 15, 1901 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertje died and was buried.

3038. **Dingena van Loon**, daughter of **Hubregt van Loon** and **Kaatje Kruik**, was born on December 10, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dingena died at the age of 65 on October 20, 1979 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

3039. **Martin Davies Dykers**, son of **Laurens Dijkers** and **Mary Davies**, was born on November 1, 1912 in New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Martin Davies died at the age of 38 on October 12, 1951 in Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Verenigde Staten.

3040. **Thomas Davies Dykers**, son of **Laurens Dijkers** and **Mary Davies**, was born on November 27, 1916 in North Haledon, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Thomas Davies died at the age of 90 on July 25, 2007 in North Haledon, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

3041. **Anna Jongeling**, daughter of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on August 12, 1905 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 77 on August 4, 1983 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3042. **Jannetje Jongeling**, daughter of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on July 23, 1906 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 62 on April 6, 1969 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3043. **Aren Jan Jongeling**, son of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on August 5, 1907 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aren Jan died at the age of 82 on February 8, 1990 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3044. **Jan Aren Jongeling**, son of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on August 19, 1908 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Aren died on January 25, 1909 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3045. **Lijntje Jongeling**, daughter of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on September 16, 1909 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1938 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Rumpt**, son of **Adrianus Jacob van Rumpt** and **Johanna Arensman**. He was born on November 29, 1905 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on June 1, 1990 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adrianus Jacob van Rumpt**, follow 4838.
- **Cornelis van Rumpt**, follow 4839.

Lijntje died at the age of 87 on March 22, 1997 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3046. **Jan Aren Jongeling**, son of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on March 9, 1912 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Aren died at the age of 85 on March 17, 1997 in Harlingen, Friesland, Nederland.

3047. **Abraham Jongeling**, son of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on July 13, 1914 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on December 9, 1943 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Krijntje van den Doel**, daughter of **Teunis van den Doel** and **Neeltje Noordijk**. She was born on May 24, 1914 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Krijntje died at the age of 97 on August 5, 2011 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Abraham died at the age of 81 on September 3, 1995 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3048. **Hendrika Jongeling**, daughter of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on October 13, 1916 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 6, 1938 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Bastiaan de Voogd**, son of **Hendrik de Voogd** and **Maria Tiggelman**. He was born on April 21, 1912 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Bastiaan died at the age of 90 on June 11, 2002 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 90 on December 27, 2006 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3049. **Cornelia Jongeling**, daughter of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on August 26, 1918 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 81 on April 2, 2000 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3050. **Leendert Cornelis Jongeling**, son of **Bastiaan Jongeling** and **Lientje Mosselman**, was born on July 30, 1922 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert Cornelis died at the age of 24 on October 26, 1946 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3051. **Anna Catharina Jongeling**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongeling** and **Neeltje Lokker**, was born on January 15, 1907 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Catharina died at the age of 88 on March 11, 1995 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3052. **Cornelis Aren Jongeling**, son of **Cornelis Jongeling** and **Neeltje Lokker**, was born on June 7, 1908 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1930 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Catharina van der Ree**, daughter of **Klaas van der Ree** and **Johanna van der Hoeven**. She was born on December 20, 1908 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis Aren died and is buried.

3053. **Catharina Anna Jongeling**, daughter of **Cornelis Jongeling** and **Neeltje Lokker**, was born on November 15, 1913 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Anna died 1991 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3054. **Anna van Kassel**, daughter of **Gabriël Leonard van Kassel** and **Lijntje Jongeling**, was born on December 28, 1914 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 71 on November 19, 1986 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3055. **Maarten van Kassel**, son of **Gabriël Leonard van Kassel** and **Lijntje Jongeling**, was born December , 1920 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maarten died on April 6, 1921 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3056. **Adriana van der Eijk**, daughter of **Pieter van der Eijk** and **Johanna Jongeling**, was born on February 23, 1916 in Kethel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 93 on November 4, 2009 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3057. **Arend Willem van der Eijk**, son of **Pieter van der Eijk** and **Johanna Jongeling**, was born on April 5, 1917 in Kethel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arend Willem died on May 3, 1917 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3058. **Anna Grietje Jongeling**, daughter of **Willem Jongeling** and **Maartje Groot**, was born 1920 in Den Bommel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1940 in Alblasterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Frans Bakker**, son of **Klaas Bakker** and **Geertje Donkers**. He was born on October 4, 1913 in Alblasterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 96 on October 9, 2009 in New Holland, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Klaas Bakker**, follow 4840.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Anna Grietje died on February 29, 2012 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten.

3059. **Bastiaan Jacob Jongeling**, son of **Willem Jongeling** and **Maartje Groot**, was born 1925 in Nieuw-Lekkerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Bastiaan Jacob died on December 14, 1926 in Nieuw-Lekkerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3060. **Willy M. Jongeling**, daughter of **Willem Jongeling** and **Maartje Groot**, was born on September 2, 1928 in Kinderdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 8, 1952 in Alblasserdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Abram Bakker**, son of **Klaas Bakker** and **Geertje Donkers**. He was born on April 7, 1924 in Alblasserdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Abram died at the age of 81 on June 23, 2005 in New Holland, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten. Willy M. died at the age of 89 on November 15, 2017 in New Holland, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten.

3061. **Pietertje Maria Hoogland**, daughter of **Wouter Hoogland** and **Hendrikje Fransen**, was born on September 20, 1920 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pietertje Maria died at the age of 49 on August 24, 1970 in Auckland, New Zealand.

3062. **Hoogland**, son of **Wouter Hoogland** and **Hendrikje Fransen**, was born on December 6, 1922 in Lonneker, Overijssel, Nederland. Deceased at the age of 68 on June 15, 1991 in Burleigh Heads, Queensland, Australië.

3063. **Cornelis Schipper**, son of **Cornelis Schipper** and **Lijntje Vroegop**, was born on January 8, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 74 on March 18, 2003.

Generation 11

3064. **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Gerard de Wilde** and **Lena Adriana Wagemaker**, was born on August 24, 1853 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 5, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Gebraad**, son of **Jacobus Gebraad** and **Christina van Kinderen**. He was born on February 2, 1829 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 86 on December 7, 1915 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Leendert Gerardus Gebraad**, follow 4841.
- **Leendert Gerardus Gebraad**, follow 4842.
- **Cornelia Gebraad**, follow 4843.
- **Cornelis Gebraad**, follow 4844.
- **Geertje Gebraad**, follow 4845.
- **Gerardus Gebraad**, follow 4846.
- **Adriaan Gebraad**, follow 4847.
- **Janna Gebraad**, follow 4848.

Janna Cornelia died at the age of 72 on October 20, 1925 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3065. **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde**, son of **Gerard de Wilde** and **Lena Adriana Wagemaker**, was born on November 21, 1854 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 25, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**. She was born on November 2, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 80 on July 26, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Gerard Pieter de Wilde**, follow 4849.
- **Sara Helena de Wilde**, follow 4850.
- **Helena Sara de Wilde**, follow 4851.
- **Sara Helena de Wilde**, follow 4852.
- **Helena Sara de Wilde**, follow 4853.

- **Pieter Gerard de Wilde**, follow 4854.
- **Gerard Pieter de Wilde**, follow 4855.
- **Helena de Wilde**, follow 4856.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 4857.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 4858.

Adriaan Kornelis died at the age of 71 on May 14, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3066. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Gerard de Wilde** and **Lena Adriana Wagemaker**, was born on January 10, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 4 on June 18, 1862 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3067. **NN de Wilde**, son of **Gerard de Wilde** and **Lena Adriana Wagemaker**, was born on March 11, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 11, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3068. **Geertruida Bartelina Wagemaker**, daughter of **Jacob Eliza Wagemaker** and **Neeltje van der Vliet**, was born on September 26, 1859 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 19, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Overbeeke**, son of **Martinis Overbeeke** and **Cornelia Westdorp**. He was born on April 17, 1858 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 70 on December 7, 1928 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Overbeeke**, follow 4859.

Geertruida Bartelina died at the age of 82 on January 26, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3069. **Maria Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Johanna Rovers**, was born on September 21, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 19 on March 15, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3070. **Jacob Kurvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Johanna Rovers**, was born on December 23, 1861 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 5, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Marinus Bijl** and **Jozina Maria Priem**. She was born on March 28, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Cornelia died at the age of 80 on December 31, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 79 on December 31, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3071. **Urbanus Kurvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Johanna Rovers**, was born on March 9, 1864 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 24, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Geuze**, daughter of **Marinus Geuse** and **Elizabeth Heijboer**. She was born on August 5, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died and was buried. Urbanus died at the age of 82 on March 16, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3072. **Pieter Kurvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Johanna Rovers**, was born on January 6, 1868 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 12 on September 19, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3073. **Cornelia Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Johanna Rovers**, was born on November 18, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 32 on November 24, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3074. **Adriaan Kurvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Johanna Rovers**, was born on October 19, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 25 on November 30, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3075. **Nn Kurvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Johanna Rovers**, was born on April 19, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on April 19, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3076. **Nn Kurvink**, daughter of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Johanna Rovers**, was born on September 1, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on September 1, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3077. **Maria Anthonetta van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on September 10, 1864 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3078. **Pieter Adriaan van Bloppoel**, son of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on November 6, 1865 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He is adjunct-directeur by profession. He got married on August 25, 1892 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Blanker**, daughter of **Jan Blanker** and **Jannetje Korstanje**. She was born on September 4, 1864 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 47 on January 29, 1913 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

3079. **Maatje van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on November 26, 1867 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 63 on May 11, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3080. **Krina van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on November 19, 1868 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 2 on January 18, 1871 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3081. **Anthonij van Bloppoel**, son of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on March 17, 1870 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonij died at the age of 58 on September 21, 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3082. **Krina van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on August 4, 1871 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 3 on December 21, 1874 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3083. **Helena Athalia van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on July 26, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Athalia died on September 1, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3084. **Helena van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on September 16, 1874 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 13 on September 25, 1887 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3085. **Krina van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on November 15, 1875 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died on July 5, 1876 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3086. **Athalia van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on December 10, 1876 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Athalia died on September 11, 1877 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3087. **Jan Abraham van Bloppoel**, son of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on May 12, 1878 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Abraham died at the age of 1 on March 2, 1880 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3088. **NN van Bloppoel**, son of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on October 24, 1879 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 24, 1879 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3089. **Adriana Jacoba van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on March 2, 1881 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 16, 1916 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Albert Bakhuizen**, son of **Johan Wilhelm Bakhuizen** and **Sophia Justina Carolina van de Bilt**. He was born on September 14, 1872 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Albert died at the age of 66 on February 5, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 57 on October 23, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3090. **Jan Abraham van Bloppoel**, son of **Adriaan van Bloppoel** and **Pieterella Jacoba Rinkler**, was born on December 21, 1882 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3091. **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, daughter of **Adriaan Rinkler** and **Henderina Sjoerdsma**, was born on August 10, 1883 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 12, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer**, son of **Jan Rijkeboer** and **Aleida Boersma**. He was born on October 4, 1881 in Kampen, Overijssel, Nederland. He is on March 12, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland scheepsklinker by profession. Barend Hendrikus died at the age of 72 on May 28, 1954 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Adriaan Rijkeboer**, follow 4860.
- **Alijda Hendrina Rijkeboer**, follow 4861.
- **Hendrina Rijkeboer**, follow 4862.
- **Jan Rijkeboer**, follow 4863.
- **Adriaan Rijkeboer**, follow 4864.
- **Hendrina Rijkeboer**, follow 4865.
- **Albert Rijkeboer**, follow 4866.
- **Louis Albert Rijkeboer**, follow 4867.
- **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rijkeboer**, follow 4868.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Magdalena Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 55 on May 5, 1939 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3092. **Teke Pieter Adriaan Rinkler**, son of **Adriaan Rinkler** and **Henderina Sjoerdsma**, was born on April 20, 1889 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Teke Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 2 on January 19, 1892 in Nes, Friesland, Nederland.

3093. **Hendrina Johanna Rinkler**, daughter of **Adriaan Rinkler** and **Henderina Sjoerdsma**, was born on October 16, 1891 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1920 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Albert Rijkeboer**, son of **Albert Rijkeboer** and **Alberdina Rijkeboer**. He was born on July 25, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is on May 26, 1920 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland bankwerker by profession. Albert died at the age of 73 on December 21, 1967 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Albert Rijkeboer**, follow 4869.
- **Adriaan Rijkeboer**, follow 4870.

Hendrina Johanna died at the age of 87 on October 19, 1978 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

3094. **Aaltje Rinkler**, daughter of **Adriaan Rinkler** and **Henderina Sjoerdsma**, was born on July 10, 1893 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Aaltje died on July 5, 1894 in Nieuwer-Amstel, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3095. **Maria Elisabeth Spiesz**, daughter of **Johannes Antoon Spiesz** and **Jacoba Pieterella Rinkler**, was born on March 10, 1873 in Hontenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 79 on April 17, 1952 in Delden, Overijssel, Nederland.

3096. **Johan Spiesz**, son of **Johannes Antoon Spiesz** and **Jacoba Pieterella Rinkler**, was born on November 25, 1874 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Johan died at the age of 70 on May 1, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3097. **Anton Jacob Pieter Spiesz**, son of **Johannes Antoon Spiesz** and **Jacoba Pieterella Rinkler**, was born on July 19, 1876 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 21, 1910 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacoba Alijda Haag**, daughter of **Jacobus Haag** and **Alijda Johanna Sauerteig**. She was born on September 16, 1871 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Alijda died at the age of 78 on March 13, 1950 in Delden, Overijssel, Nederland. Anton Jacob Pieter died at the age of 75 on July 4, 1952 in Delden, Overijssel, Nederland.

3098. **Johanna Jacoba Biesheuvel**, daughter of **Simon Biesheuvel** and **Janna Mariana Rinkler**, was born on May 9, 1877 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Wilhelmus Elfferich**, son of **Hendrik Elfferich** and **Jacoba Antonia Susanne Nagel**. He was born on October 5, 1879 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Simon Johan Elfferich**, follow 4871.
- **Simon Johan Willem Elfferich**, follow 4872.

Johanna Jacoba died at the age of 70 on April 30, 1948 in Kaapstad, Cape Province, R.S.A..

3099. **Nelly Marie Biesheuvel**, daughter of **Simon Biesheuvel** and **Janna Mariana Rinkler**, was born on February 2, 1879 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nelly Marie died at the age of 8 on January 6, 1888 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3100. **Jacob Johan Biesheuvel**, son of **Simon Biesheuvel** and **Janna Mariana Rinkler**, was born on April 5, 1881 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 13, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Marqu?te Louise Guiot**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Guiot** and **Henriette Marqu?rite Tenthoreij**. She was born on March 7, 1883 in Domburg, Zeeland,

Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Simon Biesheuvel**, follow 4873.
- **Henriette Marqu rite Biesheuvel**, follow 4874.

3101. **Marie Jeanne Biesheuvel**, daughter of **Simon Biesheuvel** and **Janna Mariana Rinkler**, was born on August 4, 1883 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marie Jeanne died at the age of 16 on October 23, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3102. **NN Biesheuvel**, son of **Simon Biesheuvel** and **Janna Mariana Rinkler**, was born on July 20, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on July 20, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3103. **Pieterella Adriana Biesheuvel**, daughter of **Simon Biesheuvel** and **Janna Mariana Rinkler**, was born on July 20, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Adriana died on March 31, 1886 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3104. **Elizabeth Wilhelmina Gerardina Zantvoort**, daughter of **Jean Daniel Zantvoort** and **Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on January 30, 1872 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 12, 1914 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Leonard Eliza Vijzelaar**, son of **Johannes Vijzelaar** and **Henriette Elisabeth Dorothea van Kraaijenoord**. He was born on October 19, 1863 in Rembang, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesi . Pieter Leonard Eliza died at the age of 57 on November 26, 1920 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth Wilhelmina Gerardina died at the age of 55 on January 17, 1928 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3105. **Marius Cornelis Jacob Zantvoort**, son of **Jean Daniel Zantvoort** and **Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on March 17, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marius Cornelis Jacob died on September 11, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3106. **Wilhelmus Gerardus Marinus Johannes Frederik Zantvoort**, son of **Jean Daniel Zantvoort** and **Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on January 5, 1875 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmus Gerardus Marinus Johannes Frederik died at the age of 15 on July 15, 1890 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3107. **Nellij Marie Wilhelmina Zantvoort**, daughter of **Jean Daniel Zantvoort** and **Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on April 2, 1880 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on August 2, 1901 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Daniel Jan Dronkers**, son of **Jan Dronkers** and **Johanna Adriana Jacoba van den Thoorn**. He was born on February 16, 1874 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniel Jan died at the age of 33 on July 25, 1907 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jeanne Daniella Dronkers**, follow 4875.
- **Johanna Adriana Jacoba Dronkers**, follow 4876.

She got married (2) on March 30, 1912 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerardus Wilhelmus Zantvoort**, son of **Wilhelmus Zantvoort** and **Frederica Bernard**. He was born 1876 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nelly Marie Wilhelmina Zantvoort**, follow 4877.
- **(Not public)**

Nellij Marie Wilhelmina died at the age of 65 on October 8, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3108. **Pieter Hendrik Marius Cornelis Maertens**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on June 11, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Hendrik Marius Cornelis died on September 21, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3109. **Cornélie Marie Jeanne Henriette Maertens**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on February 25, 1875 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornélie Marie Jeanne Henriette died on August 3, 1875 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3110. **Helena Johanna Maertens**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on February 19, 1876 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3111. **Marius Cornelis Maertens**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on March 15, 1877 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Marius Cornelis died at the age of 67 on June 8, 1944 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

3112. **Jean Daniel Pieter Adriaan Maertens**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on April 3, 1879 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland. He got married on February 12, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrika Gerarda Regters**, daughter of **Hendrik Gerardus Regters** and **Lena van Kampen**. She was born about 1884 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jean Daniel Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 65 on February 14, 1945 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland.

3113. **Charles Louis Maertens**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born 1883 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Charles Louis died on January 18, 1884 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3114. **Wiggert Boelken Maertens**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on August 5, 1884 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wiggert Boelken died on August 19, 1884 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3115. **Clara Maria Helena Maertens**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on August 2, 1886 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Clara Maria Helena died on August 24, 1886 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3116. **Désiré Louis Pierre Maertens**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on November 20, 1887 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 11, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Maria Olsen**, daughter of **Terje Andreas Olsen** and **Hendrika Johanna van Hamersveld**. She was born on July 27, 1878 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrikus Johannes Maertens**, follow 4878.

3117. **Pieter Hendrik Maertens**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on July 2, 1889 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3118. **Wilhelmina Maertens**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on November 23, 1890 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3119. **Henriette Johanna Maertens**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on May 5, 1878 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

3120. **Pieterella Jacoba Maertens**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on March 29, 1881 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

3121. **Johanna Jacoba Maertens**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus Emanuel Pieter Maertens** and **Jansje Abradina Rinkler**, was born on September 27, 1882 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

3122. **Johanna Carolina Tom**, daughter of **Jan Carel Tom** and **Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Rinkler**, was born on July 14, 1878 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3123. **Marinus Jan Cornelis Tom**, son of **Jan Carel Tom** and **Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Rinkler**, was born on October 2, 1879 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Jan Cornelis died on February 4, 1880 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3124. **Johanna Maria Cornelia Tom**, daughter of **Jan Carel Tom** and **Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Rinkler**, was born on December 10, 1880 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Maria Cornelia died at the age of 78 on June 9, 1959 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3125. **Jan Carel Tom**, son of **Jan Carel Tom** and **Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Rinkler**, was born on October 15, 1882 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 7, 1913 in Bandoeng, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië with **Corrij Oriëtte Reijs**.

They had 4 children:

- **Elphire Tom**, follow 4879.
- **Alexander Martinus Carel Tom**, follow 4880.
- **Alexandra Elisabeth Tom**, follow 4881.
- **(Not public)**

Jan Carel died at the age of 69 on April 25, 1952 in Venray, Limburg, Nederland.

3126. **Laurens Jacobus Smals**, son of **Jacobus Laurens Smals** and **Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Rinkler**, was born on March 8, 1892 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 30, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Cornelia van Oogen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Louise Smals**, follow 4882.
- **(Not public)**

He got married (2) on March 5, 1947 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria van Cutsem**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus van Cutsem** and **Maria Wilhelmina Swaanevelt**. She was born on January 4, 1901 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 84 on December 22, 1985 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Laurens Jacobus died at the age of 84 on September 22, 1976 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3127. **Jacob Laurens Smals**, son of **Jacobus Laurens Smals** and **Anna Magdalena Elizabeth Rinkler**, was born on May 26, 1895 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Laurens died on January 21, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3128. **Jacob Dimme Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on May 5, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Dimme died on August 5, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3129. **NN Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on July 28, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 28, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3130. **Jacobus Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on June 16, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on August 5, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3131. **Adriaan Marinus Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on March 12, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 3, 1927 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Christiana Noom**, daughter of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**. She was born on January 1, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3132. **Jacoba Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on March 24, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adriaan van Beveren**, son of **Gillis van Beveren** and **Dina Luijk**. He was born on August 27, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 75 on May 12, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Dimmerina died at the age of 68 on September 4, 1949 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3133. **Maria Adriana Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on June 20, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3134. **Dimme Abraham Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on October 21, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 28, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Aaltje van 't Hof**, daughter of **Jacob Cornelis van 't Hof** and **Jacoba Hage**. She was born on September 14, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Aaltje died at the age of 43 on May 28, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3135. **NN Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on June 29, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 29, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3136. **Catharina Wilhelmina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on October 3, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 17, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Johannis Knulst**, son of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**. He was born on April 3, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannis died at the age of 68 on April 17, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Wilhelmina died and was buried.

3137. **Jan Cornelis Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on May 19, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died on October 17, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3138. **NN Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**, was born on October 3, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 3, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3139. **Engel Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on February 25, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Engel died on March 8, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3140. **Jacobus Dimme Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on February 25, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Dimme died on March 4, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3141. **Jacobus Dimme Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on June 5, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Dimme died at the age of 1 on July 25, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3142. **Engel Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on September 27, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Priem**, daughter of **Izak Priem** and **Lucretia Overbeeke**. She was born 1883. Engel died at the age of 61 on November 17, 1940 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3143. **Jacoba Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on August 5, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3144. **Jannetje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on June 7, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on July 12, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3145. **Dimmerina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on June 7, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dimmerina Jacoba died on September 12, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3146. **Jan Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on July 25, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on September 30, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3147. **Dimme Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on August 23, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 26, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Clasina Sloomaker**, daughter of **Adriaan Sloomaker** and **Martina van 't Hof**. She was born on March 4, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina died at the age of 68 on March 29, 1954 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Martina Scherpenisse**, follow 4883.

Dimme died at the age of 37 on January 25, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3148. **Jannetje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on February 6, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Marcelis Andriesse**, son of **Leendert Marselis Andriesse** and **Cornelia Quaak**. He was born on August 31, 1885 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 71 on February 9, 1959 in Poortvliet,

Zeeland, Nederland.

3149. **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on March 29, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 1 on July 10, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3150. **Catharina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on November 9, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3151. **Adriana Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Elisabeth Tona van de Sande**, was born on November 9, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 21, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Adriaan Langejan**, son of **Adriaan Langejan** and **Anna Jacoba Coomans**. He was born on December 27, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3152. **Cornelia Izaakse Geluk**, daughter of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Catharina Scherpenisse**, was born on January 27, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Izaakse died on March 29, 1883.

3153. **Dimme Jacobus Geluk**, son of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Catharina Scherpenisse**, was born on March 7, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3154. **Cornelia Pieterella Geluk**, daughter of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Catharina Scherpenisse**, was born on October 13, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 28, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Iwaarden**, son of **Barend van Iwaarden** and **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**. He was born on September 29, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3155. **Jacoba Dimmerina Geluk**, daughter of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Catharina Scherpenisse**, was born on December 11, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 6, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Laurens Geluk**, son of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**. He was born on May 4, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurens died at the age of 69 on January 23, 1955 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3156. **Cornelis Jan Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on October 7, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 22, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Pieter Scherpenisse** and **Elizabeth Fase**. She was born on February 1, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus Willem Bazen**, follow 4884.
- **Elizabeth Bazen**, follow 4885.
- **Willemina Jacoba Bazen**, follow 4886.
- **Pieter Bazen**, follow 4887.
- **Jan Bazen**, follow 4888.
- **Adriaan Bazen**, follow 4889.

Cornelis Jan died and is buried.

3157. **Dimme Jacobus Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on September 7, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3158. **Johannes Jan Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on November 10, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje Jannetje van Hemert**. Johannes Jan died at the age of 32 on March 14, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3159. **NN Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on April 5, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on April 5, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3160. **Jacobus Dimme Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on June 20, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 22, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Ploontje Adriana Westdorp**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Nelewart Bazen**, follow 4890.

He got married (2) on May 23, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Johanna Moerland**.

3161. **Jan Cornelis Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on April 28, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 19, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Stouten**.

3162. **Willem Marinus Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on October 26, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 30, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina de Jonge**, daughter of **Marinus de Jonge** and **Jacomina de Witte**. She was born on June 27, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 72 on July 16, 1961 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Bazen**, follow 4891.

Willem Marinus died at the age of 79 on September 9, 1972 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3163. **Jacoba Dimmerina Bazen**, daughter of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on April 22, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 20, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Jagt**.

3164. **Pieter Jan Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on September 17, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 20, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Engeltje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Pieter Scherpenisse** and **Elizabeth Fase**. She was born on February 21, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Engeltje died at the age of 92 on November 17, 1989 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Jan Bazen**, follow 4892.

Pieter Jan died at the age of 58 on April 5, 1954 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3165. **Adriaan Abraham Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on March 25, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 24, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Apolonia van Houdt**. Adriaan Abraham died and is buried.

3166. **Marinus Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on June 20, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 15, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Christina Slager**. Marinus died and is buried.

3167. **Abraham Bazen**, son of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on July 29, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on November 7, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3168. **NN Bazen**, daughter of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on November 27, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 27, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3169. **NN Bazen**, daughter of **Marinus Bazen** and **Willemina Jacoba Scherpenisse**, was born on January 29, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on January 29, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3170. **Maatje Johanna van der Rhee**, daughter of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on June 5, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Johanna died at the age of 1 on August 30, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3171. **Dimme Jacobus van der Rhee**, son of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on May 6, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dimme Jacobus died on May 11, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3172. **Maatje Johanna van der Rhee**, daughter of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on August 8, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van den Hoek**, son of **Anthonij van den Hoek** and **Johanna Koopman**. He was born on December 26, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 88 on December 27, 1974 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Johanna died at the age of 69 on March 30, 1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3173. **Jacoba Dimmerina van der Rhee**, daughter of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on March 4, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 11, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Priem**, son of **Willem Priem** and **Janna Pieterella Slager**. He was born on May 21, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 82 on May 27, 1973 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Janna Pieterella Priem**, follow 4893.
- **Janna Priem**, follow 4894.

Jacoba Dimmerina died at the age of 53 on May 6, 1944 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3174. **Johannis Maris van der Rhee**, son of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on August 1, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 1, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Adriana van den Hoek**, daughter of **Machiel van den Hoek** and **Maria Hengstmengel**. She was born on September 9, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk,

Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Adriana died at the age of 95 on March 3, 1991 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3175. **Dimme Jacobus van der Rhee**, son of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on January 21, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 21, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wouterina Lindhout**, daughter of **Gommert Lindhout** and **Belia Francina Quist**. She was born on March 17, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouterina died and was buried.

3176. **Martha van der Rhee**, daughter of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on May 13, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martha died on August 11, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3177. **Kaatje van der Rhee**, daughter of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on June 18, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 63 on December 2, 1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3178. **Martha van der Rhee**, daughter of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on March 21, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martha died on December 26, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3179. **Adriaan van der Rhee**, son of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on August 29, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1929 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Jacoba Krougman**, daughter of **Jacobus Krougman** and **Johanna Boogaard**. She was born 1901 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Jacoba died and was buried. Adriaan died and is buried.

3180. **Dingenus van der Rhee**, son of **Jan van der Rhee** and **Dimmerina Scherpenisse**, was born on July 22, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 28, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Tona Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Hubrecht Hengstmengel** and **Janna Pieterella Slager**. She was born on June 25, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Tona died at the age of 91 on August 2, 1998 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died and is buried.

3181. **Wilhelmina Catharina Jansen**, daughter of **Leendert Jansen** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Jasperse**, was born on October 3, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 11, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Karel Cornelis Deurloo**, son of **Christiaan Deurloo** and **Elizabeth Kuijper**. He was born on August 13, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel Cornelis died at the age of 96 on May 23, 1986 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Christiaan Deurloo**, follow 4895.
- **Leendert Deurloo**, follow 4896.
- **Hubertus Deurloo**, follow 4897.
- **NN Deurloo**, follow 4898.

Wilhelmina Catharina died at the age of 89 on July 12, 1979 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3182. **Adriaan Willem Schot**, son of **Pieter Schot** and **Rachel Jasperse**, was born on September 29, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 23, 1933 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kornelia Dingena Joppe**, daughter of **Jan Johannis Joppe** and **Sara Maria van Ast**. She was born on June 11, 1899 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelia Dingena died and was buried. Adriaan Willem died and is buried.

3183. **Johannes Jasperse**, son of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on September 29, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on October 17, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3184. **Cornelis Jasperse**, son of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on February 16, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3185. **Maria Jasperse**, daughter of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on June 29, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

3186. **Johannes Jasperse**, son of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on November 5, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

3187. **Izak Jasperse**, son of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on June 21, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 13, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cathalina Maria Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Kloet**. She was born on June 4, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cathalina Maria died and was buried. Izak died and is buried.

3188. **Adriana Willemina Jasperse**, daughter of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on February 22, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Willemina died and was buried.

3189. **Abraham Jasperse**, son of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**, was born on May 3, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died and is buried.

3190. **Berbera Jasperse**, daughter of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**, was born May , 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Berbera died on June 22, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3191. **Jacobus Marinus Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Kloet**, was born on October 14, 1903 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 10, 1927 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Clazina Hengstmengel**. She was born on October 16, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 97 on December 25, 2002 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 90 on October 31, 1993 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3192. **Cathalina Maria Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Kloet**, was born on June 4, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 13, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izak Jasperse**, son of **Abraham Jasperse** and **Adriana Hage**. He was born on June 21, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died and is buried. Cathalina Maria died and was buried.

3193. **Marinus Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Kloet**, was born on August 22, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 23 on November 24, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3194. **Maria Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Kloet**, was born on April 30, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 16, 1936 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arij Steketee**, son of **Andries Marinus Steketee** and **Neeltje Johanna van Schouwen**. He was born on May 23, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Arij died and is buried. Maria died and was buried.

3195. **Cornelia Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Kloet**, was born on April 22, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on April 29, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3196. **Johanna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Kloet**, was born on April 22, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on May 17, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3197. **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacob Andreas Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Kloet**, was born 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on May 25, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3198. **Adriaan Anthonie Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on April 16, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1917 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Verhulst**, daughter of **Daniel Verhulst** and **Pieterella Daleboudt**. She was born on February 1, 1893 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 66 on March 6, 1959 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Anthonie died at the age of 45 on May 3, 1937 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3199. **Maria Neelje Janse**, daughter of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on April 11, 1894 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1916 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Alexander Bouterse**, son of **Alexander Bouterse** and **Tannetje Zwemer**. He was born on February 8, 1895 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

3200. **Neeltje Janse**, daughter of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on January 4, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje died on July 15, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3201. **Anthonie Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on March 6, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anthonie died on August 13, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3202. **Neeltje Janse**, daughter of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on December 17, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje died on April 24, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3203. **Antonia Janse**, daughter of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on April 30, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Klaas Kussendrager**, son of **Pieter Kussendrager** and **Elizabeth Sprenger de Roover**. He was born on December 26, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Klaas died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Antonia died and was buried.

3204. **Eduard Janse**, son of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on August 23, 1904 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Eduard died on September 16, 1904 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3205. **Adriana Janse**, daughter of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on July 11, 1906 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on July 1, 1907 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3206. **Neeltje Janse**, daughter of **Pieter Janse** and **Cornelia Hengstmengel**, was born on February 9, 1909 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Leendert Adriaan Bouterse**, son of **Alexander Bouterse** and **Tannetje Zwemer**. He was born on November 8, 1906 in Oud-Alblas, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert Adriaan died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Neeltje died and was buried.

3207. **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, daughter of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on December 18, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 25, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Luijk**, son of **Adriaan Luijk** and **Adriana Jacoba Nelisse**. He was born on March 18, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 72 on February 24, 1947.

They had 8 children:

- **Adriaan Dingenus Luijk**, follow 4899.
- **Dingenus Adriaan Luijk**, follow 4900.
- **Johannes Luijk**, follow 4901.
- **Arie Johannes Luijk**, follow 4902.
- **Adriana Jacoba Luijk**, follow 4903.
- **Johannes Luijk**, follow 4904.
- **Martina Neeltje Luijk**, follow 4905.
- **Leendert Luijk**, follow 4906.

Helena Cornelia died at the age of 39 on January 29, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3208. **Martinus Johannes van der Ree**, son of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on January 19, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martinus Johannes died on August 31, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3209. **Martha van der Ree**, daughter of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on January 16, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 19, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martinus Priem**, son of **Izak Priem** and **Lucretia Overbeeke**. He was born on September 23, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martha died at the age of 28 on April 19, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3210. **Neeltje van der Ree**, daughter of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on July 23, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 3, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Marinus Quaak**, son of **Daniel Quaak** and **Johanna van Burgh**. He was born on August 12, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Marinus died at the age of 62 on September 2, 1954 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Adriana Quaak**, follow 4907.

3211. **Adriana Dingena van der Ree**, daughter of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on July 19, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 29, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerardus Oostdijk**, son of **Cornelis Oostdijk** and **Pieterella Perestam**. He was born on February 27, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Arie Oostdijk**, follow 4908.

Adriana Dingena died and was buried.

3212. **Dingenus van der Ree**, son of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on September 21, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died on May 22, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3213. **Adriaan Pieter van der Ree**, son of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**, was born on May 20, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Adriana van Oeveren**. She was born on January 17, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 83 on August 3, 1973 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan Pieter died at the age of 67 on March 9, 1953 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3214. **Neeltje Anna op den Brouw**, daughter of **Johannes Andreas op den Brouw** and **Willemina Jacoba Janse**, was born on August 22, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 28, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abel Dane**, son of **Jacobus Dane** and **Maria Pot**. He was born on August 31, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abel died at the age of 54 on October 11, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Willem Dane**, follow 4909.

Neeltje Anna died and was buried.

3215. **Adriana Bolier**, daughter of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on May 2, 1894 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 5, 1919 in Kerkrade, Limburg, Nederland with **Johannes van Oenen**, son of **Hermanus van Oenen** and **Lammertje Zondag**. He was born on March 22, 1896 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

3216. **Neeltje Bolier**, daughter of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on October 27, 1895 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 17, 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Nikolaas de Oude**, son of **Cornelis de Oude** and **Maria Beije**. He was born on June 27, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dirk Nikolaas died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

3217. **Jannetje Bolier**, daughter of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on March 10, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on December 17, 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Oudshoorn**, son of **Jan Oudshoorn** and **Elizabeth Maria Adriana Posthuma**. He was born 1899 in Losser, Overijssel, Nederland. Jan died and is buried. Jannetje died and was buried.

3218. **Adriaan Bolier**, son of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on March 26, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 11, 1925 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lena Suur**, daughter of **Dirk Suur** and **Johanna Huijsman**. She was born on October 28, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Cornelis Dirk Adriaan Bolier**, follow 4910.
- (Not public)

Adriaan died and is buried.

3219. **Lena Bolier**, daughter of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on September 2, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 7, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Holman**, son of **Dirk Holman** and **Pieterella van Leeuwen**. He was born on May 20, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died April , 1985 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

3220. **Johanna Bolier**, daughter of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on July 26, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 20 on May 22, 1925 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3221. **Pieterella Bolier**, daughter of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on August 18, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 2 on March 10, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3222. **Cornelia Bolier**, daughter of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on October 31, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died on December 1, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3223. **Pieter Bolier**, son of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on November 9, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died on April 29, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3224. **Willemina Slager**, daughter of **Jacob Slager** and **Dimmerina Janse**, was born on January 29, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 27, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mathijs Bolier**, son of **Jacob Bolier** and **Maria Bolier**. He was born on

November 12, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3225. **Adriaan Slager**, son of **Jacob Slager** and **Dimmerina Janse**, was born on February 26, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 1 on September 2, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3226. **Janna Pieterella Slager**, daughter of **Jacob Slager** and **Dimmerina Janse**, was born on May 19, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3227. **NN Janse**, son of **Cornelis Janse** and **Adriana Cornelia Stouten**, was born on September 28, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on September 28, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3228. **Adriaan Janse**, son of **Cornelis Janse** and **Adriana Cornelia Stouten**, was born on April 18, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 12, 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Wouterina Wouterse**, daughter of **Jan Wouterse** and **Jozephina van Lith**. She was born on November 11, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wouterina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Adriaan died and is buried.

3229. **Iman Janse**, son of **Cornelis Janse** and **Adriana Cornelia Stouten**, was born on July 23, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Iman died and is buried.

3230. **Neeltje Smalheer**, daughter of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Anna de Graaf**, was born on December 31, 1853 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 61 on January 15, 1915 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

3231. **Marinus Smalheer**, son of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Anna de Graaf**, was born on October 21, 1855 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 24, 1885 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Jozina Uijl**, daughter of **Kornelis Uijl** and **Maria Cornelia Uijl**. She was born on May 11, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Jozina died at the age of 91 on May 27, 1954 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 77 on October 3, 1933 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

3232. **Leendert Smalheer**, son of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Anna de Graaf**, was born on July 25, 1858 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 68 on November 30, 1926 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3233. **Adriaantje Smalheer**, daughter of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Anna de Graaf**, was born on April 17, 1861 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died on June 9, 1861 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland.

3234. **Adriaantje Smalheer**, daughter of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Anna de Graaf**, was born on August 22, 1862 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 70 on October 7, 1932 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

3235. **Jan Smalheer**, son of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Anna de Graaf**, was born on June 25, 1864 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 22, 1890 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Pieterella van der Have**, daughter of **Theunis van der Have** and **Cornelia**

van Kooten. She was born on September 16, 1867 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Pieterella died at the age of 81 on January 3, 1949 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Smalheer**, follow 4911.

Jan died at the age of 70 on April 15, 1935 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3236. **Anthonia Smalheer**, daughter of **Antonie Smalheer** and **Anna de Graaf**, was born on March 16, 1867 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonia died at the age of 8 on March 23, 1875 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

3237. **Catharina Priem**, daughter of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on May 1, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 8, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Benjamin Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje de Witte**. He was born on May 16, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Benjamin died at the age of 73 on May 30, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Moerland**, follow 4912.
- **Izaak Moerland**, follow 4913.

Catharina died at the age of 70 on June 11, 1929 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3238. **Leendert Priem**, son of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on October 20, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on March 25, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3239. **NN Priem**, son of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on December 22, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on December 22, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3240. **Pieter Priem**, son of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on March 27, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 84 on August 19, 1947 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3241. **Jan Priem**, son of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on October 7, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on August 14, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3242. **Lena Priem**, daughter of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on November 26, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on October 1, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3243. **Johanna Priem**, daughter of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on March 16, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 13, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Wesdorp**, son of **Jan Wesdorp** and **Adriana van den Berg**. He was born on July 18, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 29, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on May 28, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Jan died at the age of 86 on March 5, 1948 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Wesdorp**, follow 4914.

Johanna died at the age of 86 on February 26, 1954 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3244. **Leendert Priem**, son of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on October 31, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on January 25, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3245. **Jan Priem**, son of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on February 17, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on January 27, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3246. **Tannetje Cornelia Priem**, daughter of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on April 21, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje Cornelia died at the age of 1 on September 21, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3247. **Tannetje Cornelia Priem**, daughter of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on March 7, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje Cornelia died at the age of 67 on February 14, 1941 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3248. **Jan Priem**, son of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on September 11, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 25, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van den Berge**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis van den Berge** and **Neeltje Bolier**. She was born on May 6, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 78 on March 26, 1961 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 81 on April 19, 1956 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3249. **Helena Priem**, daughter of **Andreas Priem** and **Pieterella Smalheer**, was born on September 17, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died on October 22, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3250. **Jacob Lodewijk**, son of **Adriaan Lodewijk** and **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, was born on January 26, 1857 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 2 on July 27, 1859 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3251. **Jacob Lodewijk**, son of **Adriaan Lodewijk** and **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, was born on December 6, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 62 on December 17, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3252. **Willemina Lodewijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Lodewijk** and **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, was born on August 5, 1860 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 12, 1882 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **William Viergever**, son of **Marinus Viergever** and **Krijna van der Linde**. He was born on February 8, 1861 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. William died at the age of 71 on November 18, 1932 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Willemina died at the age of 87 on January 14, 1948 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3253. **Johannes Lodewijk**, son of **Adriaan Lodewijk** and **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, was born on March 1, 1863 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died in verenigde Staten and is buried.

3254. **Anthonie Lodewijk**, son of **Adriaan Lodewijk** and **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, was born on August 1, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died in verenigde Staten and is buried.

3255. **Pieter Lodewijk**, son of **Adriaan Lodewijk** and **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, was born on April 5, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 1, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Laura Leepart**. Pieter died at the age of 76 on January 1, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3256. **Adriana Lodewijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Lodewijk** and **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, was born on November 17, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died in verenigde Staten and was buried.

3257. **Willempje Lodewijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Lodewijk** and **Maria Cornelia Gravelin**, was born on October 24, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 29, 1895 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Eben Long**. Willempje died at the age of 79 on April 5, 1951 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3258. **Marinus van As**, son of **Kornelis van As** and **Pieterella Leenderina Gravelijn**, was born on November 29, 1852 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 1 on June 20, 1854 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3259. **Jacob van As**, son of **Kornelis van As** and **Pieterella Leenderina Gravelijn**, was born on June 15, 1854 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 60 on January 7, 1915 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3260. **Marinus van As**, son of **Kornelis van As** and **Pieterella Leenderina Gravelijn**, was born on October 9, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 9, 1900 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Brouwer**, daughter of **Willem Pieter Brouwer** and **Janna Smallegange**. She was born on September 10, 1859 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 82 on January 25, 1942 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 77 on April 2, 1936 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3261. **Maatje Willemina van As**, daughter of **Kornelis van As** and **Pieterella Leenderina Gravelijn**, was born on November 21, 1862 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Willemina died at the age of 76 on August 26, 1939 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3262. **Willem van As**, son of **Kornelis van As** and **Pieterella Leenderina Gravelijn**, was born on November 21, 1862 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 2 on April 5, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3263. **Jakobus Kornelis van As**, son of **Kornelis van As** and **Pieterella Leenderina Gravelijn**, was born on March 12, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 26, 1902 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubrina van der Wekken**, daughter of **Anthonus van der Wekken** and **Neeltje bij de Vaate**. She was born on May 12, 1875 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrina died at the age of 68 on April 20, 1944 in Klaaswaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jakobus Kornelis died at the age of 73 on April 15, 1944 in Klaaswaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3264. **Abraham Martinus Donker**, son of **Adriaan Donker** and **Leendrina Gravelijn**, was born on April 22, 1859 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Albertina Hendricks**.

They had 2 children:

- **Adrian Edward Donker**, follow 4915.
- **NN Donker**, follow 4916.

Abraham Martinus died August , 1933 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3265. **Jakob Willem Donker**, son of **Adriaan Donker** and **Leendrina Gravelijn**, was born on June 30, 1860 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1886 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Mary Vander Meer**, daughter of **Pieter van der Meer** and **Tietje van den Berg**. She was born on January 30, 1866 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mary died at the age of 72 on September 9, 1938 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Lena Donker**, follow 4917.
- **Jennie Helen Donker**, follow 4918.

Jakob Willem died at the age of 83 on December 16, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3266. **Marinus Donker**, son of **Adriaan Donker** and **Leendrina Gravelijn**, was born on February 5, 1862 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) about 1886 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Aaltje van der Male**, daughter of **Pieter van der Male** and **Leuntje de Rooij**. She was born on January 4, 1867 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 36 on February 12, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married (2) with **Jannetje Koppenol**, daughter of **Jan Koppenol** and **Jacoba Rijsdijk**. She was born on November 22, 1872 in Hoogvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 77 on June 21, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marinus died 1933 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3267. **Willemina Donker**, daughter of **Adriaan Donker** and **Leendrina Gravelijn**, was born on December 2, 1865 in Bommenede, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 19, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Gijsberth van der Male**, son of **Pieter van der Male** and **Leuntje de Rooij**. He was born on October 7, 1864 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gijsberth died at the age of 84 on November 12, 1948 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Willemina died at the age of 61 on November 29, 1927 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3268. **Martinus Donker**, son of **Adriaan Donker** and **Leendrina Gravelijn**, was born on February 1, 1869 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Martinus died at the age of 69 on January 11, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3269. **Kornelis Donker**, son of **Adriaan Donker** and **Leendrina Gravelijn**, was born on July 5, 1870 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died in verenigde Staten and is buried.

3270. **Martina Donker**, daughter of **Adriaan Donker** and **Leendrina Gravelijn**, was born on June 8, 1873 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died in verenigde Staten and was buried.

3271. **Willemina Gravelijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on January 8, 1869 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 66 on March 18, 1935 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland.

3272. **Antonie Gravelijn**, son of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on November 27, 1869 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 28, 1898 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tona van der Have**, daughter of **Leendert van der Have** and **Tona van den Bos**. She was born on December 23, 1880 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona died at the age of 70 on January 12, 1951 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna Tona Gravelijn**, follow 4919.
- **Leendert Cornelis Gravelijn**, follow 4920.
- **Cornelia Gravelijn**, follow 4921.
- **Cornelis Gravelijn**, follow 4922.
- **Antonie Gravelijn**, follow 4923.

Antonie died at the age of 71 on August 12, 1941 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3273. **Jakob Gravelijn**, son of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on December 16, 1870 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 16 on April 7, 1887 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland.

3274. **Jan Gravelijn**, son of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on December 30, 1871 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 33 on January 29, 1905 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3275. **Pieter Gravelijn**, son of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on July 18, 1873 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 87 on December 8, 1960 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3276. **Kornelis Gravelijn**, son of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on March 30, 1875 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 67 on December 18, 1942 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3277. **Leendert Gravelijn**, son of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on August 14, 1876 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on December 1, 1876 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland.

3278. **Kaatje Gravelijn**, daughter of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on September 8, 1877 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 39 on April 22, 1917 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland.

3279. **Leendert Gravelijn**, son of **Cornelis Gravelijn** and **Johanna Viergever**, was born on November 1, 1878 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 39 on March 25, 1918 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland.

3280. **Willemijntje van der Zande**, daughter of **Willem van der Zande** and **Janna Kloote**, was born on December 1, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijntje died at the age of 90 on February 19, 1952 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3281. **Jan van der Zande**, son of **Willem van der Zande** and **Janna Kloote**, was born on January 1, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1888 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Marinus Leendert Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Otte**. She was born on September 22, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 91 on February 6, 1957 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 55 on July 10, 1919 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3282. **Jakoba van der Zande**, daughter of **Willem van der Zande** and **Janna Kloote**, was born on November 15, 1867 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakoba died at the age of 29 on March 23, 1897 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3283. **Johanna van der Zande**, daughter of **Willem van der Zande** and **Janna Kloote**, was born on February 25, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 11, 1896 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert de Jonge**, son of **Adriaan de Jonge** and **Lena van der Sluis**. He was born on June 6, 1875 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 72 on August 28, 1947 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Lena de Jonge**, follow 4924.

Johanna died at the age of 68 on May 22, 1941 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3284. **Helena Jakomina de Vin**, daughter of **Johannes Anthonie de Vin** and **Pieterella Kloote**, was born on August 30, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 27, 1894 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Leendert Stoutjesdijk** and **Lidia Dooge**. He was born on July 4, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 80 on October 23, 1945 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Jakomina died at the age of 79 on April 11, 1951 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3285. **Jakomina Helena de Vin**, daughter of **Johannes Anthonie de Vin** and **Pieterella Kloote**, was born on November 18, 1875 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1897 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Hendrik Beuzenberg**, son of **Pieter Beuzenberg** and **Neeltje Neerhout**. He was born on May 12, 1873 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Hendrik died at the age of 56 on January 10, 1930 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakomina Helena died at the age of 63 on November 2, 1939 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3286. **Adriana Willemina de Vin**, daughter of **Johannes Anthonie de Vin** and **Pieterella Kloote**, was born on March 6, 1879 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1908 in Numansdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Fob Pieter Prins**, son of **Hendrikus Prins** and **Lijntje Blaak**. He was born on September 15, 1859 in Klaaswaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Prins**, follow 4925.

3287. **Willem Adriaan de Vin**, son of **Johannes Anthonie de Vin** and **Pieterella Kloote**, was born on November 7, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 25, 1908 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van der Staal**, daughter of **Johannes Pieter van der Staal** and **Antje Cornelia Maan**. She was born on June 17, 1879 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 76 on April 27, 1956 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Adriaan died at the age of 78 on August 17, 1961 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3288. **Johanna Pieterella de Vin**, daughter of **Johannes Anthonie de Vin** and **Pieterella Kloote**, was born on September 10, 1890 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 72 on August 21, 1963 in Duiveland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3289. **Willem Dorst**, son of **Jakob Dorst** and **Krina Kort**, was born on March 7, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 7, 1890 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van der Male**, daughter of **Willem van der Male** and **Maatje Quist**. She was born on November 19, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 81 on December 7, 1946 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Krina Dorst**, follow 4926.

Willem died at the age of 90 on August 2, 1956 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3290. **Jan Dorst**, son of **Jakob Dorst** and **Krina Kort**, was born on September 22, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 5 on May 13, 1870 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3291. **Johannes Dorst**, son of **Jakob Dorst** and **Krina Kort**, was born on February 20, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 17, 1887 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana van der Reest**, daughter of **Jan van der Reest** and **Anthonia van Diest**. She was born on June 26, 1867 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 59 on February 4, 1927 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 63 on November 29, 1931 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3292. **Jan Dorst**, son of **Jakob Dorst** and **Krina Kort**, was born on March 29, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 2, 1931 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on June 19, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland lijnwerker, on November 25, 1903 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland tramwegbeamte, on May 17, 1895 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on May 8, 1926 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 17, 1895 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Zwager**, daughter of **Dingenus Cornelis Zwager** and **Adriana Martina Visser**. She was born on August 23, 1872 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 80 on February 1, 1953 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Krina Dorst**, follow 4927.
- **Gieltje Dorst**, follow 4928.

Jan died at the age of 90 on May 14, 1963 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3293. **Stoffel Peute**, son of **Jan Peute** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on May 9, 1864 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 29, 1897 in Millingen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland with **Gijsberta van Manen**, daughter of **Hermanus van Manen** and **Hitzje Nicolaas**. She was born on July 9, 1870 in Millingen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. Gijsberta died at the age of 73 on March 12, 1944 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johan Hermanus Peute**, follow 4929.
- **Jacoba Peute**, follow 4930.
- **Hermanus Peute**, follow 4931.

Stoffel died at the age of 64 on August 19, 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3294. **Hubrina Peute**, daughter of **Jan Peute** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on November 17, 1865 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1890 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Bijkerke**, son of **Jan Bijkerke** and **Sara Witte**. He was born on June 23, 1859 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 60 on August 13, 1919 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Bijkerke**, follow 4932.
- **Jacoba Adriana Bijkerke**, follow 4933.
- **George Stoffel Bijkerke**, follow 4934.
- **Hubrecht Cornelis Bijkerke**, follow 4935.

Hubrina died at the age of 49 on February 10, 1915 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland.

3295. **Job Peute**, son of **Jan Peute** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on April 8, 1867 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 3, 1892 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Suzanna van der Linde**, daughter of **Cornelis van der Linde** and **Elisabeth van der Maas**. She was born on October 12, 1861 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Suzanna died at the age of 74 on February 25, 1936 in Elkerzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Job died at the age of 41 on November 6, 1908 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3296. **Jakobus Peute**, son of **Jan Peute** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on March 29, 1870 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakobus died at the age of 1 on September 21, 1871 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3297. **Pieter Peute**, son of **Jan Peute** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on February 6, 1877 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 66 on October 5, 1943 in Son en Breugel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3298. **Jakobus Peute**, son of **Jan Peute** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on November 1, 1879 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakobus died at the age of 85 on September 8, 1965 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3299. **Willem Peute**, son of **Jan Peute** and **Jacoba Dorst**, was born on July 23, 1888 in Noordwelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 24 on June 4, 1913 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3300. **Machelina Uil**, daughter of **Anthonij Uil** and **Johanna Maria Dekker**, was born on February 1, 1877 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3301. **Cornelis Anthonij Uil**, son of **Anthonij Uil** and **Johanna Maria Dekker**, was born on December 7, 1877 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Anthonij died at the age of 6 on November 15, 1884 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3302. **Joost Uil**, son of **Anthonij Uil** and **Johanna Maria Dekker**, was born on February 5, 1879 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 25, 1904 in Ellemeet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis van Oeveren** and **Marina Capelle**. She was born on May 9, 1884 in Ellemeet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 70 on April 19, 1955 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Joost died at the age of 83 on March 19, 1962 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3303. **Janna Adriana Uil**, daughter of **Anthonij Uil** and **Johanna Maria Dekker**, was born on March 24, 1882 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Adriana died at the age of 1 on May 3, 1883 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3304. **Wilhelmina Uil**, daughter of **Anthonij Uil** and **Johanna Maria Dekker**, was born on September 17, 1884 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 87 on December 18, 1971 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3305. **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Kaatje Dorst**, was born on January 1, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Trijntje died at the age of 1 on May 12, 1864 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3306. **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Kaatje Dorst**, was born on March 15, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aarnout Schipper**.

They had 5 children:

- **Neeltje Stoffelina Schipper**, follow 4936.
- **Catharina Schipper**, follow 4937.
- **Krina Apolonia Schipper**, follow 4938.
- **Elizabeth Abramina Schipper**, follow 4939.
- **Wouter Schipper**, follow 4940.

Trijntje died at the age of 81 on August 2, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3307. **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Kaatje Dorst**, was born on November 1, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 26, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis van Oeveren** and **Johanna Jacoba de Witte**. She was born on January 6, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 63 on December 19, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **NN Goedegebuure**, follow 4941.
- **Kaatje Goedegebuure**, follow 4942.
- **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 4943.
- **Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 4944.
- **Johanna Goedegebuure**, follow 4945.
- **Leuntje Goedegebuure**, follow 4946.
- **Rachel Goedegebuure**, follow 4947.
- **Leendert Goedegebuure**, follow 4948.
- **Leendert Goedegebuure**, follow 4949.
- **Wimpje Goedegebuure**, follow 4950.
- **Ewoud Goedegebuure**, follow 4951.
- **Ewoud Goedegebuure**, follow 4952.
- **Rachel Goedegebuure**, follow 4953.

Cornelis died at the age of 74 on July 2, 1942 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3308. **Janna Appolonia Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Kaatje Dorst**, was born on December 27, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Appolonia died at the age of 74 on December 29, 1943 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

3309. **Krina Willemina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Kaatje Dorst**, was born on March 28, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina Willemina died at the age of 81 on December 2, 1953 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3310. **Apolina Jozina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Kaatje Dorst**, was born on July 18, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 27, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Ewoud Dorst** and **Adriana Ridderhof**. He was born on January 31, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 61 on July 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Ewoud Dorst**, follow 4954.
- **Catharina Dorst**, follow 4955.
- **Adriaan Dorst**, follow 4956.
- **Leendert Dorst**, follow 4957.

Apolina Jozina died at the age of 72 on January 12, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3311. **Marinus Weel**, son of **Cornelis Weele** and **Krina Dorst**, was born on January 4, 1863 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 13, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Adriana Geluk**, daughter of **Cornelis Geluk** and **Maatje Bierens**. She was born on September 2, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 57 on October 23, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis Quirijn Weel**, follow 4958.
- **Maatje Cornelia Weel**, follow 4959.
- **Abraham Johannes Weel**, follow 4960.

Marinus died at the age of 62 on February 12, 1925 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3312. **Cornelis Jan Weele**, son of **Cornelis Weele** and **Krina Dorst**, was born on December 16, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jan died at the age of 4 on May 30, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3313. **Nn van 't Hof**, daughter of **Pieter van 't Hof** and **Krina Dorst**, was born on January 1, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on January 1, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3314. **Cornelis van 't Hof**, son of **Pieter van 't Hof** and **Krina Dorst**, was born on February 17, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 57 on July 2, 1932 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3315. **Kaatje van 't Hof**, daughter of **Pieter van 't Hof** and **Krina Dorst**, was born on October 17, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 1, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Lindhout**, son of **Abraham Lindhout** and **Cornelia Lindhout**. He was born on October 1, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 68 on November 26, 1939 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Lindhout**, follow 4961.

Kaatje died at the age of 47 on December 19, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3316. **NN Dorst**, son of **Ewoud Dorst** and **Adriana Ridderhof**, was born on December 30, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on December 30, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3317. **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Ewoud Dorst** and **Adriana Ridderhof**, was born on January 31, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 27, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Apolina Jozina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Kaatje Dorst**. She was born on July 18, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Apolina Jozina died at the age of 72 on January 12, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Ewoud Dorst**, follow 4954.
- **Catharina Dorst**, follow 4955.
- **Adriaan Dorst**, follow 4956.
- **Leendert Dorst**, follow 4957.

Cornelis died at the age of 61 on July 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3318. **Willem Wesdorp**, son of **Cornelis Wesdorp** and **Izabella Dorst**, was born on April 19, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is slagersknecht en vee koopman in oude-tonge by profession. He got married (1) on May 3, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Hage**, daughter of **Jacobus Hage** and **Cornelia de Graaf**. She was born on March 23, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. Dina died at the age of 31 on October 3, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Izabella Cornelia Wesdorp**, follow 4962.
- **Cornelia Isabella Wesdorp**, follow 4963.
- **Cornelis Wesdorp**, follow 4964.
- **Jacoba Wesdorp**, follow 4965.
- **Cornelis Wesdorp**, follow 4966.
- **Jan Wesdorp**, follow 4967.
- **Jacobus Wesdorp**, follow 4968.
- **N.N Wesdorp**, follow 4969.

He got married (2) on March 21, 1912 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Kaatje Kievit**, daughter of **Cornelis Kievit** and **Lena Hoek**. She was born on January 18, 1861 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 56 on October 28, 1917 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 90 on April 7, 1963 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3319. **Cornelia Wesdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Wesdorp** and **Izabella Dorst**, was born on January 9, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Otto Klein**, son of **Ruth Klein** and **Annetje Glinthorst**. He was born on March 24, 1865 in Anna Paulowna, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Otto died at the age of 64 on May 23, 1929 in South Holland, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Ruthford Klein**, follow 4970.
- **Richard J. Klein**, follow 4971.
- **Andrew Klein**, follow 4972.
- **Anna Klein**, follow 4973.
- **Martha K Klein**, follow 4974.

Cornelia died at the age of 63 on April 8, 1937 in South Holland, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

3320. **Jacomina de Bakker**, daughter of **Dirk de Bakker** and **Izabella Dorst**, was born on January 24, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died on January 24, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3321. **Cornelis de Bakker**, son of **Dirk de Bakker** and **Izabella Dorst**, was born on November 16, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 19, 1910 slachter, on March 10, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland vleeschhouwer and on December 8, 1904 slager by profession. He got married on December 8, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Lena de Wilde**, daughter of **Dingenus de Wilde** and **Neeltje Uijl**. She was born on April 12, 1885 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Lena died at the age of 73 on June 4, 1958 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Izabella de Bakker**, follow 4975.
- **Neeltje Dingena de Bakker**, follow 4976.
- **Dingenus de Bakker**, follow 4977.
- **Dingenus de Bakker**, follow 4978.
- **Willem Cornelis de Bakker**, follow 4979.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis died and is buried.

3322. **Catharina Helena de Bakker**, daughter of **Dirk de Bakker** and **Izabella Dorst**, was born on June 23, 1883 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina Helena died at the age of 1 on September 21, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3323. **Ewoud Karel de Bakker**, son of **Dirk de Bakker** and **Izabella Dorst**, was born on May 23, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Ewoud Karel died and is buried.

3324. **Elena Neeltje Smits**, daughter of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on April 18, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 9, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis de Vos**, son of **Nikolaas de Vos** and **Gieltje van Rum**. He was born on August 17, 1859 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maarten Pieter de Vos**, follow 4980.

Elena Neeltje died at the age of 80 on December 18, 1943 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3325. **Willem Marinus Smits**, son of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on January 29, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 27, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Elisabeth van Welzen**. She was born on November 10, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 78 on March 29, 1944 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelia Elisabeth Smits**, follow 4981.
- **Marinus Hubrecht Smits**, follow 4982.
- **Elisabeth Smits**, follow 4983.
- **Hubertha Smits**, follow 4984.
- **Hubrecht Smits**, follow 4985.
- **Rachel Smits**, follow 4986.
- **Jacob Smits**, follow 4987.
- **Paulina Smits**, follow 4988.
- **Marius Smits**, follow 4989.
- **Paulina Helena Smits**, follow 4990.

Willem Marinus died at the age of 82 on February 15, 1947 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3326. **Marinus Willem Smits**, son of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on May 31, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Willem died at the age of 40 on November 18, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3327. **Nehemia Smits**, son of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on April 7, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nehemia died at the age of 2 on April 26, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3328. **Nehemia Leendert Smits**, son of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on May 15, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nehemia Leendert died on May 21, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3329. **Jacob Smits**, son of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on June 10, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 42 on May 11, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3330. **Neeltje Helena Smits**, daughter of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on June 21, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Helena died at the age of 65 on May 6, 1942 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3331. **Adriana Quirina Smits**, daughter of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on March 18, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Quirina died on April 8, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3332. **Adriana Jacoba Smits**, daughter of **Hubrecht Smits** and **Cornelia Klippel**, was born on April 22, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 80 on July 24, 1961 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3333. **Helena Smits**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelis Smits** and **Maria Adriana de Zwarte**, was born on January 5, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 26, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Cornelis Priem**, son of **Izaak Priem** and **Matje Pieterella Plansoen**. He was born on February 15, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob

Cornelis died at the age of 40 on January 2, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje Maria Priem**, follow 4991.
- **Maria Maatje Priem**, follow 4992.
- **Izabella Helena Priem**, follow 4993.

Helena died at the age of 29 on May 28, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3334. **Marina Smits**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelis Smits** and **Maria Adriana de Zwarte**, was born on October 12, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Johannes Potappel** and **Cornelia Dorst**. He was born on July 10, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 85 on March 25, 1950 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Leendert Potappel**, follow 4994.
- **Maria Cornelia Potappel**, follow 4995.
- **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, follow 4996.
- **Lena Maria Potappel**, follow 4997.

Marina died at the age of 55 on October 29, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3335. **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, son of **Pieter Potappel** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on February 2, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Jacoba Langejan**, daughter of **Adriaan Langejan** and **Hendrina Maria Groenewege**. She was born on February 17, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Jacoba died at the age of 77 on January 17, 1963 in Noordoostpolder, Flevoland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieter Marinus Potappel**, follow 4998.
- **Adriaan Cornelis Potappel**, follow 4999.
- **Pieterella Anna Potappel**, follow 5000.

Cornelis Leendert died at the age of 48 on April 16, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3336. **Anna Pieterella Potappel**, daughter of **Pieter Potappel** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on May 14, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 22, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingenus Louis op den Brouw**, son of **Jan Jacob op den Brouw** and **Anna Catharina Hage**. He was born on October 11, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus Louis died at the age of 70 on February 14, 1956 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella op den Brouw**, follow 5001.
- **NN op den Brouw**, follow 5002.

Anna Pieterrella died at the age of 58 on March 28, 1945 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3337. **Helena Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Pieter Potappel** and **Pieterrella van Beveren**, was born on August 14, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Hubrecht van Putte**, son of **Jacob van Putte** and **Johanna van 't Hof**. He was born on February 19, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 25, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland boekhouder by profession. Jacobus Hubrecht died at the age of 79 on May 31, 1967 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Pieterrella Jacoba van Putte**, follow 5003.

Helena Cornelia died at the age of 74 on September 6, 1961 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3338. **Marina Pieterrella Potappel**, daughter of **Pieter Potappel** and **Pieterrella van Beveren**, was born on February 8, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Louis Elisa Neele**, son of **Johannes Neele** and **Maria Johanna Roozemond**. He was born on May 17, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Louis Elisa died at the age of 67 on May 16, 1950 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Marina Pieterrella died at the age of 73 on February 5, 1963 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3339. **Marinus Pieter Potappel**, son of **Pieter Potappel** and **Pieterrella van Beveren**, was born on March 5, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Pieter died on August 25, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3340. **Johannes Leendert Potappel**, son of **Pieter Potappel** and **Pieterrella van Beveren**, was born on August 24, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Leendert died on September 19, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3341. **Wilhelmina Potappel**, daughter of **Pieter Potappel** and **Pieterrella van Beveren**, was born on March 5, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died on March 15, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3342. **Marinus Johannis Klippel**, son of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on June 5, 1854 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on December 7, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Boogert**, daughter of **Jacob Bogert** and **Maria Cornelisse**. She was born on April 20, 1857 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 23 on March 2, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Sara Maria Klippel**, follow 5004.
- **Maria Jacoba Klippel**, follow 5005.
- **Pieterrella Sara Klippel**, follow 5006.

He got married (2) on September 11, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Wielaard**, daughter of **Willem Wielaard** and **Anna van 't Hof**. She was born on November 11, 1851 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 71 on December 22, 1922 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmina Adriana Klippel**, follow 5007.
- **Willem Klippel**, follow 5008.

Marinus Johannis died at the age of 82 on November 15, 1936 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3343. **Johannes Marinus Klippel**, son of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on September 20, 1856 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Marinus died on January 4, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3344. **Willemina Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on November 2, 1858 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 25, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde**, son of **Gerard de Wilde** and **Lena Adriana Wagemaker**. He was born on November 21, 1854 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Kornelis died at the age of 71 on May 14, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Gerard Pieter de Wilde**, follow 4849.
- **Sara Helena de Wilde**, follow 4850.
- **Helena Sara de Wilde**, follow 4851.
- **Sara Helena de Wilde**, follow 4852.
- **Helena Sara de Wilde**, follow 4853.
- **Pieter Gerard de Wilde**, follow 4854.
- **Gerard Pieter de Wilde**, follow 4855.
- **Helena de Wilde**, follow 4856.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 4857.
- **Cornelia de Wilde**, follow 4858.

Willemina died at the age of 80 on July 26, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3345. **Johannis Klippel**, son of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on May 31, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on November 11, 1860 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3346. **Johanna Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on February 1, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died and was buried.

3347. **Sara Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on May 2, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died on October 17, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3348. **Sara Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on May 19, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 25, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gommert Hage**, son of **Jacob Hage** and **Jannetje de Rijke**. He was born on January 19, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Gommert died at the age of 89 on March 3, 1953 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Pieter Hage**, follow 5009.
- **Sara Jannetje Hage**, follow 5010.

Sara died at the age of 82 on July 27, 1949 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3349. **Willem Klippel**, son of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on September 2, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died on December 29, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3350. **Johannis Klippel**, son of **Pieter Klippel** and **Sara Slagboom**, was born on October 2, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on September 17, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3351. **Marinus Jacob Klippel**, son of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on August 28, 1859 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 5, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van der Kleijn**, daughter of **Jacob van der Kleijn** and **Tona Moerland**. She was born on November 23, 1862 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 66 on December 7, 1928 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Jacob Klippel**, follow 5011.
- **Cornelis Klippel**, follow 5012.
- **Thona Cornelia Klippel**, follow 5013.
- **Anthonie Klippel**, follow 5014.
- **Pieter Klippel**, follow 5015.
- **Marina Klippel**, follow 5016.
- **Willem Klippel**, follow 5017.
- **Adriaan Klippel**, follow 5018.
- **Cornelia Klippel**, follow 5019.

Marinus Jacob died at the age of 65 on October 26, 1924 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3352. **Pieterrella Klippel**, daughter of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on September 29, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3353. **Willemina Klippel**, daughter of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on June 16, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 26, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Maatje van Dalsen**. He was born on April 18, 1863 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 83 on September 26, 1946 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Nehemia Potappel**, follow 5020.
- **Abel Potappel**, follow 5021.
- **Willem Marinus Potappel**, follow 5022.
- **Cornelis Potappel**, follow 5023.
- **Maatje Potappel**, follow 5024.
- **Marina Potappel**, follow 5025.
- **Janna Potappel**, follow 5026.
- **Pieter Potappel**, follow 5027.

- **Leendert Potappel**, follow 5028.

Willemina died at the age of 88 on June 15, 1952 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3354. **Jacoba Klippel**, daughter of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on October 7, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 18, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van der Reest**, son of **Adriaan van der Reest** and **Maria Willemmina den Engelsman**. He was born on February 2, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 87 on December 26, 1952 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacoba van der Reest**, follow 5029.
- **Pieter van der Reest**, follow 5030.

Jacoba died at the age of 73 on January 17, 1940 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3355. **Marina Klippel**, daughter of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on October 7, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died on October 28, 1866 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3356. **Lena Klippel**, daughter of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on August 25, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3357. **Teuntje Klippel**, daughter of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on August 29, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3358. **Paulina Klippel**, daughter of **Abel Klippel** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on January 27, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 3, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak van Oeveren**, son of **Wouter van Oeveren** and **Cornelia den Braber**. He was born on February 28, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 81 on June 27, 1952 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelia van Oeveren**, follow 5031.
- **Abel van Oeveren**, follow 5032.
- **Wouterina van Oeveren**, follow 5033.
- **Pieterella van Oeveren**, follow 5034.

Paulina died at the age of 82 on February 28, 1954 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3359. **Cornelis Frederik Hout**, son of **Jacob Hout** and **Sara Pieterella Klippel**, was born on December 27, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 13, 1928 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on February 19, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on July 2, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland boerenknecht and on December 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landmansknecht by profession. He got married on December 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Dane**, daughter of **Dirk Dane** and **Helena Bolier**. She was born on April 19, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on December 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. Helena died at the age of 72 on July 15, 1936 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Hout**, follow 5035.

Cornelis Frederik died at the age of 70 on December 13, 1928 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3360. **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, son of **Jacob Potappel** and **Pieterella Sara Klippel**, was born on May 22, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 19, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Johanna Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Johannis Oudesluijs** and **Aplonia van den Hoek**. She was born on November 23, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Johanna died at the age of 89 on November 2, 1976 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Leendert died at the age of 63 on June 28, 1946 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3361. **Jacobus Dane**, son of **Abel Dane** and **Willemina Wesdorp**, was born on May 5, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 22, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Rachel Hage**. She was born on October 31, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 77 on September 7, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Abel Dane**, follow 5036.
- **Jacobus Dane**, follow 5037.
- **Willemina Dane**, follow 5038.
- **Rachel Dane**, follow 5039.
- **NN Dane**, follow 5040.

Jacobus died at the age of 82 on July 27, 1957 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3362. **Johannes Dane**, son of **Abel Dane** and **Willemina Wesdorp**, was born on August 16, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 29, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Brouw**, daughter of **Gillis Brouw** and **Willemina Quist**. She was born on December 4, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 75 on July 16, 1954 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 90 on July 28, 1967 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3363. **Marinus Dane**, son of **Abel Dane** and **Willemina Wesdorp**, was born on December 22, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 3, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba van den Boogaard**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Boogaart** and **Elizabeth Maria Gunst**. She was born on June 2, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 69 on July 8, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmina Elizabeth (Mina) Dane**, follow 5041.
- **Cornelis Dane**, follow 5042.

Marinus died at the age of 54 on April 12, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3364. **Cornelis Dane**, son of **Abel Dane** and **Willemina Wesdorp**, was born on April 5, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 8, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**. She was born on March 27, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 72 on April 7,

1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Wilhelmina Dane**, follow 5043.
- **Elisabeth Dane**, follow 5044.
- **Wilhelmina Dane**, follow 5045.
- **Abeldina Dane**, follow 5046.

Cornelis died at the age of 41 on February 19, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3365. **Dirk Dane**, son of **Abel Dane** and **Willemina Wesdorp**, was born on June 19, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 74 on March 17, 1957 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3366. **Helena Dane**, daughter of **Dirk Dane** and **Helena Bolier**, was born on April 19, 1864 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on December 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeidster by profession. She got married on December 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Frederik Hout**, son of **Jacob Hout** and **Sara Pieterella Klippel**. He was born on December 27, 1857 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 13, 1928 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on February 19, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on July 2, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland boerenknecht and on December 31, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landmansknecht by profession. Cornelis Frederik died at the age of 70 on December 13, 1928 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Hout**, follow 5035.

Helena died at the age of 72 on July 15, 1936 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3367. **Cornelia Dane**, daughter of **Dirk Dane** and **Helena Bolier**, was born on September 30, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Maatje Cornelia Coomans**. He was born on April 21, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 72 on May 26, 1937 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maatje Cornelia Moerland**, follow 5047.
- **Helena Dirkje Moerland**, follow 5048.

Cornelia died at the age of 76 on July 28, 1948 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3368. **Dirkje Dane**, daughter of **Dirk Dane** and **Helena Bolier**, was born on March 4, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 23, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Adriaan Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**. He was born on September 23, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Adriaan died at the age of 68 on November 28, 1941 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Levina Dorst**, follow 5049.

Dirkje died at the age of 71 on August 18, 1944 in Wieringermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3369. **Jacoba Dane**, daughter of **Dirk Dane** and **Helena Bolier**, was born on October 15, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 31, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Willemina van Es**. He was born on September 2, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on September 20, 1956 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemina Potappel**, follow 5050.

Jacoba died at the age of 85 on February 12, 1962 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3370. **Johannes Jacobus van Welzen**, son of **Jan van Welzen** and **Elizabeth Dane**, was born on September 3, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Jacobus died at the age of 10 on July 27, 1887 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3371. **Jacobus Marinus van Welzen**, son of **Jan van Welzen** and **Elizabeth Dane**, was born on July 5, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 2 on December 4, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3372. **Marinus Jacobus van Welzen**, son of **Jan van Welzen** and **Elizabeth Dane**, was born on September 23, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacobus died on April 3, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3373. **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen**, son of **Jan van Welzen** and **Elizabeth Dane**, was born on October 12, 1883 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 2, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, daughter of **Frans Punt** and **Lena van Ijperen**. She was born on September 15, 1879 in Charlois, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Saartje died and was buried.

They had 13 children:

- **Elizabeth van Welzen**, follow 5051.
- **Jansje van Welzen**, follow 5052.
- **Lena van Welzen**, follow 5053.
- **Lena Janna van Welzen**, follow 5054.
- **Janna van Welzen**, follow 5055.
- **NN van Welzen**, follow 5056.
- **NN van Welzen**, follow 5057.
- **Francina van Welzen**, follow 5058.
- **Jan van Welzen**, follow 5059.
- **Saartje van Welzen**, follow 5060.
- **Johannes Jacobus van Welzen**, follow 5061.
- **Jacoba van Welzen**, follow 5062.
- **(Not public)**

Jakobus Marinus died at the age of 57 on January 19, 1941 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3374. **Jacobus Jacob Dane**, son of **Cornelis Dane** and **Christina Adriana van 't Hof**, was born on May 4, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on November 22, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tona Marina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Abraham van Gorsel** and **Pieterella Moelker**. She was born on October 12, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona Marina died at the age of 40 on July 26, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on August 31, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacoba Johanna Hage**, daughter of **Johannis Hage** and **Sara Luijk**. She was born on July 24, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died at the age of 81 on September 25, 1967 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus Jacob died at the age of 77 on December 18, 1951 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3375. **Helena Dane**, daughter of **Cornelis Dane** and **Christina Adriana van 't Hof**, was born on January 9, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 82 on October 4, 1958 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3376. **Maria Dane**, daughter of **Cornelis Dane** and **Christina Adriana van 't Hof**, was born on November 15, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 14, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Bastiaan Bastiaanse**, son of **Gerardus Bastiaanse** and **Kaatje van der Klooster**. He was born on December 4, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Bastiaan died at the age of 44 on September 20, 1922 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 67 on November 29, 1944 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3377. **Jacoba Dane**, daughter of **Cornelis Dane** and **Christina Adriana van 't Hof**, was born on March 4, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 55 on February 13, 1936 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3378. **Pieter Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Janna den Braber**, was born on December 16, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 13, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on April 18, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider and on April 26, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on April 18, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Wielaard**, daughter of **Geerard Wielaard** and **Maria Dorst**. She was born on June 24, 1881 in Melissant, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 86 on October 28, 1967 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Geerard Dorst**, follow 5063.

Pieter died at the age of 33 on April 26, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3379. **Paulus Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Janna den Braber**, was born on August 15, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 18, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje van Eenennaam**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Cornelia Dorst**, follow 5064.
- **Wihelmina Catharina Dorst**, follow 5065.

Paulus died at the age of 70 on October 13, 1948 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

3380. **Willemina Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Janna den Braber**, was born on June 26, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on February 13, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus van Gorsel**, son of **Dingenus van Gorselen** and **Dina Hendrika**

Seijs. He was born on June 11, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 23, 1903 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland timmerman, on July 5, 1905 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland timmerman, on October 7, 1903 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland timmerman, on April 26, 1905 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland timmerman and on February 13, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland timmerman by profession. Marinus died at the age of 25 on July 5, 1905 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dina Hendrika Janna van Gorsel**, follow 5066.
- **Cornelis van Gorsel**, follow 5067.

She got married (2) on September 15, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Adriana Hoek**. He was born on March 5, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 3, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland letterzetter, on May 19, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland letterzetter, on March 13, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland letterzetter, on April 18, 1935 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier and on September 15, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland winkelier by profession. Pieter died at the age of 77 on October 23, 1957 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 73 on September 28, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3381. **Janna van den Berg**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Berg** and **Elisabeth van Beveren**, was born on May 9, 1881 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 23, 1902 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. She got married on August 23, 1902 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krijn Goosen**, son of **Kornelis Goosen** and **Neeltje Quaak**. He was born on December 7, 1880 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 23, 1902 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Krijn died at the age of 74 on June 8, 1955 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 52 on April 17, 1934 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3382. **Maria Geluk**, daughter of **Kornelis Geluk** and **Willemina Johanna van Gorsel**, was born on April 4, 1864 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 9, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Verschuren**, son of **Martinus Verschuren** and **Hendrica Verstappen**. He was born on June 22, 1858 in Stiphout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 54 on March 13, 1919 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3383. **Jacob Geluk**, son of **Kornelis Geluk** and **Willemina Johanna van Gorsel**, was born on December 22, 1865 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1897 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Alida Helena Kiewiet**, daughter of **Jan Staas Kiewiet** and **Petronella Harmanna Louis**. She was born on October 5, 1864 in Winschoten, Groningen, Nederland. Alida Helena died at the age of 70 on September 28, 1935 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Wilhelmina Johanna Geluk**, follow 5068.
- **Petronella Harmanna Geluk**, follow 5069.
- **Cornelia Geluk**, follow 5070.
- **Helena Christina Geluk**, follow 5071.
- **Cornelis Geluk**, follow 5072.

Jacob died at the age of 54 on August 25, 1920 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3384. **Johannis Marinus Geluk**, son of **Kornelis Geluk** and **Willemina Johanna van Gorsel**, was born on August 20, 1867 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Marinus died at the age of 58 on August 11, 1926 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3385. **Johanna Pieterella Soetens**, daughter of **Jakobus Anthonie Soetens** and **Clazina van Gorsel**, was born on September 20, 1880 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 16 on March 11, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3386. **Elizabeth van den Berge**, daughter of **Huibregt Leendert van den Berge** and **Kornelia van Gorsel**, was born on March 25, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 13, 1908 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Pieter Verhaagen**, son of **Jan Verhagen** and **Neeltje Verpoorte**. He was born on June 27, 1885 in Wilhelminadorp, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on November 13, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland bootwerker, on January 27, 1911 in Hoboken, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten boorwerker and on April 2, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland bootwerker by profession. Jan Pieter died at the age of 67 on February 6, 1953 in Lake Wales, Florida, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Neeltje Cornelia Verhaagen**, follow 5073.
- **Cornelia Neeltje Verhaagen**, follow 5074.
- **John Peter Verhaagen**, follow 5075.
- **Hubrecht Leendert Verhaagen**, follow 5076.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **William Eugene Verhaagen**, follow 5077.

Elizabeth died at the age of 50 on January 24, 1934 in Norfolk, Virginia, Verenigde Staten.

3387. **Izaak van den Berge**, son of **Huibregt Leendert van den Berge** and **Kornelia van Gorsel**, was born on December 3, 1885 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 18, 1913 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on January 4, 1924 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on September 28, 1920 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on September 28, 1916 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht, on January 25, 1919 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on February 14, 1913 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on February 14, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina van Vessem**, daughter of **Johannes van Vessem** and **Krina Slaager**. She was born on May 20, 1890 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on February 14, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. Krina died at the age of 86 on September 29, 1976 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelia van den Berge**, follow 5078.
- **Krina van den Berge**, follow 5079.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Hubrecht Leendert van den Berge**, follow 5080.
- **Johannis Jan van den Berge**, follow 5081.
- **Johannis Jan van den Berge**, follow 5082.
- (Not public)
- **Izaäk van den Berge**, follow 5083.

- (Not public)

Izaak died at the age of 76 on November 20, 1962 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3388. **Teuntje Cornelia de Rijke**, daughter of **Abraham Daniel de Rijke** and **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, was baptized on January 9, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Teuntje Cornelia died on October 8, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3389. **Izak Marinus van der Weele**, son of **Mattheus van der Weele** and **Jacoba Pieterella Lindhout**, was born on October 19, 1871 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 24, 1897 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Steketee**, daughter of **Cornelis Steketee** and **Adriana van Dalsen**. She was born on July 6, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 98 on July 29, 1970 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Mattheus Cornelis van der Weele**, follow 5084.
- **Adriana Jacoba van der Weele**, follow 5085.
- **Jacoba Pieterella van der Weele**, follow 5086.
- **Janna Maria van der Weele**, follow 5087.
- **Cornelis Izak van der Weele**, follow 5088.
- **Jan Gerard van der Weele**, follow 5089.

Izak Marinus died at the age of 90 on December 14, 1961 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3390. **Catharina Wilhelmina van der Weele**, daughter of **Mattheus van der Weele** and **Jacoba Pieterella Lindhout**, was born on December 9, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on July 5, 1952 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3391. **NN van der Weele**, daughter of **Mattheus van der Weele** and **Jacoba Pieterella Lindhout**, was born on August 22, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 22, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3392. **Janna Maria Pieterella van der Weele**, daughter of **Mattheus van der Weele** and **Neeltje Lena Steketee**, was born on March 26, 1876 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maria Pieterella died at the age of 67 on November 24, 1943 in Elkerzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3393. **Elisabeth Catharina van der Waals**, daughter of **Petrus van der Waals** and **Johanna Catharina Stehouwer**, was born on July 2, 1872 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married with **Nikolaas Kik**, son of **Johannis Kik** and **Dana Overbeek**. He was born on March 21, 1872 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nikolaas died at the age of 74 on April 7, 1946 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Elisabeth Catharina died at the age of 81 on September 29, 1953 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3394. **Andrew James Stehouwer**, son of **Adrianus Stehouwer** and **Aagje de Koning**, was born on November 1, 1885 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on December 10, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Jennie Jelsma**, daughter of **Auke Jelsma** and **Antje Weidenaar**. She was born on January 30, 1888 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jennie died at the age of 70 on September 22, 1958 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Adrian Stehouwer**, follow 5090.

Andrew James died at the age of 86 on March 18, 1972 in West Palm Beach, Florida, Verenigde Staten.

3395. **Cornelius Paul Stehouwer**, son of **Adrianus Stehouwer** and **Aagje de Koning**, was born on March 18, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on June 17, 1915 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Dena Weeda**, daughter of **Leendert Weeda** and **Lena Roovers**. She was born on May 3, 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Dena died at the age of 86 on August 21, 1977 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Cornelius Paul died at the age of 84 on March 4, 1974 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3396. **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on November 29, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 18, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izaak van den Boogaard**, son of **Mattheus van den Boogaard** and **Maria van der Jagt**. He was born on June 14, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 97 on October 15, 1972 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Johanna van den Boogaard**, follow 5091.
- **Johannis Lieven van den Boogaard**, follow 5092.
- **Johanna van den Boogaard**, follow 5093.
- **Wilhelmina Frederika van den Boogaard**, follow 5094.
- **Mathea van den Boogaard**, follow 5095.
- **Cornelis van den Boogaard**, follow 5096.

3397. **Hendrina Johanna Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on March 22, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 2, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Snoep**, son of **Willem Snoep** and **Jannetje Hage**. He was born on July 13, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is veldarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 85 on January 8, 1961 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on January 12, 1961 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Snoep**, follow 5097.

3398. **Dirkje Cornelia Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on December 28, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje Cornelia died at the age of 8 on January 28, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3399. **Cornelia Dirkje Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on May 26, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 16, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes van Popering**, son of **Jacob van Popering** and **Abramina Ligtendag**. He was born on May 13, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 77 on April 11, 1959 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Lieven Johannes van Popering**, follow 5098.

Cornelia Dirkje died at the age of 59 on October 4, 1943 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3400. **Cornelis Bruijnzeel**, son of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on October 8, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 67 on January 16, 1953 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3401. **Francina Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on March 2, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is francina was veldabeidster. by profession. She got married on June 24, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Marinus Ketting**, son of **Adriaan Ketting** and **Maartje Quist**. He was born on May 6, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is johannis was veldarbeider. by profession. Johannis Marinus died at the age of 84 on June 12, 1970 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maartje Johanna Ketting**, follow 5099.

Francina died at the age of 87 on May 5, 1974 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3402. **Maria Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on December 15, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3403. **Kaatje Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on October 4, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died on February 18, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3404. **Dirk Karel Bruijnzeel**, son of **Lieven Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on March 14, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3405. **Hendrik Hendrikse**, son of **Marinus Hendrikze** and **Pieterella van de Velde**, was born on November 1, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 30, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland herbergier by profession. He got married on January 3, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**. She was born on November 23, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on January 11, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland koffiehuishoudster by profession. Maria died at the age of 87 on August 11, 1955 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus Pieter Hendrikse**, follow 5100.
- **Jacomina Izabella Hendrikse**, follow 5101.
- **Jacomina Hendrikse**, follow 5102.
- **Pieter Jan Hendrikse**, follow 5103.
- **Izaak Hendrik Hendrikse**, follow 5104.
- **Hendrika Jacoba Hendrikse**, follow 5105.

Hendrik died at the age of 46 on March 27, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3406. **Leuntje Hendrikze**, daughter of **Marinus Hendrikze** and **Pieterrella van de Velde**, was born on January 14, 1870 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leuntje died on February 25, 1870 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3407. **David Hendrikse**, son of **Marinus Hendrikze** and **Pieterrella van de Velde**, was born on April 25, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 5 on January 12, 1877 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3408. **Pieter Hendrikse**, son of **Marinus Hendrikze** and **Pieterrella van de Velde**, was born on December 30, 1872 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on January 14, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3409. **Pieter Hendrikse**, son of **Marinus Hendrikze** and **Pieterrella van de Velde**, was born on October 17, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried.

3410. **Jan Stouten**, son of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on April 17, 1856 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 3 on April 17, 1859 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3411. **Pieterrella Stouten**, daughter of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on July 26, 1858 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 7, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Janna Gerse**. He was born on June 6, 1854 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 78 on July 26, 1932 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 5106.
- **Adriana Heijboer**, follow 5107.
- **Jennie Heijboer**, follow 5108.
- **Herbert Heyboer**, follow 5109.

Pieterrella died August , 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3412. **Cornelia Stouten**, daughter of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on October 12, 1859 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Matthijs de Maagd**, son of **Leunis Jan de Maagd** and **Helena Noordhoek**. He was born on April 30, 1858 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland. Matthijs died at the age of 67 on September 2, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **John Cornelius DeMaagd**, follow 5110.

Cornelia died at the age of 65 on April 19, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3413. **Jacoba Stouten**, daughter of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on September 1, 1861 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martinus Kloote**, son of **Jan Kloote** and **Cornelia de Ronde**. He was born on September 8, 1860 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Martinus died at the age of 78 on March 10, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Herbert Kloote**, follow 5111.
- **Jennie Kloote**, follow 5112.
- **Adrian Kloote**, follow 5113.
- **Martin Kloote**, follow 5114.
- **Peternella Kloote**, follow 5115.
- **Nettie Kloote**, follow 5116.
- **John Kloote**, follow 5117.

Jacoba died at the age of 49 on September 27, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3414. **NN Stouten**, son of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on January 25, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on January 25, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3415. **Janna Cornelia Stouten**, daughter of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on January 30, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Cornelia died on April 15, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3416. **Kornelis Stouten**, son of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on September 2, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 9 on May 30, 1876 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3417. **Jan Stouten**, son of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on October 25, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 4, 1890 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Josie M. Fernambucq**, daughter of **Cornelis Fernabucq** and **Maria Helena de Jager**. She was born on May 28, 1870 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Josie M. died at the age of 32 on January 6, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Mary Helena Stouten**, follow 5118.
- **Jennie Stouten**, follow 5119.
- **Herbert C. Stouten**, follow 5120.
- **James Stouten**, follow 5121.

He got married (2) on October 15, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Grietje van Bloois**, daughter of **Herman van Bloois** and **Johanna van den Berge**. She was born on March 22, 1869 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Grietje died at the age of 82 on April 1, 1951 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermeane Mae Stouten**, follow 5122.
- **William Howard Stouten**, follow 5123.

Jan died at the age of 81 on September 7, 1950 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3418. **Leendert Stouten**, son of **Huibregt Stouten** and **Adriaantje Verloo**, was born on November 14, 1870 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Mary Hage**, daughter of **Dingenus Hage** and **Cornelia Koopman**. She was born on February 15, 1874 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mary died at the age of 63 on October 14, 1937 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Herb P. Stouten**, follow 5124.

Leendert died at the age of 73 on January 27, 1944 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3419. **Elizabeth Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Willemina Goudswaart**, was born on September 27, 1863 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 74 on November 28, 1937 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3420. **Cornelia Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Willemina Goudswaart**, was born on January 8, 1867 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 14, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Kornelis Koster**, son of **Adriaan Hendrik Koster** and **Geertje van Dijke**. He was born on June 8, 1870 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Kornelis died at the age of 70 on April 20, 1941 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Geertje Koster**, follow 5125.

Cornelia died at the age of 94 on July 13, 1961 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3421. **Willemina Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Willemina Goudswaart**, was born on July 28, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on September 24, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3422. **Jan Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Willemina Goudswaart**, was born on January 12, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 66 on April 3, 1937 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3423. **Willemina Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Willemina Goudswaart**, was born on May 10, 1872 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 81 on December 1, 1953 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3424. **Lena Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Willemina Goudswaart**, was born on February 27, 1874 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

3425. **Willem Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Willemina Goudswaart**, was born on December 5, 1875 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 60 on September 19, 1936 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3426. **Jan Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**, was born on March 19, 1862 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 71 on August 12, 1933 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3427. **Lienis Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**, was born on March 28, 1863 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lienis died on August 16, 1863 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3428. **Lienis Kornelis Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**, was born on October 26, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lienis Kornelis died on November 8, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3429. **Cornelis Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**, was born on March 26, 1866 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 23, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia de Visser**, daughter of **Mathijs de Visser** and **Geertruijd Kloote**. She was born on September 12, 1862 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 49 on September 10, 1912 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 52 on November 22, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3430. **Lena Stouten**, daughter of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**, was born on October 16, 1867 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on February 21, 1868 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3431. **Leendert Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**, was born on May 27, 1869 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on August 19, 1869 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3432. **Janna Stouten**, daughter of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**, was born on March 13, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1896 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob van Klinken**, son of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**. He was born on August 4, 1863 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 81 on December 29, 1944 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 49 on June 6, 1920 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3433. **Jacob Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Krina Sijrier**, was born on July 24, 1872 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 73 on June 17, 1946 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3434. **Hendrik Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Krina Sijrier**, was born on November 12, 1874 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 21, 1895 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Krina de Kok**, daughter of **Marinus de Kok** and **Kornelia Ringelberg**. She was born on August 27, 1857 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Krina died at the age of 62 on May 23, 1920 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Krina Stouten**, follow 5126.

Hendrik died at the age of 69 on September 29, 1944 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

3435. **Pieterella Stouten**, daughter of **Johannes Stouten** and **Krina Sijrier**, was born on June 4, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 82 on June 25, 1959 in Heenvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3436. **Hubrecht Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Krina Sijrier**, was born on December 27, 1880 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1902 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruida Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Rachel de Visser**. She was born on August 14, 1879 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 73 on August 24, 1952 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht died at the age of 76 on February 28, 1957 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3437. **Cornelia Stouten**, daughter of **Johannes Stouten** and **Krina Sijrier**, was born on December 7, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

3438. **Leendert Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Krina Sijrier**, was born on November 2, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 68 on September 11, 1955 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3439. **Jannetje Stouten**, daughter of **Johannes Stouten** and **Krina Sijrier**, was born on October 1, 1891 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on October 31, 1891 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3440. **Pieterella van der Have**, daughter of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on March 8, 1864 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 14 on May 28, 1878 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3441. **Cornelia van der Have**, daughter of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on November 4, 1865 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 7, 1892 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham de Jonge**, son of **Adriaan de Jonge** and **Geertje Joppe**. He was born on January 3, 1867 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 80 on February 17, 1947 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Adriaan de Jonge**, follow 5127.
- **Jannetje de Jonge**, follow 5128.
- **Frans de Jonge**, follow 5129.
- **Jacob de Jonge**, follow 5130.
- **Cornelis Marinus de Jonge**, follow 5131.
- **Geertje de Jonge**, follow 5132.
- **Jans Jacoba de Jonge**, follow 5133.

Cornelia died at the age of 87 on November 17, 1952 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3442. **Johannes van der Have**, son of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on September 9, 1867 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 8, 1896 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Willemina de Bruijne**, daughter of **Gilles de Bruine** and **Jacoba van der Maas**. She was born on August 29, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Willemina died at the age of 67 on January 14, 1939 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jannetje van der Have**, follow 5134.
- **Jacoba van der Have**, follow 5135.
- **Frans van der Have**, follow 5136.
- **Gilles van der Have**, follow 5137.
- **Cornelia van der Have**, follow 5138.

Johannes died at the age of 78 on March 6, 1946 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3443. **Jan van der Have**, son of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on September 20, 1869 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 25, 1904 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Leendert Stoutjesdijk** and **Lidia Dooge**. She was born on May 15, 1870 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 80 on November 9, 1950 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Leendert van der Have**, follow 5139.

He got married (2) on May 25, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Pieterella van der Have**.

They had 1 child:

- **Frans van der Have**, follow 5140.

Jan died at the age of 88 on March 9, 1958 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3444. **Jakobus van der Have**, son of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on September 19, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakobus died at the age of 88 on January 12, 1960 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3445. **Jans van der Have**, daughter of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on November 16, 1873 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jans died at the age of 51 on October 12, 1925 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3446. **Jakoba van der Have**, daughter of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on February 1, 1876 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 23, 1898 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Rokus Koster**, son of **Adriaan Hendrik Koster** and **Geertje van Dijke**. He was born on May 31, 1878 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Rokus died at the age of 82 on January 2, 1961 in Duiveland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakoba died at the age of 47 on December 11, 1923 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3447. **Pieterella Hermina van der Have**, daughter of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on July 5, 1878 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Hermina died at the age of 77 on April 12, 1956 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3448. **Maria Willemina van der Have**, daughter of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on October 24, 1880 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Willemina died at the age of 59 on May 30, 1940 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3449. **Johanna van der Have**, daughter of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on September 27, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 62 on May 4, 1945 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3450. **Jakob van der Have**, son of **Frans van der Have** and **Jannetje Stouten**, was born on October 16, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3451. **Adriaantje Stouten**, daughter of **Jacob Stouten** and **Johanna Vessem**, was born on March 7, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 9, 1892 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes van den Bos**, son of **Leendert van den Bos** and **Jacoba van den Berge**. He was born on January 7, 1869 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 67 on May 20, 1936 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Leendert Marinus van den Bos**, follow 5141.
- **Jakob van den Bos**, follow 5142.
- **Jacobus van den Bos**, follow 5143.

- **Jacobus van den Bos**, follow 5144.
- **Jacoba van den Bos**, follow 5145.

Adriaantje died at the age of 66 on August 27, 1939 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3452. **Maria Isabella Mol**, daughter of **Gerard Mol** and **Aplonia Geluk**, was born on March 23, 1863 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1885 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie Beurkens**, son of **Anthonie Christoffel Beurkens** and **Maria Cats**. He was born on July 3, 1862 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 85 on December 24, 1947 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Anthonie Gerard Beurkens**, follow 5146.
- **Gerard Beurkens**, follow 5147.
- **Maria Aplonia Beurkens**, follow 5148.
- **Helena Adriana Beurkens**, follow 5149.
- **Johanna Beurkens**, follow 5150.
- **Willem Beurkens**, follow 5151.
- **Marina Beurkens**, follow 5152.
- **Jacoba Beurkens**, follow 5153.

3453. **Johannes Mol**, son of **Gerard Mol** and **Aplonia Geluk**, was born on June 19, 1864 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 29, 1892 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aberdina Clara Bolier**, daughter of **Leendert Bolier** and **Maria de Jonge**. She was born on July 13, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aberdina Clara died at the age of 89 on January 1, 1958 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerardus Mol**, follow 5154.

Johannes died at the age of 80 on April 25, 1945 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3454. **Johannes Marinus Mol**, son of **Pieter Hendrik Mol** and **Cornelia Dina van Oeveren**, was born on February 1, 1864 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married 1903 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Jozina du Mez**, daughter of **Abraham du Mez** and **Johanna du Burck**. She was born on May 29, 1874 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina died at the age of 59 on November 19, 1933 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Doris Cornelia Annette Moll**, follow 5155.

Johannes Marinus died at the age of 71 on August 5, 1935 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten.

3455. **Lena Johanna Mol**, daughter of **Pieter Hendrik Mol** and **Cornelia Dina van Oeveren**, was born on August 1, 1865 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 9, 1887 in Kats, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus van der Weele**, son of **Jacobus van der Weele** and **Cornelia Ponse**. He was born on September 8, 1862 in Kats, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died 1911 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelia van der Weele**, follow 5156.
- **Pieterella Hendrika van der Weele**, follow 5157.
- **Jacobus van der Weele**, follow 5158.
- **John Marinus van der Weele**, follow 5159.

Lena Johanna died at the age of 71 on January 18, 1937 in Sodus, New York, Verenigde Staten.

3456. **Marinus Johannes Mol**, son of **Pieter Hendrik Mol** and **Cornelia Dina van Oeveren**, was born on September 20, 1867 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 22, 1890 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Faas**, daughter of **Charel Faas** and **Pieterella Brouwers**. She was born on February 1, 1865 in Nieuwvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died July , 1920 in Midland Park, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Charels John Moll**, follow 5160.
- **Marinus Moll**, follow 5161.
- **Petronella Moll**, follow 5162.
- **Peter Henry Moll**, follow 5163.

Marinus Johannes died at the age of 86 on January 8, 1954 in Ada, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3457. **Johannes Mol**, son of **Cornelis Mol** and **Jannetje den Braber**, was born on September 8, 1865 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 89 on March 5, 1955 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3458. **Nn Mol**, daughter of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on September 1, 1868 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on September 1, 1868 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3459. **Maria Cornelia Mol**, daughter of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on July 27, 1869 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died on February 2, 1870 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3460. **Marinus Adriaan Mol**, son of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on December 20, 1870 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 29, 1895 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Kempeneers**, daughter of **Pieter Kempeneers** and **Adriaantje den Braber**. She was born on March 13, 1875 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 73 on June 7, 1948 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan died at the age of 62 on October 13, 1933 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3461. **Adriaan Mol**, son of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on October 20, 1873 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 8, 1899 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella den Braber**, daughter of **Abraham Sentse den Braber** and **Johanna van Blooijs**. She was born on February 25, 1874 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 74 on February 3, 1949 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelis Mol**, follow 5164.
- **Abraham Mol**, follow 5165.
- **Abraham Johannes Mol**, follow 5166.
- **Neeltje Mol**, follow 5167.
- **Johannes Mol**, follow 5168.
- **Marinus Adriaan Mol**, follow 5169.
- **Marinus Adriaan Mol**, follow 5170.

Adriaan died at the age of 46 on June 1, 1920 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3462. **Nn Mol**, daughter of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on September 21, 1877 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on September 21, 1877 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3463. **Cornelia Mol**, daughter of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on September 21, 1877 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 23, 1877 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3464. **Gerard Mol**, son of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on June 4, 1880 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 27, 1919 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingena Maria Cornelia Faasse**, daughter of **Andries Faasse** and **Neeltje Meijer**. She was born on February 20, 1887 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena Maria Cornelia died at the age of 98 on December 16, 1985 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 67 on October 6, 1947 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3465. **Willemina Cornelia Mol**, daughter of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on July 8, 1884 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3466. **Jacob Mol**, son of **Cornelis Mol** and **Neeltje Wagemaker**, was born on June 7, 1875 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 1, 1897 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana van den Bos**.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Mol**, follow 5171.

Jacob died at the age of 36 on September 19, 1911 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3467. **Laurens Overbeeke**, son of **Izaak Overbeeke** and **Cornelia Maria Izabella Mol**, was born on December 31, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina van Beveren**, daughter of **Cornelis van Beveren** and **Sara Wessels**. She was born on June 3, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 70 on March 3, 1957 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Neeltje Overbeeke**, follow 5172.
- **Maria Overbeeke**, follow 5173.

Laurens died at the age of 87 on January 22, 1971 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3468. **Daniel Pieter Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on March 22, 1868 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniel Pieter died at the age of 77 on October 13, 1945 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3469. **Kornelia Belia Mol**, daughter of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on August 21, 1870 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelia Belia died on October 23, 1870 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3470. **Cornelia Belia Mol**, daughter of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on August 1, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Belia died on August 15, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3471. **Johannes Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on October 2, 1872 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 1 on June 26, 1874 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3472. **Maria Isabella Mol**, daughter of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on June 11, 1876 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3473. **Cornelia Belia Mol**, daughter of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on March 17, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 11, 1903 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Sorber**, son of **Abraham Sorber** and **Magdalena de Wilde**. He was born on August 14, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 46 on August 3, 1921 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Belia Sorber**, follow 5174.

Cornelia Belia died at the age of 25 on November 7, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3474. **Marinus Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on May 21, 1883 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1905 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Bijnage**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Bijnage** and **Johanna Katharina Jansen**. She was born on February 16, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Marinus Willem Mol**, follow 5175.
- **Johanna Katharina Mol**, follow 5176.
- **Willem Marinus Mol**, follow 5177.
- **Johannis Mol**, follow 5178.
- **Maria Isabella Mol**, follow 5179.

Marinus died at the age of 79 on February 13, 1963 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3475. **Johannes Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on March 29, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 1, 1914 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Pouwlina Kempeneers**, daughter of **Johannes Kempeneers** and **Elizabeth Johanna de Rooij**. She was born on September 14, 1892 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Pouwlina died at the age of 64 on May 17, 1957 in Sint Laurens, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Willemina Maria Mol**, follow 5180.
- **Maria Cornelia Mol**, follow 5181.
- **Elisabeth Johana Mol**, follow 5182.
- **Elisabeth Johana Mol**, follow 5183.

Johannes died at the age of 64 on February 21, 1946 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3476. **Krien Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on December 8, 1885 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Krien died on February 23, 1886 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

3477. **Gerardus Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Willemijna Maria Feijtel**, was born on April 28, 1887 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerardus died at the age of 67 on August 5, 1954 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3478. **Nn Elenbaas**, daughter of **Cornelis Elenbaas** and **Maatje Westdorp**, was born on October 10, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on October 10, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3479. **Johannis Elenbaas**, son of **Cornelis Elenbaas** and **Maatje Westdorp**, was born on December 2, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 27, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Maria van Vossen**, daughter of **Jacob van Vossen** and **Anthonia Jacomina van Poortvliet**. She was born on December 24, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maatje Cornelia Elenbaas**, follow 5184.
- **Anthonia Jacomina Elenbaas**, follow 5185.
- **Cornelis Elenbaas**, follow 5186.

Johannis died at the age of 69 on September 22, 1946 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3480. **Adriaan Elenbaas**, son of **Cornelis Elenbaas** and **Maatje Westdorp**, was born on January 7, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Jacomina Dake**.

They had 7 children:

- **Cornelis Jan Elenbaas**, follow 5187.
- **Jan Cornelis Elenbaas**, follow 5188.
- **Maatje Lena Elenbaas**, follow 5189.
- **Leendert Elenbaas**, follow 5190.
- **Cornelis Elenbaas**, follow 5191.
- **Leendert Elenbaas**, follow 5192.
- **Johannes Elenbaas**, follow 5193.

Adriaan died at the age of 70 on June 6, 1948 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3481. **Nn Elenbaas**, daughter of **Cornelis Elenbaas** and **Maatje Westdorp**, was born on November 27, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on November 27, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3482. **Nn Elenbaas**, son of **Cornelis Elenbaas** and **Maatje Westdorp**, was born on January 24, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on January 24, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3483. **Johannis Elenbaas**, son of **Gerard Elenbaas** and **Neeltje Heijboer**, was born on July 21, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 25, 1896 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Adriana Kramer**, daughter of **Elisa Cornelis Kramer** and **Adriana de Smit**. She was born on August 27, 1878 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 65 on April 24, 1944 in Holland, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Johannis died at the age of 79 on July 4, 1955 in Holland, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3484. **Cornelis Elenbaas**, son of **Gerard Elenbaas** and **Neeltje Heijboer**, was born on December 18, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 26 on April 2, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3485. **Adriana Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gerard Elenbaas** and **Neeltje Heijboer**, was born on May 21, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 23, 1902 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Leendert van den Ouden**, son of **Dingenis van den Ouden** and **Jacoba van der Maden**. He was born on December 16, 1877 in Nieuwe-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 70 on December 4, 1948 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Adriana died at the age of 43 on August 13, 1921 in Wyoming, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3486. **Christina Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gerard Elenbaas** and **Neeltje Heijboer**, was born on September 25, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 25, 1900 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Leendert Kasteleijn**, son of **Pieter Kasteleijn** and **Maria van der Valk**. He was born on October 28, 1879 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 26 on February 10, 1906 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Peter Kasteline**, follow 5194.
- **Nellie Kastelin**, follow 5195.
- **Marie Kastelin**, follow 5196.

Christina died at the age of 66 on June 2, 1946 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3487. **Jacob Elenbaas**, son of **Gerard Elenbaas** and **Neeltje Heijboer**, was born on November 1, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died July , 1964 in verenigde Staten.

3488. **Machelina Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gerard Elenbaas** and **Neeltje Heijboer**, was born on January 20, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died at the age of 58 on July 9, 1940 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3489. **Maatje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gerard Elenbaas** and **Neeltje Heijboer**, was born on June 24, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 85 on May 16, 1971 in Los Angeles County, California, Verenigde Staten.

3490. **Jacomina Elenbaas**, daughter of **Gerard Elenbaas** and **Neeltje Heijboer**, was born on November 1, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 10, 1911 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Dignus Bierens**, son of **Arij Bierens** and **Anna Goedegebuure**. He was born on August 26, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dignus died October , 1969 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Ary Bierens**, follow 5197.
- **Gerald Bierens**, follow 5198.
- **Adrian Bierens**, follow 5199.
- **Margaret Jennet Bierens**, follow 5200.
- **Anton Bierens**, follow 5201.

Jacomina died at the age of 82 on November 14, 1968 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3491. **Jacob Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Vroegop** and **Maatje Elenbaas**, was born on September 1, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 1, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Kornelis Goedegebuure** and **Dina Goedegebuure**. She was born on October 1, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina Bartelina died at the age of 76 on November 15, 1945 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maatje Dina Vroegop**, follow 5202.
- **Cornelis Johannis Vroegop**, follow 5203.
- **Johanna Vroegop**, follow 5204.
- **Dina Vroegop**, follow 5205.
- **Johannis Cornelis Vroegop**, follow 5206.
- **Cornelis Vroegop**, follow 5207.
- **Leendert Johannes Vroegop**, follow 5208.

Jacob died at the age of 71 on October 15, 1938 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3492. **Johannis Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Vroegop** and **Maatje Elenbaas**, was born on August 5, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on January 27, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3493. **Johannis Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Vroegop** and **Maatje Elenbaas**, was born on December 1, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 16, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Clasina de Jager**, daughter of **Willem de Jager** and **Geertrui de Graaf**. She was born on April 18, 1875 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannis Willem Vroegop**, follow 5209.
- **Willem Gerard Johannis Marius Vroegop**, follow 5210.

Johannis died at the age of 52 on May 3, 1922 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

3494. **Johannes Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on May 22, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 12, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje van den Boogaart**, daughter of **Pieter van den Boogaart**

and **Suzanna van Beveren**. She was born 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on May 27, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Jacoba Suzanna Elenbaas**, follow 5211.
- **Pieter Elenbaas**, follow 5212.
- **Johannes Elenbaas**, follow 5213.
- **NN Elenbaas**, follow 5214.

He got married (2) on May 24, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Geluk**, daughter of **Cornelis Geluk** and **Adriana Vermeulen**. She was born on February 15, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 97 on February 1, 1981 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 62 on March 5, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3495. **Adriana Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on October 22, 1873 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 50 on October 10, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3496. **Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on November 17, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on March 1, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3497. **Maatje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on January 22, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 61 on November 2, 1937 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3498. **Johanna Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on March 25, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 2 on March 31, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3499. **Cornelia Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on July 14, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 22, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Thomas Kurvink**, son of **Abraham Kurvink** and **Apolonia Gunst**. He was born on October 26, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Thomas died at the age of 69 on May 22, 1949 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Abraham Kurvink**, follow 5215.
- **Johannis Kurvink**, follow 5216.
- **Apolonia Kurvink**, follow 5217.
- **Anna Jacoba Kurvink**, follow 5218.
- **Jan Thomas Kurvink**, follow 5219.
- **David Kurvink**, follow 5220.

Cornelia died at the age of 65 on October 4, 1944 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3500. **Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on June 22, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 25, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Geertje Elenbaas**. He was born on August 18, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob

Adriaan died at the age of 74 on November 16, 1953 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Geertje Jacoba Vroegop**, follow 5221.
- **Johannis Jacob Vroegop**, follow 5222.
- **Jannetje Adriana Vroegop**, follow 5223.
- **Jacob Johannis Vroegop**, follow 5224.
- **Anna Jacoba Vroegop**, follow 5225.

Pieterrella died at the age of 64 on May 30, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3501. **Geertje Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on June 18, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3502. **Pieter Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on June 23, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on September 14, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3503. **Jacob Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**, was born on July 29, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3504. **Izak Pieter van Dijke**, son of **Joseph van Dijke** and **Maria Izabella Page**, was born on August 1, 1866 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 17, 1890 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Willemmina Faasse**, daughter of **Marinis Faasse** and **Maria Wagemaker**. She was born on December 25, 1868 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Willemmina died at the age of 76 on November 27, 1945 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Isabella van Dijke**, follow 5226.
- **Josephine M. Vandyke**, follow 5227.
- **Wilhelmina Vandyke**, follow 5228.
- **Martin Vandyke**, follow 5229.

Izak Pieter died at the age of 77 on May 16, 1944 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3505. **Pieterrella Willemmina Kornelia van Dijke**, daughter of **Joseph van Dijke** and **Maria Izabella Page**, was born on May 5, 1868 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1889 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Beurkens**, son of **Anthonie Christoffel Beurkens** and **Maria Cats**. He was born on August 3, 1865 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 70 on March 6, 1936 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthony Tony C. Beurkens**, follow 5230.

Pieterrella Willemmina Kornelia died at the age of 79 on June 23, 1947 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3506. **Adriaan Jan Mosselman**, son of **Jan Mosselman** and **Elizabeth Elenbaas**, was born on April 26, 1865 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on February 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer and on December 19, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider

by profession. He got married on May 14, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Anthonia Slager**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Slager** and **Willemina Lindhout**. She was born on August 11, 1867 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Anthonia died at the age of 73 on August 6, 1941 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Pieter Mosselman**, follow 5231.
- **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, follow 5232.

Adriaan Jan died at the age of 78 on March 27, 1944 in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3507. **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, daughter of **Jan Mosselman** and **Elizabeth Elenbaas**, was born on September 3, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Trijntje Aplonia Goedegebure**. He was born on August 24, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died at the age of 80 on March 16, 1959 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Trijntje Aplonia Moerland**, follow 5233.
- **Johanna Moerland**, follow 5234.
- **Elizabeth Moerland**, follow 5235.
- **Johanna Moerland**, follow 5236.
- **Jannetje Moerland**, follow 5237.
- **Jacob Moerland**, follow 5238.

Jannetje Maatje died at the age of 74 on May 26, 1954 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3508. **Jannetje Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Geertje Elenbaas**, was born on June 11, 1871 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 9 on August 14, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3509. **Gabriel Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Geertje Elenbaas**, was born on October 22, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Trijntje Aplonia Goedegebure**. She was born on December 22, 1875 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 76 on October 23, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gabriel died at the age of 67 on December 2, 1939 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3510. **Adriana Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Geertje Elenbaas**, was born on April 5, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 13 on June 23, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3511. **Janna Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Geertje Elenbaas**, was born on July 27, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 73 on June 24, 1950 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3512. **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Geertje Elenbaas**, was born on August 18, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 25, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**. She was born on June 22, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella

died at the age of 64 on May 30, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Geertje Jacoba Vroegop**, follow 5221.
- **Johannis Jacob Vroegop**, follow 5222.
- **Jannetje Adriana Vroegop**, follow 5223.
- **Jacob Johannis Vroegop**, follow 5224.
- **Anna Jacoba Vroegop**, follow 5225.

Jacob Adriaan died at the age of 74 on November 16, 1953 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3513. **Cornelis Moeliker**, son of **Marinus Moeliker** and **Geertje Elenbaas**, was born on November 27, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on April 15, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3514. **Jannetje Cornelia Elisabeth Moeliker**, daughter of **Marinus Moeliker** and **Geertje Elenbaas**, was born on November 26, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 19, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Westdorp**, son of **Abraham Westdorp** and **Cornelia Hage**. He was born on August 4, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 88 on January 17, 1971 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelia Westdorp**, follow 5239.
- **Geertje Cornelia Westdorp**, follow 5240.
- **Abraham Marinus Westdorp**, follow 5241.
- **Marinus Cornelis Westdorp**, follow 5242.

Jannetje Cornelia Elisabeth died at the age of 60 on May 10, 1945 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3515. **Cornelia Adriana Moeliker**, daughter of **Marinus Moeliker** and **Geertje Elenbaas**, was born on June 5, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 14, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Rijnberg**. He was born on May 5, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 74 on February 20, 1962 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Geertje Scherpenisse**, follow 5243.

Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 66 on July 28, 1955 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3516. **Anna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jan Goedegebuure** and **Maria van der Welle**, was born on January 9, 1867 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 79 on August 27, 1946 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3517. **Cornelia Jacoba Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jan Goedegebuure** and **Maria van der Welle**, was born on January 25, 1869 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 24, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Josina de Jager**. He was born on August 23, 1868 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is brievenbesteller / postkantoorhouder by profession. Johannis died at the age of 70 on January 22,

1939 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Josina Maria Heijboer**, follow 5244.
- **Jan Johannis Heijboer**, follow 5245.
- **Johannis Abraham Heijboer**, follow 5246.
- **Jacob Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 5247.

Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 83 on July 9, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3518. **Leuntje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jan Goedegebuure** and **Maria van der Welle**, was born on December 11, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Scherpenisse**, son of **Huibrecht Scherpenisse** and **Jannetje Slager**. He was born on September 10, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 53 on January 6, 1930 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hubrecht Jan Scherpenisse**, follow 5248.
- **Jan Scherpenisse**, follow 5249.

3519. **Hugo Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on November 17, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hugo died on November 28, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3520. **Johannis Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on April 5, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 5, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina van der Klooster**, daughter of **Marinus van der Klooster** and **Johanna Fase**. She was born on April 18, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 84 on November 23, 1960 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Marinus Polderman**, follow 5250.
- **Johanna Pieternella Polderman**, follow 5251.

Johannis died at the age of 53 on October 6, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3521. **Cornelia Jacoba Polderman**, daughter of **Pieter Polderman** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on August 18, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 3, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Scherpenisse**, son of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Maatje van der Klooster**. He was born on February 1, 1872 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 65 on February 8, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 66 on February 24, 1943 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3522. **Pieter Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on June 17, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 7, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Josina Gunst**, daughter of **Engel Gunst** and **Adriana Heijboer**. She was born on August 21, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina died at the age of 77 on November 14, 1958 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Polderman**, follow 5252.
- **Maatje Polderman**, follow 5253.

Pieter died at the age of 79 on June 4, 1961 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3523. **Hektor Vermeulen**, son of **Huijbrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on July 6, 1872 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on September 2, 1898 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Adriana de Jager**, daughter of **Pieter de Jager** and **Maria Heijboer**. She was born on April 18, 1874 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Cornelia Vermeulen**, follow 5254.

3524. **Dina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on May 29, 1873 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on December 8, 1899 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis de Zeeuw**, son of **Pieter de Zeeuw** and **Dina Dingemanse**. He was born on November 3, 1872 in Arnemuiden, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 95 on May 17, 1968 in Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 76 on August 23, 1949 in Ouderkerk aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3525. **Wessel Vermeulen**, son of **Huijbrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born 1874 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wessel died on January 3, 1875 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3526. **Lena Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on July 12, 1875 in Woltershof, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. She got married on June 28, 1916 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerrit Jansen**, son of **Derk Jansen** and **Elsjen de Groot**. He was born on March 21, 1877 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland. Gerrit died at the age of 72 on May 6, 1949 in Moordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 64 on May 12, 1940 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3527. **Wessel Vermeulen**, son of **Huijbrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on July 26, 1876 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1907 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Filius**, daughter of **Cornelis Filius** and **Johanna Catharina Karstanje**. She was born on June 6, 1876 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 104 on January 28, 1981 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Huijbrecht Cornelis Vermeulen**, follow 5255.

3528. **Quirina Hendrika Adriana Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on April 20, 1878 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 13, 1907 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Ricus Elias Kampman**, son of **Adriaan Louis Kampman** and **Pieterella Vos**. He was born on October 16, 1882 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Ricus Elias died at the age of 92 on July 14, 1975 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Louis Kampman**, follow 5256.
- **Huibrecht Kampman**, follow 5257.
- **Huibrecht Kampman**, follow 5258.

Quirina Hendrika Adriana died at the age of 77 on March 15, 1956 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3529. **Willemina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born 1879 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willemina died on February 14, 1880 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3530. **Izaak Vermeulen**, son of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on February 28, 1882 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland.

3531. **Tannetje Maatje Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on April 8, 1883 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 15, 1904 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hector Vermeulen**, son of **Jacob Vermeulen** and **Pieterella van Westen**. He was born on May 12, 1875 in Papendrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3532. **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on July 7, 1884 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Plonia Pieterella died at the age of 68 on February 21, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

3533. **Huibrecht Vermeulen**, son of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born 1886 in Varik, Gelderland, Nederland. Huibrecht died on August 17, 1886 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3534. **Willemina Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on May 8, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 6 on July 26, 1893 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3535. **Willem Vermeulen**, son of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on September 18, 1888 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 23, 1911 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Jacoba Francoijs**, daughter of **Andries Johannes Francoijs** and **Jannette de Nooijer**. She was born on October 4, 1888 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3536. **Johanna Pieterella Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born 1889 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Pieterella died on February 24, 1890 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3537. **Pieterella Johanna Vermeulen**, daughter of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on November 26, 1891 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Johanna died on April 2, 1892 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3538. **Huibrecht Vermeulen**, son of **Huibrecht Vermeulen** and **Maria Cornelia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born 1896 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Huibrecht died on August 4, 1896 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3539. **Wessel Leendert van Iwaarden**, son of **Barend van Iwaarden** and **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born 1877 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 28, 1899 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Pieterella van Duren**, daughter of **Evert Pieter van**

Duren and **Elisabeth de Wit**. She was born on July 4, 1875 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3540. **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Iwaarden**, daughter of **Barend van Iwaarden** and **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on December 11, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 29, 1916 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Simon van Dullemen**, son of **Marinus van Dullemen** and **Ester de Korte**. He was born on May 24, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Simon died at the age of 74 on March 7, 1956 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Esther van Dullemen**, follow 5260.
- **Marinus van Dullemen**, follow 5261.
- **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Dullemen**, follow 5262.

Wilhelmina Jacoba died at the age of 98 on May 31, 1980 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3541. **Cornelis van Iwaarden**, son of **Barend van Iwaarden** and **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born on September 29, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 28, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Pieterella Geluk**, daughter of **Adriaan Geluk** and **Catharina Scherpenisse**. She was born on October 13, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3542. **Cornelia Hendrika Vermeulen**, daughter of **Izak Vermeulen** and **Catharina Adriana van Driel**, was born on November 27, 1881 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3543. **Cornelis Izaak de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Maria Stolk**, was born on December 12, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is inspecteur veeverzekering by profession. He got married on May 11, 1932 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Pieterella Anna Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Leendert Potappel** and **Lena Jacoba Langejan**. She was born on February 2, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Anna died and was buried. Cornelis Izaak died at the age of 77 on June 10, 1974 in Moerkapelle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3544. **Izak de Wilde**, son of **Gerard Cornelis de Wilde** and **Johanna Adriana Vermeulen**, was born on June 8, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 3, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Helena Nelisse**, daughter of **Nathan Jan Nelisse** and **Janna Pieterella Noom**. She was born on April 1, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Helena died at the age of 90 on January 3, 1973 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 69 on June 16, 1951 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3545. **Leendert Jacob Lindhout**, son of **Jakob Leendert Lindhout** and **Jannetje Huberdina Stoutjesdijk**, was born 1877 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 10, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Kievit**, daughter of **Leendert Kievit** and **Maatje Izaäka van de Vate**. She was born on September 8, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Jacob died on August 25, 1941 in Hoevelaken, Gelderland, Nederland.

3546. **Maria Sara Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on December 10, 1877 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Sara died at the age of 21 on February 23, 1899 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3547. **Sara Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on January 24, 1879 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 3, 1898 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Jacobus Kamhoot**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Leendert Kamhoot**, follow 5263.
- **Jan Leendert Kamhoot**, follow 5264.
- **Adriana Jacoba Kamhoot**, follow 5265.
- **Jacoba Johanna Kamhoot**, follow 5266.
- **Jacoba Johanna Kamhoot**, follow 5267.

Sara Cornelia died at the age of 33 on December 13, 1912 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3548. **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on December 23, 1879 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Kornelis died on June 30, 1880 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3549. **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on November 17, 1880 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Kornelis died on February 3, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3550. **Marinus Kornelis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on November 19, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3551. **Jan Cornelis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on November 28, 1883 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died at the age of 1 on March 4, 1885 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3552. **Hubertus Izaak Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on November 18, 1884 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus Izaak died at the age of 58 on April 3, 1943 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3553. **Pieterella Paulina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on November 6, 1886 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 1, 1912 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerardus Gebraad**, son of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**. He was born on September 9, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerardus died at the age of 49 on January 28, 1934 in Hellevoetsluis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Paulina died at the age of 81 on December 20, 1967 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3554. **Jannetje Helena Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on March 31, 1889 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Helena died at the age of 5 on June 6, 1894 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3555. **Jan Cornelis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on September 12, 1891 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3556. **Helena Johanna Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**, was born on March 23, 1893 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Johanna died on June 19, 1893 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

3557. **Pieterella Maria van Langeraad**, daughter of **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad** and **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, was born on November 18, 1884 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died and was buried.

3558. **Maria Geertruida Abrahamina Lambrecht van Langeraad**, daughter of **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad** and **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, was born on June 18, 1886 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Geertruida Abrahamina Lambrecht died and was buried.

3559. **Lambregta Anna van Langeraad**, daughter of **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad** and **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, was born on June 24, 1887 in Nieuwveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lambregta Anna died at the age of 47 on April 20, 1935 in Oostkapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

3560. **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad**, son of **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad** and **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, was born on August 28, 1889 in Stolwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lambregt Abraham died on September 13, 1889 in Stolwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3561. **Adriana Marina van Langeraad**, daughter of **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad** and **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, was born on December 22, 1890 in Stolwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Marina died on January 14, 1891 in Stolwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3562. **Abraham Marie Anne van Langeraad**, son of **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad** and **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, was born on January 29, 1893 in Stolwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 19, 1917 in Lekkerkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pietertje Breedveld**, daughter of **Louwrens Breedveld** and **Annigje van der Graaf**. She was born on January 4, 1893 in Lekkerkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pietertje died and was buried. Abraham Marie Anne died and is buried.

3563. **Geertruida Suzanna van Langeraad**, daughter of **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad** and **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, was born on March 19, 1894 in Stolwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertruida Suzanna died on April 2, 1894 in Stolwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3564. **Geertruida Suzanna van Langeraad**, daughter of **Lambregt Abraham van Langeraad** and **Anna Johanna de Wilde**, was born on October 28, 1895 in Lekkerkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 7, 1920 in Lekkerkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Henri Frédéric Eschauzier**, son of **Henri Jacques Conrad Bernard Eschauzier** and **Sophia Frederika Kuijper**. He was born on January 6, 1894 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Henri Frédéric died and is buried. Geertruida Suzanna died and was buried.

3565. **Nelewart Noom**, son of **Johannis (Johannes) Noom** and **Belia Hage**, was born on September 17, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Cornelia Nieuwenhuizen**, daughter of **Hermanus Cornelis van Nieuwenhuijzen** and **Cornelia Hage**. She was born 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Cornelia died on August 17, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Belia Noom**, follow 5268.

3566. **NN Noom**, daughter of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on May 14, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on May 14, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3567. **Maria Izabella Noom**, daughter of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on April 19, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 11, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis van Dalen**, son of **Johannis van Dalen** and **Apolonia Johanna Geluk**. He was born on September 15, 1861 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 74 on July 25, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannis van Dalen**, follow 5269.

Maria Izabella died at the age of 73 on December 8, 1947 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3568. **Izaäk Marinus Noom**, son of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on May 16, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 28, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Johanna Noom**, daughter of **Johannis Noom** and **Cornelia Jacoba Hage**. She was born on December 3, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Johanna died at the age of 69 on March 7, 1944 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Noom**, follow 5270.

3569. **Nelewart Noom**, son of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on October 4, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 18, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Dirkje Stolk**, daughter of **Jan Stolk** and **Geertje Breure**. She was born on July 23, 1885 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana Dirkje died at the age of 57 on March 11, 1943 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland. Nelewart died at the age of 70 on March 2, 1948 in Beesd, Gelderland, Nederland.

3570. **Marinus Noom**, son of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on June 25, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 25, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Elizabeth Westerweel**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Westerweel** and **Maria Adriana van As**. She was born on June 19, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Willem Noom**, follow 5271.

3571. **Janna Johanna Cornelia Noom**, daughter of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on November 22, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 17 on June 1, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3572. **Cornelia Christiana Noom**, daughter of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on January 1, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 4, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Samuel Karel Langejan**, son of **Adriaan Langejan** and **Hendrina Maria Groenewege**. He was born 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on November 3, 1927 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Marinus Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Aaltje de Graaf**. He was born on March 12, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3573. **Willemina Apolonia Noom**, daughter of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on June 26, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3574. **Johannis Jan Noom**, son of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on November 22, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3575. **Cornelis Willem Noom**, son of **Cornelis Noom** and **Wilhelmina Hage**, was born on March 26, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Willem died on August 29, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3576. **Cornelia Dirkle de Looff**, daughter of **Steven Pieter de Looff** and **Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on June 17, 1887 in Colijnsplaat, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1914 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerrit Jacobus Neerhout**, son of **Martinus Philippus Neerhout** and **Maria Bakker**. He was born on February 13, 1874 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Dirkle died at the age of 50 on February 18, 1938 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

3577. **Geertuida Izabella de Wilde**, daughter of **Izak de Wilde** and **Geertruida Elenbaas**, was born on August 29, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 27, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Jacobus Marinus van der Graaff**, son of **Cornelis van der Graaff** and **Dingena Rachel van Nieuwenhuijzen**. He was born on February 27, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Jacobus Marinus died and is buried. Geertuida Izabella died and was buried.

3578. **Engel Leendert Bentschap Knook**, son of **Cornelis Gerard Jacob Bentschap Knook** and **Elizabeth de Wilde**, was born on September 14, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3579. **Belia Bentschap Knook**, daughter of **Cornelis Gerard Jacob Bentschap Knook** and **Elizabeth de Wilde**, was born on November 4, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3580. **Adriaan Abraham Bentschap Knook**, son of **Cornelis Gerard Jacob Bentschap Knook** and **Elizabeth de Wilde**, was born on April 23, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Abraham died and is buried.

3581. **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Leendert de Wilde** and **Christina Rijstenbil**, was born on July 24, 1893 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1920 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Jagt**, daughter of **Jacob Dingenus Jagt** and **Jacoba de Bruijne**. She was born on October 2, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3582. **Jobje de Wilde**, daughter of **Leendert de Wilde** and **Christina Rijstenbil**, was born on January 14, 1896 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jobje died at the age of 1 on July 1, 1897 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3583. **Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of **Leendert de Wilde** and **Christina Rijstenbil**, was born on December 25, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 17, 1924 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Giljam**, son of **David Giljam** and **Maria Jozina Tichem**. He was born on May 12, 1894 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died 1986. Adriana died and was buried.

3584. **Arend Job de Wilde**, son of **Leendert de Wilde** and **Christina Rijstenbil**, was born on March 29, 1901 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 17, 1926 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Tichem**, daughter of **Pieter Tichem** and **Grietje Jacoba Geet**. She was born on January 13, 1901 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 100 on March 16, 2001 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Arend Job died at the age of 34 on November 10, 1935 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3585. **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Leendert de Wilde** and **Christina Rijstenbil**, was born on October 4, 1904 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on August 25, 1905 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3586. **Jobje de Wilde**, daughter of **Leendert de Wilde** and **Christina Rijstenbil**, was born on October 4, 1904 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1929 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Jacobus Tichem**, son of **Gerard Tichem** and **Neeltje Maria Slager**. He was born on June 21, 1905 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marinus Jacobus died at the age of 77 on November 11, 1982 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jobje died at the age of 60 on March 23, 1965 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3587. **Pieterella Adriana Elenbaas**, daughter of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Dirkje de Wilde**, was born on March 12, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 3, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Vroegop**, son of **Jakob Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**. He was born on December 18, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Adriana died and was buried.

3588. **Abraham Jacob Elenbaas**, son of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Dirkje de Wilde**, was born on July 20, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Jacob died and is buried.

3589. **Adriana Pieterella Elenbaas**, daughter of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Dirkje de Wilde**, was born on January 19, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Pieterella died and was buried.

3590. **Jacoba Abramina Elenbaas**, daughter of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Dirkje de Wilde**, was born on March 26, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Abramina died and was buried.

3591. **Jacob Abraham Elenbaas**, son of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Dirkje de Wilde**, was born on August 29, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Abraham died on February 2, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3592. **Elizabeth Cornelia Elenbaas**, daughter of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Dirkje de Wilde**, was born on March 8, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Cornelia died and was buried.

3593. **Johanna Wilhelmina Elenbaas**, son of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Dirkje de Wilde**, was born on May 29, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died and is buried.

3594. **Cornelia Adriana de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan de Graaf** and **Neeltje Adriana Quist**, was born on January 10, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 71 on September 22, 1941 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3595. **Lientje Anthonia de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan de Graaf** and **Neeltje Adriana Quist**, was born on May 25, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lientje Anthonia died on September 19, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3596. **NN de Graaf**, son of **Jan de Graaf** and **Neeltje Adriana Quist**, was born on October 30, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 30, 1872 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3597. **Andries Cornelis de Graaf**, son of **Jan de Graaf** and **Neeltje Adriana Quist**, was born on March 27, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries Cornelis died at the age of 64 on October 23, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3598. **Lientje Anthonia de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan de Graaf** and **Neeltje Adriana Quist**, was born on November 5, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lientje Anthonia died at the age of 1 on December 24, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3599. **Lientje Anthonia de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan de Graaf** and **Neeltje Adriana Quist**, was born on March 29, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3600. **Jasper Jacobus de Graaf**, son of **Izaak de Graaf** and **Pieterella Oudesluijs**, was born on June 5, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 27, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 27, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Verkerke**, daughter of **Jacob Verkerke** and **Izabella Kaashoek**. She was born on August 9, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 72 on March 17, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje Jacoba de Graaf**, follow 5272.

Jasper Jacobus died at the age of 76 on September 9, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3601. **Johanna Geertruida de Graaf**, daughter of **Willem de Graaf** and **Maatje Helmstrijd**, was born on December 18, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 29, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Cornelis de Haan**, son of **Pieter de Haan** and **Hendrina Charpentier**. He was born on October 10, 1874 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 67 on May 4, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Hendrik de Haan**, follow 5273.

Johanna Geertruida died at the age of 89 on April 27, 1967 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3602. **Gerard Jozua Quaak**, son of **Hendrik Quaak** and **Berbera de Graaf**, was born on November 26, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 21, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Machalina Adriana de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan de Graaf** and **Jannetje Blok**. She was born on January 28, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Machalina Adriana died at the age of 66 on February 15, 1953 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Quaak**, follow 5274.

Gerard Jozua died at the age of 78 on June 26, 1964 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3603. **Willem Quaak**, son of **Hendrik Quaak** and **Berbera de Graaf**, was born on December 31, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingena Maria van Zetten**, daughter of **Willem van Zetten** and **Wilhelmina Slager**. She was born on September 10, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena Maria died at the age of 82 on November 20, 1978 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **12-05-1921 Quaak**, follow 5275.

Willem died at the age of 31 on August 23, 1927 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3604. **Elizabeth Johanna de Viet**, daughter of **Dirk de Viet** and **Lijsja Manneke**, was born on October 16, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married August , 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Machelina Sloomaker**. He was born on March 13, 1872 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 83 on November 29, 1955 in Pijnacker, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannis Heijboer**, follow 5276.

Elizabeth Johanna died at the age of 85 on November 10, 1963 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3605. **Elisabeth Johanna de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on February 26, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Johanna died at the age of 80 on November 10, 1963 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3606. **Maria Christina de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on June 25, 1884.

3607. **Johannis de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on July 6, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Johannis died at the age of 64 on August 26, 1949 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3608. **Nathanael de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on November 18, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 6, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**. She was born on November 5, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 75 on October 10, 1966 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes de Viet**, follow 5277.
- **Cornelia de Viet**, follow 5278.
- **Piet de Viet**, follow 5279.
- **Willem de Viet**, follow 5280.
- **Elisa de Viet**, follow 5281.

Nathanael died at the age of 71 on October 25, 1958 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3609. **Rosetta de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on February 3, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Vos**, son of **Adrianus Jan Vos** and **Cornelia Quirijns**. He was born on January 12, 1885 in Capelle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Elizabeth Vos**, follow 5282.
- **Maria Vos**, follow 5283.

Rosetta died and was buried.

3610. **Pieter de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on January 25, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is kleermaker by profession. Pieter died at the age of 25 on January 6, 1917 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3611. **Christina de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on October 10, 1892. Christina died 1952.

3612. **Jan de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on December 1, 1893. Jan died on March 8, 1894.

3613. **Johanna de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born on August 16, 1896. Johanna died at the age of 95 on February 17, 1992 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3614. **Catharina de Viet**, daughter of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**, was born 1901. Catharina died on November 2, 1952 in Breskens, Zeeland, Nederland.

3615. **Clazina Marina de Viet**, daughter of **Jan de Viet** and **Aaltje van Hemert**, was born on December 25, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 1, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Dingenis Lindhout**, son of **Cornelis Lindhout** and **Pieterella Cornelia van Gorsel**. He was born on September 15, 1882 in Veere, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Dingenis died at the age of 79 on March 22, 1962 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Lindhout**, follow 5284.

3616. **Elizabeth Johanna de Viet**, daughter of **Jan de Viet** and **Aaltje van Hemert**, was born on July 30, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 23, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Bazen**, son of **Jan Bazen** and **Jacoba Quist**. He was born on May 31, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 71 on November 28, 1946 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Johanna died at the age of 72 on June 11, 1953 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3617. **Cornelia Bierens**, daughter of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**, was born on November 25, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1925 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Berkheij**, son of **Jan Berkheij** and **Johanna Geuze**. He was born on April 26, 1888 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried. Cornelia died and was buried.

3618. **Johannes Bierens**, son of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**, was born on May 27, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 19, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Jacoba Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**. She was born on July 8, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Jacoba died at the age of 74 on April 30, 1974 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 80 on December 5, 1968 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3619. **Tona Bierens**, daughter of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**, was born on February 14, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona died at the age of 28 on June 11, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3620. **Elizabeth Bierens**, daughter of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**, was born on March 15, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3621. **Jozina Bierens**, daughter of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**, was born on November 17, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3622. **Catharina Bierens**, daughter of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**, was born on February 18, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died and was buried.

3623. **Nn Bierens**, son of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**, was born on June 11, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on June 11, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3624. **Nn Bierens**, daughter of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**, was born on November 18, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on November 18, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3625. **Tona Manneke**, daughter of **Jan Manneke** and **Catharina de Viet**, was born on August 9, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 27, 1924 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Cornelis Quist**, son of **Johannes Willem Quist** and **Tannetje Baaij**. He was born on February 12, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 77 on January 3, 1974 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterrella Quist**, follow 5285.

Tona died at the age of 92 on August 24, 1989 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on August 29, 1989 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3626. **Cornelis Manneke**, son of **Jan Manneke** and **Catharina de Viet**, was born on September 8, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 5 on March 10, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3627. **Elizabeth Manneke**, daughter of **Jan Manneke** and **Catharina de Viet**, was born on October 22, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Dullemen**, son of **Marinus van Dullemen** and **Ester de Korte**. He was born on September 14, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on January 31, 1970 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan van Dullemen**, follow 5286.

Elizabeth died at the age of 88 on October 31, 1973 in Venray, Limburg, Nederland.

3628. **Jansje Manneke**, daughter of **Jan Manneke** and **Catharina de Viet**, was born on January 11, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Jacobus Bazen**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Bazen** and **Johanna Gelok**. He was born on November 24, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Jacobus died at

the age of 83 on June 17, 1979 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Jacoba Bazen**, follow 5287.

Jansje died at the age of 99 on April 16, 1995 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

3629. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on October 1, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 1 on March 17, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3630. **Elisabeth Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on June 8, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 16, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis van As**, son of **Pieter van As** and **Kaatje Seijs**. He was born on October 18, 1880 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 70 on November 29, 1950 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Catharina van As**, follow 5288.
- **Adriaan van As**, follow 5289.
- **Naomie van As**, follow 5290.

Elisabeth died at the age of 88 on July 29, 1979 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

3631. **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on January 14, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is schipper by profession. Pieter died at the age of 50 on May 2, 1943 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

3632. **Maatje Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on December 12, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 94 on February 13, 1989 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3633. **Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on June 9, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on August 17, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3634. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on June 14, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 92 on January 17, 1990 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3635. **Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on October 9, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 59 on January 19, 1959 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

3636. **Marina Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on October 3, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died at the age of 92 on October 19, 1995 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3637. **Dirkje Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on May 8, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje died at the age of 80 on August 4, 1988 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

3638. **Lena Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Jannetje de Viet**, was born on November 17, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 21, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Cornelis Knulst**, son of **Emanuel Cornelis Knulst** and **Elizabeth Jacoba de Graaf**. He was born on January 20, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries Cornelis died at the age of 90 on September 10, 1995 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Adriana died at the age of 71 on May 13, 1982 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3639. **Leunis Daniel van Klinken**, son of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on February 8, 1862 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leunis Daniel died at the age of 74 on March 30, 1936 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3640. **Jakob van Klinken**, son of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on August 4, 1863 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 8, 1896 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Stouten**, daughter of **Johannes Stouten** and **Janna Sneevliet**. She was born on March 13, 1871 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 49 on June 6, 1920 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on April 29, 1925 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Suzanna Cornelia de Gelleke**, daughter of **Pieter de Gelleke** and **Pieterella Johanna van Gelder**. She was born on July 23, 1874 in Breskens, Zeeland, Nederland. Suzanna Cornelia died at the age of 86 on July 20, 1961 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 81 on December 29, 1944 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

3641. **Marinus van Klinken**, son of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on December 26, 1864 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on September 22, 1865 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3642. **Marinus van Klinken**, son of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on August 4, 1866 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on November 22, 1893 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria van der Kaaij**, daughter of **Lucas van der Kaaij** and **Catharina Nieuwenburg**. She was born on August 7, 1866 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 68 on April 4, 1935 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Davina Catharina van Klinken**, follow 5291.
- **Johannes Lucas van Klinken**, follow 5292.
- **Jacoba Margaretha van Klinken**, follow 5293.

He got married (2) on January 8, 1936 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hermina van Tol**, daughter of **Daniel van Tol** and **Stijntje van den Berg**. She was born on September 23, 1881 in Bleiswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hermina died at the age of 78 on November 30, 1959 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 73 on August 27, 1939 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3643. **Jan Johannis van Klinken**, son of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on October 3, 1868 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Johannis died at the age of 82 on January 13, 1951 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3644. **Jannetje van Klinken**, daughter of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on September 5, 1870 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1892 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Johanna de Rijke**. He was born on December 9, 1869 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 47 on October 10, 1917 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 79 on May

23, 1950 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3645. **Marina van Klinken**, daughter of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on March 31, 1872 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died at the age of 79 on April 5, 1951 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3646. **Cornelis van Klinken**, son of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on November 25, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 88 on March 17, 1962 in Duiveland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3647. **Leendert van Klinken**, son of **Jacob van Klinken** and **Davina Heijboer**, was born on September 20, 1878 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 70 on May 9, 1949 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3648. **Jannetje Heijboer**, daughter of **Kornelis Heijboer** and **Cornelia Willemina Overbeeke**, was born on October 8, 1871 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1893 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob de Valk**, son of **Marinus de Valk** and **Dina Kornelia Hout**. He was born on October 10, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 77 on July 25, 1947 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus de Valk**, follow 5294.
- **Jozina Cornelia de Valk**, follow 5295.

Jannetje died at the age of 25 on July 12, 1897 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3649. **Cornelis Johannes Kwaak**, son of **Mattheus Kwaak** and **Jacoba de Later**, was born on April 12, 1887 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 8, 1908 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Pieterella Lievense**, daughter of **Adriaan Lievense** and **Janna Bom**. She was born on August 26, 1886 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Pieterella died at the age of 66 on February 1, 1953 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 65 on February 1, 1953 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3650. **Maria Pieterella de Later**, daughter of **Johannis de Later** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on July 12, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Pieterella died on February 6, 1878 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3651. **Jakob de Later**, son of **Johannis de Later** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on May 30, 1879 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 5, 1909 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella van der Werf**, daughter of **Jan van der Werf** and **Lena Scherpenisse**. She was born on August 19, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 80 on December 12, 1957 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob died at the age of 80 on June 3, 1959 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3652. **Frans de Later**, son of **Johannis de Later** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on August 20, 1880 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 2, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on May 8, 1912 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on August 2, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena van der Maas**, daughter of **Cornelis van der Maas** and **Maria Kloote**. She was born on January 16, 1884 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 80 on January 17, 1964 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **NN de Later**, follow 5296.
- **Cornelis Johannes de Later**, follow 5297.
- **Jannetje Maria de Later**, follow 5298.
- **Johannes Cornelis de Later**, follow 5299.
- **(Not public)**
- **Jacob de Later**, follow 5300.
- **Pieterrella de Later**, follow 5301.

Frans died at the age of 57 on August 17, 1938 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3653. **Pieterrella de Later**, daughter of **Johannis de Later** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on September 16, 1881 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1904 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van Dijke**, son of **Willem van Dijke** and **Cornelia Marina van Popering**. He was born on March 21, 1878 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 82 on August 16, 1960 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterrella died at the age of 43 on June 20, 1925 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3654. **Marinus de Later**, son of **Johannis de Later** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on April 24, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on August 26, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3655. **Maria de Later**, daughter of **Johannis de Later** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on May 24, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van der Werf**, son of **Cornelis van der Werf** and **Cornelia van Dijke**. He was born on November 15, 1884 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 59 on July 4, 1944 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 58 on May 17, 1944 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland.

3656. **Pieterrella Kwaak**, daughter of **Cornelis Kwaak** and **Jannetje Verhoek**, was born on September 29, 1880 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterrella died at the age of 73 on March 20, 1954 in Maassluis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3657. **Krina Pieterrella Kwaak**, daughter of **Cornelis Kwaak** and **Jannetje Verhoek**, was born on September 28, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1910 in Kethel en Spaland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacob Wapenaar**, son of **Teunis Wapenaar** and **Neeltje van der Knoop**. He was born on March 19, 1883 in Overschie, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 57 on May 1, 1940 in Waddinxveen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Wapenaar**, follow 5302.

Krina Pieterrella died at the age of 93 on April 30, 1976 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3658. **Jacob Hendrik Kwaak**, son of **Cornelis Kwaak** and **Jannetje Verhoek**, was born on September 21, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 24, 1909 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Jannetje Broodman**, daughter of **Adriaan Endrik Broodman** and **Alberdia Pieterrella Bregina Boogaard**. She was born on December 16, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Jannetje died at the age of 32 on December 31, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Adriaan Kwaak**, follow 5303.
- **Alberdina Jannetje Kwaak**, follow 5304.
- **Adriaan Cornelis Kwaak**, follow 5305.
- **NN Kwaak**, follow 5306.

Jacob Hendrik died at the age of 83 on January 10, 1967 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3659. **Hendrika Kwaak**, daughter of **Cornelis Kwaak** and **Jannetje Verhoek**, was born on October 25, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1911 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubrecht de Rijke**, son of **Johannes de Rijke** and **Janna Larooij**. He was born on April 21, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht died at the age of 85 on November 18, 1971 in Hoogvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrika died December , 1966 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3660. **Mattheus Kwaak**, son of **Cornelis Kwaak** and **Jannetje Verhoek**, was born on June 18, 1891 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 77 on August 10, 1968 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3661. **Wouterina Kwaak**, daughter of **Cornelis Kwaak** and **Jannetje Verhoek**, was born on June 19, 1894 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 12, 1913 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **David Isha**, son of **Dingenis Isha** and **Magdalena van den Boogaard**. He was born on January 12, 1893 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. David died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Magdalena Jannetje Isha**, follow 5307.

Wouterina died and was buried.

3662. **Jannetje Kwaak**, daughter of **Cornelis Kwaak** and **Jannetje Verhoek**, was born on August 8, 1896 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died and was buried.

3663. **Sophia Louise Kwaak**, daughter of **Cornelis Kwaak** and **Cornelia Willemijna van der Werf**, was born on July 9, 1901 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sophia Louise died at the age of 89 on October 5, 1990 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3664. **Pieterella Lena van der Werf**, daughter of **Karel van der Werf** and **Davina Maria Kwaak**, was born on April 7, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 30, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jasper Stoutjesdijk** and **Dirkje Quist**. He was born on September 13, 1888 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 66 on January 30, 1955 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jasper Karel Stoutjesdijk**, follow 5308.
- **(Not public)**

Pieterella Lena died at the age of 53 on October 9, 1938 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3665. **Pieter Jacob van der Werf**, son of **Karel van der Werf** and **Davina Maria Kwaak**, was born on September 7, 1887 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 17, 1911 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Cornelia van Oost**, daughter of **Pieter van Oost** and

Jacomina van Vossen. She was born on September 9, 1891 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Davina Maria van der Werf**, follow 5309.
- **Pieter Karel van der Werf**, follow 5310.

Pieter Jacob died at the age of 66 on September 8, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

3666. **Kornelis van der Werf**, son of **Karel van der Werf** and **Davina Maria Kwaak**, was born on October 1, 1897 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1922 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Kloote**, daughter of **Jakob Kloote** and **Jakomina van Dijke**. She was born on March 19, 1899 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 95 on December 15, 1994 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 78 on October 29, 1975 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3667. **Jakob Pieter van der Werf**, son of **Karel van der Werf** and **Davina Maria Kwaak**, was born on June 17, 1891 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 17, 1921 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena de Jonge**, daughter of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Johanna van der Zande**. She was born on June 19, 1901 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 72 on April 14, 1974 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Karel Leendert van der Werf**, follow 5814.
- **Johanna Davina van der Werf**, follow 5815.

Jakob Pieter died at the age of 79 on September 30, 1970 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3668. **Laurina Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Rachel de Visser**, was born on June 1, 1877 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurina died at the age of 53 on January 17, 1931 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3669. **Geertruida Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Rachel de Visser**, was born on August 14, 1879 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1902 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubrecht Stouten**, son of **Johannes Stouten** and **Krina Sijrier**. He was born on December 27, 1880 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht died at the age of 76 on February 28, 1957 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 73 on August 24, 1952 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3670. **Pieterrella Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Rachel de Visser**, was born on February 15, 1881 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1906 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Paulus Vroegop**, son of **Mattheus Vroegop** and **Maria Gunst**. He was born on January 19, 1878 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Paulus died at the age of 83 on April 4, 1961 in Hoek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Mattheus Vroegop**, follow 5311.
- **Jan Vroegop**, follow 5312.
- **Arie Marinus Vroegop**, follow 5313.
- **Matthijs Machiel Vroegop**, follow 5314.

Pieterella died at the age of 83 on November 25, 1964 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3671. **Geertruid de Visser**, daughter of **Adolf de Visser** and **Lena Jozina Steenpoorte**, was born on November 22, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruid died on November 24, 1885 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3672. **Domina Jozina de Visser**, daughter of **Adolf de Visser** and **Lena Jozina Steenpoorte**, was born on January 3, 1887 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3673. **Jannetje Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on July 22, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on July 22, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3674. **Levina Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on March 5, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 5, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Overbeeke**, son of **Martinis Overbeeke** and **Cornelia Westdorp**. He was born on April 10, 1862 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 45 on January 25, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Overbeeke**, follow 5315.

Levina died at the age of 57 on August 20, 1924 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3675. **Jannetje Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on October 25, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 2, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lambertus van Oeveren**, son of **Isaak van Oeveren** and **Cornelia Dane**. He was born on July 31, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambertus died at the age of 63 on March 13, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Izaak Cornelis van Oeveren**, follow 5316.
- **Neeltje Cornelia van Oeveren**, follow 5317.
- **Cornelis Izaäk van Oeveren**, follow 5318.

Jannetje died at the age of 68 on November 13, 1936 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3676. **Johannis Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on September 29, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on September 16, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3677. **Adriana Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on December 6, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on October 9, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis de Jong**, son of **Louis Elisa de Jong** and **Maatje van Luijk**. He was born on April 20, 1861 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 38 on November 26, 1899 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (2) on January 15, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cent van Sluis**, son of **Leendert van Sluis** and **Janna van den Bos**. He was born on December 2, 1872 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Cent died at the age of 39 on April 8, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 72 on February 15, 1944 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3678. **Johannis Adriaan Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on September 23, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 23, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirkje Dane**, daughter of **Dirk Dane** and **Helena Bolier**. She was born on March 4, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje died at the age of 71 on August 18, 1944 in Wieringermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Levina Dorst**, follow 5049.

Johannis Adriaan died at the age of 68 on November 28, 1941 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3679. **Adriaan Johannis Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on April 21, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Johannis died on October 19, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3680. **Marina Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on July 27, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died at the age of 1 on March 10, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3681. **Adriaan Johannes Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on November 18, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 26, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Geene**, daughter of **Pieter Geene** and **Elizabeth Riedijk**. She was born on July 2, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 88 on November 28, 1971 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan Johannes died at the age of 89 on August 9, 1968 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3682. **Cornelis Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on July 25, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 19, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Boukje Spijker**, daughter of **Dirk Spijker** and **Klaasje Buis**. She was born on February 18, 1889 in Blokzijl, Overijssel, Nederland. Boukje died at the age of 55 on May 28, 1944 in Klazinaveen, Drenthe, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 86 on September 21, 1966 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3683. **Maria Cornelia Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on January 25, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died on April 4, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3684. **Marinus Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on April 7, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on April 13, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3685. **Maria Cornelia Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Neeltje de Weeze**, was born on February 1, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died and was buried.

3686. **Lena Pieterella Lievense**, daughter of **Adriaan Lievense** and **Janna Bom**, was born on August 26, 1886 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 8, 1908 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Johannes Kwaak**, son of **Mattheus Kwaak** and **Jacoba de Later**. He was born on April 12, 1887 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 65 on February 1, 1953 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Pieterella died at the age of 66 on February 1, 1953 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3687. **Janna Leendrina Jumelet**, daughter of **Izak Jumelet** and **Helena Zoeter**, was born on August 17, 1886 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 23, 1908 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Marinus van der Est**, son of **Adriaan van der Est** and **Janna Zoeter**.

He was born on November 27, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 73 on July 3, 1957 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janna Leendrina died at the age of 70 on October 15, 1956 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3688. **Leendrina Janna Jumelet**, daughter of **Izak Jumelet** and **Helena Zoeter**, was born on March 15, 1888 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 15, 1911 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Coenraad van den Berge**. Leendrina Janna died at the age of 72 on August 8, 1960 in Sirjansland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3689. **Cornelis Stoffel Reinhoud**, son of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on November 11, 1887 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Stoffel died on December 9, 1887 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3690. **Stoffel Cornelis Reinhoud**, son of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on October 8, 1888 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Stoffel Cornelis died at the age of 56 on March 14, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3691. **Cornelis Reinhoud**, son of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on October 4, 1889 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 80 on December 19, 1969 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland.

3692. **Izak Reinhoud**, son of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on April 27, 1891 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 1 on March 27, 1893 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3693. **Cornelia Adriaantje Reinhoud**, daughter of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on April 27, 1892. Cornelia Adriaantje died at the age of 49 on May 24, 1941 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

3694. **Janna Reinhoud**, daughter of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on October 28, 1893 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 54 on March 26, 1948 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3695. **Izak Reinhoud**, son of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on December 11, 1894 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 88 on October 13, 1983 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3696. **Adriaan Reinhoud**, son of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on May 13, 1897 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 59 on June 24, 1956 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3697. **Jacomina Catharina Reinhoud**, daughter of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on February 28, 1899 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Nikolaas Lensom**, son of **Klaas Lensom** and **Wilhelmina Zeeman**. He was born on July 12, 1900 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nikolaas died at the age of 82 on June 4, 1983 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Catharina died at the age of 75 on September 24, 1974 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3698. **Pieterella Reinhoud**, daughter of **Jan Cornelisz Reinhoud** and **Johanna Elizabeth Jumelet**, was born on February 11, 1906 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 64 on February 5, 1971 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

3699. **Helen Vangilst**, daughter of **Marinus van Gilst** and **Harriet Wilson**, was born on July 16, 1904 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 8, 1929 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **Mathew Sands**, son of **Nicholas Sands** and **Lydia Jackson**. He was born on February 18, 1904 in Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Mathew died at the age of 62 on January 13, 1967 in Mayfield Heights, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Judith Marie Sands**, follow 5319.
- **Richard Sands**, follow 5320.

Helen died at the age of 76 on February 21, 1981 in Geneva, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

3700. **John Vangilst**, son of **Marinus van Gilst** and **Harriet Wilson**, was born 1905 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. John died on June 3, 1968 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

3701. **Elmer Vangilst**, son of **Marinus van Gilst** and **Harriet Wilson**, was born on July 21, 1910 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Elmer died at the age of 66 on February 20, 1977 in Euclid, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

3702. **Wilfred Charles Ahrens**, son of **Fred J. Ahrens** and **Mamie VanOvern**, was born on January 14, 1908 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. He got married on September 24, 1932 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **Dora L. Cole**. Wilfred Charles died at the age of 66 on January 1, 1975 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

3703. **Ahrens**, son of **Fred J. Ahrens** and **Mamie VanOvern**, was born on June 6, 1906 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Deceased and is buried.

3704. **Marion R. Ahrens**, daughter of **Fred J. Ahrens** and **Mamie VanOvern**, was born on May 2, 1911 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. She got married on April 9, 1938 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **Allen W. Richter**, son of **Johann Karl Christian Richter** and **Anna Ommert**. He was born on October 6, 1911 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Allen W. died at the age of 54 on July 27, 1966 in Oregon, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Marion R. died at the age of 93 on January 24, 2005 in Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

3705. **Robert George Ahrens**, son of **Fred J. Ahrens** and **Mamie VanOvern**, was born on August 21, 1916 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. He got married on August 20, 1951 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **(Not public)**. Robert George died at the age of 84 on January 31, 2001 in Parma County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

3706. **Jane Ahrens**, daughter of **Fred J. Ahrens** and **Mamie VanOvern**, was born on June 2, 1919 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. She got married on August 24, 1940 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **Emerick Edward Hennel**, son of **Samuel Hennel** and **Matilda Oleznoy**. He was born 1915 in Hongarije, Hongarije. Emerick Edward died on February 15, 1977 in Lake County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Jane died at the age of 83 on March 2, 2003 in Lake County, California, Verenigde Staten.

3707. **Anna Oordt**, daughter of **Folken Oordt** and **Lena VanOvern**, was born on April 9, 1903 in Sioux Center, Iowa, Verenigde Staten. She got married on June 21, 1928 in Watcom County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Pier Tjoelker**, son of **Tije Tjoelker** and **Antje Bijma**. He was born on December 19, 1897 in Gerkesklooster, Friesland, Nederland. Pier died at the age of 71 on December 13, 1969 in Bellingham, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Charles Tjoelker**, follow 5321.

Anna died at the age of 89 on November 12, 1992 in Lynden, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

3708. **William John Oordt**, son of **Folken Oordt** and **Lena VanOvern**, was born on August 26, 1905 in Sioux Center, Iowa, Verenigde Staten. He got married on May 1, 1935 in King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Florence Mildred Butler**, daughter of **Freddie Kay Butler** and **Florence Ida Hassell**. She was born on January 20, 1909 in Seattle, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Florence Mildred died at the age of 95 on December 4, 2004 in Kirkland, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Oordt**, follow 5322.

William John died at the age of 73 on December 20, 1978 in King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

3709. **Andrew F. Oordt**, son of **Folken Oordt** and **Lena VanOvern**, was born on December 14, 1908 in Huntley, Montana, Verenigde Staten. He got married on April 3, 1936 in Whatcom County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Evelyn Spears**, daughter of **Elbert Spears** and **Mae Horn**. She was born on September 18, 1914 in California, Verenigde Staten. Evelyn died at the age of 92 on July 4, 2007 in Lynden, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Andrew F. died at the age of 80 on March 10, 1989 in Bellingham, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

3710. **Wilhelmina Oordt**, daughter of **Folken Oordt** and **Lena VanOvern**, was born on August 6, 1912 in Lynden, Washington, Verenigde Staten. She got married on March 21, 1941 in Lynden, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Jacob Herman Wagter**, son of **Johannes Wagter** and **Jantje Krediet**. He was born on February 15, 1914 in Harrison, South Dakota, Verenigde Staten. Jacob Herman died at the age of 84 on July 10, 1998 in Whatcom County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Wilhelmina died at the age of 96 on September 5, 2008 in Lynden, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

3711. **Maatje Cornelia Helena Padmos**, daughter of **Gerrit Antonie Padmos** and **Adriaantje Roovers**, was born on February 22, 1892 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Leendert Woudstra**, son of **Sjerp Woudstra** and **Janke Haagsma**. He was born on August 3, 1889 in Nijland, Friesland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 65 on November 17, 1954 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Jean Woudstra**, follow 5323.
- **Edna Woudstra**, follow 5324.
- **Jean Woudstra**, follow 5325.

Maatje Cornelia Helena died at the age of 92 on March 23, 1984 in Wright, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3712. **Cornelia Geertruda Padmos**, daughter of **Gerrit Antonie Padmos** and **Adriaantje Roovers**, was born on September 6, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 18, 1923 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Henry Kome**, son of **Edward Kome** and **Berendje Barendsen**. He was born on October 22, 1900 in Gaines Township, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Henry died at the age of 63 on June 1, 1964 in Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married (2) with **Edward A. Blohm**, son of **Frederick Johann Theodore Blohm** and

Ernestine Pauline Pietz. He was born on August 31, 1898 in Hart, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Edward A. died at the age of 75 on August 31, 1973 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married (3) with **Jan Cornelis Koppenol**, son of **Cornelis Koppenol** and **Bastiana van der Meer**. He was born on September 3, 1898 in Hoogvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died at the age of 79 on March 21, 1978 in Orange County, Florida, Verenigde Staten. Cornelia Geertruda died at the age of 91 on December 13, 1990 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3713. **Wilhelmina Göbel**, daughter of **Dirk Göbel** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on September 18, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 6 on October 19, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3714. **Maatje Cornelia Göbel**, daughter of **Dirk Göbel** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on October 11, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 29, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Lagendijk**, son of **Maarten Jan Lagendijk** and **Clasina Francisca Rom**. He was born on August 10, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried. Maatje Cornelia died and was buried.

3715. **Johannes Göbel**, son of **Dirk Göbel** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on March 20, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 5, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Agatha Schoonderwoerd**, daughter of **Johannes Adrianus Schoonderwoerd** and **Clazina Vuik**. She was born on August 5, 1905 in Ouderkerk aan de IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Agatha died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johannes died and is buried.

3716. **Adriana Göbel**, daughter of **Dirk Göbel** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on September 10, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 10, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lambertus Cornelis Spuijbroek**, son of **Pieter Spuijbroek** and **Cornelia van den Berg**. He was born on October 22, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lambertus Cornelis died and is buried. Adriana died and was buried.

3717. **Janna Göbel**, daughter of **Dirk Göbel** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on August 11, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janna died and was buried.

3718. **Maria Göbel**, daughter of **Dirk Göbel** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on December 24, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

3719. **Wilhelmina Göbel**, daughter of **Dirk Göbel** and **Janna Heijboer**, was born on December 9, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died and was buried.

3720. **Adriaantje de Witte**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Witte** and **Jacoba Koopman**, was born on March 31, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**. He was born on August 8, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is veldarbeider by profession. Hendrik Johannes died at the age of 33 on May 9, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Heijboer**, follow 5326.
- **Marinus Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 5327.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 5328.
- **(Not public)**

Adriaantje died December , 1964 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3721. **Nn Plakke**, daughter of **Andries Gerardus Plakke** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on January 10, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nn died on January 10, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3722. **Lientje Johanna Plakke**, daughter of **Andries Gerardus Plakke** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on October 16, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lientje Johanna died at the age of 53 on August 12, 1958 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3723. **Johan Pieter Andries Plakke**, son of **Andries Gerardus Plakke** and **Adriana Koster**, was born on January 1, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johan Pieter Andries died and is buried.

3724. **Matthijs van Poortvliet**, son of **Anthonie van Poortvliet** and **Tannetje Hage**, was born on September 2, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Matthijs died June , 1952 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3725. **Adrian van Poortvliet**, son of **Anthonie van Poortvliet** and **Tannetje Hage**, was born 1884 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Adrian died on August 31, 1904 in Grand Haven, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3726. **John van Poortvliet**, son of **Anthonie van Poortvliet** and **Tannetje Hage**, was born on July 26, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. John died 1950 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3727. **Leonard van Poortvliet**, son of **Anthonie van Poortvliet** and **Tannetje Hage**, was born on July 26, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Leonard died at the age of 54 on June 7, 1942.

3728. **Cornelia van Poortvliet**, daughter of **Anthonie van Poortvliet** and **Tannetje Hage**, was born on December 25, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Cornelia died at the age of 75 on September 6, 1965 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

3729. **David van Daalen**, son of **Izaak van Daalen** and **Cornelia Hage**, was born on May 27, 1876 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 25, 1904 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Adriana Polderman**, daughter of **Leendert Polderman** and **Davida Johanna Hartog**. She was born on November 26, 1885 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Adriana died at the age of 48 on December 27, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. David died at the age of 32 on June 13, 1908 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3730. **Jacobus Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Kommerina van Beveren**, was born on February 16, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 7, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth van Dijke**, daughter of **Pieter van Dijke** and **Apollonia Kurvink**. She was born on May 27, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 63 on February 14, 1966 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Pieter Hage**, follow 5329.

Jacobus died at the age of 87 on February 11, 1980 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3731. **Jan Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Kommerina van Beveren**, was born on October 17, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 25, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Paulina Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Niesje Hoek**. She was born on May 3, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Paulina died at the age of 74 on July 21, 1972 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Cornelis Hage**, follow 5330.

Jan died at the age of 76 on March 6, 1971 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3732. **David Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Kommerina van Beveren**, was born on August 22, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 30, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Machelina Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**. She was born on December 10, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died and was buried. David died at the age of 79 on April 13, 1977 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3733. **Janna Hage**, daughter of **Jan Hage** and **Kommerina van Beveren**, was born 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 26, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Pieter van der Welle**, son of **Pieter van der Welle** and **Cornelia van Vossen**. He was born on August 19, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Pieter died and is buried. Janna died and was buried.

3734. **Leuntje Quist**, daughter of **Andreas Mattheus Quist** and **Cornelia Boogaart**, was born on June 19, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 4, 1913 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan van Prooijen**, son of **Albert van Prooijen** and **Maaïke Groeneveld**. He was born on July 28, 1888 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia van Prooijen**, follow 5331.

3735. **Huberdina Quist**, daughter of **Andreas Mattheus Quist** and **Cornelia Boogaart**, was born on November 18, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 28, 1917 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jilles van der Kolk**, son of **Leendert van der Kolk** and **Hendriksje Geertrui Barendregt**. He was born on January 31, 1893 in Oud-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Huberdina died at the age of 49 on November 16, 1943 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3736. **Arie Quist**, son of **Andreas Mattheus Quist** and **Cornelia Boogaart**, was born on February 28, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 10, 1920 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maaïke Adriana Rombout**, daughter of **Rombout** and **Neeltje de Zeeuw**. She was born on March 1, 1897 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maaïke Adriana died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Quist**, follow 5332.

Arie died at the age of 97 on October 20, 1993 in Strijen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3737. **Hubrecht Quist**, son of **Andreas Mattheus Quist** and **Cornelia Boogaart**, was born on September 20, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 24, 1924 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrigje Johanna Buurman**, daughter of **Hendrik Buurman** and **Elisabeth van de Griend**. She was born on November 5, 1898 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerrigje Johanna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Andreas Mattheus Quist**, follow 5333.

Hubrecht died at the age of 78 on September 5, 1976 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3738. **Elizabeth Quist**, daughter of **Andreas Mattheus Quist** and **Cornelia Boogaart**, was born on April 25, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died on May 23, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3739. **Izabella Quist**, daughter of **Andreas Mattheus Quist** and **Cornelia Boogaart**, was born on April 25, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella died on May 11, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3740. **Izak Marinus Quist**, son of **Andreas Mattheus Quist** and **Cornelia Boogaart**, was born on March 5, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak Marinus died and is buried.

3741. **Elizabeth Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Andreas Mattheus Quist** and **Cornelia Boogaart**, was born 1906 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth Cornelia died on October 6, 1994 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on October 11, 1994 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3742. **Anthonie Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on June 15, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died on July 21, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3743. **Marinus Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on August 24, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on November 14, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3744. **Anhonie Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on September 16, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anhonie died at the age of 24 on December 18, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3745. **Janna Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on July 21, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on August 3, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3746. **Marinus Hengstmengsel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on September 19, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 62 on November 4, 1949 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3747. **Jan Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on November 11, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on December 17, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3748. **Maria Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on January 31, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 17, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gijsbert Goose de Jeu**, son of **Teunis de Jeu** and **Neeltje Maas**. He was born on August 14, 1889 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Neeltje Elizabeth de Jeu**, follow 5334.
- **Pieter Paulus de Jeu**, follow 5335.
- **Teunis de Jeu**, follow 5336.

3749. **Jana Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on April 20, 1891 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jana died on June 20, 1891 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3750. **Jan Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on May 4, 1892 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 11, 1917 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Lamping**, daughter of **Antonie Jan Lamping** and **Wilhelmina Willebrands**. She was born on February 8, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 98 on February 25, 1991 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 70 on August 18, 1962 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3751. **Cornelis Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on October 1, 1895 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 12, 1895 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3752. **Pieter Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on September 20, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried.

3753. **Pieter Cornelis Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on December 31, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Cornelis died on January 20, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3754. **Janna Paulina Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on March 27, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 13, 1922 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Bertus de Jeu**, son of **Teunis de Jeu** and **Neeltje Maas**. He was born on March 2, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Bertus died at the age of 29 on December 28, 1925 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Janna Paulina died at the age of 90 on March 31, 1989.

3755. **Pieter Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on December 8, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is politie agent by profession. Pieter died and is buried.

3756. **Pieterella Cornelia Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on June 29, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Cornelia died on September 22, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3757. **Adrianus Cornelis Hengstmengel**, son of **Pieter Hengstmengel** and **Paulina Moelker**, was born on February 6, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is boekhouder by profession. He got married on October 4, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Engelina Herdrina Horjus**, daughter of **Johannes Willem Marius Horjus** and **Sophia Regeer**. She was born on June 29, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth Engelina Herdrina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Adrianus Cornelis died at the age of 78 on March 10, 1982.

3758. **Anthonij Dingeman Hengstmengel**, son of **Adriaan Hengstmengel** and **Hendrika van Begtoo**, was born on July 31, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 3, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Prince**, daughter of **Leendert Prince** and **Neeltje Fiere**. She was born on January 7, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Hengstmengel**, follow 5337.
- **NN Hengstmengel**, follow 5338.

Anthonij Dingeman died at the age of 68 on July 27, 1958 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3759. **Johanna Helena Willemina Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Adriaan Hengstmengel** and **Hendrika van Begtoo**, was born on April 28, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1921 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Jansen**, son of **Leendert Jansen** and **Pieterella Johanna Soetens**. He was born on October 30, 1898 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died and is buried. Johanna Helena Willemina died and was buried.

3760. **Dingeman Cornelis Hengstmengel**, son of **Adriaan Hengstmengel** and **Hendrika van Begtoo**, was born on November 12, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3761. **Maria Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Adriaan Hengstmengel** and **Hendrika van Begtoo**, was born on November 10, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on December 13, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3762. **Gerardus Hengstmengel**, son of **Adriaan Hengstmengel** and **Hendrika van Begtoo**, was born on May 7, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 23, 1922 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Aaltje van der Laan**, daughter of **Dingeman van der Laan** and **Hendrikje Schuurman**. She was born on May 21, 1895 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 97 on April 11, 1993 in Capelle aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Margaretha Johanna Hengstmengel**, follow 5339.
- **Adriaan Dingeman Hengstmengel**, follow 5340.
- **Dingeman Hendrik Hengstmengel**, follow 5341.
- **Hendrik Gerardus Hengstmengel**, follow 5342.

Gerardus died at the age of 62 on December 16, 1957 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3763. **Helena Jacoba Moeliker**, daughter of **Marinus Moeliker** and **Elizabeth Hengstmengel**, was born on November 9, 1916 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Jacoba died at the age of 79 on May 1, 1996 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

3764. **Pieter Laurens Hage**, son of **Adiaan Cornelis Hage** and **Maria Moelijker**, was born on July 15, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 9, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Hendrika Hartog**, daughter of **Adriaan Hartog** and **Adriana van den Hoek**. She was born on May 1, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Hendrika died and was buried.

3765. **NN Hage**, son of **Adiaan Cornelis Hage** and **Maria Moelijker**, was born on March 3, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 3, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3766. **Jan Hage**, son of **Adiaan Cornelis Hage** and **Maria Moelijker**, was born on June 19, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

3767. **Adriana Cornelia Jeanne Hage**, daughter of **Adiaan Cornelis Hage** and **Maria Moelijker**, was born on January 8, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia Jeanne died and was buried.

3768. **Matthijs Cornelis Johannis de Witte**, son of **Arij de Witte** and **Maria Aberdina Hage**, was born on October 6, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1920 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth den Engelsman**, daughter of **Jacob den Engelsman** and **Pieterella Laban**. She was born on September 10, 1896 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

3769. **Jan Marinus de Witte**, son of **Arij de Witte** and **Maria Aberdina Hage**, was born on July 30, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3770. **Cornelia de Witte**, daughter of **Arij de Witte** and **Maria Aberdina Hage**, was born on January 2, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

3771. **Maatje de Witte**, daughter of **Arij de Witte** and **Maria Aberdina Hage**, was born on October 30, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died and was buried.

3772. **Cornelis Johannis de Witte**, son of **Arij de Witte** and **Maria Aberdina Hage**, was born on March 31, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannis died on April 25, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3773. **Cornelis Johannis de Witte**, son of **Arij de Witte** and **Maria Aberdina Hage**, was born on March 9, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannis died and is buried.

3774. **Arendje Adriana Koppenhol**, daughter of **Leendert Koppenhol** and **Cornelia Hage**, was born on October 26, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 8, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krijn Cornelis Goudzwaard**, son of **Machiel Willem Goudzwaard** and **Leuntje Johanna van Dalen**. He was born on August 16, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijn Cornelis died and is buried. Arendje Adriana died and was buried.

3775. **Maatje van Driel**, daughter of **Marinus van Driel** and **Krina Hage**, was born on October 30, 1898 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 28, 1920 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Uijl**, son of **Huibrecht Uijl** and **Paulina Uijl**. He was born on March 5, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 24, 1927 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on February 15, 1945 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider by profession. Jacob died at the age of 82 on December 24, 1979 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Paulina Krina Uijl**, follow 5343.
- **Krina Paulina Uijl**, follow 5344.
- **Huberdina Uijl**, follow 5345.
- **Marinus Uijl**, follow 5346.
- **Marinus Uijl**, follow 5347.

Maatje died at the age of 76 on April 16, 1975 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3776. **Jan Hage**, son of **Jacob Jan Hage** and **Dingentje Jacoba Ridderhof**, was born on May 14, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 28, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna van den Boogaart**, daughter of **Marinus Jacobus van den Boogaart** and **Elizabeth van 't Hof**. She was born on August 31, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Jan Hage**, follow 5348.
- **NN Hage**, follow 5349.

Jan died and is buried.

3777. **Laurens Quist**, son of **Jan Quist** and **Elisabeth Hage**, was born on December 13, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurens died at the age of 7 on April 27, 1924 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3778. **Cornelia Lucretia Quist**, daughter of **Jan Quist** and **Elisabeth Hage**, was born on April 18, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 5, 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Samuël Menheere**, son of **Pieter Menheere** and **Elizabeth Antonise**. He was born on March 16, 1919 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Samuël died at the age of 77 on April 3, 1996 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Lucretia died at the age of 89 on June 3, 2010 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3779. **NN Quist**, son of **Jan Quist** and **Elisabeth Hage**, was born on June 30, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 30, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3780. **Jacobus Overbeeke**, son of **Marinus Overbeeke** and **Jannetje Aaltje van Haften**, was born on October 12, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died and is buried.

3781. **NN Overbeeke**, son of **Marinus Overbeeke** and **Jannetje Aaltje van Haften**, was born on August 28, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 28, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3782. **Cornelia Overbeeke**, daughter of **Marinus Overbeeke** and **Jannetje Aaltje van Haften**, was born on September 3, 1893 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 33 on June 1, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3783. **Marinus Jan Overbeeke**, son of **Marinus Overbeeke** and **Jannetje Aaltje van Haften**, was born on October 30, 1901 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on November 28, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje van Oeveren**, daughter of **Abraham van Oeveren** and **Cornelia Janse**. She was born on June 26, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 81 on August 11, 1985 in Huijbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jannetje Aaltje Overbeeke**, follow 5350.
- **Elizabeth Lena Overbeeke**, follow 5351.

Marinus Jan died at the age of 91 on May 9, 1993 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3784. **Hubertus Overbeeke**, son of **Marinus Overbeeke** and **Jannetje Aaltje van Haften**, was born on March 16, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus died at the age of 31 on March 10, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3785. **Izak Overbeeke**, son of **Marinus Overbeeke** and **Jannetje Aaltje van Haften**, was born on September 16, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married March , 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Rijnberg**, daughter of **Pieter Rijnberg** and **Cornelia van den Boogaart**. She was born on January 27, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 79 on February 4, 1993 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 92 on December 7, 1989 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3786. **Maria Christina Jacomina Overbeeke**, daughter of **Marinus Overbeeke** and **Jannetje Aaltje van Haften**, was born on April 17, 1900 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Christina Jacomina died on April 13, 1901 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3787. **Louis Eliza Bazen**, son of **Johannis Bazen** and **Maria Janna Lindhoud**, was born on June 20, 1907 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Louis Eliza died at the age of 25 on July 1, 1932 in Curaçao, Curacao, Nederlandse Antillen.

3788. **Jacoba Elizabeth Bazen**, daughter of **Johannis Bazen** and **Maria Janna Lindhoud**, was born on August 12, 1909 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 7, 1937 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Manus van Iperen**, son of **Krijn van Iperen** and **Maria Wilhelmina Tromp**. He was born on July 13, 1909 in Heukelum, Gelderland, Nederland. Manus died and is buried. Jacoba Elizabeth died and was buried.

3789. **Eliza Willem Bazen**, son of **Johannis Bazen** and **Maria Janna Lindhoud**, was born on February 20, 1911 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Eliza Willem died and is buried.

3790. **Willem Marinus Bazen**, son of **Johannis Bazen** and **Maria Janna Lindhoud**, was born on July 22, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died on October 1, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3791. **Elizabeth Jacoba Bazen**, daughter of **Johannis Bazen** and **Maria Janna Lindhoud**, was born on July 22, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth Jacoba died on September 27, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3792. **Pieter Jan de Regt**, son of **Nicolaas de Regt** and **Jannetje Pieterella Bazen**, was born on May 11, 1903 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jan died at the age of 1 on August 15, 1904 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

3793. **Klazina Joanna de Regt**, daughter of **Nicolaas de Regt** and **Jannetje Pieterella Bazen**, was born on September 18, 1904 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 7, 1930 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Cornelis Verton**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan Verton** and **Pieterella Maas**. He was born on January 19, 1907 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died and is buried. Klazina Joanna died at the age of 28 on March 26, 1933 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3794. **Elizabeth Louisa Weststrate**, daughter of **Jacob Weststrate** and **Jannetje Pieterella Bazen**, was born on November 24, 1908 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Louisa died at the age of 43 on June 11, 1952 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3795. **Willemina Adriana Weststrate**, daughter of **Jacob Weststrate** and **Jannetje Pieterella Bazen**, was born on September 20, 1910 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Adriana died and was buried.

3796. **Louis Willem Weststrate**, son of **Jacob Weststrate** and **Jannetje Pieterella Bazen**, was born on August 28, 1913 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Louis Willem died and is buried.

3797. **Maria Jacoba de Fouw**, daughter of **Karel Johannis de Fouw** and **Katharina Hendrika van de Velde**, was born on November 30, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 12, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Anthonie Bentschap Knook**, son of **Dirk Francois Bentschap Knook** and **Dina Johanna Tholenaar**. He was born on October 24, 1876 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk Francois Bentschap Knook**, follow 5352.

Maria Jacoba died at the age of 63 on November 11, 1945 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3798. **Lena Janna Kleppe**, daughter of **Cornelis Kleppe** and **Johanna van Tiggele**, was born on January 10, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 8, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Bijl**, son of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**. He was born on October 30, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died 1954 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemijna Bijl**, follow 5353.
- **Johanna Cornelia Bijl**, follow 5354.

Lena Janna died at the age of 24 on February 5, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3799. **Jan de Wilde**, son of **Cornelis de Wilde** and **Johanna Davida Rijstenbil**, was born on November 30, 1903 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 30, 1936 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Leuntje Poot**, daughter of **Marinis Anthonie Poot** and **Hendrika Anthonisse**. She was born on July 2, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Leuntje died and was buried. Jan died at the age of 33 on November 3, 1937 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3800. **Marina Janna Kaat**, daughter of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on August 10, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 1, 1921 in Alblasserdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Gerrit van der Kuij**, son of **Arij van der Kuij** and **Teuntje Speksnijder**. He was born on August 16, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus Gerrit died at the age of 55 on June 19, 1941 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marina Janna died and was buried.

3801. **Helena Hendrika Kaat**, daughter of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on March 12, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 15, 1921 in Alblasserdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Blooijs**, son of **Abraham van Blooijs** and **Catharina Maria Ouwendijk**. He was born on June 22, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 69 on November 24, 1965 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Helena Hendrika died and was buried.

3802. **Jan Kaat**, son of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on July 27, 1897 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 4, 1923 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Sieberdina Glastra**, daughter of **Wessel Glastra** and **Johanna de Mos**. She was born on July 16, 1893 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Sieberdina died at the age of 74 on June 16, 1968 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 78 on January 9, 1976 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3803. **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, daughter of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on February 19, 1899 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died on July 27, 1899 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3804. **Jacob Cornelis Kaat**, son of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on September 2, 1901 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died on February 5, 1902 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3805. **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, daughter of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on October 3, 1902 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died on October 9, 1902 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3806. **Jozua Kaat**, son of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on October 3, 1902 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jozua died on October 6, 1902 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3807. **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, daughter of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on March 10, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died on July 24, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3808. **Jozina Kaat**, daughter of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on January 13, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jozina died and was buried.

3809. **Jacoba Cornelia Kaat**, daughter of **Pieter Kaat** and **Geertruida de Wilde**, was born on July 24, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 2 on June 5, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3810. **Maatje Cornelia Helena Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Davida de Wilde**, was born on December 17, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Cornelia Helena died at the age of 1 on January 25, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3811. **Helena Hendrika Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Davida de Wilde**, was born on May 18, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Huibrecht Meerman**, son of **Marinus Meerman** and **Cornelia Johanna Boertje**. He was born on September 6, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrecht died at the age of 99 on November 29, 1993 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on December 2, 1993 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Helena Hendrika died at the age of 55 on June 17, 1953 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3812. **Anthonij Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Davida de Wilde**, was born on January 24, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 20, 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Bol**, daughter of **Leendert Bol** and **Neeltje Antonetta Risse**. She was born on February 5, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 66 on June 12, 1966 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Anthonij died at the age of 76 on December 25, 1976 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3813. **Jacob Cornelis Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Davida de Wilde**, was born on May 1, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died on July 2, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3814. **Jacob Cornelis Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Davida de Wilde**, was born on September 22, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died and is buried.

3815. **Maatje Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Davida de Wilde**, was born on January 3, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Cornelia died on January 19, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3816. **Pieter Marinus Boogert**, son of **Adriaan Boogert** and **Jannetje de Wilde**, was born on December 25, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 30 on January 11, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3817. **Jacob Leendert Boogert**, son of **Adriaan Boogert** and **Jannetje de Wilde**, was born on September 20, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Leendert died and is buried.

3818. **Marinus Pieter Boogert**, son of **Adriaan Boogert** and **Jannetje de Wilde**, was born on March 19, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Johanna Bentschap Knook**, daughter of **Engel Leendert Bentschap Knook** and **Maartje van Gorsel**. She was born on February 1, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Johanna died and was buried. Marinus Pieter died and is buried.

3819. **Lena Hendrika Jacoba Boogert**, daughter of **Adriaan Boogert** and **Jannetje de Wilde**, was born on January 16, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Hendrika Jacoba died and was buried.

3820. **Jacobus van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on August 2, 1881 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 23, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana van Dijke**, daughter of **Izaak van Dijke** and **Maatje Kok**. She was born on June 24, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 88 on December 15, 1974 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna Maatje van Houdt**, follow 5355.
- **Izaak Jacobus van Houdt**, follow 5356.
- **Maatje Jacoba van Houdt**, follow 5357.
- **Jacoba Maatje van Houdt**, follow 5358.
- **Jacobus Johannis van Houdt**, follow 5359.

Jacobus died at the age of 76 on May 19, 1958 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3821. **Jacob van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on January 22, 1883 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on April 10, 1883 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3822. **Cornelia van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on December 15, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on August 5, 1885 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3823. **Jacob van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on February 20, 1886 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 12, 1908 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jantje Draaijer**, daughter of **Hilje Draaijer**. She was born on February 20, 1890 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje died at the age of 86 on October 11, 1976 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Jacobus van Houdt**, follow 5360.
- **Jan Theunis van Houdt**, follow 5361.
- **Johanna van Houdt**, follow 5362.
- **Maria Magdalena van Houdt**, follow 5363.
- **Jacob van Houdt**, follow 5364.
- **Cornelia van Houdt**, follow 5365.
- **Anthonie van Houdt**, follow 5366.
- **Dingenus van Houdt**, follow 5367.
- **Johannes van Houdt**, follow 5368.

Jacob died at the age of 69 on February 4, 1956 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3824. **Cornelia van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on February 25, 1888 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 65 on August 25, 1953 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3825. **Dingenus van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on February 12, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 29, 1927 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marina Johanna Bergers**, daughter of **Christiaan Bergers** and **Adriana Neele**. She was born on April 6, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Johanna died at the age of 78 on September 17, 1967 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 71 on September 5, 1960 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3826. **Johannis van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on September 18, 1890 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 81 on April 16, 1972 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3827. **David van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on January 29, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 8, 1927 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Machellina Schot**, daughter of **Willem Karel Schot** and **Christina Bergers**. She was born on November 19, 1901 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Machellina died at the age of 95 on March 27, 1997 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 88 on November 25, 1980 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3828. **Anthonie Christoffel van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on July 20, 1893 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Christoffel died at the age of 71 on September 26, 1964 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

3829. **Dingena van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on January 4, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 12, 1925 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van der Slikke**, son of **Anthonie van der Slikke** and **Maatje Quist**. He was born on February 14, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 63 on October 24, 1956 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died at the age of 86 on January 6, 1981 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3830. **Cornelis van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**, was born on July 7, 1896 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 21, 1924 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna de Waal**, daughter of **Levinus de Waal** and **Jacoba Johanna Brouwer**. She was born on March 18, 1895 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 82 on January 26, 1978 in IJsselmonde, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 43 on January 4, 1940 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3831. **Elizabeth van Putte**, daughter of **Willem van Putte** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**, was born on January 27, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 28, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Cornelis Geluk**, son of **Johannis Adriaan Geluk** and **Jacomina van der Slikke**. He was born on April 9, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Cornelis died and is buried. Elizabeth died and was buried.

3832. **Jacobus van Putte**, son of **Willem van Putte** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**, was born on November 15, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 18, 1934 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Catharina Barendse**, daughter of **Johannis Barendse** and **Cornelia Pollie**. She was born on March 31, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Catharina died and was buried. Jacobus died at the age of 44 on July 21, 1941 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3833. **Adriana Cornelia van Putte**, daughter of **Willem van Putte** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**, was born on March 10, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died and was buried.

3834. **Johannis Cornelis de Bruijne**, son of **Johannis Jacobus de Bruijne** and **Regina de Wilde**, was born on March 30, 1899 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Cornelis died at the age of 26 on January 7, 1926 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3835. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Willem Heijboer** and **Willemina de Wilde**, was born on October 24, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1929 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Westveer**, son of **Willem Westveer** and **Adriana Liere**. He was born on September 5, 1898 in 's-Gravenpolder, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 46 on January 3, 1945 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried.

3836. **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Willem Heijboer** and **Willemina de Wilde**, was born on March 29, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 23, 1933 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Pieterella Verhulst**, daughter of **Marinus Izaak Verhulst** and **Maria Markusse**. She was born on January 11, 1904 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Pieterella died and was buried. Hubertus Cornelis died and is buried.

3837. **Jannetje Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on December 17, 1856 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 67 on May 6, 1924 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3838. **Jan Rijstenbil**, son of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on January 8, 1858 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 22 on June 18, 1880 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3839. **Jacob Rijstenbil**, son of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on November 15, 1859 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 11, 1890 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Kaatje Alpona Elenbaas**, daughter of **Cornelis Elenbaas** and **Elisabeth Deurloo**. She was born on June 10, 1863 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje Alpona died at the age of 68 on October 15, 1931 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Jacob Rijstenbil**, follow 5369.
- **Elizabeth Kaatje Rijstenbil**, follow 5370.
- **Arend Rijstenbil**, follow 5371.
- **Arend Rijstenbil**, follow 5372.

Jacob died at the age of 76 on December 13, 1935 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3840. **Catolina Christina Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on October 12, 1861 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 22, 1888 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Kot**, son of **Willem Kot** and **Katharina (Kaatje) van den Boogaart**. He was born on December 30, 1858 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 67 on August 22, 1926 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Kot**, follow 5373.

Catolina Christina died at the age of 75 on November 20, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3841. **Marinus Rijstenbil**, son of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on June 3, 1864 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

3842. **Christina Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on August 18, 1866 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 22, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert de Wilde**, son of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**. He was born on November 13, 1862 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 79 on January 29, 1942 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Abraham de Wilde**, follow 3581.
- **Jobje de Wilde**, follow 3582.
- **Adriana de Wilde**, follow 3583.
- **Arend Job de Wilde**, follow 3584.
- **Cornelis de Wilde**, follow 3585.
- **Jobje de Wilde**, follow 3586.

Christina died at the age of 78 on April 14, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3843. **Martha Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on October 26, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Martha died at the age of 83 on October 16, 1952 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3844. **Cornelis Rijstenbil**, son of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on December 5, 1870 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 26, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje de Wilde**, daughter of **Abraham de Wilde** and **Adriana Hage**. She was born on October 4, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 68 on September 21, 1938 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 64 on March 16, 1935 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3845. **Johanna Davida Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on April 16, 1873 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 19, 1902 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis de Wilde**, son of **Jan de Wilde** and **Aaltje Cornelia Noordijke**. He was born on November 4, 1867 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 97 on June 14, 1965 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan de Wilde**, follow 3799.

Johanna Davida died at the age of 35 on November 14, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3846. **Jobje Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on February 29, 1876 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jobje died at the age of 43 on November 15, 1919 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3847. **Jan Arend Rijstenbil**, son of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on October 20, 1881 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Arend died at the age of 25 on May 6, 1907 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3848. **Arend Rijstenbil**, son of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Jobje Rijssenbil**, was born on August 12, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Arend died and is buried.

3849. **NN de Wilde**, daughter of **Willem Marinus de Wilde** and **Francisca Josephina Adriana Groeneweg**, was born on July 26, 1881 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland. NN died on July 26, 1881 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland.

3850. **Catharina Wilhelmina Dina de Wilde**, daughter of **Willem Marinus de Wilde** and **Francisca Josephina Adriana Groeneweg**, was born on June 18, 1882 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland. She got married on August 1, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacob Verloop**, son of **Klaas Verloop** and **Neeltje van Stek**. He was born on September 24, 1874 in Alblasterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 59 on January 8, 1934 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nicoline Corry Josephine Verloop**, follow 5374.
- **Willem Marinus Nico Verloop**, follow 5375.

Catharina Wilhelmina Dina died at the age of 77 on November 29, 1959 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

3851. **Dina Catharina Wilhelmina de Wilde**, daughter of **Willem Marinus de Wilde** and **Francisca Josephina Adriana Groeneweg**, was born on November 7, 1883 in Sint-Pieter, Limburg, Nederland. She got married on December 10, 1925 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Petrus Franciscus Pelt**, son of **Elie Nicolaas Pelt** and **Drika Landman**. He was born on February 26, 1882 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Petrus Franciscus died and is buried. Dina Catharina Wilhelmina died and was buried.

3852. **Abraham Hermanus de Wilde**, son of **Willem Marinus de Wilde** and **Francisca Josephina Adriana Groeneweg**, was born on March 16, 1888 in Sint-Pieter, Limburg, Nederland. He got married on July 23, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrika van Bork**, daughter of **Hendrik van Bork** and **Elizabeth Petronella Wilton**. She was born on November 8, 1890 in Charlois, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 88 on June 3, 1979 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Abraham Herman de Wilde**, follow 5376.
- (Not public)

Abraham Hermanus died at the age of 54 on January 6, 1943 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

3853. **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Johanna Adriana de Wilde**, was born on December 8, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on February 28, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3854. **Abraham Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Johanna Adriana de Wilde**, was born on January 31, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 8, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba van Rooijen**, daughter of **Leendert van Rooijen** and **Anna Adriana Verhoog**. She was born on January 6, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 81 on August 12, 1966 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Leendert Adriaan Scherpenisse**, follow 5377.

Abraham died at the age of 61 on November 4, 1945 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3855. **Abraham de Wilde**, son of **Jacob Johannes de Wilde** and **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, was born on February 14, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 26, 1925 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna van der Slikke**, daughter of **Anthonie van der Slikke** and **Maatje Quist**. She was born on December 19, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 73 on April 18, 1965 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 67 on March 24, 1964 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3856. **Jan Willem de Wilde**, son of **Jacob Johannes de Wilde** and **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, was born on April 27, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 3, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Thona Marina van Nieuwenhuijzen**, daughter of **Marinus Johannis van Nieuwenhuijzen** and **Thona Jacoba Soetens**. She was born on April 19, 1901 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Thona Marina died at the age of 85 on July 19, 1986 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 53 on July 20, 1954 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3857. **Catharina Wilhelmina de Wilde**, daughter of **Jacob Johannes de Wilde** and **Wilhelmina van Gorsel**, was born on February 15, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 25, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Jan Boot**, son of **Thonis Boot** and **Janna van de Zande**. He was born on February 18, 1908 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Jan died at the age of 74 on January 2, 1983 in Reimerswaal, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Thonis Jacob Boot**, follow 5378.

Catharina Wilhelmina died at the age of 98 on March 30, 2005 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3858. **Johannes Janse**, son of **Johannes Janse** and **Suzanna Marina de Wilde**, was born on January 9, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 26, 1928 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Kwist**, daughter of **Leendert Johannes Kwist** and **Sia Vendeville**. She was born on October 9, 1907 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died and was buried. Johannes died and is buried.

3859. **Hubertis Marinus Janse**, son of **Johannes Janse** and **Suzanna Marina de Wilde**, was born on February 12, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 5, 1916 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Johanna van den Boogaard**, daughter of **Johannis van den Boogaard** and **Barendina van Driel**. She was born on April 10, 1896 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died and was buried. Hubertis Marinus died at the age of 84 on September 2, 1980 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3860. **Jacob Izak Verkerke**, son of **Jacobus Verkerke** and **Maria Suzanna Moerland**, was born on November 28, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 12, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Jacoba van Burgh**, daughter of **Gerardus Johannis van Burgh** and **Gabrielina Bolier**. She was born on December 15, 1902 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Jacoba died at the age of 84 on July 5, 1987 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Izak died September , 1968 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3861. **Christina Adriana Verkerke**, daughter of **Jacobus Verkerke** and **Maria Suzanna Moerland**, was born on December 13, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 26, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Clement**, son of **Jozias Clement** and **Janna Sandee**. He was born on April 9, 1900 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried. Christina Adriana died and was buried.

3862. **Izabella Verkerke**, daughter of **Jacobus Verkerke** and **Maria Suzanna Moerland**, was born on February 26, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella died on June 10, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3863. **Adriaan Verkerke**, son of **Jacobus Verkerke** and **Maria Suzanna Moerland**, was born on May 7, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on June 16, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3864. **Hendrik Adriaan de Wit**, son of **Willem de Wit** and **Janna Bazen**, was born on October 13, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik Adriaan died at the age of 86 on February 7, 1964 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3865. **Adriaan de Wit**, son of **Willem de Wit** and **Janna Bazen**, was born on December 7, 1879 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 23, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martina Smits**, daughter of **Abraham Smits** and **Willemina Brouw**. She was born on September 25, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died at the age of 75 on April 5, 1960 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 81 on November 24, 1961 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3866. **Aaltje de Wit**, daughter of **Willem de Wit** and **Janna Bazen**, was born on August 11, 1882 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 1, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Pieter Bout**, son of **Jacobus Bout** and **Janna Poot**. He was born on November 26, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Pieter died at the age of 91 on October 26, 1973 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus Bout**, follow 5379.
- **Janna Wilhelmina Bout**, follow 5380.

Aaltje died at the age of 24 on July 30, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3867. **Adriaan Leendert Bazen**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Bazen** and **Johanna Gelok**, was born on October 1, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Leendert died on October 15, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3868. **Adriaan Leendert Bazen**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Bazen** and **Johanna Gelok**, was born on October 12, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 1, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Cleton**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Willemina Bazen**, follow 5381.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Adriaan Leendert died and is buried.

3869. **Jan Jacobus Bazen**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Bazen** and **Johanna Gelok**, was born on November 24, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 1, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jansje Manneke**, daughter of **Jan Manneke** and **Catharina de Viet**. She was born on January 11, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jansje died at the age of 99 on April 16, 1995 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Jacoba Bazen**, follow 5287.

Jan Jacobus died at the age of 83 on June 17, 1979 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

3870. **Adriaan Cornelis de Jong**, son of **Cornelis de Jong** and **Adriana Marina Plansoen**, was born on November 1, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 25, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Cornelia Oosdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**. She was born on October 9, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Cornelia died at the age of 31 on February 16, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Pieterella de Jong**, follow 5382.

Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 90 on March 10, 1983 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3871. **Cent Moerland**, son of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on February 27, 1865 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cent died at the age of 97 on September 25, 1962 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

3872. **Marinus Moerland**, son of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on July 25, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on September 28, 1867 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3873. **Marinus Moerland**, son of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on August 8, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 17, 1892 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, daughter of **Jan Veerman** and **Margien Zwiers**. She was born on October 25, 1867 in Kampen, Overijssel, Nederland. Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 80 on May 30, 1948 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Margje Moerland**, follow 5383.
- **Karel Moerland**, follow 5384.
- **Johanna Margaretha Moerland**, follow 5385.
- **Pieter Moerland**, follow 5386.
- **Jan Moerland**, follow 5387.
- **Pieterella Moerland**, follow 5388.
- **Cent Moerland**, follow 5389.
- **Marinus Moerland**, follow 5390.
- **Johannes Willem Moerland**, follow 5391.
- **Anna Moerland**, follow 5392.
- **Jacoba Moerland**, follow 5393.

Marinus died at the age of 71 on August 16, 1940 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3874. **Janna Moerland**, daughter of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on February 28, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on August 27, 1872 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3875. **Pieter Moerland**, son of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on September 6, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 90 on June 22, 1964 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3876. **Jan Moerland**, son of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on November 12, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on January 23, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3877. **Eliza Moerland**, daughter of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on March 7, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Eliza died on January 12, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3878. **Janna Moerland**, daughter of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on March 3, 1877 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 72 on August 1, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3879. **Pieterella Moerland**, daughter of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on December 22, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 44 on April 30, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3880. **Liza Moerland**, son of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on February 1, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Liza died on July 31, 1880 in Beesd, Gelderland, Nederland.

3881. **Jan Moerland**, son of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on May 18, 1881 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died on May 30, 1881 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3882. **Louisa Moerland**, daughter of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on September 25, 1882 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Louisa died on May 8, 1883 in 's-Gravenzande, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3883. **Kaatje Moerland**, daughter of **Karel Moerland** and **Pieterella van Beveren**, was born on November 20, 1885 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Kaatje died on December 27, 1885 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3884. **Johannes Hage**, son of **Pieter Hage** and **Mathea van Beveren**, was born on January 17, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on June 22, 1869 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3885. **Jan Hage**, son of **Pieter Hage** and **Mathea van Beveren**, was born on March 12, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 28, 1910 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella IJzerman**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob IJzerman** and **Willemina Bolier**. She was born on January 3, 1876 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 68 on September 18, 1944 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 87 on September 11, 1957 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3886. **Johannis Hage**, son of **Pieter Hage** and **Mathea van Beveren**, was born on January 8, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 18, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Johanna van Beveren**, daughter of **Lambertus van Beveren** and **Rachel Jasperse**. She was born on April 9, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Johanna died at the age of 55 on December 30, 1935 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannis died and is buried.

3887. **Leendert Hage**, son of **Pieter Hage** and **Mathea van Beveren**, was born on October 29, 1881 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 57 on March 28, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3888. **Jacobus van Zetten**, son of **Pieter van Zetten** and **Jacoba Moerland**, was born on February 13, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 2, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Clasina Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**. She was born on January 20, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina Lena died at the age of 78 on October 15, 1963 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 88 on February 8,

1975 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland.

3889. **Dirkje van Zetten**, daughter of **Pieter van Zetten** and **Jacoba Moerland**, was born on December 30, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 24, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubrecht Cornelis van Iwaarden**, son of **Pieter van Iwaarden** and **Elisabeth Goedegebuure**. He was born on September 28, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht Cornelis died at the age of 75 on April 1, 1965 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia van Iwaarden**, follow 5394.

Dirkje died at the age of 65 on September 3, 1954 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3890. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on August 11, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

3891. **Neeltje Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on May 17, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died and was buried.

3892. **Leendert Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on March 10, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died and is buried.

3893. **Lena Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on August 10, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 8, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lambregt Riedijk**, son of **Lambrecht Riedijk** and **Adriana Janse**. He was born 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambregt died and is buried. Lena died and was buried.

3894. **Jacoba Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on December 7, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 88 on September 13, 1991 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3895. **Adriana Moerland**, daughter of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on November 23, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried.

3896. **Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on January 3, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

3897. **Pieter Abraham Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on August 22, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Abraham died and is buried.

3898. **Theunis Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on September 10, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Theunis died and is buried.

3899. **Izaak Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Neeltje Janse**, was born on November 17, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 10, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martina Lindhout**, daughter of **Izak Lindhout** and **Lena Hartog**. She was born on March 31, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died at the age of 92 on March 6, 2006 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 79 on February 10, 1992 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3900. **Dina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Jacob Wesdorp** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on January 11, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Potappel**, son of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**. He was born on September 22, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Nehemia Potappel**, follow 5395.
- **Cornelia Potappel**, follow 5396.

Dina died at the age of 60 on May 3, 1947 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3901. **Johannes Wesdorp**, son of **Jacob Wesdorp** and **Cornelia Moerland**, was born on May 12, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 23, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Wilhelmina Willemina Helmstrijd**. She was born on January 6, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 79 on June 11, 1963 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacob Wesdorp**, follow 5397.
- **Willemina Wesdorp**, follow 5398.
- **Willemina Wesdorp**, follow 5399.
- **Dina Wesdorp**, follow 5400.
- **Marinus Wesdorp**, follow 5401.
- **Ida Wesdorp**, follow 5402.

Johannes died at the age of 79 on July 24, 1962 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3902. **Teuntje van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on March 9, 1881 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Teuntje died on April 10, 1881 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3903. **Jacob Cornelis van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on April 24, 1882 in Zwanenburg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 5, 1905 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Aafje Kars**, daughter of **Arijan Kars** and **Neeltje de Jongh**. She was born on April 26, 1879 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Aafje died at the age of 66 on December 29, 1945 in Haarlemmerliede en Spaarnwoude, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died at the age of 86 on January 25, 1969 in Zwanenburg, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3904. **Cornelis van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on June 7, 1883 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 5 on January 10, 1889 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3905. **Christoffel van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on December 4, 1884 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1909 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Maria Schouten**, daughter of **Aart Schouten** and **Maria van Wijngaarden**. She was born on February 19, 1889 in Anna Paulowna, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Maria died at the age of 70 on February 1, 1960 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren**, follow 5403.
- **Maria van Oeveren**, follow 5404.
- **Christoffel van Oeveren**, follow 5405.
- (Not public)
- **Cornelia van Oeveren**, follow 5406.

Christoffel died at the age of 74 on October 11, 1959 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3906. **Teunis van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on January 23, 1886 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on February 1, 1923 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Trijntje Boers**, daughter of **Benjamin Boers** and **Cornelia Johanna Moor**. She was born on May 16, 1897 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Trijntje died and was buried.

3907. **Jacoba van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on February 15, 1888 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba died on June 19, 1888 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3908. **Cornelia van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on August 16, 1889 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3909. **Jacoba van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on November 23, 1890 in Zwanenburg, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on December 7, 1917 in Vledder, Drenthe, Nederland with **Lambert Jan van Sleen**, son of **Roelof van Sleen** and **Anna Hunneman**. He was born on May 23, 1889 in Steenwijkerwold, Overijssel, Nederland. Lambert Jan died at the age of 68 on November 3, 1957 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Roelof van Sleen**, follow 5407.
- (Not public)
- **Cornelis Adriaan van Sleen**, follow 5408.
- (Not public)
- **Maria van Sleen**, follow 5409.
- **Maria van Sleen**, follow 5410.
- **Lambert Jan van Sleen**, follow 5411.
- **Christoffel van Sleen**, follow 5412.
- **Anna Jacoba van Sleen**, follow 5413.

Jacoba died at the age of 63 on September 24, 1954 in Zwanenburg, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3910. **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on December 12, 1891 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Adriaan died on March 2, 1892 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3911. **Stoffelina van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on February 4, 1893 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 13, 1926 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes de Heus**, son of **Willem de Heus** and **Maria van Merkestijn**. He was born on October 16, 1894 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland.

3912. **Teuntje van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on April 28, 1894 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3913. **Pieter van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on April 13, 1896 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died on September 30, 1896 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3914. **Cornelis Adrianus van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on April 17, 1897 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Adrianus died on August 25, 1897 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3915. **Maria van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on May 27, 1899 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria died on August 21, 1899 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3916. **Maria van Oeveren**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on July 27, 1901 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

3917. **Cornelis Adrianus van Oeveren**, son of **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Maria Wilderom**, was born on March 9, 1903 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Adrianus died on June 20, 1903 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3918. **Cathalina Johanna Vermaas**, daughter of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Sara den Braber**, was born on September 14, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3919. **NN Vermaas**, daughter of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Sara den Braber**, was born on October 24, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 24, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3920. **Johannes den Braber**, son of **Jacob den Braber** and **Catharina Westdorp**, was born on July 30, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 85 on January 11, 1965 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3921. **Helena den Braber**, daughter of **Jacob den Braber** and **Catharina Westdorp**, was born on October 10, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Westdorp**, son of **Abraham Westdorp** and **Cornelia Hage**. He was born on November 4, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 78 on August 4, 1958 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Cornelia Westdorp**, follow 5414.
- **Catharina Westdorp**, follow 5415.
- **Abraham Westdorp**, follow 5416.
- **Jacoba Westdorp**, follow 5417.
- **Abramina Westdorp**, follow 5418.
- **Jacob Westdorp**, follow 5419.
- **Abraham Westdorp**, follow 5420.
- **Johannis Westdorp**, follow 5421.
- **Adriaan Westdorp**, follow 5422.

Helena died at the age of 68 on August 27, 1949 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3922. **Jacobus den Braber**, son of **Jacob den Braber** and **Catharina Wesdorp**, was born on December 5, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3923. **Pieterella den Braber**, daughter of **Jacob den Braber** and **Catharina Wesdorp**, was born on June 10, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 13, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Geluk**, son of **Johannis Geluk** and **Helena Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on November 7, 1886 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 53 on April 20, 1940 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Pieterella died in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried.

3924. **Cornelis den Braber**, son of **Jacob den Braber** and **Catharina Wesdorp**, was born on September 29, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 16, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingena Brouw**, daughter of **Willem Brouw** and **Hendrina Kouwenberg**. She was born on September 4, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died at the age of 64 on February 1, 1953 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Nn den Braber**, follow 5423.
- **Catharina den Braber**, follow 5424.
- **Willem den Braber**, follow 5425.

Cornelis died at the age of 63 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3925. **Johannes den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on October 6, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 12, 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Cornelia van Haften**, daughter of **Leendert van Haften** and **Cornelia Brouw**. She was born on August 6, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 74 on April 7, 1968 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 93 on March 24, 1979 in Barneveld, Gelderland, Nederland.

3926. **Marina Jacoba den Braber**, daughter of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on August 7, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 7, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Johannis van Dommele**, son of **Jacob Cornelis van Dommele** and **Janna van Welzen**. He was born on January 1, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on November 19, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider, on May 29, 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer and on September 7, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Abraham Johannis died at the age of 84 on November 9, 1960 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Jacoba died at the age of 78 on April 3, 1966 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3927. **Jacobus Jan den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on August 28, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 30, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christje Jannetje Moerland**, daughter of **Leendert Moerland** and **Berbera van Beveren**. She was born on May 2, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Christje Jannetje died at the age of 49 on February 17, 1941 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Berbera Helena den Braber**, follow 5426.

Jacobus Jan died at the age of 79 on July 3, 1968 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3928. **Jan den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on August 29, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 84 on September 30, 1975 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3929. **Jacob den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on February 27, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 20, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Quist**, daughter of **Joos Quist** and **Pieterella Knulst**. She was born on February 5, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 85 on February 18, 1982 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 75 on November 5, 1968 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3930. **Jans den Braber**, daughter of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on August 29, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 19, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Arie Cornelis Quist**, son of **Lambrecht Quist** and **Helena Wesdorp**. He was born on February 12, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Arie Cornelis died at the age of 55 on May 11, 1950 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Maria Quist**, follow 5427.
- **Cornelis Lambrecht Quist**, follow 5428.
- **Lambrecht Quist**, follow 5429.

Jans died at the age of 70 on July 28, 1965 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3931. **Cornelis den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on November 26, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 36 on February 7, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3932. **Leendert den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on April 17, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died and is buried.

3933. **Jacoba den Braber**, daughter of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on February 24, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on September 24, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3934. **Marinus den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on March 23, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 60 on February 14, 1962 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3935. **Jacoba den Braber**, daughter of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Helena Maria Wesdorp**, was born on June 5, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on August 14, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3936. **Jacomina Maria Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Paulina Pieterella de Vos**, was born on October 16, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Maria died at the age of 96 on August 6, 1991 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3937. **Theunis Kornelis Struik**, son of **Aren Struik** and **Pieterella Maria Moerland**, was born on December 24, 1883 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 3, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Vossen**, daughter of **Jacobus Marinus van Vossen** and **Jozina Alberdina van de Berg**. She was born on September 30, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Aren Jacobus Struik**, follow 5430.

3938. **Jacob Pieter Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Martina Moerland**, was born on February 23, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Pieter died at the age of 1 on March 22, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3939. **Nehemia Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Geertruida Moerland**, was born on January 12, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nehemia died and is buried.

3940. **Maatje Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Geertruida Moerland**, was born on December 21, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 25, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Smits**, son of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on January 25, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 74 on April 26, 1973 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Maatje died at the age of 68 on April 3, 1970 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3941. **Jacobus Hubrecht van Putte**, son of **Jacob van Putte** and **Johanna van 't Hof**, was born on February 19, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 25, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland boekhouder by profession. He got married on April 25, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Pieter Potappel** and **Pieterella van Beveren**. She was born on August 14, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Cornelia died at the age of 74 on September 6, 1961 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Pieterella Jacoba van Putte**, follow 5003.

Jacobus Hubrecht died at the age of 79 on May 31, 1967 in Bloemendaal, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

3942. **Hubrecht Jacobus van Putte**, son of **Jacob van Putte** and **Johanna van 't Hof**, was born on March 1, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht Jacobus died at the age of 79 on December 23, 1968 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3943. **Elizabeth Helena van Putte**, daughter of **Jacob van Putte** and **Johanna van 't Hof**, was born on September 14, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Helena died at the age of 80 on August 8, 1971 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3944. **Helena Cornelia van Putte**, daughter of **Jacob van Putte** and **Johanna van 't Hof**, was born on May 28, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Cornelia died on August 7, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3945. **Maria Johanna van Putte**, daughter of **Jacob van Putte** and **Johanna van 't Hof**, was born on September 28, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Johanna died at the age of 87 on June 1, 1983 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

3946. **Leendert Cornelis van Putte**, son of **Jacob van Putte** and **Johanna van 't Hof**, was born on February 16, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 11, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 11, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Hendrikse**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Maria Moerland**. She was born on July 30, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 87 on July 4, 1985 in Ommen, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Maria Hendrika van Putte**, follow 5875.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Leendert Cornelis died at the age of 77 on September 29, 1977 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3947. **Theuntje Cornelia de Rijke**, daughter of **Cornelis de Rijke** and **Willemijna Abramina van der Slikke**, was born on May 18, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 20, 1918 in Geervliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Arie den Boer**, son of **Jacobus den Boer** and **Cornelia de Bruin**. He was born on February 27, 1885 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arie died at the age of 64 on November 29, 1949 in Zuid-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Theuntje Cornelia died at the age of 59 on November 7, 1949 in Zuid-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3948. **Pieter Jan de Rijke**, son of **Cornelis de Rijke** and **Willemijna Abramina van der Slikke**, was born on December 15, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 21, 1920 in Zuid-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia den Boer**, daughter of **Jacobus den Boer** and **Cornelia de Bruin**. She was born on February 6, 1890 in Zuid-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3949. **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke**, son of **Cornelis de Rijke** and **Willemijna Abramina van der Slikke**, was born on August 22, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 23, 1919 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Ingetje van der Meer**, daughter of **Laurens van der Meer** and **Janna Kraak**. She was born on April 17, 1899 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Ingetje died at the age of 80 on November 28, 1979 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Janna Cornelia de Rijke**, follow 5431.

Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 70 on March 14, 1964 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3950. **Janna de Rijke**, daughter of **Cornelis de Rijke** and **Willemijna Abramina van der Slikke**, was born on August 22, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 25, 1920 in Geervliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lambertus Dekker**, son of **Lambertus Dekker** and **Lena Reedijk**. He was born on April 27, 1896 in Maasdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lambertus died and is buried. Janna died and was buried.

3951. **Johanna Aaltje de Rijke**, daughter of **Cornelis de Rijke** and **Willemijna Abramina van der Slikke**, was born on March 20, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 30, 1922 in Geervliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Arie Johannes Paul**, son of **Arie Paul** and **Adriana Manintveld**. He was born on March 29, 1897 in Oudenhorn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arie Johannes died and is buried. Johanna Aaltje died and was buried.

3952. **Cornelia Dingena de Rijke**, daughter of **Cornelis de Rijke** and **Willemijna Abramina van der Slikke**, was born on February 21, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Dingena died at the age of 20 on September 21, 1923 in Geervliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3953. **Pieterella Cornelia Hage**, daughter of **Izak Hage** and **Aaltje de Rijke**, was born on October 9, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Cornelia died at the age of 80 on March 21, 1964 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3954. **Cornelis Pieter Hage**, son of **Izak Hage** and **Aaltje de Rijke**, was born on November 27, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 1, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Jacoba Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**. She was born on July 8, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Jacoba died at the age of 74 on April 30, 1974 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 44 on December 1, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3955. **Pieter Cornelis Hage**, son of **Izak Hage** and **Aaltje de Rijke**, was born on December 5, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3956. **Izak Marinus Hage**, son of **Izak Hage** and **Aaltje de Rijke**, was born on December 11, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He was handelsagent by profession.

3957. **Anthonie Adriaan Hage**, son of **Izak Hage** and **Aaltje de Rijke**, was born on July 21, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Adriaan died at the age of 71 on June 15, 1963 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3958. **Maria Bolier**, daughter of **Marinus Bolier** and **Jannetje de Jonge**, was born on June 21, 1873 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 76 on August 20, 1949 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3959. **Gillis Bolier**, son of **Marinus Bolier** and **Jannetje de Jonge**, was born on December 26, 1874 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1899 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arendje Geuze**.

They had 1 child:

- **Frans Bolier**, follow 5432.

Gillis died at the age of 58 on December 12, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3960. **Cornelis Bolier**, son of **Marinus Bolier** and **Jannetje de Jonge**, was born on January 24, 1877 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 16, 1899 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jozina Lucretia Quaak**, daughter of **Henricus Zacharias Alexander Quaak** and **Lena de Later**. She was born on February 18, 1877 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina Lucretia died at the age of 80 on June 6, 1957 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 67 on January 14, 1945 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3961. **Jannetje Bolier**, daughter of **Marinus Bolier** and **Jannetje de Jonge**, was born on March 31, 1880 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 20, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Uijl**, son of **Dirk Uijl** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**. He was born on December 15, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 90 on April 24, 1973 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Dirk Uijl**, follow 5433.

Jannetje died at the age of 68 on February 8, 1949 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3962. **Willemina Bolier**, daughter of **Marinus Bolier** and **Jannetje de Jonge**, was born on July 19, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 19, 1907 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerardus Quaak**, son of **Henricus Zacharias Alexander Quaak** and **Lena de Later**. He was born on November 23, 1880 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 15, 1937 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider and on May 17, 1913 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Gerardus died at the age of 82 on May 15, 1963 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje Lena Quaak**, follow 5434.

Willemina died at the age of 69 on November 18, 1953 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3963. **Anthonij IJzerman**, son of **Marinus Jacob IJzerman** and **Willemina Bolier**, was born on August 13, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonij died on September 1, 1868 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3964. **Cornelis IJzerman**, son of **Marinus Jacob IJzerman** and **Willemina Bolier**, was born on February 1, 1870 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on February 25, 1870 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3965. **Anthonij IJzerman**, son of **Marinus Jacob IJzerman** and **Willemina Bolier**, was born on June 8, 1871 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonij died on September 7, 1871 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3966. **Maria IJzerman**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob IJzerman** and **Willemina Bolier**, was born on August 29, 1872 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on August 5, 1897 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Samuel Anthonisse**, son of **Pieter Antonise** and **Arentje Kievit**. He was born on May 12, 1871 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Samuel died at the age of 40 on June 21, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on March 9, 1913 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Polderman**, son of **Jan Nicolaas Polderman** and **Jacoba de Graaf**. He was born on March 28, 1861 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on November 16, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer and on March 11, 1890 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Leendert died at the age of 82 on March 25, 1944 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmina Maria Polderman**, follow 5435.

Maria died at the age of 86 on September 24, 1958 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3967. **Pieterella IJzerman**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob IJzerman** and **Willemina Bolier**, was born on January 3, 1876 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 28, 1910 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Hage**, son of **Pieter Hage** and **Mathea van Beveren**. He was born on March 12, 1870 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 87 on September 11, 1957 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 68 on September 18, 1944 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3968. **Pieterella Cornelia Johanna Quist**, daughter of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on October 6, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 60 on May 23, 1935 in Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

3969. **Cornelis Johannes Quist**, son of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on October 8, 1875 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 18, 1904 in Weltevreden, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië with **Melanie A. Grouw**.

They had 3 children:

- **M.C. Quist**, follow 5436.
- **Cornelis Albert Quist**, follow 5437.
- **P.A. Quist**, follow 5438.

Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 87 on October 6, 1963 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on October 11, 1963 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3970. **Johanna Maria Quist**, daughter of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on November 27, 1876 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Maria died at the age of 2 on April 3, 1879 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3971. **Cornelia Rosetta Quist**, daughter of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on July 24, 1878 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Rosetta died on December 18, 1878 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3972. **Johanna Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on December 11, 1879 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1899 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jochem Warnaars**, son of **Jochem Warnaars** and **Sijbranda ten Cate**. He was born on May 24, 1863 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland. Jochem died at the age of 79 on February 12, 1943 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 32 on July 29, 1912 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

3973. **Maria Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on February 3, 1882 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 9, 1915 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Marius Quist**, son of **Jacobus Johannes Quist** and **Catharina Willemina Temperman**. He was born on April 21, 1880 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Marius died at the age of 58 on January 28, 1939 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nn Quist**, follow 5439.
- **Nn Quist**, follow 5440.

Maria Cornelia died at the age of 82 on November 10, 1964 in Diepenveen, Overijssel, Nederland and was buried on November 13, 1964 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

3974. **Cornelia Pieterella Quist**, daughter of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on January 13, 1884 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 19, 1912 in S.F. Djatiroto, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië with **Johannes Hendrik Antonie van Nieuwland**, son of **Johannes Matheus van Nieuwland** and **Alida Maria Quirijs**. He was born on December 31, 1880 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland. Johannes Hendrik Antonie died at the age of 59 on May 24, 1940 in Rijswijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **van Nieuwland**, follow 5441.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Cornelia Pieterella died at the age of 78 on February 23, 1962.

3975. **Jeannette Geertruida Maria Quist**, daughter of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on July 4, 1886 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

3976. **Pieter Marius Quist**, son of **Kornelis Johannes Quist** and **Maria de Rooij**, was born on January 19, 1889 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 22, 1915 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland with **Sybranda Blijdensteijn**, daughter of **Jan Bernard Blijdensteijn** and **Daatjen Warnaaers**. She was born on February 6, 1893 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland. Sybranda died at the age of 83 on May 26, 1976.

They had 2 children:

- **Kornelis Johannes Quist**, follow 5442.
- **Jan Bernard Quist**, follow 5443.

Pieter Marius died at the age of 79 on June 20, 1968 in Bilthoven, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried on June 24, 1968 in Bilthoven, Utrecht, Nederland.

3977. **Jacoba Johanna van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Adriana Cornelia Verstraate**, was born on June 22, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 20, 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Luijk**, son of **Adriaan Luijk** and **Geertruida Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on April 19, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 63 on December 28, 1952 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died at the age of 47 on February 4, 1942 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3978. **Cornelis de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on June 27, 1868 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Huberdina Boogaard**, daughter of **Huibrecht Boogaard** and **Maria Helena Stoutjesdijk**. She was born on June 2, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Huberdina died at the age of 42 on May 8, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 76 on March 10, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3979. **Pieter de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on October 12, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on November 3, 1869 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3980. **Paulina Pieterella de Vos**, daughter of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on November 26, 1870 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Izaak Moerland** and **Jacomina Dorst**. He was born on September 21, 1871 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 67 on August 10, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacomina Maria Moerland**, follow 3936.

Paulina Pieterella died at the age of 60 on May 19, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3981. **Pieter de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on September 17, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 19, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neelje Moerland**, daughter of **Coenraad Moerland** and **Cornelia Klippel**. She was born on October 1, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neelje died at the age of 24 on March 31, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on October 29, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Engelina Boogaard**, daughter of **Leendert Boogaard** and **Adriana van de Sande**. She was born on April 26, 1873 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Engelina died at the age of 74 on June 21, 1947 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 70 on January 23, 1944 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3982. **Johannes Marinus de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on September 26, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 20, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pietertje Bastiaantje Bakker**, daughter of **Hendrik Bakker** and **Maria de Zeeuw**. She was born on November 19, 1880 in Zuid-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pietertje Bastiaantje died at the age of 79 on August 10, 1960 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Marinus died at the age of 85 on March 23, 1962 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3983. **Eliza de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on December 18, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Engelina Adriana Boogaard**, daughter of **Leendert Boogaard** and **Adriana van de Sande**. She was born on May 15, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Engelina Adriana died at the age of 83 on October 1, 1969 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Eliza died at the age of 62 on November 20, 1941 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3984. **Pieterella de Vos**, daughter of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on September 30, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 21, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van Oeveren**, son of **Jacob van Oeveren** and **Adriana Wesdorp**. He was born on August 5, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 26, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider and on January 29, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland arbeider by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 87 on September 18, 1966 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Marinus van Oeveren**, follow 5444.

Pieterella died at the age of 67 on April 11, 1949 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3985. **Jacob de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on December 10, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died 1965.

3986. **Elizabeth van der Jagt**, daughter of **Samuel van der Jagt** and **Rosalina Marina de Vos**, was born on September 11, 1875 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 6, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van den Berg**, son of **Andreas van den Berg** and **Neeltje de Graaf**. He was born on October 18, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 79 on February 9, 1951 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Neeltje van den Berg**, follow 5445.
- **Samuel van den Berg**, follow 5446.
- **Neeltje Andrina van den Berg**, follow 5447.
- **Rosalina Paulina van den Berg**, follow 5448.
- **Andrina Neeltje van den Berg**, follow 5449.

Elizabeth died at the age of 77 on November 5, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3987. **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Willemina Hage**, was born on March 13, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 20, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Luijk**, daughter of **Adriaan Luijk** and **Geertruida Stoutjesdijk**. She was born on February 19, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 61 on June 25, 1948 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Potappel**, follow 5450.
- **Geertruida Potappel**, follow 5451.

3988. **Johannes Maris Charpentier**, son of **Hendrik Charpentier** and **Maria Potappel**, was born on June 1, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 2, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Jacoba Groenewege**, daughter of **Marinus Groenewege** and **Lena Jacoba Hage**. She was born on April 5, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Jacoba died at the age of 89 on September 11, 1973 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Maris died at the age of 60 on September 30, 1945 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3989. **Helena Maatje Charpentier**, daughter of **Hendrik Charpentier** and **Maria Potappel**, was born on August 26, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 10, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Hendrik van As**, son of **Meeuwis van As** and **Jannetje Johanna Heijboer**. He was born on September 16, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Hendrik died at the age of 78 on September 21, 1962 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik van As**, follow 5452.

Helena Maatje died at the age of 82 on September 28, 1968 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

3990. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on July 30, 1873 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 13, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Luijk**, daughter of **Marinus Luijk** and **Damina de Valk**. She was born on January 25, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 70 on December 21, 1949 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Cornelia Potappel**, follow 5453.
- **Damina Potappel**, follow 5454.
- **Cornelia Potappel**, follow 5455.
- **NN Potappel**, follow 5456.
- **Marina Lena Potappel**, follow 5457.
- **Lena Marina Potappel**, follow 5458.
- **Jacobus Pieter Potappel**, follow 5459.
- **Lena Marina Potappel**, follow 5460.
- **Marinus Leendert Potappel**, follow 5461.
- **Clasina Lena Potappel**, follow 5462.

Leendert died at the age of 87 on March 21, 1961 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3991. **Pieter Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on August 22, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 30, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Jacoba Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Johannis Klippel** and **Jacob Boogert**. She was born on October 19, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 81 on February 24, 1956 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

3992. **Clasina Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on March 24, 1877 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina died at the age of 1 on May 6, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3993. **Marinus Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on July 3, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 1 on April 17, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3994. **Jacob Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on July 3, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3995. **Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on September 7, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 1 on March 27, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

3996. **Clasina Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on January 20, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 2, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus van Zetten**, son of **Pieter van Zetten** and **Jacob Moerland**. He was born on February 13, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 88 on February 8, 1975 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland. Clasina Lena died at the age of 78 on October 15, 1963 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3997. **Jacob Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on October 7, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Hoek**, daughter of **Jan Hoek** and **Soetje van Zetten**. She was born on August 22, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 78 on June 23, 1969

in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelia Potappel**, follow 5463.
- **Soetje Potappel**, follow 5464.
- **(Not public)**

Jacob died at the age of 82 on July 18, 1971 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3998. **Leendert Johannes Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Johanna Suurland**, was born on March 27, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Johannes died at the age of 70 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

3999. **Johanna Clasina Potappel**, daughter of **Marinus Potappel** and **Johanna Suurland**, was born on May 12, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Clasina died at the age of 1 on July 11, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4000. **Clasina Johanna Potappel**, daughter of **Marinus Potappel** and **Johanna Suurland**, was born on August 9, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina Johanna died at the age of 67 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4001. **Johanna Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Marinus Potappel** and **Johanna Suurland**, was born on December 12, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 88 on February 4, 1975 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4002. **Johannes Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Johanna Suurland**, was born on December 20, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Jannetje Hage**, daughter of **Jacob Hage** and **Pieterella de Graaf**. She was born on May 20, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Jannetje died at the age of 68 on February 5, 1960 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Jacob Potappel**, follow 5465.

Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 85 on April 3, 1975 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4003. **Marinus Dorst**, son of **Marinus Adriaan Dorst** and **Janna Priem**, was born on July 18, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 5, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba van Bloppoel**, daughter of **Leendert van Bloppoel** and **Adriana Luijk**. She was born on July 18, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Janna Adriana Dorst**, follow 5466.
- **Adriana Helena Dorst**, follow 5467.
- **Marinus Adriaan Dorst**, follow 5468.
- **Izabella Marina Dorst**, follow 5469.
- **Marina Izabella Dorst**, follow 5470.
- **Izak Dorst**, follow 5471.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

- (Not public)

Marinus died and is buried.

4004. **Izaak Dorst**, son of **Marinus Adriaan Dorst** and **Janna Priem**, was born on January 18, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died on February 1, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4005. **Cornelia Adriana van Dalen**, daughter of **Quirijn van Dalen** and **Janna Lena Potappel**, was born on October 18, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 61 on February 18, 1944 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4006. **Johannes Boudewijn van Dalen**, son of **Quirijn van Dalen** and **Janna Lena Potappel**, was born on November 21, 1883 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Boudewijn died at the age of 75 on January 22, 1959 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4007. **NN van Dalen**, daughter of **Quirijn van Dalen** and **Janna Lena Potappel**, was born on April 21, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on April 21, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4008. **Dingena Cornelia van Dalen**, daughter of **Quirijn van Dalen** and **Janna Lena Potappel**, was born on August 25, 1888 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena Cornelia died at the age of 51 on September 25, 1939 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4009. **NN van Dalen**, daughter of **Quirijn van Dalen** and **Janna Lena Potappel**, was born on March 6, 1894 in Ellemeet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 6, 1894 in Ellemeet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4010. **NN van Dalen**, daughter of **Quirijn van Dalen** and **Janna Lena Potappel**, was born on February 25, 1897 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on February 25, 1897 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland.

4011. **NN van Dalen**, son of **Quirijn van Dalen** and **Janna Lena Potappel**, was born on May 12, 1899 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on May 12, 1899 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland.

4012. **Nehemia Potappel**, son of **Gerardus Potappel** and **Cathalina Wesdorp**, was born on June 20, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1921 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Pieterella Deurloo**, daughter of **Marinus Deurloo** and **Elizabeth Adriana Bruijnzeel**. She was born on January 11, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Pieterella died and was buried. Nehemia died at the age of 54 on March 29, 1948 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4013. **Wilhelmina Potappel**, daughter of **Gerardus Potappel** and **Cathalina Wesdorp**, was born on December 12, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van der Werf**, son of **Cornelis van der Werff** and **Pieterella Janna Coomans**. He was born on March 20, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 1, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland dijkwerker and on September 26, 1935 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland dijkwerker by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 77 on October 30, 1972 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Janna van der Werf**, follow 5472.

Wilhelmina died at the age of 97 on June 8, 1994 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4014. **Jan Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on August 24, 1875 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is bakker by profession. He got married on September 7, 1899 in Schore, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Hendrika Stevense**, daughter of **Marinus Stevense** and **Maatje van Koeveringe**. She was born on March 24, 1871 in Schore, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Hendrika died at the age of 75 on July 13, 1946 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacoba Maria Moerland**, follow 5473.
- **Marinus Adriaan Moerland**, follow 5474.
- **Jacob Marinus Moerland**, follow 5475.
- **Maatje Marina Moerland**, follow 5476.

Jan died at the age of 75 on October 30, 1950 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4015. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on September 15, 1877 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 18, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Jacoba van Zuien**, daughter of **Jacob van Zuien** and **Cornelia Bolier**. She was born on August 22, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Marinus Jacob Moerland**, follow 5477.
- **Jacob Marinus Moerland**, follow 5478.
- **Marinus Jacob Moerland**, follow 5479.
- **Cornelis Moerland**, follow 5480.

Jacob died at the age of 82 on May 18, 1960 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4016. **Soetje Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on November 16, 1878 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 28, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Bolier**, son of **Laban Bolier** and **Maatje van der Wiele**. He was born 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Soetje died at the age of 81 on November 14, 1960.

4017. **Anthonie Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on September 30, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 4 on March 6, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4018. **Thona Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on August 6, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 12, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Suurland**, son of **Jacob Suurland** and **Johanna van Iwaarden**. He was born on July 19, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 83 on March 18, 1964 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Marinus Suurland**, follow 5481.
- **Jacoba Johanna Suurland**, follow 5482.
- **Johanna Jacoba Suurland**, follow 5483.

Thona died at the age of 81 on February 14, 1964 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4019. **Johannis Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on March 4, 1884 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 1 on March 17, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4020. **Leendert Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on September 22, 1885 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 17, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Wesdorp**, daughter of **Jan Wesdorp** and **Elizabeth Brouw**. She was born on February 17, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 80 on November 26, 1968 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 67 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4021. **Anthonie Johannes Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on March 31, 1887 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Johannes died at the age of 87 on February 11, 1975 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4022. **Janna Jacoba Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on September 10, 1888 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 13, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Hoek**, son of **Grietje Jacoba Hoek**. He was born on December 20, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Andries Marinus Hoek**, follow 5484.

Janna Jacoba died at the age of 62 on November 8, 1950 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4023. **Pieter Jacobus Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on June 10, 1890 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jacobus died on August 3, 1890 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4024. **Pieter Jacobus Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on October 23, 1891 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 74 on October 23, 1965 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4025. **Jacoba Maria Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on September 27, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Maria died at the age of 88 on August 18, 1982 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4026. **Marinus Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on May 9, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 81 on April 24, 1979 in Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4027. **Pieterella Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Jacoba Maria van der Reest**, was born on January 1, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 66 on March 20, 1965 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4028. **NN Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on April 28, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on April 28, 1879 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4029. **Willemina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on May 17, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 81 on April 15, 1962.

4030. **NN Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on November 25, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 25, 1881 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4031. **NN Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on November 26, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on November 26, 1882 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4032. **NN Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on March 2, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 2, 1885 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4033. **Jan Willem Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on March 24, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Elizabeth Smits**.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Pieterella Stoutjesdijk**, follow 5485.

Jan Willem died at the age of 31 on November 20, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4034. **Johanna Wilhelmina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on June 2, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 5, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Hubrecht Smits**, son of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**. He was born on July 22, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Hubrecht died at the age of 92 on July 7, 1984 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Maria Smits**, follow 5840.
- **Willem Marinus Smits**, follow 5841.

Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on August 7, 1974 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4035. **Marinus Jacob Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on September 1, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 10, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Maatje van Gorsel**.

They had 2 children:

- **Janna Elizabeth Stoutjesdijk**, follow 5486.
- **Elizabeth Janna Stoutjesdijk**, follow 5487.

Marinus Jacob died at the age of 29 on November 12, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4036. **Gerardus Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on December 11, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4037. **Soetje Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on April 9, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Soetje died on July 23, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4038. **NN Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**, was born on June 13, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 13, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4039. **Adriana Pieterella Marina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Gerardus Wesdorp** and **Maatje Goedegebuure**, was born on March 24, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 22, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Pipping**, son of **Cornelis Pipping** and **Jasperina Jacoba Soons**. He was born on October 18, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 53 on April 27, 1940 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Pipping**, follow 5488.

Adriana Pieterella Marina died at the age of 82 on August 23, 1973 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4040. **Elizabeth Moerland**, daughter of **Jacobus Marinus Moerland** and **Elena Bolier**, was born on December 16, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 82 on March 11, 1976 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4041. **Geertje Elisabeth Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on August 10, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje Elisabeth died at the age of 6 on March 2, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4042. **Andries Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on October 17, 1887 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 10, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Marina Hage**, daughter of **Johannis Hage** and **Janna de Groen**. She was born on February 1, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Marina died at the age of 69 on April 11, 1959 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maatje Janna Quist**, follow 5489.
- **Janna Maatje Quist**, follow 5490.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

4043. **Arie Cornelis Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on April 20, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is veldarbeider/smidsknecht by profession. He got married on June 29, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Maria Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Cornelis Priem** and **Helena Smits**. She was born on February 18, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Jacob Quist**, follow 5846.

Arie Cornelis died at the age of 63 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4044. **Elisabeth Philippina Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on January 25, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Philippina died at the age of 2 on March 2, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4045. **Johanna Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on October 5, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 76 on February 7, 1969 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4046. **Elisabeth Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on June 24, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 21, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Vermaas**, son of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**. He was born on July 29, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4047. **Lambrecht Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on July 25, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is veldarbeider by profession. He got married on June 25, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje van der Welle**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Welle** and **Hendrina Manteau**. She was born on October 4, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Adriaan Quist**, follow 5491.
- (Not public)

Lambrecht died and is buried.

4048. **Elena Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on July 20, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elena died at the age of 1 on September 5, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4049. **Philippina Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on June 29, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 5, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Marinus Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Abraham Stoutjesdijk** and **Marina Geluk**. He was born on October 8, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 56 on February 8, 1951 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham Stoutjesdijk**, follow 5492.

Philippina died at the age of 88 on October 3, 1988 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland.

4050. **Elena Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on September 8, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elena died at the age of 25 on July 6, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4051. **Anthonetta Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on March 11, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 23, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Klippel**, son of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**. He was

born on June 21, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried. Anthonetta died and was buried.

4052. **Leendert Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**, was born on January 3, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on November 13, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4053. **Adriana Toontje Leuntje Dorst**, daughter of **Hector Johannis Dorst** and **Geertje Dingena Zaaier**, was born on January 22, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1911 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leendert Johannes Moelker**, son of **Leendert Moelker** and **Johanna Elisabeth van Aalst**. He was born on April 23, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Johannes died at the age of 90 on September 5, 1973 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on September 8, 1973 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4054. **Johannis Leendert Dorst**, son of **Hector Johannis Dorst** and **Geertje Dingena Zaaier**, was born on January 18, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Leendert died and is buried.

4055. **Pieter van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alltje Kool**, was born on August 28, 1890 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 15, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Cornelia Ophof**, daughter of **Maarten Ophof** and **Pieter Huizer**. She was born on January 14, 1892 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan van der Klooster**, follow 5493.
- **(Not public)**
- **Jan van der Klooster**, follow 5494.

4056. **Jan van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alltje Kool**, was born on July 25, 1891 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 27 on March 26, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4057. **Hermine van der Klooster**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alltje Kool**, was born on December 5, 1893 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hermine died and was buried.

4058. **Adriaan van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alltje Kool**, was born on June 11, 1895 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4059. **Cornelis van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alltje Kool**, was born on November 1, 1899 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

4060. **Maarten van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alltje Kool**, was born on October 16, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maarten died and is buried.

4061. **Elizabeth Geertrui van der Klooster**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alltje Kool**, was born on July 10, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth Geertrui died and was buried.

4062. **Willem van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alltje Kool**, was born on November 17, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died on September 1, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4063. **Willem van der Klooster**, son of **Adriaan van der Klooster** and **Alttje Kool**, was born on January 14, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 11 on September 7, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4064. **Anna Alblas**, daughter of **Willem Huibert Alblas** and **Adriana Geertruida van der Klooster**, was born on August 18, 1908 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna died on February 10, 1909 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4065. **Elizabeth Geertruida Alblas**, daughter of **Willem Huibert Alblas** and **Adriana Geertruida van der Klooster**, was born on May 27, 1910 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 4, 1928 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Verdonk**, son of **Adrianus Antonie Verdonk** and **Willemina Visser**. He was born on June 28, 1907 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 65 on April 16, 1973 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Adrianus Antonie Verdonk**, follow 5495.
- **Adriana Geertruida Verdonk**, follow 5496.
- **Cornelis Verdonk**, follow 5497.
- **Wilhelmina Aagje Verdonk**, follow 5498.
- **Cornelis Verdonk**, follow 5499.
- **Pieter Verdonk**, follow 5500.

Elizabeth Geertruida died at the age of 72 on June 11, 1982 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4066. **Willem Huibert Alblas**, son of **Willem Huibert Alblas** and **Adriana Geertruida van der Klooster**, was born on May 24, 1917 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Huibert died on June 25, 1917 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4067. **Anna Alblas**, daughter of **Willem Huibert Alblas** and **Adriana Geertruida van der Klooster**, was born on July 19, 1911 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 17 on April 27, 1929 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4068. **Neeltje Lindhout**, daughter of **Dirk Lindhout** and **Adriana Maria Potter**, was born on June 17, 1932. She got married on March 3, 1953 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Homine Polderman**, son of **Jan Polderman** and **Anthonia Suurland**. He was born on June 25, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Homine died at the age of 64 on December 29, 1994 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 44 on June 1, 1977 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4069. **Cornelia Jacoba Lindhout**, daughter of **Dirk Lindhout** and **Adriana Maria Potter**, was born on May 20, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 75 on January 28, 2009 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4070. **Johanna Pieterella Lindhout**, daughter of **Dirk Lindhout** and **Adriana Maria Potter**, was born on August 27, 1937 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 77 on August 30, 2014 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4071. **Jacobus Joossen**, son of **Adriaan Joossen** and **Cathalina Lamper**, was born on November 27, 1899 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 80 on November 4, 1980 in Rilland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4072. **Willem Joossen**, son of **Adriaan Joossen** and **Cathalina Lamper**, was born on April 1, 1904 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died on November 1, 1904 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4073. **Joos Joossen**, son of **Adriaan Joossen** and **Cathalina Lamper**, was born on December 31, 1894 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 2, 1945 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer and on September 23, 1920 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland vrachtrijder by profession. He got married on September 23, 1920 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marina Sinke**, daughter of **Jacobus Sinke** and **Pieterella Maria Stevense**. She was born on January 17, 1899 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died at the age of 74 on January 30, 1973 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cathalina Pieterella Joossen**, follow 5501.
- **Pieterella Maria Joossen**, follow 5502.

Joos died at the age of 90 on January 22, 1985 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4074. **Bouwdina Kwaak**, daughter of **Pieter Kwaak** and **Kornelia van Weijen**, was born on October 8, 1858 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Bouwdina died at the age of 63 on April 18, 1922 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4075. **Willem Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Kwaak** and **Kornelia van Weijen**, was born on August 27, 1860 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married 1883 with **Anna Boudina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Leendert Scherpenisse** and **Anna de Jonge**. She was born on December 5, 1864 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Boudina died at the age of 42 on January 30, 1907 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Peter William Kwaak**, follow 5503.
- **Leendert Kwaak**, follow 5504.
- **Cornelia Johanna Kwaak**, follow 5505.
- **Anna Kwaak**, follow 5506.

Willem died at the age of 58 on July 26, 1919 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4076. **Jakobus Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Kwaak** and **Kornelia van Weijen**, was born on September 10, 1862 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 11, 1883 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Mattie DeWaal**, daughter of **Gabriel de Waal** and **Klaasje Kats**. She was born on April 3, 1865 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten. Mattie died at the age of 97 on July 5, 1962 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten. Jakobus died at the age of 81 on May 16, 1944 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4077. **Dirk Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Kwaak** and **Kornelia van Weijen**, was born on September 11, 1864 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died at the age of 1 on September 14, 1865 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4078. **Dingness Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Kwaak** and **Kornelia van Weijen**, was born on September 26, 1866 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten. He got married on December 21, 1888 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Gertrude Johanna Kahler**, daughter of **Otto Henry Kahler** and **Gertrude Johanna Broere**. She was born on October 24, 1872 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Gertrude Johanna died at the age of 84 on February 2, 1957 in Bay Shore, New York,

Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Johanna Kwaak**, follow 5507.

Dingness died at the age of 96 on October 13, 1962 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4079. **Margaret Kwaak**, daughter of **Pieter Kwaak** and **Kornelia van Weijen**, was born on October 11, 1868 in New York, New York, Verenigde Staten. Margaret died at the age of 84 on July 1, 1953 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4080. **John Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Kwaak** and **Kornelia van Weijen**, was born on August 17, 1871 in New York, New York, Verenigde Staten. John died at the age of 81 on April 12, 1953 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4081. **George Everett Kwaak**, son of **Pieter Kwaak** and **Kornelia van Weijen**, was born on March 3, 1875 in Oakdale, New York, Verenigde Staten. He got married on March 24, 1903 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Clara Marion DeWaal**, daughter of **Jacob DeWaal** and **Janie Cornelia Tucker**. She was born on March 24, 1883 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Clara Marion died at the age of 78 on October 1, 1961 in Bay Shore, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Gladys Vivian Kwaak**, follow 5508.

George Everett died at the age of 87 on September 18, 1962 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4082. **Elizabeth Cornelia Boogerd**, daughter of **Dirk Boogerd** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on July 10, 1869 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Cornelia died at the age of 7 on September 19, 1876 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4083. **Boudina Boogerd**, daughter of **Dirk Boogerd** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on September 20, 1870 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Boudina died on October 10, 1870 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4084. **Dingenus Jacobus Boogerd**, son of **Dirk Boogerd** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on October 30, 1871 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus Jacobus died at the age of 4 on July 26, 1876 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4085. **Cornelis Boogerd**, son of **Dirk Boogerd** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on September 18, 1873 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 3 on October 16, 1876 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4086. **Bouwdina Boogerd**, daughter of **Dirk Boogerd** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on January 8, 1875 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 18, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Warner Pieter Nadorp**, son of **Marinus Bernardus Nadorp** and **Elisabeth Maria Karseboom**. He was born on January 26, 1875 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Warner Pieter died at the age of 32 on January 1, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Bernardus Dirk Nadorp**, follow 5509.
- **Jannetje Elisabeth Maria Nadorp**, follow 5510.

Bouwdina died at the age of 30 on January 30, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4087. **Margret van Wyen**, daughter of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born on January 27, 1863 in Oakdale, New York, Verenigde Staten. Margret died at the age of 76 on August 23, 1939 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4088. **Cornelius van Wyen**, son of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born January , 1865 in Oakdale, New York, Verenigde Staten. Cornelius died 1942 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4089. **Wilhelmina van Wyen**, daughter of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born 1867 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Wilhelmina died on August 9, 1891 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4090. **Adriana van Wyen**, daughter of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born 1873 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Adriana died on May 2, 1962 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4091. **Martena van Wyen**, daughter of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born 1873 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Martena died on September 28, 1940 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4092. **William van Wjen**, son of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born on June 16, 1875 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. William died at the age of 72 on May 3, 1948 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4093. **Jennie van Wyen**, daughter of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born on December 12, 1877 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Jennie died at the age of 48 on May 6, 1926 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4094. **Dirk van Weijen**, son of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born on August 16, 1879 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Dirk died at the age of 90 on October 17, 1969 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4095. **John van Wyen**, son of **Jan van Weijen** and **Maria Kwaak**, was born on December 31, 1880 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. John died and is buried.

4096. **Jan Lemson**, son of **Kornelis Lemson** and **Jacoba Kwaak**, was born on February 20, 1886 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 12, 1914 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jozina Heijboer**, daughter of **Willem Heijboer** and **Catharina Lems**. She was born on June 12, 1887 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina died at the age of 84 on March 16, 1972 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 88 on July 17, 1974 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4097. **Elizabeth Kwaak**, daughter of **Jan Kwaak** and **Jacoba Meerman**, was born on April 22, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 72 on February 9, 1959 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4098. **Anthonie Boogert**, son of **Marinus Jan Boogert** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on October 19, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 22, 1907 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrina Pieterella van Oost**, daughter of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van**

Vossen. She was born on January 6, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina Pieterella died at the age of 52 on June 11, 1936 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jannetje Boogert**, follow 5511.
- **Jacomina Boogert**, follow 5512.

Anthonie died at the age of 70 on May 4, 1953 in Noordwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4099. **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, daughter of **Marinus Jan Boogert** and **Jannetje Kwaak**, was born on May 13, 1886 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1908 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf**, son of **Johannis van der Werf** and **Adriaantje Stouten**. He was born on May 13, 1883 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Kornelis died at the age of 68 on July 25, 1951 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannes Marinus van der Werf**, follow 5513.
- **Jannetje Adriaantje van der Werf**, follow 5514.
- **Adriaantje Jannetje van der Werf**, follow 5515.
- **Maria Janna van der Werf**, follow 5516.
- **Cornelis Willem van der Werf**, follow 5517.
- **Elizabeth van der Werf**, follow 5518.
- (Not public)
- **NN van der Werf**, follow 5519.
- **Jan van de Werf**, follow 5520.

Maria Cornelia died at the age of 72 on October 30, 1958 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4100. **Harrietta Houseman**, daughter of **Marinus Pieter Huisman** and **Nellie Ton**, was born on March 29, 1886 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married (1) on May 19, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Claude Albert Baldwin**, son of **Charles Albert Baldwin** and **Lillian Viola Harris**. He was born on June 7, 1887 in Rockford, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Claude Albert died at the age of 61 on May 10, 1949 in East Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Nellie Baldwin**, follow 5521.

She got married (2) about 1935 with **Adrian Vermeer**, son of **Johannes Vermeer** and **Margaret de Vries**. He was born on February 14, 1879 in Holland, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Adrian died at the age of 71 on July 25, 1950 in Taylor, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Harrietta died at the age of 83 on July 14, 1969 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4101. **John James Houseman**, son of **Marinus Pieter Huisman** and **Nellie Ton**, was born on July 30, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **Emma S. Green**. John James died at the age of 66 on January 28, 1956 in Globe, Arizona, Verenigde Staten.

4102. **Andrew Richard Houseman**, son of **Marinus Pieter Huisman** and **Nellie Ton**, was born on March 1, 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married (1) on April 9, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Matilda Stonehouse**, daughter of **Eeuwe**

Steenhuizen and **Bregtje Oosterhuis**. She was born on November 22, 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Matilda died at the age of 48 on March 24, 1941 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Harold Richard Houseman**, follow 5522.

He got married (2) on January 27, 1945 in Wyoming, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Wilhelmina Middel**, daughter of **Harm Middel** and **Aaltjen de Vos**. She was born on July 20, 1895 in Grant Township, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Wilhelmina died at the age of 74 on December 15, 1969 in South Bend, Indiana, Verenigde Staten. Andrew Richard died at the age of 64 on January 30, 1956 in East Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4103. **Mabel Cleveland**, daughter of **Charles Jerome Cleveland** and **May Ton**, was born on February 28, 1890 in North Muskegan, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mabel died and was buried.

4104. **Jannetje Brouwer**, daughter of **Adriaan Brouwer** and **Johanna Cornelia Goudswaard**, was born on February 11, 1884 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 2 on April 19, 1886 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4105. **Krijn Brouwer**, son of **Adriaan Brouwer** and **Johanna Cornelia Goudswaard**, was born on November 24, 1885 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 27, 1909 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Catharina Feijtel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Brouwer**, follow 5523.

Krijn died at the age of 86 on October 28, 1972 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4106. **Jannetje Brouwer**, daughter of **Adriaan Brouwer** and **Johanna Cornelia Goudswaard**, was born on April 21, 1887 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 6, 1912 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maarten Jonker**, son of **Jan Jonker** and **Lena van den Houten**. He was born on December 27, 1879 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 26, 1913 landbouwer, on December 1, 1939 landbouwersknecht, on September 6, 1912 landbouwer, on September 21, 1920 landbouwer and on June 14, 1914 landbouwer by profession. Maarten died at the age of 75 on October 26, 1955 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Jonker**, follow 5524.
- **Adriaan Johannes Jonker**, follow 5525.

Jannetje died at the age of 33 on September 21, 1920 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

4107. **Kornelia Dingena Joppe**, daughter of **Jan Johannis Joppe** and **Sara Maria van Ast**, was born on June 11, 1899 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 23, 1933 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Willem Schot**, son of **Pieter Schot** and **Rachel Jasperse**. He was born on September 29, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Willem died and is buried. Kornelia Dingena died and was buried.

4108. **Janna Cornelia Joppe**, daughter of **Jan Johannis Joppe** and **Sara Maria van Ast**, was born on January 7, 1901 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Cornelia died and was buried.

4109. **Johannis Marinus Joppe**, son of **Jan Johannis Joppe** and **Sara Maria van Ast**, was born on March 16, 1903 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Marinus died on February 16, 1904 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4110. **Maria Sara Joppe**, daughter of **Jan Johannis Joppe** and **Sara Maria van Ast**, was born on May 15, 1908 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Sara died and was buried.

4111. **NN Joppe**, daughter of **Jan Johannis Joppe** and **Sara Maria van Ast**, was born on June 14, 1910 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 14, 1910 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4112. **Jacobus Jan Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, was born on April 20, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Jacobus Jan died and is buried.

4113. **Cornelia Janna Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, was born on June 11, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Janna died at the age of 66 on July 13, 1971 in Sint Kruis, Zeeland, Nederland.

4114. **Janna Jacoba Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, was born on December 17, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Janna Jacoba died at the age of 22 on June 21, 1929 in Zuidzande, Zeeland, Nederland.

4115. **Izabella Pieterella Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, was born on June 24, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella Pieterella died and was buried.

4116. **Jan Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, was born on March 5, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died and is buried.

4117. **Hermanus Samuel Heijboer**, son of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, was born on August 28, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Hermanus Samuel died and is buried.

4118. **Sara Willemijntje Heijboer**, daughter of **Pieter Heijboer** and **Izabella Hermina van Ast**, was born on September 5, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Willemijntje died at the age of 27 on May 16, 1942 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4119. **Cornelis Marinus Jacob van As**, son of **Jacob Wouter van As** and **Elizabeth Cornelia Bijl**, was born on August 27, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus Jacob died at the age of 61 on November 22, 1967 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4120. **Geertruida van As**, daughter of **Jacob Wouter van As** and **Elizabeth Cornelia Bijl**, was born on August 29, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 8, 1938 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrikus Ambrosius Gijsbertsen**. Geertruida died at the age of 33 on January 23, 1941 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4121. **Cornelia Geertruida van As**, daughter of **Jacob Wouter van As** and **Elizabeth Cornelia Bijl**, was born on August 8, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1935 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Wim Knoop**. Cornelia Geertruida died at the age of 87 on December 11, 1997 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4122. **Maatje van As**, daughter of **Jacob Wouter van As** and **Elizabeth Cornelia Bijl**, was born on January 5, 1917 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 12 on April 12, 1929 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4123. **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**, daughter of **Gilles de Jonge** and **Maatje van As**, was born on October 12, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 16, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Leendert Niemantsverdriet**, son of **Jan Niemantsverdriet** and **Cornelia Johanna Willemse**. He was born on October 5, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Leendert died at the age of 100 on March 23, 1992 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- **Gilles Jan Niemantsverdriet**, follow 5526.
- (Not public)
- **Cornelis Niemantsverdriet**, follow 5527.
- **Jan Niemantsverdriet**, follow 5528.
- **Maatje Niemantsverdriet**, follow 5529.
- **NN Niemantsverdriet**, follow 5530.
- **Johannes Leendert Niemantsverdriet**, follow 5531.

Appolonia Cornelia died at the age of 95 on August 2, 1991 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4124. **Cornelis Laurens de Jonge**, son of **Gilles de Jonge** and **Maatje van As**, was born on September 18, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 10, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonia Cornelia Giljam**, daughter of **David Giljam** and **Maria Jozina Tichem**. She was born on July 15, 1897 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonia Cornelia died at the age of 81 on November 29, 1978 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Laurens died at the age of 84 on July 6, 1983 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4125. **Laurens Cornelis de Jonge**, son of **Gilles de Jonge** and **Maatje van As**, was born on November 8, 1901 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 24, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje Dingena de Bakker**, daughter of **Cornelis de Bakker** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**. She was born on April 15, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Dingena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Laurens Cornelis died at the age of 64 on September 7, 1966 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4126. **Cornelia Suzanna de Jonge**, daughter of **Gilles de Jonge** and **Maatje van As**, was born on November 30, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Suzanna died at the age of 79 on June 25, 1982 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4127. **Dirk Cornelis Uijl**, son of **Cornelis Marinis Uijl** and **Catharina Janna van Zorge**, was born on November 18, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk Cornelis died and is buried.

4128. **Marinis Uijl**, son of **Cornelis Marinis Uijl** and **Catharina Janna van Zorge**, was born on June 15, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis died on February 16, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4129. **Marinis Jan Uijl**, son of **Cornelis Marinis Uijl** and **Catharina Janna van Zorge**, was born on April 9, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis Jan died and is buried.

4130. **Cornelia Uijl**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinis Uijl** and **Catharina Janna van Zorge**, was born 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 26, 1934 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Adriaan Sakko**, son of **Guiljam Sakko** and **Maria Christina Luijk**. He was born on January 12, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Adriaan died and is buried. Cornelia died and was buried.

4131. **Johanna Willemina Nieuwdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Nieuwdorp** and **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, was born on October 16, 1904 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1927 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Willem Tober**, son of **Jan Tober** and **Johanna Alida van Schaik**. He was born on May 13, 1901 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Willem died 1989 in Loenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Willemina died and was buried.

4132. **Janna Nieuwdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Nieuwdorp** and **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, was born on October 25, 1905 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 29, 1929 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Aldert Pet**, son of **Willem Pet** and **Maria Gerarda Kamphout**. He was born on October 16, 1901 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Aldert died at the age of 81 on January 30, 1983 in Drachten, Friesland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 90 on February 23, 1996 in Bergum, Friesland, Nederland.

4133. **Jan Nieuwdorp**, son of **Johannes Nieuwdorp** and **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, was born on November 21, 1907 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Frieda Margarete Kleeman**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jan died at the age of 37 on August 9, 1945 in Kamaishi, Japan.

4134. **Marinus Nieuwdorp**, son of **Johannes Nieuwdorp** and **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, was born on March 19, 1909 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 14, 1934 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina van de Zande**, daughter of **Nicolaas van de Zande** and **Neeltje Beije**. She was born on March 5, 1906 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died and was buried. Marinus died at the age of 66 on December 31, 1975 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4135. **Maria Pietronella Nieuwdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Nieuwdorp** and **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, was born on November 29, 1911 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 6, 1937 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hermanus Hendrik Johannes Heule**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes Heule** and **Anna Cornelia Luijke**. He was born on July 7, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus Hendrik Johannes died at the age of 90 on October 25, 2003 in Blaricum, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on October 31, 2003 in Oud-Valkeveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Pietronella died at the age of 87 on October 19, 1999 in Blaricum, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on October 22, 1999 in Oud-Valkeveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4136. **Adriaan Nieuwdorp**, son of **Johannes Nieuwdorp** and **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, was born on December 27, 1913 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried.

4137. **Catharina Janna Nieuwdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Nieuwdorp** and **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, was born on June 7, 1920 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Janna died on February 7, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4138. **Jacoba Nieuwdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Nieuwdorp** and **Cornelia Adriana van Sorge**, was born on December 29, 1921 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died 1998 in Naarden, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4139. **Adriana Janna van Sorge**, daughter of **Marinus Willem van Sorge** and **Dirkje van der Werf**, was born on December 4, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 1, 1935 in Broek op Langedijk, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Evert Jan Schoneveld**, son of **Evert Schoneveld** and **Jannigje Schoonhoven**. He was born on January 31, 1910 in Diepenveen, Overijssel, Nederland. Evert Jan died at the age of 78 on August 30, 1988 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland. Adriana Janna died at the age of 89 on August 11, 2001 in Nunspeet, Gelderland, Nederland.

4140. **Pieter Jacob Hendrikse**, son of **Marinis Hendrikse** and **Anna Zuideweg**, was born on October 7, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on February 21, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Magretha Moeliker**, daughter of **Simon Moeliker** and **Hendrina Kaashoek**. She was born on March 7, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Magretha died at the age of 47 on May 28, 1944 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Simon Hendrikse**, follow 5533.

Pieter Jacob died at the age of 52 on August 5, 1942 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4141. **Jacob Hendrikse**, son of **Marinis Hendrikse** and **Anna Zuideweg**, was born on December 10, 1891 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 21, 1916 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Voshol**, daughter of **Hubrecht Marinus Voshol** and **Anna Aarnoudse**. She was born on January 15, 1897 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died and was buried. Jacob died at the age of 66 on December 31, 1957 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4142. **Maatje Margaretha Hendrikse**, daughter of **Marinis Hendrikse** and **Anna Zuideweg**, was born on January 23, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1918 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Berkheij**, son of **Jan Berkheij** and **Johanna Geuze**. He was born on June 16, 1893 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Margaretha died at the age of 49 on February 8, 1943 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4143. **Marus Gereardus Hendrikse**, son of **Marinis Hendrikse** and **Anna Zuideweg**, was born on August 24, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marus Gereardus died on December 18, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4144. **Gerard Hendrikse**, son of **Marinis Hendrikse** and **Anna Zuideweg**, was born on March 13, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 28 on December 20, 1926 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4145. **Johannes Jacobus de Kok**, son of **Gilles de Kok** and **Johanna Oosdijk**, was born on September 5, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 25, 1910 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Aaltje Quist**, daughter of **Cent Quist** and **Barbara van Keulen**. She was born on March 8, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 85 on December 23, 1966 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Nn de Kok**, follow 5534.
- **Gillis de Kok**, follow 5535.
- **(Not public)**

Johannes Jacobus died at the age of 77 on March 16, 1961 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4146. **Elizabeth Cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Geertruida Oosdijk**, was born on December 17, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Wouter van As**, son of **Cornelis van As** and **Cornelia Ista**. He was born on January 30, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Wouter died at the age of 69 on March 3, 1941 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Marinus Jacob van As**, follow 4119.
- **Geertruida van As**, follow 4120.
- **Cornelia Geertruida van As**, follow 4121.
- **(Not public)**
- **Maatje van As**, follow 4122.

Elizabeth Cornelia died at the age of 74 on February 28, 1958 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4147. **Cornelia Elizabeth Bijl**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Geertruida Oosdijk**, was born on June 9, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 30, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Benjamin Nelisse**, son of **Hubrecht Nelisse** and **Geertruij van der Werff**. He was born 1876 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on March 20, 1918 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Poot**, son of **Johannis Poot** and **Elisabeth Cornelia van der Ree**. He was born on June 28, 1883 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 84 on January 16, 1968 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Elizabeth died at the age of 88 on September 22, 1975 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4148. **Willemina Johanna Bijl**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Geertruida Oosdijk**, was born on May 1, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izak van der Jagt**, son of **Jacob van der Jagt** and **Cornelia Willemina Kot**. He was born on August 3, 1890 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 71 on October 12, 1961 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willemina Johanna died at the age of 77 on April 16, 1971 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4149. **Johanna Willemina Bijl**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Geertruida Oosdijk**, was born on April 21, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 7, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Jacob Rijstenbil**, son of **Jacob Rijstenbil** and **Kaatje Alpona Elenbaas**. He was born on September 13, 1891 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Willemina died and was buried.

4150. **Adriana Cornelia van Tiggele**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis van Tiggele** and **Wouterina Oosdijk**, was born on September 8, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on January 15, 1958 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland winkelierster and on April 25, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeidster by profession. She got married on April 25, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Mattheus Geuze**, son of **Matthijs Cornelis Geuze** and **Jacoba Heijboer**. He was born on June 24, 1880 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 3, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland herbergier and on April 25, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Johannis Mattheus died at the age of 56 on November 17, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Wouter Jacobus Geuze**, follow 5536.

Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 71 on January 15, 1958 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4151. **Matthijs Cornelis Geuze**, son of **Pieter Marinus Geuze** and **Wouterina Oosdijk**, was born on November 25, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 1, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertje Helena Quist**, daughter of **Marinus Leendert Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Koppenhol**. She was born on September 9, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje Helena died at the age of 92 on December 26, 1996 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 30, 1996 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Matthijs Cornelis died at the age of 65 on July 25, 1971 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4152. **Pieter Cornelis Oosdijk**, son of **Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Perestam**, was born on April 24, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 31, 1919 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**. She was born on December 22, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 59 on February 24, 1953 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Pieterella Oosdijk**, follow 5537.
- **Cor Oosdijk**, follow 5538.
- **Leentje Oosdijk**, follow 5539.
- **Jo Oosdijk**, follow 5540.

Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 78 on September 16, 1969 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4153. **Gerardus Oosdijk**, son of **Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Perestam**, was born on February 27, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 29, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Dingena van der Ree**, daughter of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**. She was born on July 19, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Dingena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Arie Oostdijk**, follow 4908.

4154. **Hendrika Oostdijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Oostdijk** and **Pieterella Perestam**, was born on March 9, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 14, 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Daniël Bolier**, son of **Marinus Bolier** and **Elizabeth Janna Bijl**. He was born on December 17, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Daniël died at the age of 79 on July 23, 1985 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 85 on November 26, 1995 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4155. **Maatje Bergers**, daughter of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Cornelia Scheele**, was born on September 16, 1887 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 49 on May 16, 1937 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4156. **Marinus Bergers**, son of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Cornelia Scheele**, was born on March 26, 1889 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married 1916 with **Theda Lillian Peake**, daughter of **Lynn L Peake** and **Lillian Almana Remington**. She was born on October 22, 1895 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Theda Lillian died at the age of 59 on June 20, 1955 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Doris Elaine Bergers**, follow 5541.

Marinus died at the age of 39 on January 30, 1929 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4157. **Jacob Bergers**, son of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Cornelia Scheele**, was born on April 29, 1890 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Dorothea Dykman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ardith Jill Bergers**, follow 5542.

Jacob died at the age of 49 on September 23, 1939 in Spring Lake, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4158. **James Cornelius Bergers**, son of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Cornelia Scheele**, was born on March 19, 1893 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married 1915 with **Theresa D. Post**. James Cornelius died at the age of 86 on January 3, 1980 in East Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4159. **Josephine J. Bergers**, daughter of **Adriaan Bergers** and **Cornelia Scheele**, was born 1895 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married 1919 with **Sidney Clarence Goudreau**. Josephine J. died on June 16, 1957 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4160. **Cornelia Jansen**, daughter of **Leendert Jansen** and **Pieterella Johanna Soetens**, was born on September 4, 1897 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 3 on March 31, 1901 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4161. **Jacobus Jansen**, son of **Leendert Jansen** and **Pieterella Johanna Soetens**, was born on October 30, 1898 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1921 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Helena Willemina Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Adriaan Hengstmengel** and **Hendrika van Begtoo**. She was born on April 28, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Helena Willemina died and was buried. Jacobus died and is buried.

4162. **Pieter Jansen**, son of **Leendert Jansen** and **Pieterella Johanna Soetens**, was born on December 6, 1901 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 12, 1922 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Prince**, daughter of **Leendert Prince** and **Neeltje Fiere**. She was born on October 20, 1902 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died and was buried. Pieter died and is buried.

4163. **Marinus Jansen**, son of **Leendert Jansen** and **Pieterella Johanna Soetens**, was born on March 18, 1905 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4164. **Kornelis Jansen**, son of **Leendert Jansen** and **Pieterella Johanna Soetens**, was born on September 8, 1907 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 33 on September 5, 1941 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4165. **Jan Jansen**, son of **Marinus Jansen** and **Tona Cornelia Kurvink**, was born on January 2, 1910 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 29, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lourina Houke**, daughter of **Adriaan Houke** and **Maria Moelijker**. She was born on December 24, 1907 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lourina died at the age of 31 on September 9, 1939 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

4166. **Elena Maria van Vessem**, daughter of **Jacob van Vessem** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on October 22, 1905 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 17, 1924 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Prince**, son of **Andries Cornelis Prince** and **Adriana Ribbe**. He was born on May 11, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 77 on November 4, 1977 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Andries Cornelis Prince**, follow 5543.

Elena Maria died at the age of 82 on January 3, 1988 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4167. **Kornelia Jansen**, daughter of **Hector Jansen** and **Willemina Baaij**, was born on June 8, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1936 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Filippus Openneer**, son of **Lievienis Openneer** and **Lena Johanna Vermeule**. He was born on February 6, 1909 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Filippus died and is buried. Kornelia died and was buried.

4168. **Hendrik Jansen**, son of **Hector Jansen** and **Willemina Baaij**, was born on October 10, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died and is buried.

4169. **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Hector Jansen** and **Willemina Baaij**, was born on September 18, 1915 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 17, 1938 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Adriaan van Dijke**, son of **Hendrik Adriaan van Dijke** and **Leenderina Lemson**. He was born on July 18, 1910 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan died at the age of 76 on January 13, 1987 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria died at the age of 93 on May 8, 2009 in Uithoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4170. **Pieterrella Jansen**, daughter of **Hector Jansen** and **Willemina Baaij**, was born about 1917 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterrella died on October 31, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4171. **Leena Jansen**, daughter of **Hector Jansen** and **Willemina Baaij**, was born about 1922 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leena died on August 15, 1948 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4172. **Pieter Jansen**, son of **Arie Jansen** and **Cornelia van Boven**, was born on May 8, 1908 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 13, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Johanna Bos**, daughter of **Adriaan Jan Bos** and **Geertje Knulst**. She was born on March 19, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Johanna died at the age of 76 on August 28, 1983 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 66 on November 1, 1974 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4173. **Cornelia Jansen**, daughter of **Arie Jansen** and **Cornelia van Boven**, was born on February 23, 1901 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on April 26, 1901 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4174. **Cornelia Jansen**, daughter of **Arie Jansen** and **Cornelia van Boven**, was born on November 1, 1903 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 10, 1924 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Prince**, son of **Leendert Prince** and **Neeltje Fiere**. He was born on September 28, 1901 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 84 on September 19, 1986 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 82 on February 22, 1986 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4175. **Marinus Verkerke**, son of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born on September 1, 1899 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

4176. **Cornelia Verkerke**, daughter of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born 1901 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

4177. **Martinus Verkerke**, son of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born on February 10, 1902 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Martinus died at the age of 19 on June 26, 1921 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4178. **Laurens Verkerke**, son of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born on February 25, 1903 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurens died and is buried.

4179. **Martha Verkerke**, daughter of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born on May 10, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Martha died and was buried.

4180. **Leendert Verkerke**, son of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born on December 29, 1905 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died and is buried.

4181. **Marina Jacoba Verkerke**, daughter of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born on May 29, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Jacoba died and was buried.

4182. **Jacobus Verkerke**, son of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born 1909 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on October 9, 1913 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4183. **Cornelis Jan Verkerke**, son of **Cornelis Verkerke** and **Jannetje Laurina Roggeband**, was born on July 20, 1909 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jan died and is buried.

4184. **Willemijna Johanna van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacobus Pieter van Houdt** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born on February 20, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna Johanna died on February 26, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4185. **Pieter van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus Pieter van Houdt** and **Maatje Geluk**, was born 1918 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on October 8, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4186. **Pieter Jagt**, son of **Pieter Jagt** and **Lena Geluk**, was born 1912 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 19, 1934 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Pieter died and is buried.

4187. **Cornelis Marinus Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Mathea Oostdijk**, was born on April 10, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died on August 2, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4188. **Izabella Anthonia Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Mathea Oostdijk**, was born on June 7, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella Anthonia died on June 17, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4189. **Anthonia Izabella Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Mathea Oostdijk**, was born on January 15, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Jansen**, son of **Hector Jansen** and **Lucretia Adriana Westdorp**. He was born on March 1, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 83 on March 13, 1979 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonia Izabella died at the age of 84 on April 16, 1980 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4190. **Marinus Cornelis Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Mathea Oostdijk**, was born on January 4, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died and is buried.

4191. **Cornelis Adriaan Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Mathea Oostdijk**, was born on February 21, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 29, 1930 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Grietje van der Have**, daughter of **Marinus van der Have** and **Neeltje Berrevoets**. She was born on April 12, 1907 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Grietje died at the age of 65 on August 30, 1972 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Mathea Goudzwaard**, follow 5544.

Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 41 on September 26, 1943 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4192. **NN van Ast**, son of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on October 26, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 26, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4193. **Cornelis van Ast**, son of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on November 25, 1899 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 90 on July 12, 1990 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4194. **Anthonia van Ast**, daughter of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on March 8, 1901 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonia died and was buried.

4195. **Dingenus van Ast**, son of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on October 1, 1902 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 1, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Lijna Maria Johanna Sakko**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan Sakko** and **Aberdina Cornelia Quakkelaar**. She was born on August 24, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lijna Maria Johanna died and was buried. Dingenus died at the age of 80 on July 23, 1983 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4196. **Cornelia van Ast**, daughter of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on January 11, 1904 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 68 on August 18, 1972 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4197. **Dingena van Ast**, daughter of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on June 11, 1905 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died on July 20, 1905 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4198. **Adriaan van Ast**, son of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on August 23, 1906 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 79 on August 21, 1986 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4199. **Pieter van Ast**, son of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on January 11, 1909 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on February 28, 1909 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4200. **Pieter van Ast**, son of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on March 19, 1910 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 1 on June 5, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4201. **Dingena van Ast**, daughter of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on July 14, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died on July 28, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4202. **Adriana van Ast**, daughter of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on July 18, 1912 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died on August 5, 1912 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4203. **Pieter van Ast**, son of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on November 19, 1915 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Sija Pieterella Quaak**, daughter of **Gerardus Cornelis Quaak** and **Rachel Smits**. She was born on September 21, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Sija Pieterella died at the age of 87 on November 8, 2007 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Pieter died at the age of 67 on December 18, 1982 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4204. **Neeltje van Ast**, daughter of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on February 12, 1917 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died on June 5, 1917 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4205. **Jan Goudzwaard**, son of **Marinus Goudzwaard** and **Aagtje Cornelia Quist**, was born on September 26, 1916 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 83 on September 28, 1999 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4206. **Willemina Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on December 7, 1868 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on August 7, 1869 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4207. **Dingena Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on December 14, 1869 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on August 14, 1896 in Vianen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelis de Kruif**, son of **Johannes de Kruijf** and **Anthonia van den Oven**. He was born on June 26, 1873 in Vianen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 27 on December 4, 1900 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Catharina de Kruif**, follow 5546.

She got married (3) on October 16, 1901 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrik Zaalberg**, son of **Pieter Saalberg** and **Margreta Cornelia Poeleioe**. He was born on July 31, 1849 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 72 on February 26, 1922 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (4) on October 19, 1927 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Marinis Smit**, son of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**. He was born on May 3, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Marinis died at the age of 85 on December 20, 1958 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dingena died at the age of 82 on June 11, 1952 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4208. **Wilhelmina Cornelia Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on August 27, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Cornelia died on October 1, 1871 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4209. **Willem Cornelis Joppe**, son of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on August 20, 1872 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Cornelis died on September 28, 1872 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4210. **Wilhelmina Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on October 1, 1873 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 84 on October 1, 1957 in Warnsveld, Gelderland, Nederland.

4211. **Jan Cornelis Joppe**, son of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on August 9, 1875 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died on June 14, 1876 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4212. **Willem Cornelis Joppe**, son of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on September 9, 1876 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Cornelis died at the age of 61 on March 8, 1938 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4213. **Janna Pieterella Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on November 18, 1877 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Pieterella died on July 18, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4214. **Geertje Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on November 20, 1878 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died on August 18, 1879 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4215. **Jan Joppe**, son of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on February 7, 1880 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 88 on April 3, 1968 in Katwijk aan Zee, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4216. **Pieterella Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on July 9, 1881 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 6 on July 12, 1887 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4217. **Jozina Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on January 3, 1883 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina died at the age of 70 on November 24, 1953 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4218. **Abraham Joppe**, son of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on February 2, 1884 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on August 10, 1884 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4219. **NN Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on February 10, 1885 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on February 10, 1885 in Duivendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4220. **Geertje Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on April 16, 1886 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 70 on May 28, 1956 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4221. **David Joppe**, son of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on May 20, 1887 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. David died on July 18, 1887 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4222. **Pieterella Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on September 8, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella died on October 27, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4223. **Lena Cornelia Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on October 18, 1889 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lena Cornelia died at the age of 69 on February 12, 1959 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4224. **NN Joppe**, son of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on November 16, 1891 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on November 16, 1891 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4225. **NN Joppe**, son of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**, was born on August 17, 1893 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on August 17, 1893 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4226. **NN Smit**, son of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on March 11, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 11, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4227. **Pieter Marinis Smit**, son of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on May 3, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on November 21, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Janntje Misdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Hubertus Misdorp** and **Jannetje van der Meer**. She was born on April 9, 1874 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janntje died at the age of 52 on May 19, 1926 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannes Hubertus Smit**, follow 5547.
- **David Smit**, follow 5548.
- **Jannetje Smit**, follow 5549.
- **Rachel Smit**, follow 5550.
- **Pieter Marinus Smit**, follow 5551.
- **Antonia Jacomina Smit**, follow 5552.
- **Johannes Hubertus Smit**, follow 5553.
- **Dina Catharina Smit**, follow 5554.

He got married (2) on October 19, 1927 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Dingena Joppe**, daughter of **Dignus Joppe** and **Lena Cornelia Kaat**. She was born on December 14, 1869 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died at the age of 82 on June 11, 1952 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Marinis died at the age of 85 on December 20, 1958 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4228. **Dina Catharina Smit**, daughter of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on May 29, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Catharina died at the age of 7 on April 9, 1883 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4229. **Marinus Pieter Smit**, son of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on June 5, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Pieter died at the age of 10 on October 4, 1886 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4230. **Jan Smit**, son of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on October 9, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on May 22, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4231. **Dina Catharina Smit**, daughter of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on September 5, 1883 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1904 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis Munnik**, son of **Henricus Cornelis Munnik** and **Frederica Louisa van der Hooft**. He was born on March 13, 1879 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis died at the age of 61 on October 10, 1940 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Henricus Cornelis Munnik**, follow 5555.
- **David Munnik**, follow 5556.
- **Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis Munnik**, follow 5557.
- **Dina Catharina Munnik**, follow 5558.

Dina Catharina died at the age of 88 on February 8, 1972 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4232. **Lena Jozina Smit**, daughter of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on March 12, 1886 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 10, 1910 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Rueck**, son of **Johannes Rueck** and **Maria Hoos**. He was born on September 28, 1882 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 37 on May 5, 1920 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Jozina Rueck**, follow 5559.
- **David Rueck**, follow 5560.
- **Lena Jozina Rueck**, follow 5561.
- **Johannes Rueck**, follow 5562.
- **(Not public)**
- **NN Rueck**, follow 5563.

Lena Jozina died at the age of 65 on October 16, 1951 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4233. **Maria Johanna Smit**, daughter of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on March 11, 1888 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1911 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maurits Westhoven**, son of **Pieter Maurits Westhoven** and **Maria Helena Geertrui Vogel**. He was born on September 1, 1883 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maurits died at the age of 69 on January 24, 1953 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **David Westhoven**, follow 5564.
- **Maria Helena Geertrui Westhoven**, follow 5565.
- **Dina Frederika Westhoven**, follow 5566.

Maria Johanna died at the age of 99 on October 21, 1987 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4234. **Catharina Mathilda Smit**, daughter of **David Smit** and **Rachel Kaat**, was born on May 4, 1893 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 26, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Ferninand Kratz**, son of **Jan Kratz** and **Apolonia van Veen**. He was born on May 22, 1889 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Ferninand died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Ferdinand Kratz**, follow 5567.
- **Catharina Mathilda Kratz**, follow 5568.
- **Apolonia Kratz**, follow 5569.
- **Apolonia Kratz**, follow 5570.
- **David Kratz**, follow 5571.
- **(Not public)**
- **Pieter Marinus Kratz**, follow 5572.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Catharina Mathilda died at the age of 93 on March 24, 1987 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4235. **Johanna Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Anthonij Quist** and **Jozina Kaat**, was born on September 20, 1875 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1903 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem van der Wel**, son of **Abraham van der Wel** and **Hendrika van der Kruk**. He was born on January 16, 1876 in Monster, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 75 on May 28, 1951 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Hendrika van der Wel**, follow 5573.
- **Johannes Anthonij van der Wel**, follow 5574.
- **Abraham van der Wel**, follow 5575.
- **Willem Johannes van der Wel**, follow 5576.

Johanna died at the age of 66 on July 30, 1942 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4236. **Johannis Anthonij Quist**, son of **Johannis Anthonij Quist** and **Jozina Kaat**, was born on April 26, 1877 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Anthonij died on May 10, 1877 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4237. **Dina Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Anthonij Quist** and **Jozina Kaat**, was born on November 23, 1878 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died on July 1, 1879 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4238. **Dina Quist**, daughter of **Johannis Anthonij Quist** and **Jozina Kaat**, was born on February 5, 1880 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died on September 21, 1880 in Wolphaartsdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4239. **Johanna Geluk**, daughter of **Cornelis Geluk** and **Adriana Vermeulen**, was born on February 15, 1883 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Anna Jacoba de Zwarte**. He was born on May 22, 1871 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 62 on March 5, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 97 on February 1, 1981 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4240. **Adriana Geluk**, daughter of **Cornelis Geluk** and **Adriana Vermeulen**, was born on April 21, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 14, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marius van Gorsel**, son of **Cornelis van Gorsel** and **Susanna van de Zande**. He was born on February 24, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marius died at the age of 89 on January 19, 1970 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Susanna van Gorsel**, follow 5577.

Adriana died at the age of 95 on October 14, 1980 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4241. **Janna Geluk**, daughter of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on March 7, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 13, 1911 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Andries Ceelen**, son of **Jan Willem Ceelen** and **Maria Lieuwes**. He was born on January 30, 1888 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 63 on June 14, 1951 in Hoofddorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Willem Ceelen**, follow 5578.
- **Cornelia Ceelen**, follow 5579.
- **Jozua Ceelen**, follow 5580.

Janna died at the age of 80 on May 30, 1967 in Huis ter Duin, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4242. **Pieter Geluk**, son of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on January 8, 1890 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried.

4243. **Jacoba Geluk**, daughter of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on August 22, 1892 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried.

4244. **Wilhelmijna Geluk**, daughter of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on April 17, 1894 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmijna died at the age of 88 on January 10, 1983 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4245. **NN Geluk**, daughter of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on July 5, 1895 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on July 5, 1895 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4246. **Martha Geluk**, daughter of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on June 7, 1896 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Martha died at the age of 97 on December 29, 1993 in Hoofddorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4247. **Cornelis Geluk**, son of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on August 27, 1898 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

4248. **Maria Martha Geluk**, daughter of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on August 6, 1902 in Middelharnis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Martha died at the age of 34 on November 5, 1936 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4249. **Lina Cornelia Geluk**, daughter of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on April 16, 1906 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Lina Cornelia died at the age of 1 on May 19, 1907 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4250. **Lina Cornelia Geluk**, daughter of **Jozua Geluk** and **Cornelia Potter**, was born on October 8, 1907 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Lina Cornelia died and was buried.

4251. **Nn Joppe**, son of **Adriaan Abraham Joppe** and **Elisabeth van der Werff**, was born on October 3, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on October 3, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4252. **Machelina Joppe**, daughter of **Adriaan Abraham Joppe** and **Elisabeth van der Werff**, was born on November 2, 1896 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 11, 1920 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Jan van de Velde**, son of **David Izaak van de Velde** and **Helena Catharina Duijnhouwer**. He was born on March 21, 1893 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on November 11, 1920 commissionnair by profession. Marinus Jan died at the age of 45 on April 27, 1938 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **David Izak van de Velde**, follow 5581.
- **NN van de Velde**, follow 5582.
- **Elizabeth Adriana van de Velde**, follow 5583.

Machelina died at the age of 96 on February 4, 1993 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4253. **Helena Cornelia Joppe**, daughter of **Adriaan Abraham Joppe** and **Elisabeth van der Werff**, was born on March 21, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 21, 1929 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Pieter Opre**, son of **Cornelis Opre** and **Janna Maria van Geet**. He was born on November 12, 1903 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on November 21, 1929 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider and on October 24, 1946 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider by profession. Jan Pieter died at the age of 75 on November 18, 1978 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Janna Maria Opre**, follow 5584.

Helena Cornelia died at the age of 94 on July 17, 2002 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4254. **Christian Verijzer**, son of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born on September 20, 1885 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Christian died at the age of 62 on July 30, 1948 in Staten Island, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4255. **Johanna Kornelia Verijzer**, daughter of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born on September 5, 1887 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Kornelia died at the age of 95 on August 30, 1983 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4256. **Abraham Veryzer**, son of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born on November 13, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married 1914 with **Anna Kwaak**, daughter of **Willem Kwaak** and **Anna Boudina Scherpenisse**. She was born September , 1891 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Anna died on April 27, 1978 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Andrew Veryzer**, follow 5954.
- **Robert William Veryzer**, follow 5955.

Abraham died at the age of 76 on May 7, 1966 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4257. **Marinus Veryzer**, son of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born on July 29, 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marinus died at the age of 76 on June 30, 1968 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4258. **John Veryzer**, son of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born on March 10, 1897 in New York, New York, Verenigde Staten. John died June , 1978 in Bay Shore, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4259. **Katherine Cornelia Veryzer**, daughter of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born on September 14, 1899 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Katherine Cornelia died at the age of 92 on August 6, 1992 in Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

4260. **Nellie Veryzer**, daughter of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born 1901 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten. Nellie died and was buried.

4261. **Gertrude Veryzer**, daughter of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born on September 16, 1904 in New York, New York, Verenigde Staten. Gertrude died at the age of 98 on July 20, 2003 in Patchogue, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4262. **Rose C. Veryzer**, daughter of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**, was born on November 9, 1906 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Rose C. died at the age of 89 on November 22, 1995 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4263. **Jannetje van der Endt**, daughter of **Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Wessels**, was born on March 15, 1889 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 8, 1909 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Duinkerke**, son of **Steven Duinkerke** and **Cathalijntje Zonnevillje**. He was born on April 29, 1886 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 76 on February 14, 1963 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Steven Willem Duinkerke**, follow 5585.
- **Pieterella Duinkerke**, follow 5586.
- **Cathalijntje Duinkerke**, follow 5587.
- **Johanna Cornelia Duinkerke**, follow 5588.
- **Maatje Jacoba Duinkerke**, follow 5589.

Jannetje died at the age of 91 on October 17, 1980 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4264. **Abraham Cornelis van der Endt**, son of **Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Wessels**, was born on May 16, 1892 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1914 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tannetje Bouwense**, daughter of **Adriaan Bouwense** and **Pieterella van Gemert**. She was born on October 4, 1888 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje died at the age of 62 on March 28, 1951 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Adriana Wilhelmina van der Endt**, follow 5590.
- **Adriaan Willem van der Endt**, follow 5591.

Abraham Cornelis died at the age of 29 on July 24, 1921 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4265. **Johanna Cornelia van der Endt**, daughter of **Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Wessels**, was born on September 23, 1894 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 18, 1918 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Bom**, son of **Cornelis Lauwerus Bom** and **Dina Reijngoudt**. He was born on October 10, 1892 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 66 on December 31, 1958 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Cornelis Willem Lauwerus Bom**, follow 5592.
- **Willem Cornelis Bom**, follow 5593.
- **Dina Pieterella Bom**, follow 5594.
- **Johannes Bom**, follow 5595.

Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 81 on April 1, 1976 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4266. **Cornelis van der Endt**, son of **Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Wessels**, was born on November 2, 1896 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 6, 1920 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Maatje de Bel**, daughter of **Johannes de Bel** and **Jannetje de Waard**. She was born on January 31, 1899 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Maatje died at the age of 86 on March 2, 1985 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Pieterella Jannetje van der Endt**, follow 5596.
- **Johannes Willem van der Endt**, follow 5597.
- **Jannetje Pieterella van der Endt**, follow 5598.

Cornelis died at the age of 50 on February 12, 1947 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4267. **Pieter van der Endt**, son of **Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Wessels**, was born on May 25, 1899 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 19, 1922 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Adriana Klos**, daughter of **Hendrik Klos** and **Jacoba Hendrika de Schipper**. She was born on November 7, 1903 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 88 on October 12, 1992 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Willem van der Endt**, follow 5599.
- **Abraham Cornelis van der Endt**, follow 5600.

Pieter died at the age of 85 on August 5, 1984 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4268. **Jacoba Cornelia van der Endt**, daughter of **Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Wessels**, was born on January 5, 1903 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1927 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Antonie Geensen**, son of **Andries Geensen** and **Antje Rottiné**. He was born on June 30, 1900 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonie died at the age of 69 on July 25, 1969 in Oostburg, Wisconsin, Verenigde Staten. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 80 on October 20, 1983 in Axel, Zeeland, Nederland.

4269. **Maatje van der Endt**, daughter of **Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Wessels**, was born on January 26, 1906 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 9, 1933 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Joseph Johannes Robër**, son of **Joseph Leendert Robër** and **Cornelia Bramsen**. He was born on October 6, 1908 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Joseph Johannes died at the age of 74 on August 18, 1983 in Zweden. Maatje died at the age of 81 on December 10, 1987 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4270. **Willem van der Endt**, son of **Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Wessels**, was born on April 23, 1910 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 31, 1935 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirkje Cornelia de Koeijer**, daughter of **Jozias de Koeijer** and **Cornelia Levina van de Velde**. She was born on August 31, 1909 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje Cornelia died at the age of 84 on July 5, 1994 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 60 on April 22, 1971 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4271. **Mildred May Verbeke**, daughter of **Johannes Verbeke** and **Jacoba Wessels**, was born on April 10, 1904 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. She got married (1) 1926 in New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Paul Failla**, son of **John Failla** and **Manie Failla**. He was born about 1898 in Italië. Paul died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **John P. Failla**, follow 5601.
- **Joan M. Failla**, follow 5602.

She got married (2) 1937 in New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **William Titus**. Mildred May died at the age of 95 on April 17, 1999 in Brick, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

4272. **Wilhelmina Wessels**, daughter of **Christina Jacoba Wessels**, was born on July 14, 1893 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on May 5, 1973 in Amityville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4273. **Wessels**, son of **Jacob Wessels** and **Maatje Lidia de Dreu**, was born on November 13, 1906 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Deceased on November 26, 1906 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4274. **Abraham J. Wessels**, son of **Jacob Wessels** and **Pieterella Boogertman**, was born on February 27, 1922 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten. Abraham J. died at the age of 75 on May 26, 1997 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4275. **Marjorie Wessels**, daughter of **Jacob Wessels** and **Pieterella Boogertman**, was born on April 30, 1925 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Marjorie died at the age of 80 on November 18, 2005 in Baldwinville, Massachusetts, Verenigde Staten.

4276. **John Beebe**, son of **John Leendert Beebe** and **Katharina Wessels**, was born on February 19, 1892 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. He got married on June 24, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Minnie Dykema**, daughter of **Jakob Dijkema** and **Ietje Wilberts**. She was born on August 8, 1899 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Minnie died at the age of 95 on September 10, 1994 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **John Dykema Beebe**, follow 5603.

John died at the age of 76 on January 24, 1969 in Zeeland, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4277. **Jacob Abraham Beebe**, son of **John Leendert Beebe** and **Katharina Wessels**, was born on June 25, 1903 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Jacob Abraham died at the age of 56 on March 26, 1960 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

4278. **Francois Dinant Bentschap Knook**, son of **Pieter Bentschap Knook** and **Huberdina de Haan**, was born on August 5, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Francois Dinant died at the age of 74 on May 14, 1975 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4279. **Jacobus Bentschap Knook**, son of **Pieter Bentschap Knook** and **Huberdina de Haan**, was born on December 12, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 5, 1934 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Paulina Paauwe**, daughter of **Jan Paauwe** and **Adriana Beaufort**. She was born on July 5, 1908 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Paulina died at the age of 48 on March 22, 1957 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 66 on January 9, 1970 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4280. **Dinant Johan Bentschap Knook**, son of **Pieter Bentschap Knook** and **Huberdina de Haan**, was born on May 31, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dinant Johan died at the age of 1 on June 27, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4281. **Dinant Johan Bentschap Knook**, son of **Pieter Bentschap Knook** and **Huberdina de Haan**, was born on July 24, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 3, 1946 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Maria Willemsen**. Dinant Johan died and is buried.

4282. **Anna Maria Bentschap Knook**, daughter of **Pieter Bentschap Knook** and **Huberdina de Haan**, was born on August 31, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

4283. **Dina Johanna Bentschap Knook**, daughter of **Cornelis Eliza Bentschap Knook** and **Maria Cornelia Hartog**, was born on January 7, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 1, 1945 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jans IJzer**. Dina Johanna died at the age of 80 on November 7, 2000 in Hippolytushoef, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4284. **Dingenus Johan Bentschap Knook**, son of **Cornelis Eliza Bentschap Knook** and **Maria Cornelia Hartog**, was born on May 26, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus Johan died at the age of 32 on December 5, 1954 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4285. **Pieterella Johanna Bil**, daughter of **Pieter Marinus Bil** and **Anna Hartog**, was born on November 13, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 7, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Marinus Quist**, son of **Johannes Willem Quist** and **Cornelia Moerdijk**. He was born on January 30, 1931 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Marinus died at the age of 75 on June 30, 2006 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on July 5, 2006 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Johanna died at the age of 74 on March 4, 2005 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried on March 8, 2005 in Thal, Sankt Gallen, Zwitserland.

4286. **Jan Polderman**, son of **Pieter Marinus Polderman** and **Adriana Maatje van Oost**, was born on January 21, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 25, 1922 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonia Suurland**, daughter of **Homine Suurland** and **Maria de Jager**. She was born on August 3, 1897 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonia died at the age of 85 on October 27, 1982 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Homine Polderman**, follow 5604.

Jan died at the age of 79 on December 24, 1975 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4287. **Abraham Jan van Oost**, son of **Jacoba Johanna van Oost**, was born on July 4, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Jan died at the age of 1 on September 30, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4288. **Rachel Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Johanna Knulst**, was born on December 25, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 2, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Cornelis Geluk**, son of **Pieter Marinus Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Margaretha Voigt**. He was born on January 6, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died and is buried. Rachel died and was buried.

4289. **Tannetje Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Johanna Knulst**, was born on January 23, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje died and was buried.

4290. **Jacoba Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Johanna Knulst**, was born on November 12, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 20, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Knulst**, son of **Adriaan Knulst** and **Maria van den Hoek**. He was born on February 19, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 85 on February 11, 1986 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried.

4291. **Jobje Pot**, daughter of **Jacobus Pot** and **Johanna Knulst**, was born on October 12, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jobje died and was buried.

4292. **Jacobus Pot**, son of **Jacobus Pot** and **Johanna Knulst**, was born on May 1, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 16, 1938 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wouterina Johanna Lindhoudt**, daughter of **Johannes Lindhoudt** and **Cornelia Jacoba Lindhout**. She was born on April 24, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouterina Johanna died at the age of 91 on November 21, 2005 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 62 on August 17, 1975 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4293. **Rachel Cornelia Pot**, daughter of **Johannis Pot** and **Sara Cornelia Mol**, was born on June 8, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 19, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham van den Boogaart**, son of **Pieter van den Boogaart** and **Adriana Poulisse**. He was born on December 6, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 84 on January 22, 1988 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel Cornelia died at the age of 75 on May 3, 1983 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4294. **Dirkje Woutrina Beekman**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes Beekman** and **Wouterina Margaretha Lindhout**, was born on April 21, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1929 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Lindhoudt**, son of **Marinus Lindhoudt** and **Maatje Jacoba van de Sande**. He was born on September 28, 1906 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 44 on September 2, 1951 in Waarde, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje Woutrina died at the age of 92 on January 24, 2000 in Vlaardingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4295. **Jannetje Pieterella Schot**, daughter of **Kornelis Simon Schot** and **Jannetje van der Slikke**, was born on October 16, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4296. **Anthonie van Dussen**, son of **Cornelis van Dussen** and **Jacomina Elizabeth Heijboer**, was born on June 4, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 19 on September 4, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4297. **Adriana van Dussen**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dussen** and **Jacomina Elizabeth Heijboer**, was born on August 19, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 1 on May 18, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4298. **Tannetje van Dussen**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dussen** and **Jacomina Elizabeth Heijboer**, was born on October 21, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 18, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andreas Breure**, son of **Arie Breure** and **Helena Kloet**. He was born 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andreas died and is buried. Tannetje died and was buried.

4299. **Neeltje Isabella Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerard Cornelis Heijboer** and **Helena Hoek**, was born on August 22, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Isabella died on September 1, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4300. **Cornelia Neeltje Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerard Cornelis Heijboer** and **Helena Hoek**, was born on September 11, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Bijl**, son of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Adriana van Oeveren**. He was born on January 20, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 80 on December 15, 1971 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Neeltje died at the age of 75 on April 7, 1969 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4301. **Krijn Heijboer**, son of **Gerard Cornelis Heijboer** and **Helena Hoek**, was born on January 8, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijn died at the age of 44 on July 16, 1939 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4302. **Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**, was born on March 27, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Dane**, son of **Abel Dane** and **Willemina Wesdorp**. He was born on April 5, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 41 on February 19, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Wilhelmina Dane**, follow 5043.
- **Elisabeth Dane**, follow 5044.
- **Wilhelmina Dane**, follow 5045.
- **Abeldina Dane**, follow 5046.

Johanna died at the age of 72 on April 7, 1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4303. **Francois Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**, was born on July 29, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Francois died on September 7, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4304. **Hendrik Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**, was born on August 8, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 6, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje de Witte**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Witte** and **Jacoba Koopman**. She was born on March 31, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died December , 1964 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Heijboer**, follow 5326.
- **Marinus Cornelis Heijboer**, follow 5327.
- **Adriaan Heijboer**, follow 5328.
- **(Not public)**

Hendrik Johannes died at the age of 33 on May 9, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4305. **Francois (Frans) Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**, was born on December 29, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider, steenkolenhandelaar by profession. He got married on July 1, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Hubertus Kaashoek** and **Suzanna Willemina de Wit**. She was born on December 12, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Johanna died at the age of 77 on February 28, 1970 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Hubertus Heijboer**, follow 5605.

Francois (Frans) died at the age of 87 on January 29, 1979 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4306. **Anthony Christoffel Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**, was born on March 3, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwersknecht by profession. Anthony Christoffel died at the age of 78 on May 3, 1971 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4307. **Krina Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**, was born on November 17, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 98 on January 3, 1995 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4308. **Adriaan Johannes Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**, was born on January 23, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Johannes died on May 15, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4309. **Johannes Andries Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Quist**, was born on September 22, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider, huisschilder by profession. He got married on June 7, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Bos**, daughter of **Adriaan Jan Bos** and **Geertje Knulst**. She was born on May 9, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 90 on June 28, 2000 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Andries died at the age of 79 on May 24, 1989 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4310. **NN Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on March 24, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 24, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4311. **Johanna Hendrika Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on February 10, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Hendrika died at the age of 76 on September 25, 1966 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4312. **Hendrik Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on March 21, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 1 on May 16, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4313. **Jacob Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on March 21, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 1 on May 13, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4314. **Jacob Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on January 18, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4315. **Hendrik Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on April 7, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 9 on August 2, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4316. **Krijn Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on April 17, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is ijzerwerker by profession. Krijn died at the age of 76 on December 19, 1973 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4317. **Neeltje Jacoba Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on July 8, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on August 1, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Pieter Hage**, son of **Izak Hage** and **Aaltje de Rijke**. He was born on November 27, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 44 on December 1, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (2) on March 19, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Bierens**, son of **Pieter Bierens** and **Johanna de Viet**. He was born on May 27, 1888 in Sint

Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 80 on December 5, 1968 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Jacoba died at the age of 74 on April 30, 1974 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4318. **Krina Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on December 22, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died on August 20, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4319. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on August 23, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is nagelmaker by profession. He got married on June 18, 1925 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Adriana Lindhout**, daughter of **Gommert Lindhout** and **Belia Francina Quist**. She was born on March 20, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana died at the age of 61 on September 1, 1967 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 67 on October 8, 1969 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4320. **Hendrik Heijboer**, son of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on July 21, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 78 on January 1, 1984 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4321. **Willemina Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannes Heijboer** and **Jacoba Willemina op den Brouw**, was born on October 26, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died and was buried.

4322. **Neeltje Johanna op den Brouw**, daughter of **Jacob op den Brouw** and **Johanna Heijboer**, was born on October 14, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 19, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Marinus Geluk**, son of **Pieter Marinus Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Margaretha Voigt**. He was born on April 19, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Jacob Geluk**, follow 5606.

Neeltje Johanna died at the age of 40 on April 12, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4323. **Johanna Hendrika op den Brouw**, daughter of **Jacob op den Brouw** and **Johanna Heijboer**, was born on August 16, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Hendrika died and was buried.

4324. **Cornelis Scherpenisse**, son of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Gorsel**, was born on February 16, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 19, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lientje Cornelia Manneke**, daughter of **Willem Manneke** and **Grietje Jacoba Groenewege**. She was born on April 28, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lientje Cornelia died at the age of 78 on January 4, 1971 in Renkum, Gelderland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 95 on January 29, 1986 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4325. **Adriana Cornelia Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Gorsel**, was born on December 3, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died on July 12, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4326. **Jan Willem Scherpenisse**, son of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Gorsel**, was born on August 24, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 31, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jozina van Zetten**, daughter of **Pieter Adriaan van Zetten** and **Jozina de Graaf**. She was born on September 30, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina died at the age of 52 on November 29, 1947 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 67 on December 2, 1961 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4327. **Louis Scherpenisse**, son of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Gorsel**, was born on June 8, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Louis died on September 19, 1898 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4328. **Adriaan Scherpenisse**, son of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Gorsel**, was born on November 5, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 76 on April 29, 1979 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4329. **Apollo Leendert Scherpenisse**, son of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Gorsel**, was born on February 17, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Apollo Leendert died on September 4, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4330. **Apollo Leendert Scherpenisse**, son of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Gorsel**, was born on March 30, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Apollo Leendert died on October 12, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4331. **Apollo Leendert Scherpenisse**, son of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Gorsel**, was born on April 17, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Apollo Leendert died on July 3, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4332. **Jeremias Gijbrecht de Zwarte**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on April 30, 1903 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeremias Gijbrecht died at the age of 16 on October 1, 1919 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4333. **Adriana de Zwarte**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on March 28, 1904 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried.

4334. **Hendrika Sia de Zwarte**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on June 14, 1905 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika Sia died and was buried.

4335. **Sia Maria de Zwarte**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on February 1, 1908 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Sia Maria died and was buried.

4336. **Daniël Pieter de Zwarte**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on March 4, 1909 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniël Pieter died and is buried.

4337. **Jacob Jacobus de Zwarte**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on March 18, 1910 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Jacobus died and is buried.

4338. **Suzanna Maria de Zwarte**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on June 2, 1911 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Suzanna Maria died and was buried.

4339. **Maria de Zwarte**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on December 14, 1912 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on December 18, 1912 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4340. **Maria Pieterella de Zwarte**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born 1914 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Pieterella died on April 16, 1915 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4341. **Jacobus de Zwarte**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born 1916 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on January 29, 1917 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4342. **Nn de Zwarte**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Geluk**, was born on January 31, 1919 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on January 31, 1919 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4343. **Johanna Elisabeth Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer** and **Anna Gesina de Winkel**, was born on May 29, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 21, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Baas**, son of **Nicolaas Baas** and **Machteltje de Boo**. He was born on April 7, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nicolaas died at the age of 54 on August 5, 1959 in Poortugaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johanna Elisabeth died and was buried.

4344. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer** and **Anna Gesina de Winkel**, was born on June 11, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

4345. **Anna Gesina Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer** and **Anna Gesina de Winkel**, was born on March 21, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 7, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adrianus Jan Baas**, son of **Nicolaas Baas** and **Machteltje de Boo**. He was born on January 25, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus Jan died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

4346. **NN Heijboer**, a child of **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer** and **Anna Gesina de Winkel**, was born on September 29, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on September 29, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4347. **Wilhelmina Frederika Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer** and **Anna Gesina de Winkel**, was born on November 18, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 20, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes de Regt**, son of **Dirk Daniel de Regt** and **Anna Zeverboom**. He was born on April 9, 1912 in Nieuw Helvoet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Dirk Daniel de Regt**, follow 5607.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

She got married (2) on November 2, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Antonius Koning**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Koning Koning**, follow 5608.

Wilhelmina Frederika died and was buried.

4348. **Petronella Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer** and **Anna Gesina de Winkel**, was born on June 27, 1915 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 7, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Mathijs Vermeulen**, son of **Adrianus Matthijs Vermeulen** and **Sientje Vaandrager**. He was born on March 6, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus Mathijs died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Petronella Johanna died at the age of 19 on February 27, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4349. **Gerardina Christina Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Christiaan Heijboer** and **Anna Gesina de Winkel**, was born on April 25, 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerardina Christina died at the age of 1 on August 29, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4350. **Pieterella Adriana van der Hoeven**, daughter of **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven** and **Jannetje Wilhelmina Heijboer**, was born on July 22, 1908 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1931 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Machiel Kuiper**, son of **Willem Kuiper** and **Klaartje Bal**. He was born on October 1, 1907 in Scheveningen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Machiel died at the age of 86 on January 5, 1994 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Pieter Kuiper**, follow 5609.

Pieterella Adriana died 1978 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4351. **Cornelia Everdina van der Hoeven**, daughter of **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven** and **Jannetje Wilhelmina Heijboer**, was born September , 1910 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Everdina died on July 24, 1911 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4352. **Nicolaas van der Hoeven**, son of **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven** and **Jannetje Wilhelmina Heijboer**, was born on September 23, 1911 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 29, 1933 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrika Theodora Maria Peters**, daughter of **Gerardus Fredericus Peters** and **Hendrika Russon**. She was born on March 26, 1911 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrika Theodora Maria died and was buried.

Nicolaas died and is buried.

4353. **Pieter van der Hoeven**, son of **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven** and **Jannetje Wilhelmina Heijboer**, was born April , 1914 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died on July 2, 1914 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4354. **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven**, son of **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven** and **Jannetje Wilhelmina Heijboer**, was born May , 1920 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus Wilhelmus died on September 20, 1920 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4355. **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven**, son of **Adrianus Wilhelmus van der Hoeven** and **Jannetje Wilhelmina Heijboer**, was born on November 25, 1927 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus Wilhelmus died at the age of 84 on September 22, 2012 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4356. **Cornelia Heijboer**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer** and **Pietertje Cornelia van der Sijde**, was born on June 9, 1908 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Abraham van den Ham**, son of **Cornelis van den Ham** and **Elisabettha Catharina Meijer**. He was born on October 2, 1897 in Culemborg, Gelderland, Nederland. Abraham died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Cornelia died and was buried.

4357. **Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer** and **Pietertje Cornelia van der Sijde**, was born on December 10, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died and was buried.

4358. **Jannetje Marie Heijboer**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer** and **Pietertje Cornelia van der Sijde**, was born on July 13, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jannetje Marie died and was buried.

4359. **Nicolaas Heijboer**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer** and **Pietertje Cornelia van der Sijde**, was born on March 13, 1920 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nicolaas died on August 24, 1920 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4360. **NN Heijboer**, daughter of **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer** and **Pietertje Cornelia van der Sijde**, was born on January 31, 1923 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on January 31, 1923 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4361. **NN Heijboer**, son of **Hubertus Cornelis Heijboer** and **Pietertje Cornelia van der Sijde**, was born on January 31, 1923 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on January 31, 1923 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4362. **Johanna Heijboer**, daughter of **Leendert Heijboer** and **Maria van de Panne**, was born on May 11, 1885 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4363. **Jakoba Heijboer**, daughter of **Leendert Heijboer** and **Maria van de Panne**, was born on September 27, 1886 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland.

4364. **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on February 13, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 1 on June 25, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4365. **Pieter Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on June 14, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 2, 1907 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella de Klerck**, daughter of **Jan Francois de Klerck** and **Elisabeth Greijs**. She was born on January 1, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 71 on May 4, 1952 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 5610.

Pieter died at the age of 66 on May 9, 1951 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4366. **Cornelis Johannes Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on May 5, 1886 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 92 on August 3, 1978 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4367. **Jacobus Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on October 25, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 8, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Prince**, daughter of **Leendert Prince** and **Neeltje Fiere**. She was born on March 7, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried. Jacobus died and is buried.

4368. **Willem Johannes Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on February 5, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Johannes died and is buried.

4369. **Elizabeth Catharina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on June 12, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 29, 1914 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Noordijk**, son of **Adriaan Noordijk** and **Sara Dekker**. He was born on May 4, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried. Elizabeth Catharina died and was buried.

4370. **Neeltje Wilhelmina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on September 9, 1891 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 18, 1917 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Marinus Schot**, son of **Simon Leendert Schot** and **Neeltje Geluk**. He was born on April 21, 1891 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Marinus died and is buried. Neeltje Wilhelmina died and was buried.

4371. **Anna Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on February 4, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Johanna died at the age of 1 on February 8, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4372. **Anna Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on December 10, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Johanna died and was buried.

4373. **Marinus Lieven Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on November 7, 1897 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1922 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Maria Carol**, daughter of **Willem Carol** and **Jacoba Dina Zwagemaker**. She was born on December 23, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland,

Nederland. Adriana Maria died at the age of 89 on May 30, 1989 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marinus Lieven died at the age of 67 on April 30, 1965 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4374. **Johanna Cornelia Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on April 26, 1901 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 12 on October 20, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4375. **Anthonetta Wilhelmina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on June 25, 1903 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 26, 1930 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard Moerland**, son of **Anthonie Moerland** and **Catharina de Ruiter**. He was born on December 18, 1899 in 's-Heer Arendskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 79 on December 4, 1979 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthonetta Wilhelmina died and was buried.

4376. **Adriaan Anthonie Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Anthonetta van Bendegom**, was born on February 17, 1908 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 3, 1930 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Philippina Cornelia van Vossen**, daughter of **Jan Marinus van Vossen** and **Wilhelmina Anthoinetta Francina Lindhout**. She was born on January 27, 1907 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Philippina Cornelia died and was buried. Adriaan Anthonie died at the age of 65 on February 9, 1974 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4377. **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure**, son of **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Quist**, was born on March 16, 1886 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannis died at the age of 67 on April 24, 1953 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4378. **Maatje Cornelia Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Quist**, was born on March 6, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Cornelia died at the age of 66 on August 27, 1953 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4379. **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, son of **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Quist**, was born on April 14, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on July 4, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4380. **Elisabeth Katherina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Quist**, was born on August 25, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Katherina died at the age of 4 on February 18, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4381. **Antonie Goedegebuure**, son of **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Quist**, was born on September 7, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1915 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Thona Pieterella Bos**.

They had 4 children:

- **Willem Johannes Goedegebuure**, follow 5611.
- **Johannes Willem Goedegebuure**, follow 5612.
- **Pieterella Elisabeth Goedegebuure**, follow 5613.
- (Not public)

Antonie died at the age of 33 on January 8, 1926 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4382. **Adriaan Goedegebuure**, son of **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Quist**, was born on September 24, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 76 on May 18, 1971 in Capelle aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4383. **Joost Goedegebuure**, son of **Willem Johannis Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Quist**, was born on July 27, 1897 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 18, 1918 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Pieterella Oole**, daughter of **Cornelis Oole** and **Johanna Natte**. She was born on July 12, 1899 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Pieterella died at the age of 85 on May 19, 1985 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Cornelis Goedegebuure**, follow 5614.

Joost died at the age of 63 on August 17, 1960 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4384. **Cornelis Johannis Goedegebuure**, son of **Adriaan Goedegebuure** and **Maria Hendrika van Begtoo**, was born on December 24, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4385. **Johanna Helena Wilhelmina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Adriaan Goedegebuure** and **Maria Hendrika van Begtoo**, was born on November 21, 1891 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 6, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arie Lindhout**, son of **Johannis Lindhout** and **Johanna Riedijk**. He was born on May 6, 1888 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4386. **Elizabeth Katharina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Adriaan Goedegebuure** and **Maria Hendrika van Begtoo**, was born on May 27, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 4, 1920 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Marinus Bij nagte**, son of **Willem Bij nagte** and **Cornelia Adriana van den Berge**. He was born on July 22, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4387. **Elisabeth Katharina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Margaretha van der Male**, was born on October 1, 1904 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Katharina died and was buried.

4388. **Catharina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Margaretha van der Male**, was born on March 2, 1906 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died and was buried.

4389. **Anna Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Margaretha van der Male**, was born on August 3, 1908 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Johanna died at the age of 76 on July 6, 1985 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4390. **Maria Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Margaretha van der Male**, was born on March 26, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Johanna died on September 2, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4391. **Johanna Cornelia Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Margaretha van der Male**, was born on August 10, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 30, 1938 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Pieter Quist**, son of **Jacob Quist** and **Johanna van Wezel**. He was born on December 4, 1908 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Pieter died at the age of 59 on December 5, 1967 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 59 on June 22, 1973 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4392. **Marinus Christiaan Lanooij**, son of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on March 14, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 12, 1903 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elsje Trijntje Cortel**.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis Marinus Lanooij**, follow 5615.
- **Janna Susanna Lanooij**, follow 5616.
- **Cornelis Marinus Lanooij**, follow 5617.
- **Pieter Andries Lanooij**, follow 5618.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) on May 2, 1928 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jorina Willempje Pijl**, daughter of **Cornelis Pijl** and **Jaapje Neeltje Visser**. She was born on September 10, 1895 in Oud-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Christiaan died at the age of 71 on October 28, 1951 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4393. **Christiaan Johannis Lanooij**, son of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on March 16, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 13, 1907 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Joanna Elisabeth Schuitemaker**, daughter of **Jan Dirk Schuitemaker** and **Sara Charlotte Lorié**. She was born on March 4, 1875 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Joanna Elisabeth died at the age of 66 on July 29, 1941 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hedda Lanooij**, follow 5619.

Christiaan Johannis died at the age of 66 on January 24, 1948 in Epe, Gelderland, Nederland.

4394. **Pieterella Johanna Lanooij**, daughter of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on November 15, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 27, 1911 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Simon Hulscher**, son of **Jan Hulscher** and **Sophia Luitjes**. He was born on September 24, 1887 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Simon died at the age of 63 on September 6, 1951 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Sophia Cornelia Hulscher**, follow 5620.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

4395. **Johanna Catharina Lanooij**, daughter of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on January 22, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 25, 1904 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Frederik Gediking**, son of **Jacob Gediking** and **Petronella Margaretha Beetz**. He was born on December 16, 1882 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Nn Gediking**, follow 5621.
- **Jacob Gediking**, follow 5622.
- **Janna Gediking**, follow 5623.

- (Not public)

4396. **Nn Lanooij**, son of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on July 14, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on July 14, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4397. **Catharina Maria Lanooij**, daughter of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on November 2, 1886 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4398. **Jacob Carel Lanooij**, son of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on May 17, 1888 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 19, 1912 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland with **Maria Carolina Paulina Ball**, daughter of **Leendert Johann Fredrick Ball** and **Maria Magdalena Gronlag**. She was born on November 26, 1890 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Carolina Paulina died at the age of 63 on July 10, 1954 in Wageningen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Magdalena Lanooij**, follow 5624.
- (Not public)

Jacob Carel died at the age of 74 on August 27, 1962 in De Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland.

4399. **Janna Catharina Magdalena Lanooij**, daughter of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on November 16, 1890 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4400. **Cornelia Maria Pieterella Lanooij**, daughter of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on November 16, 1892 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4401. **Nn Lanooij**, daughter of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on June 18, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nn died on June 18, 1894 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4402. **Cornelis Marinus Lanooij**, son of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on April 20, 1897 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 29, 1922 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Christina Burghout**, daughter of **Franciscus Burghout** and **Anna Elisabeth Geertruida van der Velden**. She was born on March 12, 1902 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Christina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis Marinus died and is buried.

4403. **Pieter Simon Lanooij**, son of **Cornelis Lanooij** and **Janna van 't Hof**, was born on July 1, 1900 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Simon died and is buried.

4404. **Elisabeth Johanna Catherina van 't Hof**, daughter of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Suzanna Gerdina Elisabeth Eland**, was born on December 14, 1884 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on December 29, 1913 in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland with **Daniel van Schooneveld**, son of **Cornelis Hendrik van Schooneveld** and **Maria Antoinetta Johanna Carolina van Loo**. He was born on June 13, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married (2) on April 26, 1920 in Roermond, Limburg, Nederland with **Jakob Rietema**, son of **Lammert Rietema** and **Johanna**

Ritsema. He was born on January 9, 1879 in Leens, Groningen, Nederland.

4405. **Christiaan Gerrit Jacob van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Suzanna Gerdina Elisabeth Eland**, was born on December 14, 1885 in Klundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Christiaan Gerrit Jacob died at the age of 40 on July 17, 1926 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4406. **Johanna Gesina van 't Hof**, daughter of **Pieter Simon van 't Hof** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Vree**, was born on January 29, 1899 in 's-Graveland, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 24, 1925 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland with **Wilhelm Erich Hatt**, son of **Johannes Nicolaus Hatt** and **Massina Johanna Stadman**. He was born on March 29, 1900 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelm Erich died and is buried. Johanna Gesina died at the age of 57 on July 18, 1956 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

4407. **Albert Christiaan van 't Hof**, son of **Pieter Simon van 't Hof** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Vree**, was born on September 23, 1900 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland. He got married on November 5, 1929 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Duijffe Daantje van Beek**, daughter of **Huibrecht van Beek** and **Jannetje Anthonetta Goverina Rooze**. She was born on January 14, 1903 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Duijffe Daantje died and was buried. Albert Christiaan died and is buried.

4408. **Christiaan van 't Hof**, son of **Pieter Simon van 't Hof** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Vree**, was born on August 11, 1903 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 17 on September 15, 1920 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

4409. **Pieter Simon van 't Hof**, son of **Pieter Simon van 't Hof** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Vree**, was born on March 26, 1906 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland. Pieter Simon died on July 14, 1906 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

4410. **Dirk Johannes Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Magdalena Pieterella van 't Hof**, was born on July 2, 1898 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België. He got married on November 15, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Lucia Loesberg**, daughter of **Matthijs Antonie Loesberg** and **Catharina Maria Lucia Krug**. She was born on February 27, 1897 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Lucia died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Dirk Johannes died and is buried.

4411. **Christiaan Johannes Hoek**, son of **Dirk Hoek** and **Magdalena Pieterella van 't Hof**, was born on January 13, 1901 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 11, 1929 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Eva Hendrika van Duijn**, daughter of **Diederik Adrianus van Duijn** and **Johanna Catharina Antonia van den Berg**. She was born on September 18, 1904 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Eva Hendrika died and was buried. Christiaan Johannes died and is buried.

4412. **Frans Burgers**, son of **Dingeman Burgers** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on May 1, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 16, 1922 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Jacoba de Laater**, daughter of **Jan de Laater** and **Johanna Jacoba Beeke**. She was born on May 15, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Jacoba died and was buried.

4413. **Cornelis Abraham Burgers**, son of **Dingeman Burgers** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on June 24, 1893 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 9, 1915 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marina Cornelia Deurloo**, daughter of **Johannes Deurloo** and **Janna**

Marina Janssen. She was born on December 7, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Cornelia died and was buried.

4414. **Anna Burgers**, daughter of **Jakob Burgers** and **Neeltje Kurvink**, was born on June 24, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 3, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mattheus Johannis van der Klooster**.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannis Jacob van der Klooster**, follow 5625.
- **Wilhelmina Neeltje van der Klooster**, follow 5626.
- **Abraham van der Klooster**, follow 5627.

Anna died at the age of 91 on July 28, 1980 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4415. **Abraham Burgers**, son of **Jakob Burgers** and **Neeltje Kurvink**, was born on December 31, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is timmermansknecht by profession. He got married on November 28, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertje van Oost**, daughter of **Jan van Oost** and **Adriana Westdorp**. She was born on September 19, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 96 on October 22, 1988 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Adriana Burgers**, follow 5628.

Abraham died at the age of 83 on July 29, 1974 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4416. **Frans Burgers**, son of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on February 17, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 62 on February 14, 1958 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4417. **Jacomina Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on September 3, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died and was buried.

4418. **Anna Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on May 29, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died and was buried.

4419. **Johanna Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on October 10, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died and was buried.

4420. **Kaatje Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on May 25, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died and was buried.

4421. **Cornelia Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on September 23, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 19 on May 13, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4422. **Adriana Elizabeth Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on December 21, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 3, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Marinus Voshol**, son of **Hubrecht Marinus Voshol** and **Anna Aarnoudse**. He was born on June 2, 1905 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Marinus died at the age of 76 on November 26, 1981 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana Elizabeth died and was buried.

4423. **Maatje Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on April 9, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 12 on October 19, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4424. **Johannis Burgers**, son of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on August 28, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 5, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland metselaar and on February 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland metselaar by profession. He got married (1) on February 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, daughter of **Adriaan Jan Mosselman** and **Maatje Anthonia Slager**. She was born on December 19, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Maatje died at the age of 95 on May 6, 2005 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Burgers**, follow 5914.
- **Willem Burgers**, follow 5915.

He got married (2) on September 5, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Maria de Later**, daughter of **Frans de Later** and **Lena van der Maas**. She was born on May 8, 1912 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Maria died at the age of 87 on December 18, 1999 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johannis died at the age of 82 on February 15, 1989 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4425. **Dingena Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on February 27, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 4, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Gerard Goedegebuure**, son of **Cent Goedegebuure** and **Dina Willemina van den Boogaart**. He was born on July 17, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Gerard died at the age of 47 on October 16, 1955 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cent Goedegebuure**, follow 5629.

Dingena died at the age of 78 on April 3, 1986 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4426. **Elizabeth Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on September 13, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried.

4427. **Pieterella Burgers**, daughter of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**, was born on February 24, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died and was buried.

4428. **Jannetje Anna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Scherpenisse** and **Kaatje Burgers**, was born on December 23, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 20, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan den Engelsman**, son of **Jacob den Engelsman** and **Maria Gunter**. He was born on October 27, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died

at the age of 85 on November 5, 1985 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Anna died at the age of 63 on July 12, 1965 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4429. **Anna Jacoba Burgers**, daughter of **Christiaan Burgers** and **Frenika Laurina van Schouwen**, was born on April 14, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Jacoba died and was buried.

4430. **Abraham Burgers**, son of **Christiaan Burgers** and **Frenika Laurina van Schouwen**, was born on June 12, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on September 6, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4431. **Jacoba Laurina Burgers**, daughter of **Christiaan Burgers** and **Frenika Laurina van Schouwen**, was born on October 28, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 22, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Ridderhof**, son of **Josias Ridderhof** and **Martina Duijzer**. He was born on February 12, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died and is buried. Jacoba Laurina died at the age of 24 on March 21, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4432. **Tona Suzanna van Keulen**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes van Keulen** and **Christina Heijboer**, was born on April 11, 1905 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Tona Suzanna died and was buried.

4433. **Pieter van Keulen**, son of **Pieter Johannes van Keulen** and **Christina Heijboer**, was born on September 27, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 12, 1930 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Maria Wessels**, daughter of **Marinus Wessels** and **Christina van Dijke**. She was born on May 9, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Maria died at the age of 53 on August 19, 1958 in Barendrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried.

4434. **Jacobus Pieter van Houdt**, son of **Johannis van Houdt** and **Willemijna Johanna van der Stel**, was born on December 11, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 29, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Geluk**, daughter of **Pieter Geluk** and **Magchelina Wielaard**. She was born on October 22, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 73 on March 1, 1957 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemijna Johanna van Houdt**, follow 4184.
- **Pieter van Houdt**, follow 4185.

Jacobus Pieter died at the age of 68 on May 24, 1954 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4435. **Pieter Jacobus van Houdt**, son of **Johannis van Houdt** and **Willemijna Johanna van der Stel**, was born on March 20, 1884 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 6, 1909 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba van Klooster**, daughter of **Jan van Klooster** and **Johanna Bakker**. She was born on November 28, 1882 in Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 73 on May 26, 1956 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannis Jan Willem van Houdt**, follow 5630.
- **Jan Johannis van Houdt**, follow 5631.
- **Willemijna Johanna van Houdt**, follow 5632.

4436. **Pieter Jacobus van der Stel**, son of **Christiaan Eliza van der Stel** and **Jacoba Johanna van Houdt**, was born on September 14, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 2, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingena Bijl**, daughter of **Dingenis Bijl** and **Willemijna de Jager**. She was born on August 10, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena died at the age of 80 on November 27, 1973 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacoba Willemijna van der Stel**, follow 5633.
- **Willemijna Jacoba van der Stel**, follow 5634.
- **Christine van der Stel**, follow 5635.
- **Dena van der Stel**, follow 5636.
- **Christian van der Stel**, follow 5637.

Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 79 on March 14, 1969 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4437. **Maria Mathea Schot**, daughter of **Willem Karel Schot** and **Christina Bergers**, was born on August 14, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Mathea died at the age of 90 on January 5, 1991 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4438. **Machellina Schot**, daughter of **Willem Karel Schot** and **Christina Bergers**, was born on November 19, 1901 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 8, 1927 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **David van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Johanna van de Velde**. He was born on January 29, 1892 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 88 on November 25, 1980 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Machellina died at the age of 95 on March 27, 1997 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4439. **Benjamin Willem Schot**, son of **Willem Karel Schot** and **Christina Bergers**, was born on March 27, 1903 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Benjamin Willem died at the age of 90 on January 20, 1994 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4440. **Adriana Christina Schot**, daughter of **Willem Karel Schot** and **Christina Bergers**, was born on April 22, 1905 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Christina died at the age of 79 on October 8, 1984 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4441. **Dingena Martina van der Slikke**, daughter of **Gillis Boudewijn van der Slikke** and **Jacoba Bergers**, was born on September 7, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1931 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arie Adriaan Quist**, son of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**. He was born on May 29, 1906 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie Adriaan died and is buried. Dingena Martina died and was buried.

4442. **Christiaan Adriaan van der Slikke**, son of **Gillis Boudewijn van der Slikke** and **Jacoba Bergers**, was born on October 20, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 6, 1934 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Cornelia Dieleman**, daughter of **Jacobus Marinus Dieleman** and **Suzanna van Tatenhove**. She was born 1914 in Nieuwvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Cornelia died and was buried. Christiaan Adriaan died and is buried.

4443. **NN van der Slikke**, son of **Gillis Boudewijn van der Slikke** and **Jacoba Bergers**, was born on June 15, 1928 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 15, 1928 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4444. **Martinis Cornelis van der Slikke**, son of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Cornelia Bergers**, was born October , 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Martinis Cornelis died on February 26, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4445. **Dingena Cornelia van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Cornelia Bergers**, was born July , 1914 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena Cornelia died on September 4, 1914 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4446. **Adriana Christina van der Slikke**, daughter of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Cornelia Bergers**, was born on December 24, 1916 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Steenblok**, son of **Nicolaas Steenblok** and **Elisabeth de Ruiter**. He was born on May 4, 1894 in Nieuwdorp, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 72 on December 29, 1966 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Christina died at the age of 85 on May 20, 2002 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4447. **Martinus Cornelis van der Slikke**, son of **Pieter van der Slikke** and **Cornelia Bergers**, was born on November 24, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 12, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Jannetje Heijboer**, daughter of **Willem Heijboer** and **Johanna Adriana Deurloo**. She was born on February 1, 1923 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Jannetje died at the age of 87 on April 3, 2010 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Martinus Cornelis died at the age of 90 on April 14, 2012 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4448. **Kornelis Christiaan Moeliker**, son of **Jan Moeliker** and **Pieterella Bergers**, was born on December 1, 1924 in Retranchement, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis Christiaan died at the age of 81 on August 18, 2006 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on August 23, 2006 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

4449. **Hendrik Jan Moeliker**, son of **Jan Moeliker** and **Pieterella Bergers**, was born on March 21, 1929 in Kwadendam, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik Jan died at the age of 83 on April 14, 2012 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on April 18, 2012 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland.

4450. **Anthonia Guiljam**, daughter of **Leendert Guiljam** and **Kaatje Bergers**, was born on April 3, 1910 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1938 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Anthonie Moeliker**, son of **Hendrik Moeliker** and **Cornelia Jagt**. He was born on May 9, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nicolaas Anthonie died at the age of 58 on June 25, 1958 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthonia Moeliker**, follow 5638.

Anthonia died at the age of 70 on October 10, 1980 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4451. **Mattheus Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Maatje Cornelia Geuze**, was born on May 18, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 13, 1936 in Sint Laurens, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Martina Dekker**, daughter of **Hendrik Dekker** and **Maatje Reijnhoudt**. She was born on November 4, 1913 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Martina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Heijboer**, follow 5639.
- **(Not public)**

Mattheus Adriaan died at the age of 89 on March 6, 1997.

4452. **Gabriel Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Maatje Cornelia Geuze**, was born on July 30, 1908 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on October 21, 1938 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Pieterse**, daughter of **Izaak Pieterse** and **Louwerina de Korte**. She was born on June 24, 1910 in Biggekerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 66 on May 23, 1977 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Heijboer**, follow 5640.

Gabriel died at the age of 82 on October 31, 1990 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

4453. **Adriana Willemina Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Maatje Cornelia Geuze**, was born on August 10, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Willemina died on August 29, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4454. **Adriana Willemina Heijboer**, daughter of **Adriaan Heijboer** and **Maatje Cornelia Geuze**, was born on January 14, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Willemina died at the age of 69 on June 24, 1985 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4455. **NN Heijboer**, daughter of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Johanna Leijnse**, was born on January 17, 1916 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on January 17, 1916 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4456. **Mattheus Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Johanna Leijnse**, was born October , 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus Cornelis died December , 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4457. **Mattheus Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Heijboer** and **Johanna Leijnse**, was born March , 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus Cornelis died May , 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4458. **Johanna Helena Leunis**, daughter of **Cornelis Mels Leunis** and **Johanna Adriana Vroegop**, was born on April 10, 1905 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 20, 1926 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Servaas**, son of **Adriaan Servaas** and **Catharina Adriana Versloot**. He was born on April 13, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Johanna Helena died and was buried.

4459. **Mattheus Leunis**, son of **Cornelis Mels Leunis** and **Johanna Adriana Vroegop**, was born on December 21, 1907 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 5, 1930 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Suzanna Pieterella de Kraker**, daughter of **Pieter Willem de Kraker** and **Suzanna Hamelink**. She was born on September 5, 1909 in Terneuzen, Zeeland,

Nederland. Suzanna Pieterella died and was buried. Mattheus died at the age of 55 on April 29, 1963 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4460. **Maria Catharina Leunis**, daughter of **Cornelis Mels Leunis** and **Johanna Adriana Vroegop**, was born on February 16, 1910 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

4461. **Abraham Leunis**, son of **Cornelis Mels Leunis** and **Johanna Adriana Vroegop**, was born on January 19, 1912 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on January 27, 1912 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4462. **Catharina Frederika Leunis**, daughter of **Cornelis Mels Leunis** and **Johanna Adriana Vroegop**, was born on April 12, 1915 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1937 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Deij**, son of **Jacob Deij** and **Catharina Adriana Vinke**. He was born on July 31, 1908 in Hoek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina Frederika died at the age of 33 on January 16, 1949 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4463. **Machelina Maria Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on October 17, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Machelina Maria died at the age of 7 on July 23, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4464. **Jan Johannes Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on October 27, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Johannes died on October 31, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4465. **NN Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on July 23, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on July 23, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4466. **Jan Johannes Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on August 8, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 25, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacoba Mastik**, daughter of **Koenraad Mastik** and **Lijsje Göbel**. She was born on February 19, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 85 on February 15, 1989 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jan Johannes died at the age of 96 on December 12, 1997 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4467. **Johannes Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on January 5, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 74 on March 16, 1977 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4468. **Maria Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on March 1, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died and was buried.

4469. **NN Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on May 25, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on May 25, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4470. **Machelina Maria Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on July 17, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Machelina Maria died at the age of 8 on October 21, 1915 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4471. **Cornelis Christiaan Quist**, son of **Cornelis Quist** and **Neeltje Catharina van der Boom**, was born on January 16, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is bankwerker by profession. He got married on November 3, 1937 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Johanna Jacoba de Neef**, daughter of **Gerrit Hendrik de Neef** and **Marie Bulens**. She was born on August 3, 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Johanna Jacoba died at the age of 87 on November 16, 2005 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Christiaan died at the age of 85 on March 6, 1994 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4472. **Jan Johannis Pleune**, son of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on September 19, 1896 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Johannis died on February 16, 1897 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4473. **Johannis Pleune**, son of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on December 27, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on February 23, 1923 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria de Willigen**, daughter of **Bartholomeus Hubregt de Willigen** and **Jannetje Adamse**. She was born on March 12, 1902 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried. Johannis died and is buried.

4474. **Jan Johannis Pleune**, son of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on April 2, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Johannis died and is buried.

4475. **Machiel Pleune**, son of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on March 5, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Machiel died and is buried.

4476. **Martina Pleune**, daughter of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on March 19, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 24, 1920 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Benjamin Hendrikse**, son of **Pieter Hendrikse** and **Willemetje van Oeveren**. He was born on July 27, 1896 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Benjamin died at the age of 88 on March 19, 1985 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died and was buried.

4477. **Cornelis Pleune**, son of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on October 18, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died on November 13, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4478. **Machelina Pleune**, daughter of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on November 25, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Machelina died and was buried.

4479. **Jacobus Pleune**, son of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on June 12, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus died and is buried.

4480. **Sara Pleune**, daughter of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on September 21, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 20, 1925 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Cornelis Giljam**, son of **Cornelis Giljam** and **Jannetje van Dijke**. He was born 1907 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died and is buried. Sara died and was buried.

4481. **Maria Pleune**, daughter of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on December 30, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

4482. **NN Pleune**, son of **Pieter Pleune** and **Christina Quist**, was born on July 5, 1919 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 5, 1919 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4483. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on September 14, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 30, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**. She was born on March 12, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 72 on October 23, 1968 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 81 on April 26, 1979 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4484. **Machelina Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on December 10, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 30, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **David Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Kommerina van Beveren**. He was born on August 22, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. David died at the age of 79 on April 13, 1977 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Machelina died and was buried.

4485. **Trijntje Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on March 1, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Trijntje died at the age of 3 on September 23, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4486. **Christina Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on April 20, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Christina died at the age of 2 on January 2, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4487. **Trijntje Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on April 29, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Trijntje died at the age of 1 on February 23, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4488. **Johannis Moerland**, son of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on February 13, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 17, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Magretha van Vossen**, daughter of **Willem van Vossen** and **Janna Kurvink**. She was born on January 1, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Magretha died and was buried. Johannis died at the age of 88 on December 19, 1994 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4489. **Maatje Sara Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on May 11, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 8, 1926 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Paulus Hubrecht Walchenbach**, son of **Gerardus Walchenbach** and **Johanna Jacoba Hoek**. He was born on December 27, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulus Hubrecht died and is buried. Maatje Sara died and was buried.

4490. **Ccornelis Moerland**, son of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on September 19, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Ccornelis died on December 5, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4491. **Marinus Moerland**, son of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on January 10, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

4492. **Trijntje Aplonia Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on December 5, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Trijntje Aplonia died and was buried.

4493. **Jan Moerland**, son of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**, was born on May 22, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 10, 1935 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jozina van Iwaarden**, daughter of **Leendert van Iwaarden** and **Janna de Witte**. She was born on September 25, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina died

1999 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis (Cor) Moerland**, follow 5641.

Jan died at the age of 69 on August 18, 1982 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4494. **Roelof Fennema**, son of **Roelof Harmen Jentsjes Fennema** and **Neeltje Quist**, was born on July 29, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Roelof died on April 17, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4495. **Machelina Fennema**, daughter of **Roelof Harmen Jentsjes Fennema** and **Neeltje Quist**, was born on May 10, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 8, 1930 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Frederik Karel Roeffel**, son of **Johannes Roeffel** and **Johanna Helena Bethlehem**. He was born on January 17, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Dirk Frederik Karel died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Machelina died and was buried.

4496. **Roelof Johannis Fennema**, son of **Roelof Harmen Jentsjes Fennema** and **Neeltje Quist**, was born on January 15, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Schipper**, daughter of **Huibrecht Schipper** and **Carolina Wilhelmina Holewijn**. She was born on October 29, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Roelof Johannis died and is buried.

4497. **Willemina Machelina Quist**, daughter of **Jan Quist** and **Cornelia Maria Vooijs**, was born on May 21, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 16, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Krijn Goudzwaard**, son of **Jan Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Sara Laban**. He was born on May 2, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Krijn died and is buried. Willemina Machelina died and was buried.

4498. **Machelina Adriana Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Dingenus Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on August 17, 1904 in De Cocksdorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Machelina Adriana died at the age of 76 on June 28, 1981 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4499. **Cornelia Abrahaminia Goedegebure**, daughter of **Cornelis Dingenus Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella Westdorp**, was born on September 27, 1910 in De Cocksdorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married (1) on December 28, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Pieter van der Jagt**, son of **Johannis van der Jagt** and **Pieterella Hikke**. He was born on December 26, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Pieter died at the age of 32 on December 15, 1942 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Abrahaminia died at the age of 90

on November 27, 2000 in Moerkapelle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4500. **Jacob Jan Slager**, son of **Christoffel Slager** and **Cornelia Pleune**, was born on October 10, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Jan died and is buried.

4501. **Jan Frederik Slager**, son of **Christoffel Slager** and **Cornelia Pleune**, was born on January 19, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 11, 1942 in Soerabaja, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië sergeant-vlieger bij de marineluchtvaartdienst by profession. Jan Frederik died at the age of 25 on January 11, 1942 in Ambon-Kema, Indonesië.

4502. **NN Pleune**, a child of **Willem Pleune** and **Adriana Davida Hage**, was born on June 7, 1935 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on June 7, 1935 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4503. **NN Pleune**, a child of **Willem Pleune** and **Adriana Davida Hage**, was born on July 17, 1939 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 17, 1939 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4504. **Adriana Neeltje van Dongen**, daughter of **Cornelis Jan van Dongen** and **Adriana Bevelander**, was born on January 16, 1928. She got married with **Abraham Cornelis van der Endt**, son of **Pieter van der Endt** and **Cornelia Adriana Klos**. He was born July , 1929 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Cornelis died on November 23, 2019 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN van der Endt**, follow 5969.

Adriana Neeltje died at the age of 92 on January 18, 2020 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4505. **Pieterella Adriana Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Cornelia Johanna van Luijk**, was born on August 14, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 16, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Snoep**, son of **Pieter Snoep** and **Hendrina Johanna Bruijnzeel**. He was born on February 9, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 90 on February 25, 1993 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Abraham Snoep**, follow 5871.

Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 71 on February 6, 1976 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4506. **Adriaan Jacob Luijk**, son of **Jan Cornelis Luijk** and **Elizabeth Hugorina Heijboer**, was born on October 10, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Jacob died at the age of 50 on January 18, 1961 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4507. **Neeltje Geertruida Luijk**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Luijk** and **Elizabeth Hugorina Heijboer**, was born on October 15, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 19, 1936 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Hubertus Zijdweg**, son of **Marinus Frans Zijdweg** and **Maria van Iwaarden**. He was born on January 7, 1908 in Kortgene, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Hubertus died and is buried. Neeltje Geertruida died and was buried.

4508. **Geertruida Adriana Luijk**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Luijk** and **Elizabeth Hugorina Heijboer**, was born on January 26, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 26, 1938 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van de Zande**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van de Zande** and **Maria Adriana van Dijke**. He was born about 1911 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland,

Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried. Geertruida Adriana died and was buried.

4509. **Jacob Adriaan Luijk**, son of **Jan Cornelis Luijk** and **Elizabeth Hugorina Heijboer**, was born on November 16, 1914 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Adriaan died and is buried.

4510. **NN Luijk**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Luijk** and **Elizabeth Hugorina Heijboer**, was born on August 7, 1916 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 7, 1916 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4511. **Willemina Cornelia Westerweel**, daughter of **Pieter Abraham Westerweel** and **Johanna Maria Hage**, was born on November 29, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 31, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerhard Abraham Geluk**, son of **Pieter Marinus Geluk** and **Wilhelmina Margaretha Voigt**. He was born on April 29, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4512. **Adriana de Jonge**, daughter of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Sijke van Tiggele**, was born on June 8, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 3, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Apolina Jozina Goedegebuure**. He was born on December 17, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 71 on November 28, 1972 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 61 on November 24, 1963 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4513. **Jannetje de Jonge**, daughter of **Pieter de Jonge** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on March 31, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 11, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Dingenus Andriesse**, son of **Cornelis Andriesse** and **Jannetje Keijzer**. He was born on March 26, 1909 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Dingenus died at the age of 30 on December 24, 1939 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jannetje died and was buried.

4514. **Pieter Coomans**, son of **Samuel Cornelis Coomans** and **Elizabeth Nelisse**, was born on May 29, 1880 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 5 on May 26, 1886 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4515. **Jacoba Cornelia Coomans**, daughter of **Samuel Cornelis Coomans** and **Elizabeth Nelisse**, was born on May 25, 1881 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 1 on April 17, 1883 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4516. **Anna Catharina Coomans**, daughter of **Samuel Cornelis Coomans** and **Elizabeth Nelisse**, was born on December 4, 1882 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Dijke**, son of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Pieterella Catharina Schram**. He was born on March 16, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 75 on March 21, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina Pieterella van Dijke**, follow 5643.
- **Elizabeth Jacoba van Dijke**, follow 5644.
- **Cornelis van Dijke**, follow 5645.
- **Sammerina Cornelia van Dijke**, follow 5646.
- **Pieter Jacobus van Dijke**, follow 5647.
- **Jacob van Dijke**, follow 5648.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 94 on June 15, 1977 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4517. **Jacob Nelisse**, son of **Pieter Marinus Nelisse** and **Maria Hendrina van den Hoek**, was born on April 9, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on June 22, 1895 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4518. **Adriana Jacoba Nelisse**, daughter of **Pieter Marinus Nelisse** and **Maria Hendrina van den Hoek**, was born on June 22, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 39 on August 29, 1935 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4519. **Maria Johanna van der Reest**, daughter of **Jan van der Reest** and **Maria Christina Nelisse**, was born on December 1, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 1, 1915 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Aarnoudse**, son of **Adriaan Aarnoudse** and **Maria van den Boogaard**. He was born on October 6, 1891 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

4520. **Jacob van der Reest**, son of **Jan van der Reest** and **Maria Christina Nelisse**, was born on December 9, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on June 24, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4521. **Jacoba van der Reest**, daughter of **Jan van der Reest** and **Maria Christina Nelisse**, was born on April 7, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on September 8, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4522. **Adriana van der Reest**, daughter of **Jan van der Reest** and **Maria Christina Nelisse**, was born on September 19, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1929 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Sinke**, son of **Cornelis Sinke** and **Willemina Jacoba Bassie**. He was born on May 6, 1898 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 80 on July 28, 1978 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Sinke**, follow 5649.
- **Willem Jacobus Sinke**, follow 5650.
- **Marinus Sinke**, follow 5651.

Adriana died at the age of 47 on April 17, 1946 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4523. **Jacoba Johanna van der Reest**, daughter of **Jan van der Reest** and **Maria Christina Nelisse**, was born on May 3, 1900 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died and was buried.

4524. **Lientje Cornelia Manneke**, daughter of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on December 2, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lientje Cornelia died on December 10, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4525. **Maria Christina Manneke**, daughter of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on October 14, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 4, 1912 in Waterlandkerkje, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Jan van Gorsel**, son of **Dingenus van Gorsel** and **Cornelia Martina van der Slikke**. He was born on August 4, 1885 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Jan died at the age of 86 on August 16, 1971 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dingenus Cornelis van Gorsel**, follow 5652.
- **Janna Aberdina van Gorsel**, follow 5653.

Maria Christina died at the age of 83 on May 22, 1969 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

4526. **Cornelis Manneke**, son of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on August 19, 1887 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 65 on August 17, 1953 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4527. **Nn Manneke**, son of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on June 23, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on June 23, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4528. **Marinus Manneke**, son of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on January 17, 1890 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

4529. **Lientje Maria Manneke**, daughter of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on November 29, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lientje Maria died and was buried.

4530. **Christiaan Marinus Manneke**, daughter of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on November 2, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan Marinus died and was buried.

4531. **Abraham Manneke**, son of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on March 29, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on August 28, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4532. **Jannetje Manneke**, daughter of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on May 26, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 1 on July 19, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4533. **Jacoba Christina Neeltje Manneke**, daughter of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on April 1, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Christina Neeltje died on August 12, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4534. **Abraham Manneke**, son of **Leendert Manneke** and **Janna Aberdina Quist**, was born on November 29, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died and is buried.

4535. **Maria Christina Quist**, daughter of **Christiaan Marinus Quist** and **Janna Babijn**, was born on December 24, 1895 in Biervliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4536. **Cornelia Machelina Quist**, daughter of **Christiaan Marinus Quist** and **Janna Babijn**, was born on July 3, 1899 in Biervliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1922 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Anthonie van den Ameele**, son of **Hendrik van den Ameele** and **Wilhelmina Magdalena Hoste**. He was born on April 9, 1894 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Machelina died and was buried.

4537. **Cornelis Machiel Quist**, son of **Christiaan Marinus Quist** and **Janna Babijn**, was born on September 25, 1903 in Biervliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 27, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Alexandrina Maria Pistor**, daughter of **Arnoldus Gerhardus Pistor** and **Christina Maria Barbara Rutten**. She was born on March 20, 1900 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Alexandrina Maria died and was buried. Cornelis Machiel died and is

buried.

4538. **Maria Antonetta Quist**, daughter of **Abraham Quist** and **Antonetta Maria Leenhouts**, was born on July 8, 1912 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Antonetta died and was buried.

4539. **Cornelis Marinus Quist**, son of **Abraham Quist** and **Antonetta Maria Leenhouts**, was born on July 30, 1913 in Ijzendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died and is buried.

4540. **Cornelis Nicolaas Quist**, son of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on April 8, 1898 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 7, 1921 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Morрге**, daughter of **Adriaan Morрге** and **Magdaleena Maria Leenhouts**. She was born on May 8, 1893 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 31 on September 28, 1924 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on July 2, 1931 in Axel, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Vliet**, daughter of **Pieter Vliet** and **Johanna Cappon**. She was born on August 26, 1902 in Axel, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 89 on October 31, 1991 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried on November 4, 1991 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Nn Quist**, follow 5654.

Cornelis Nicolaas died at the age of 72 on June 26, 1970 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4541. **Nicolaas Cornelis Quist**, son of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on September 2, 1900 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1927 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterrella Dees**, daughter of **Ferdinandus Dees** and **Helena Dees**. She was born on July 7, 1903 in Boschkapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterrella died and was buried. Nicolaas Cornelis died and is buried.

4542. **Jan Cornelis Quist**, son of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on August 12, 1902 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 26, 1934 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Leenhouts**, daughter of **Abraham Marinus Leenhouts** and **Magdalena Hoste**. She was born on October 16, 1903 in Zaamslag, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 49 on June 15, 1953 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died and is buried.

4543. **Adriana Maria Quist**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on January 8, 1904 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Maria died on February 1, 1904 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4544. **Arie Adriaan Quist**, son of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on May 29, 1906 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 30, 1931 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingena Martina van der Slikke**, daughter of **Gillis Boudewijn van der Slikke** and **Jacoba Bergers**. She was born on September 7, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingena Martina died and was buried. Arie Adriaan died and is buried.

4545. **Christiaan Marinus Quist**, son of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on May 29, 1906 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 28, 1933 in Axel, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Wilhelmina Bareman**, daughter of **Jacobus Bareman** and **Adriana van der Hooft**. She was born on September 11, 1907 in Axel, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Wilhelmina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Jacobus Quist**, follow 5655.

Christiaan Marinus died at the age of 82 on June 3, 1988 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on June 7, 1988 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

4546. **Abraham Anthonie Quist**, son of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on February 17, 1911 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 10, 1936 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Fokke Quist**, follow 5656.

Abraham Anthonie died at the age of 79 on July 5, 1990 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland and was cremated on July 10, 1990 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, België.

4547. **Nn Quist**, son of **Jan Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on October 13, 1914 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on October 13, 1914 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4548. **Cornelis Quist**, son of **Cornelis Marinus Quist** and **Johanna Adriana Weeda**, was born about 1915. Cornelis died about 1976 in verenigde Staten.

4549. **Johanna Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinus Quist** and **Johanna Adriana Weeda**, was born about 1919. Johanna died about 1976 in verenigde Staten.

4550. **Cornelis Oudesluijs**, son of **Pieter Oudesluijs** and **Engelina Jacoba Christoffelina Boogerd**, was born on May 23, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on May 25, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4551. **Pieter Oudesluijs**, son of **Pieter Oudesluijs** and **Engelina Jacoba Christoffelina Boogerd**, was born on July 19, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 8, 1928 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Adriana Dorst**, daughter of **Marinus Dorst** and **Jacoba van Bloppoel**. She was born on October 6, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Adriana died and was buried. Pieter died at the age of 54 on November 20, 1956 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4552. **Jacomina Jannetje Cornelia Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Pieter Oudesluijs** and **Engelina Jacoba Christoffelina Boogerd**, was born on June 3, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Jannetje Cornelia died at the age of 70 on May 27, 1975 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4553. **Jannetje Jacoba Engelina Oudesluijs**, daughter of **Pieter Oudesluijs** and **Engelina Jacoba Christoffelina Boogerd**, was born on September 16, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4554. **Jan Cornelis Oudesluijs**, son of **Cornelis Oudesluijs** and **Margaretha Cornelia Oudesluijs**, was born on June 27, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 28, 1936 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Koopman**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Koopman** and **Jozina Maria Bijl**. She was born on December 12, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 53 on September 21, 1968 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (2) on December 16, 1969 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with (**Not public**). Jan Cornelis died at the age of 82 on March 28, 1991 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4555. **Cornelis Jan Lindhout**, son of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, was born on March 2, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 5, 1930 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba van der Reest**, daughter of **Pieter van der Reest** and **Jacoba Klippel**. She was born on January 13, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 82 on November 22, 1986 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Matheus Gerard Lindhout**, follow 5859.

Cornelis Jan died at the age of 56 on June 29, 1962 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4556. **Geertruida Cornelia Lindhout**, daughter of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, was born on April 9, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida Cornelia died at the age of 87 on January 23, 1995 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4557. **Cornelia Lindhout**, daughter of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, was born on May 19, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 89 on September 14, 1998 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4558. **Jan Lindhout**, son of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, was born on August 12, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 31 on June 21, 1942 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4559. **Adriaan Lindhout**, son of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, was born on January 20, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 18, 1943 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 18, 1943 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Hendrika van der Werf**, daughter of **Adriaan Anthonij van der Werf** and **Willemijna Hendrika Nieuwkerk**. She was born on August 28, 1914 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Hendrika died at the age of 97 on October 27, 2011 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Adriaan died at the age of 77 on October 13, 1991 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4560. **Marinus Lindhout**, son of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, was born on June 30, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 63 on November 19, 1979 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4561. **Johanna Lindhout**, daughter of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, was born on December 3, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 76 on January 17, 1997 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4562. **Pieter Lindhout**, son of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**, was born on September 18, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 77 on October 4, 2000 in Leusden, Utrecht, Nederland.

4563. **Willemina Geertruij de Zwarte**, daughter of **Pieter de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Oudesluijs**, was born on July 10, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Lindhout**, son of **Izak Lindhout** and

Lena Hartog. He was born on August 4, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 78 on July 4, 1982 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Geertruij died at the age of 94 on June 9, 1999 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4564. **Geertruij Wilhelmina de Zwarte**, daughter of **Pieter de Zwarte** and **Pieterella Oudesluijs**, was born on March 23, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is veldarbeidster, huisvrouw by profession. She got married on December 5, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Bolier**, son of **Cornelis Bolier** and **Neeltje Zwagemaker**. He was born on May 22, 1907 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Johannis died at the age of 91 on May 5, 1999 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Leendert Bolier**, follow 5657.

Geertruij Wilhelmina died at the age of 91 on March 7, 2000 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4565. **Marinus Ruijtenburg**, son of **Jacob Anthonie Ruijtenburg** and **Maria Hage**, was born on March 5, 1898 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 3 on February 3, 1902 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4566. **Willem Cornelis Ruijtenburg**, son of **Jacob Anthonie Ruijtenburg** and **Maria Hage**, was born on October 30, 1900 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Cornelis died at the age of 10 on March 14, 1911 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4567. **Marinus Ruijtenburg**, son of **Jacob Anthonie Ruijtenburg** and **Maria Hage**, was born on November 17, 1902 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on November 17, 1902 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4568. **Catharina Johanna Ruijtenburg**, daughter of **Jacob Anthonie Ruijtenburg** and **Maria Hage**, was born on March 11, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1927 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Hendrik Fondse**.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham Jacob Fondse**, follow 5658.

Catharina Johanna died at the age of 48 on February 1, 1953 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4569. **Marinus Johannes Ruijtenburg**, son of **Jacob Anthonie Ruijtenburg** and **Maria Hage**, was born on April 28, 1906 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Johannes died at the age of 49 on May 27, 1955 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

4570. **Johan Pieter Ruijtenburg**, son of **Jacob Anthonie Ruijtenburg** and **Maria Hage**, was born on May 1, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Johan Pieter died on May 3, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4571. **Louisa Diana Borghans**, daughter of **Gerardus Josefus Borghans** and **Janna Neeltje Jasperse**, was born on December 17, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 6, 1922 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Reinder Delhaas**, son of **Pieter Delhaas** and **Jansje Duin**. He was born on January 23, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Reinder died at the age of 61 on April 4, 1959 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Reina Louisa Delhaas**, follow 5659.

Louisa Diana died and was buried.

4572. **Cornelis Gerardus Borghans**, son of **Gerardus Josefus Borghans** and **Janna Neeltje Jasperse**, was born on October 22, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Gerardus died on March 19, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4573. **Cornelis Jasperse**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on May 12, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 8, 1931 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Kramer**, daughter of **Pieter Kramer** and **Otje Walraven**. She was born on April 8, 1903 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina died and was buried. Cornelis died at the age of 51 on August 27, 1956 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4574. **Marinus Jasperse**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on October 10, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 8, 1931 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Frederika Stange**, daughter of **Willem Stange** and **Adriana Hartman**. She was born on December 30, 1907 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Frederika died and was buried. Marinus died and is buried.

4575. **Anna Janna Jasperse**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on February 3, 1910 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Janna died at the age of 13 on August 14, 1923 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4576. **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on November 6, 1911 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on January 14, 1931 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Catharina Gerdina van den Berg**, daughter of **Barend van den Berg** and **Helena Gerdina Stekelenburg**. She was born on December 12, 1909 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Catharina Gerdina died and was buried. He got married (2) on June 3, 1942 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Geertrui Paans**, daughter of **Peter Paans** and **Geertrui Bruijn**. She was born on June 17, 1917 in Capelle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertrui died at the age of 55 on June 9, 1973 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Peter Jasperse**, follow 5660.

Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 84 on March 5, 1996 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

4577. **Sara Helena Adriana Hack**, daughter of **Jakob Hack** and **Willemina Huberdina Kuijper**, was born on August 8, 1909 in Nieuw Lekkerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Sara Helena Adriana died at the age of 88 on October 5, 1997.

4578. **Willem Leendert Cornelis Hack**, son of **Jakob Hack** and **Willemina Huberdina Kuijper**, was born on April 26, 1912 in Nieuw Lekkerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Leendert Cornelis died and is buried.

4579. **Lena Elisabeth Maria Hack**, daughter of **Jakob Hack** and **Willemina Huberdina Kuijper**, was born on September 18, 1917 in Nieuw Lekkerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 12, 1955 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Olof Veltman**, son of **Hermanus Benedictus**

Veltman and Johanna Withoud. He was born on March 30, 1925 in Broek in Waterland, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Olof died at the age of 52 on January 13, 1978 in Amstelveen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Lena Elisabeth Maria died at the age of 97 on December 18, 2014 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4580. **Thomas Bakker**, son of **Adriaan Bakker** and **Suzanne Roks**, was born on April 3, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Thomas died at the age of 52 on November 30, 1962 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4581. **Pieter Cornelis Hoek**, son of **Izaak Hoek** and **Leena Pieterella Quist**, was born on October 20, 1935 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 68 on October 22, 2003 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on October 27, 2003 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4582. **Cornelis Hoek**, son of **Johannes Hoek** and **Huigje Arentje Riemens**, was born on January 10, 1911 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died on August 14, 1911 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4583. **Leentje Hoek**, daughter of **Cornelis Hoek** and **Marta Lena Kievit**, was born on October 12, 1902 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leentje died and was buried.

4584. **Dirk Hoek**, son of **Cornelis Hoek** and **Marta Lena Kievit**, was born on March 28, 1904 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on December 20, 1928 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Alida van Seters**, daughter of **Maarten van Seters** and **Huberta Nagtegaal**. She was born on September 26, 1904 in Stellendam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Alida died and was buried. Dirk died and is buried.

4585. **Pieterella Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Elizabeth Overbeeke**, was born on August 28, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 16, 1957 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans Scherpenisse**. Pieterella Johanna died at the age of 80 on March 9, 2015 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4586. **Johanna Pieterella Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Abraham Pieter Goedegebuure** and **Wilhelmina Jannetje Westdorp**, was born on July 2, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 26, 1950 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Scherpenisse**. Johanna Pieterella died at the age of 81 on December 31, 2011 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4587. **Engel Leendert (Benhadad) Bentschap Knook**, son of **Leendert Anthonie Bentschap Knook** and **Lucretia Kaatje Kloet**, was born on February 14, 1891 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 7, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena van Nieuwenhuijze**, daughter of **Johannis van Nieuwenhuijze** and **Anna Jozina van Almekerk**. She was born on June 12, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 58 on July 23, 1947 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Engel Leendert (Benhadad) died at the age of 80 on September 26, 1971 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4588. **Johannis Kloet**, son of **Cornelis Marinus Kloet** and **Cornelia Bazen**, was born on November 12, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 8, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht, on October 11, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht, on October 22, 1937 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on June 19, 1948 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on January 17, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht, on August 13, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht, on October 22, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on October 24, 1946 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland

landbouwer, on January 17, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer and on September 14, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married (1) on September 14, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Cornelia Polderman**, daughter of **Adriaan Pieter Polderman** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**. She was born on November 12, 1893 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 21 on January 17, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Kloet**, follow 5661.
- **Cornelia Adriana Kloet**, follow 5662.

He got married (2) on January 17, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacomina Louisa Hage**, daughter of **Cornelis Hage** and **Catharina de Graaf**. She was born on November 12, 1884 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Louisa died at the age of 56 on October 30, 1941 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Marinus Kloet**, follow 5663.

He got married (3) on October 22, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia van den Boogaart**, daughter of **Witte van den Boogaart** and **Maatje Bos**. She was born on July 11, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 55 on June 19, 1948 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 84 on December 25, 1968 in Ekeren, Antwerpen, België.

4589. **Neeltje Kloet**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinus Kloet** and **Cornelia Bazen**, was born on June 17, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died on January 6, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4590. **Dina Neeltje Kloet**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinus Kloet** and **Cornelia Bazen**, was born on September 28, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 30, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Grietje Joppe**. He was born on September 14, 1894 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 28 on December 21, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4591. **Abraham Jan Verweij**, son of **Jan Verweij** and **Lucretia de Fouw**, was born on July 8, 1884 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Abraham Jan died on July 27, 1884 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4592. **Hendrika Maria Verweij**, daughter of **Jan Verweij** and **Lucretia de Fouw**, was born on January 27, 1886 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 2, 1912 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adrianus van Noord**, son of **Teunis van Noord** and **Lena van der Vliet**. He was born on June 5, 1886 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan van Noord**, follow 5664.
- **Arend van Noord**, follow 5665.
- **Abraham Jan van Noord**, follow 5666.
- (Not public)
- **Arie van Noord**, follow 5667.

- **Hendrik van Noord**, follow 5668.
- **NN van Noord**, follow 5669.

Hendrika Maria died at the age of 61 on May 7, 1947 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4593. **Abraham Jan Verweij**, son of **Jan Verweij** and **Lucretia de Fouw**, was born on January 3, 1887 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 29, 1929 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Marrige Hendriks**, daughter of **Tiemen Hendriks** and **Geertje Trook**. She was born on June 16, 1889 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland. Marrige died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Abraham Jan died at the age of 59 on July 30, 1946 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4594. **Jan Willem Verweij**, son of **Jan Verweij** and **Lucretia de Fouw**, was born on August 22, 1888 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 22, 1916 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jannetje van der Knaap**, daughter of **Isaac van der Knaap** and **Johanna van Heijdsen**. She was born on April 1, 1884 in Maassluis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jannetje died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Lucretia Johanna Verweij**, follow 5670.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Jan Willem died and is buried.

4595. **Arie Karel Verweij**, son of **Jan Verweij** and **Lucretia de Fouw**, was born on September 29, 1889 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arie Karel died at the age of 1 on October 7, 1890 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4596. **Arie Karel Verweij**, son of **Jan Verweij** and **Lucretia de Fouw**, was born on May 13, 1891 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on January 19, 1911 in Nieuw Helvoet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Maria van Winden**, daughter of **Cornelis van Winden** and **Maria Noteboom**. She was born on October 12, 1893 in Nieuw Helvoet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Maria died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Lucretia Cornelia Maria Verweij**, follow 5671.
- **Maria Cornelia Lucretia Verweij**, follow 5672.
- **(Not public)**

Arie Karel died at the age of 62 on September 17, 1953 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4597. **Hendrik Cornelis Tromper**, son of **Adrianus Tromper** and **Adriana Braal**, was born on March 14, 1893 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 17, 1922 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Jacoba den Boer**, daughter of **Jan den Boer** and **Engelina de Graaf**. She was born on August 26, 1899 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Jacoba died at the age of 61 on May 11, 1961 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik Cornelis died at the age of 56 on March 10, 1950 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4598. **Huiberdina Tromper**, daughter of **Adrianus Tromper** and **Adriana Braal**, was born on December 8, 1894 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 12, 1919 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Francois Nieskens**, son of **Izaak Nieskens** and **Lidia Jacomina du Burck**. He was born on June 30, 1886 in Sluis, Antwerpen, België. Francois died at the age of 59 on July 30, 1945 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Huiberdina died and was buried.

4599. **Maria Tromper**, daughter of **Adrianus Tromper** and **Adriana Braal**, was born on August 26, 1896 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1927 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Westenbrugge**, son of **Leendert van Westenbrugge** and **Marina Verton**. He was born on March 27, 1897 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 93 on June 22, 1990 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 67 on February 19, 1964 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4600. **Cornelis Tromper**, son of **Adrianus Tromper** and **Adriana Braal**, was born on March 25, 1898 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

4601. **Cornelia Wilhelmina Tromper**, daughter of **Adrianus Tromper** and **Adriana Braal**, was born on August 25, 1899 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1920 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dirk Struijk**, son of **Anthonij Pieter Struijk** and **Catharina Cornelia Quaak**. He was born on October 23, 1892 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthony Pieter Struijk**, follow 5673.

Cornelia Wilhelmina died and was buried.

4602. **Lucretia Tromper**, daughter of **Adrianus Tromper** and **Adriana Braal**, was born on August 19, 1902 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1926 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Anthonie Schouls**.

4603. **Johannis Vroegop**, son of **Jakob Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on December 12, 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4604. **Lena Vroegop**, daughter of **Jakob Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on January 5, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died on September 16, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4605. **Jacob Vroegop**, son of **Jakob Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on December 18, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 3, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Adriana Elenbaas**, daughter of **Anthonie Elenbaas** and **Dirkje de Wilde**. She was born on March 12, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Adriana died and was buried.

4606. **Pieter Vroegop**, son of **Jakob Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on December 11, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 25, 1917 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jozina Willemina Quaak**, daughter of **Gerardus Quaak** and **Sija Nieuwkerk**. She was born on March 6, 1890 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina Willemina died at the age of 29 on May 6, 1919 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 45 on November 25, 1938 in Heteren, Gelderland, Nederland.

4607. **Elizabeth Vroegop**, daughter of **Jan Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on September 6, 1902 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 30, 1924 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Vroegop** and **Helena Anthonia de Graaf**. He was born on December 30, 1900 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried. Elizabeth died and was buried.

4608. **Jan Vroegop**, son of **Jan Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on October 26, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

4609. **Marinus Vroegop**, son of **Jan Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on November 1, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

4610. **Leendert Vroegop**, son of **Jan Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on February 10, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 18, 1926 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Grietje van der Slikke**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis van der Slikke** and **Jozina Quaak**. She was born on April 6, 1907 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Grietje died and was buried. Leendert died and is buried.

4611. **Willem Vroegop**, son of **Jan Vroegop** and **Maatje van der Welle**, was born on July 17, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died and is buried.

4612. **Willem van Dijke**, son of **Kornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Helena van der Welle**, was born on February 26, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 17, 1934 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Lindhout**, daughter of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**. She was born on September 3, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 60 on June 1, 1968 and was buried in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 92 on December 27, 1999 and is buried in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4613. **Marinus van Dijke**, son of **Kornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Helena van der Welle**, was born on October 20, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on July 13, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Ingetje Bijl**, daughter of **Leendert Bijl** and **Engeltje Maria Langendoen**. She was born on February 15, 1908 in Zuid-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Ingetje died at the age of 33 on January 18, 1942 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) about 1952 with **Adriana Abramina Duijzer**, daughter of **Marinus Pieter Duijzer** and **Leuntje Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**. She was born on April 15, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Abramina died at the age of 87 on September 13, 2006 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 65 on June 12, 1974 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4614. **Helena Pieterrella Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Jacob Leendert Goedegebuure** and **Aberdina Isabella Stols**, was born on October 30, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 30, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Boon**, son of **Abraham Boon** and **Huberdina Adriana Elenbaas**. He was born on March 14, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 81 on March 22, 2003 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Pieterrella died at the age of 90 on April 8, 2014 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4615. **NN Duijzer**, daughter of **Marinus Pieter Duijzer** and **Leuntje Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, was born on March 27, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 27, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4616. **Johanna Abramina Duijzer**, daughter of **Marinus Pieter Duijzer** and **Leuntje Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, was born on April 3, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 31, 1945 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Winkelen**, son of **Aarnout van**

Winkelen and **Cornelia de Rijke**. He was born on December 31, 1916 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 82 on September 9, 1999 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Aarnout Cornelis van Winkelen**, follow 5674.

Johanna Abramina died at the age of 80 on March 13, 1999 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4617. **Adriana Abramina Duijzer**, daughter of **Marinus Pieter Duijzer** and **Leuntje Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, was born on April 15, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married about 1952 with **Marinus van Dijke**, son of **Kornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Helena van der Welle**. He was born on October 20, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 65 on June 12, 1974 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Abramina died at the age of 87 on September 13, 2006 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4618. **Abraham Johannis Duijzer**, son of **Marinus Pieter Duijzer** and **Leuntje Josina Neeltje Goedegebuure**, was born on August 29, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Catharina Jozina van Dijke**, daughter of **Jan Rochus van Dijke** and **Kommerina Wessels**. She was born on February 20, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Jozina died at the age of 89 on March 25, 2011 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Abraham Johannis died at the age of 84 on April 7, 2006 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4619. **Johannis Kaashoek**, son of **Adriaan Andreas Kaashoek** and **Jannetje Gunter**, was born on February 1, 1906 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 17, 1932 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Kunst**, daughter of **Dingenis Kunst** and **Maria Reijngoudt**. She was born on February 4, 1911 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 84 on September 23, 1995 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 43 on March 13, 1949 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

4620. **Willem Christiaan Kaashoek**, son of **Adriaan Andreas Kaashoek** and **Jannetje Gunter**, was born on March 6, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 7, 1938 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Hooglander**, daughter of **Frans Hooglander** and **Elisabeth den Braber**. She was born on January 3, 1916 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje died at the age of 75 on March 18, 1991 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Willem Christiaan died at the age of 60 on September 4, 1967 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4621. **Sara Johanna Fontijne**, daughter of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**, was born on November 18, 1908 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Johanna died at the age of 79 on March 29, 1988 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4622. **Johannes Martinus Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**, was born on April 28, 1910 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Martinus died at the age of 84 on March 9, 1995 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4623. **Jan Adriaan Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**, was born on July 14, 1911 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Adriaan died at the age of 58 on July 26, 1969 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4624. **Marinus Pieter Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**, was born on January 17, 1914 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 11, 1947 landarbeider and on April 29, 1938 landarbeider by profession. He got married on April 29, 1938 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marina Cornelia Vermaas**, daughter of **Stoffel Vermaas** and **Sara Cornelia Bijl**. She was born on March 19, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 29, 1938 landarbeidster and on July 11, 1947 landarbeider by profession. Marina Cornelia died at the age of 76 on March 11, 1995 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Stoffel Fontijne**, follow 5675.
- **Maria Pieterella Fontijne**, follow 5676.

Marinus Pieter died at the age of 33 on July 11, 1947 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4625. **Pieter Adriaan Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**, was born on August 28, 1917 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Adriaan died at the age of 58 on June 15, 1976 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4626. **Adriaan Anthonie Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**, was born on June 23, 1921 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Anthonie died at the age of 67 on February 13, 1989 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4627. **Andries Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**, was born on November 5, 1923 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Marina Cornelia Vermaas**, daughter of **Stoffel Vermaas** and **Sara Cornelia Bijl**. She was born on March 19, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 29, 1938 landarbeidster and on July 11, 1947 landarbeider by profession. Marina Cornelia died at the age of 76 on March 11, 1995 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Fontijne**, follow 5677.

Andries died at the age of 75 on October 7, 1999 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4628. **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**, was born on March 13, 1929 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik Johannis died at the age of 75 on February 6, 2005 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4629. **Pieter Mattheus Kaashoek**, son of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**, was born on February 20, 1899 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Mattheus died at the age of 79 on September 20, 1978 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4630. **Maria Marina Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**, was born on June 5, 1900 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 13, 1922 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Hendrik Bierings**, son of **Pieter Bierings** and **Neeltje Adriana Quist**. He was born on November 27, 1900 in Dinteloord, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marinus Hendrik died at the age of 73 on November 18, 1974 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Marina died at the age of 48 on February 11, 1949 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4631. **Marina Pieterella Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**, was born on September 16, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1930 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Mol**, son of **Adriaan Mol** and **Pieterella den Braber**. He was born on February 23, 1900 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 78 on February 14, 1979 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Adriana Mol**, follow 5901.
- **(Not public)**

Marina Pieterella died at the age of 82 on July 1, 1987 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4632. **Adriana Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**, was born on October 25, 1905 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1930 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Lindhout**, son of **Karel Lindhout** and **Jacoba Maria Moeliker**. He was born on June 12, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 88 on November 21, 1992 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Adriana Johanna died at the age of 92 on January 9, 1998 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4633. **Janna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**, was born on August 27, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 27, 1928 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus den Engelsman**, son of **Leendert den Engelsman** and **Bartelina de Witte**. He was born on March 20, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 77 on July 5, 1984 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 74 on April 12, 1982 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4634. **Mattheus Kaashoek**, son of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**, was born on August 9, 1909 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 19, 1932 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Isabella Beurkens**, daughter of **Anthonie Gerard Beurkens** and **Adriaantje Machielina Mol**. She was born on December 17, 1910 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Isabella died at the age of 77 on November 10, 1988 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Mattheus died at the age of 53 on June 25, 1963 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4635. **Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**, was born on October 27, 1912 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 55 on February 19, 1968 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4636. **Pieterella Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**, was born on May 7, 1918 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 75 on March 30, 1994 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4637. **Marinus Faasse**, son of **Leendert Faasse** and **Johanna Lena Kaashoek**, was born on May 19, 1901 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 3 on April 15, 1905 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4638. **Frans Faasse**, son of **Leendert Faasse** and **Johanna Lena Kaashoek**, was born on August 2, 1902 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 15, 1922 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Geertje van Dijk**, daughter of **Govert van Dijk** and **Jenneke Geertje van der Meijden**. She was born on October 25, 1904 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 67 on December 6, 1971 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 83 on April 25, 1986 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4639. **Leendert Cornelis Faasse**, son of **Leendert Faasse** and **Johanna Lena Kaashoek**, was born on October 15, 1903 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 7, 1926 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willemina Knieriem**, daughter of **Christiaan Johannes Knieriem** and **Johanna Jacoba Faasen**. She was born on August 21, 1907 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willemina died and was buried. Leendert Cornelis died and is buried.

4640. **Johanna Marina Faasse**, daughter of **Leendert Faasse** and **Johanna Lena Kaashoek**, was born on November 7, 1905 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Marina died and was buried.

4641. **Marinus Hendrik Faasse**, son of **Leendert Faasse** and **Johanna Lena Kaashoek**, was born on January 16, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Hendrik died and is buried.

4642. **Hendrik Faasse**, son of **Leendert Faasse** and **Johanna Lena Kaashoek**, was born on March 25, 1912 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died and is buried.

4643. **Jannetje Johanna van de Sande**, daughter of **Anthonie van de Sande** and **Lena Hendrika Kaashoek**, was born on March 21, 1902 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1922 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Leendert Faasse**, son of **Johanes Faasse** and **Neeltje Westbroek**. He was born on September 15, 1899 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Leendert died and is buried. Jannetje Johanna died and was buried.

4644. **Francois Johannis van de Sande**, son of **Anthonie van de Sande** and **Lena Hendrika Kaashoek**, was born on April 12, 1903 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Francois Johannis died and is buried.

4645. **Johanna Catharina Kaashoek**, daughter of **Hendrik Kaashoek** and **Maria van Popering**, was born on September 28, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 13, 1929 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Borgo**, son of **Frans Borgo** and **Jozina Wesdorp**. He was born on December 23, 1905 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 70 on April 3, 1976. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 84 on February 27, 1992 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4646. **Francois (Frans) Kaashoek**, son of **Hendrik Kaashoek** and **Maria van Popering**, was born on April 19, 1910 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Francois (Frans) died at the age of 88 on June 1, 1998.

4647. **Adriaan Kaashoek**, son of **Izaak Abraham Kaashoek** and **Teuntje van Neerhoek**, was born on April 15, 1927 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 64 on February 25, 1992 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

4648. **Jacob Leendert van Dijke**, son of **Jan Jozeph van Dijke** and **Pieterella van Beek**, was born on October 5, 1919 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is land- en fabrieksarbeider, waterstoker, meelbewerker by profession. Jacob Leendert died at the age of 69 on February 6, 1989 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4649. **Martha Johanna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Sara Stols**, was born on November 4, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 27, 1940 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Iwaarden**, son of **Leendert van Iwaarden** and **Janna de Witte**. He was born on September 25, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 82 on May 28, 1997 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Martha Johanna died at the age of 89 on April 24, 2004 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4650. **Johanna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Sara Stols**, was born on April 30, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 83 on October 26, 1999 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4651. **Cornelia Abramina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Sara Stols**, was born on May 11, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 28, 1944 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Juda Ridderhof**, son of **Pieter Ridderhof** and **Cornelia Janna Vroegop**. He was born on December 20, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Juda died at the age of 95 on November 26, 2011 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Johannes Ridderhof**, follow 5678.

Cornelia Abramina died at the age of 56 on August 22, 1975 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4652. **Abraham Johannis Scherpenisse**, son of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Sara Stols**, was born on October 8, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Johannis died at the age of 77 on March 6, 2000 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4653. **Jannetje Francina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Sara Stols**, was born on March 1, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Francina died at the age of 1 on February 22, 1932 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4654. **Jan Pieter Scherpenisse**, son of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Sara Stols**, was born on December 4, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Pieter died on June 9, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4655. **Stoffel van Oost**, son of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on May 21, 1876 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 17, 1903 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Lonke**, daughter of **Johannes Lonke** and **Adriana de Graaf**. She was born on July 20, 1877 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 74 on April 13, 1952 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacomina Adriana van Oost**, follow 5679.
- **Johannes Pieter van Oost**, follow 5680.
- **Jacomina Adriana van Oost**, follow 5681.

Stoffel died at the age of 81 on May 19, 1958 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4656. **Jan van Oost**, son of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on July 9, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 1 on August 27, 1880 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4657. **Jan van Oost**, son of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on April 28, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 31, 1917 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrigje Muller**, daughter of **Teunis Muller** and **Maria Gerdina de Boer**. She was born 1890 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, België. Jan died at the age of 63 on May 6, 1944 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4658. **Hendrik van Oost**, son of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on August 24, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died on November 14, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4659. **Hendrina Pieterella van Oost**, daughter of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on January 6, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1907 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie Boogert**, son of **Marinus Jan Boogert** and **Jannetje Kwaak**. He was born on October 19, 1882 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 70 on May 4, 1953 in Noordwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jannetje Boogert**, follow 5511.
- **Jacomina Boogert**, follow 5512.

Hendrina Pieterella died at the age of 52 on June 11, 1936 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4660. **Pieterella Lena van Oost**, daughter of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on December 20, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 22, 1907 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Berrevoets**, son of **Jan Berrevoets** and **Pieterella van den Berg**. He was born on August 3, 1881 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 27 on September 30, 1908 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Pieter Berrevoets**, follow 5682.

She got married (2) on November 10, 1916 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans de Feiter**, son of **Hubrecht de Feiter** and **Janna de Bruijne**. He was born on August 26, 1879 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 43 on January 14, 1923 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Pieterella Lena died at the age of 54 on November 19, 1939 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4661. **Anna van Oost**, daughter of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on November 11, 1885 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died on January 23, 1886 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4662. **Helena Jacoba van Oost**, daughter of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on April 30, 1887 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4663. **Cornelia van Oost**, daughter of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on May 18, 1889 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on May 21, 1889 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4664. **Anna Cornelia van Oost**, daughter of **Pieter van Oost** and **Jacomina van Vossen**, was born on September 9, 1891 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1911 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Jacob van der Werf**, son of **Karel van der Werf** and **Davina Maria Kwaak**. He was born on September 7, 1887 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jacob died at the age of 66 on September 8, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Davina Maria van der Werf**, follow 5309.
- **Pieter Karel van der Werf**, follow 5310.

Anna Cornelia died and was buried.

4665. **Apollonia Kurvink**, daughter of **Jan Kurvink** and **Pieterella van Oost**, was born on February 8, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 7, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Dijke**, son of **Johannis van Dijke** and **Elisabeth Polderman**. He was born on March 31, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 34 on May 10, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Elizabeth van Dijke**, follow 5683.
- **Pieterella van Dijke**, follow 5684.

Apollonia died at the age of 42 on January 9, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4666. **Hendrina Jacoba Slager**, daughter of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on September 28, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina Jacoba died on June 19, 1886 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4667. **Anthonie Abraham Slager**, son of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on May 6, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4668. **Hendrina Jacoba Slager**, daughter of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on May 28, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4669. **Jacob Slager**, son of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on July 3, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4670. **Willem Slager**, son of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on September 17, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4671. **Hendrik Slager**, son of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on September 25, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4672. **Izaak Slager**, son of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on November 14, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 2 on July 8, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4673. **Willemina Slager**, daughter of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on March 21, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4674. **Jacoba Johanna Slager**, daughter of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on September 5, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4675. **Pieter Johannes Slager**, son of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on February 3, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Johannes died on June 26, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4676. **Pieter Johannes Slager**, son of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on August 28, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Johannes died and is buried.

4677. **Johanna Wilhelmina Slager**, daughter of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on January 4, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 2 on August 30, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4678. **Izaäk Slager**, son of **Willem Slager** and **Catharina van der Bel**, was born on March 14, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Izaäk died and is buried.

4679. **Dina Rijnberg**, daughter of **Johannis Rijnberg** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on August 16, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died on September 19, 1878 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4680. **Neeltje Rijnberg**, daughter of **Johannis Rijnberg** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on September 13, 1879 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 18, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Goudzwaard**, son of **Iman Goudzwaard** and **Maatje van der Klooster**. He was born on September 21, 1877 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 85 on December 24, 1962 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Inman Johannis Goudzwaard**, follow 5685.
- **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, follow 5686.
- **Johannis Goudzwaard**, follow 5687.
- **Jan Goudzwaard**, follow 5688.
- **Johannis Goudzwaard**, follow 5689.
- **Maatje Dina Goudzwaard**, follow 5690.
- **Dina Goudzwaard**, follow 5691.
- **Dina Goudzwaard**, follow 5692.

4681. **Jacob Rijnberg**, son of **Johannis Rijnberg** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on December 24, 1885 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 30, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Laurina Ridderhof**, daughter of **Pieter Ridderhof** and **Elizabeth Dekker**. She was born on January 4, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Laurina died at the age of 67 on October 29, 1954 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Neeltje Elisabeth Rijnberg**, follow 5693.
- **Elizabeth Neeltje Rijnberg**, follow 5694.
- **Johannes Pieter Rijnberg**, follow 5695.

Jacob died at the age of 68 on December 11, 1954 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4682. **Kaatje Rijnberg**, daughter of **Johannis Rijnberg** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born about 1893 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 18, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Duijzer**, son of **Adriaan Duijzer** and **Cornelia Voshol**. He was born on September 17, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died and is buried.

4683. **Johanna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on August 20, 1882 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Naboth van Luijk**, son of **Anthonie van Luijk** and **Kaatje Heijboer**. He was born on November 18, 1881 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nicolaas Naboth died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthonie Adriaan van Luijk**, follow 2710.

Johanna died and was buried.

4684. **Pieter Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on September 17, 1883 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on July 27, 1884 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4685. **Johannis Scherpenisse**, son of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on May 5, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Adriana Moeliker**, daughter of **Marinus Moeliker** and **Geertje Elenbaas**. She was born on June 5, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 66 on July 28, 1955 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Geertje Scherpenisse**, follow 5243.

Johannis died at the age of 74 on February 20, 1962 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4686. **Neeltje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on December 29, 1888 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died and was buried.

4687. **Pieterella Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on November 3, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 15, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Kaashoek**, son of **Jacobus Kaashoek** and **Adriana Pavijs**. He was born on November 22, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham

died at the age of 59 on October 28, 1950 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Adriaan Kaashoek**, follow 5696.

Pieterella died at the age of 85 on April 4, 1978 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4688. **Adriana Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Scherpenisse** and **Adriana Rijnberg**, was born on November 30, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 7, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingenus Jan Duijzer**, son of **Adriaan Duijzer** and **Cornelia Voshol**. He was born on March 21, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus Jan died and is buried. Adriana died and was buried.

4689. **Marinus Moelker**, son of **Jacob Moelker** and **Adriana Maria Fierens**, was born on August 3, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is fabriekarbeider by profession. He got married on May 31, 1922 in Schipluiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna van Leeuwen**, daughter of **Jan Cornelisz van Leeuwen** and **Hendrica Hendrika Burger**. She was born on September 23, 1899 in Schipluiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 76 on March 13, 1976 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Moelker**, follow 5697.
- **Adrianus Marinus Moelker**, follow 5698.

Marinus died at the age of 84 on March 7, 1979 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4690. **Jan Moelker**, son of **Jacob Moelker** and **Adriana Maria Fierens**, was born on June 12, 1895 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is chauffeur wsm by profession. Jan died at the age of 80 on March 4, 1976 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4691. **Pieter Moelker**, son of **Jacob Moelker** and **Adriana Maria Fierens**, was born on May 20, 1903 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 75 on July 4, 1978 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4692. **Lena Janna Moelker**, daughter of **Jacob Moelker** and **Adriana Maria Fierens**, was born on January 11, 1908 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 14, 1937 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Harm Eefting**, son of **Maris Eefting** and **Dievertje Ham**. He was born on May 14, 1903 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Harm died and is buried. Lena Janna died and was buried.

4693. **Janna Jacoba Moelker**, daughter of **Jacob Moelker** and **Adriana Maria Fierens**, was born on November 25, 1911 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Jacoba died on December 21, 1911 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4694. **Adriana Maria Moelker**, daughter of **Jacob Moelker** and **Adriana Maria Fierens**, was born on November 26, 1911 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She is dienstbode by profession. Adriana Maria died at the age of 70 on September 17, 1982 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4695. **John Henry Defouw**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Fouw** and **Aagtje van Poortvliet**, was born on May 21, 1885 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on May 21, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Lena Donker**, daughter of **Jakob Willem Donker** and **Mary Vander Meer**. She was born on May 12, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

Lena died at the age of 88 on July 12, 1975 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Maurice W Defouw**, follow 5810.
- **Gerald Defouw**, follow 5811.
- **Marion Defouw**, follow 5812.
- **Milderd Defouw**, follow 5813.
- **(Not public)**

John Henry died at the age of 89 on March 29, 1975.

4696. **Adrian Defouw**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Fouw** and **Aagtje van Poortvliet**, was born on December 10, 1888 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Elsie Davidse**, daughter of **Willem Davidse** and **Anna Bakker**. She was born on July 3, 1899 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Elsie died at the age of 81 on June 1, 1981 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Isabelle Gertrude Defouw**, follow 5700.
- **William Marinus Defouw**, follow 5701.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Adrian died at the age of 85 on January 4, 1974.

4697. **Henry de Fouw**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Fouw** and **Aagtje van Poortvliet**, was born on September 20, 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on January 1, 1918 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Mildred M Burkel**. Henry died at the age of 66 on October 12, 1957 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4698. **Anna Defouw**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis de Fouw** and **Aagtje van Poortvliet**, was born on October 6, 1894 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married 1917 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Lucas Jacob Posthumus**, son of **Albert Posthumus** and **Geertje Ensing**. He was born on September 7, 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Lucas Jacob died at the age of 79 on November 12, 1971 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **George Marvin Posthumus**, follow 5702.

Anna died at the age of 90 on December 1, 1984.

4699. **Adriaan Goudzwaard**, son of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on January 23, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Cornelia Vermaas**, daughter of **Huibrecht Vermaas** and **Neeltje van den Berge**. She was born on April 6, 1880 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 70 on April 5, 1951 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Krijn Goudzwaard**, follow 5703.
- **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, follow 5704.
- **Huibrecht Goudzwaard**, follow 5705.
- **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, follow 5706.
- **Jacobus Goudzwaard**, follow 5707.
- **Maatje Goudzwaard**, follow 5708.
- **Jan Goudzwaard**, follow 5709.

Adriaan died at the age of 77 on November 17, 1948 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4700. **Jan Adriaan Goudzwaard**, son of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on April 22, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 8, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Laban**, daughter of **Marinus Laban** and **Adriana Dorst**. She was born on September 10, 1874 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died at the age of 79 on May 11, 1954 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elizabeth Adriana Goudzwaard**, follow 5710.
- **Marinus Krijn Goudzwaard**, follow 5711.
- **Krijna Goudzwaard**, follow 5712.

Jan Adriaan died at the age of 73 on December 26, 1945 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4701. **Neleward Goudzwaard**, son of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on October 9, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cathalina van der Reest**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Reest** and **Maria Willemina den Engelsman**. She was born on August 25, 1876 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cathalina died at the age of 83 on April 18, 1960 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **NN Goudzwaard**, follow 5713.
- **Krijn Goudzwaard**, follow 5714.
- **Maria Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, follow 5715.
- **Adriaan Goudzwaard**, follow 5716.
- **Pieter Goudzwaard**, follow 5717.
- **Eliza Goudzwaard**, follow 5718.

Neleward died at the age of 69 on November 2, 1942 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4702. **Maatje Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on March 10, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 29, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Voshol**, son of **Marinis Voshol** and **Maatje Koppenhol**. He was born on May 2, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 69 on March 13, 1955 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Marinis Krijn Voshol**, follow 5719.
- **Eliza Krijn Voshol**, follow 5720.
- **Jan Maris Voshol**, follow 5721.

Maatje died at the age of 43 on September 29, 1918 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4703. **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on May 22, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Lindhout**, son of **Jacobus Marinus Lindhout** and **Dirkje Johanna Uijl**. He was born on February 8, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 70 on March 14, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Jacobus Lindhout**, follow 5722.
- **Krijn Eliza Lindhout**, follow 5723.
- **Dirk Lindhout**, follow 5724.
- **Elizabeth Dirkje Lindhout**, follow 5725.
- **Dirk Lindhout**, follow 5726.
- **Maatje Lindhout**, follow 5727.
- **Dirkje Elizabeth Lindhout**, follow 5728.
- **Wilhelmina Lindhout**, follow 5729.
- **Willem Hermanus Lindhout**, follow 5730.
- **Neeltje Lindhout**, follow 5731.
- **Adriaan Lindhout**, follow 5732.
- **Hermanus Willem Lindhout**, follow 5733.

Neeltje died at the age of 49 on March 4, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4704. **Willemijna Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on December 15, 1877 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died at the age of 62 on March 17, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4705. **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on September 3, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 19, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Willem Bijl**, son of **Daniel Marinus Bijl** and **Lena Weeda**. He was born on May 12, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 8, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on November 23, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on February 15, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland landarbeider and on July 10, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Cornelis Willem died at the age of 80 on April 22, 1962 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Lena Elizabeth Bijl**, follow 5734.
- **Elizabeth Lena Bijl**, follow 5735.
- **Elizabeth da Bijl**, follow 5736.
- **Daniël Marinus Bijl**, follow 5737.

Elizabeth died at the age of 81 on October 1, 1960 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4706. **Machiel Willem Goudzwaard**, son of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on March 8, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 9, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leuntje Johanna van Dalen**, daughter of **Cornelis Thomas van Dalen** and **Jacoba Maria van der Male**. She was born on June 26, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Leuntje Johanna died at the age of 73 on May 6, 1955 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Krijn Cornelis Goudzwaard**, follow 5738.
- **Jacoba Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, follow 5739.
- **Elizabeth Jacoba Goudzwaard**, follow 5740.
- **Cornelis Krijn Goudzwaard**, follow 5741.

Machiel Willem died at the age of 103 on April 29, 1984 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4707. **Cornelis Goudzwaard**, son of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on June 30, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 2 on April 20, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4708. **Willem Goudzwaard**, son of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**, was born on December 23, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died on November 30, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4709. **Maatje Bevelander**, daughter of **Willem Bevelander** and **Johanna Bijl**, was born on August 8, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died on August 28, 1871 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4710. **Adriana Aagje Bevelander**, daughter of **Willem Bevelander** and **Johanna Bijl**, was born on October 14, 1872 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4711. **Jan Bevelander**, son of **Willem Bevelander** and **Johanna Bijl**, was born on February 3, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on July 26, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4712. **Adriaan Bevelander**, son of **Willem Bevelander** and **Johanna Bijl**, was born on December 26, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on June 24, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4713. **Jan Bevelander**, son of **Willem Bevelander** and **Johanna Bijl**, was born on January 15, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4714. **Adriaan Bevelander**, son of **Willem Bevelander** and **Johanna Bijl**, was born on April 18, 1877 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on October 12, 1877 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4715. **Marus Bevelander**, son of **Willem Bevelander** and **Johanna Bijl**, was born on June 11, 1878 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marus died at the age of 8 on October 4, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4716. **Adriaan Bevelander**, son of **Willem Bevelander** and **Johanna Bijl**, was born on September 22, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4717. **Maatje Bevelander**, daughter of **Machiel Bevelander** and **Lena Bijl**, was born on September 14, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 1 on September 14, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4718. **Adriaan Jan Bevelander**, son of **Machiel Bevelander** and **Lena Bijl**, was born on January 26, 1876 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4719. **Maatje Aagje Bevelander**, daughter of **Machiel Bevelander** and **Lena Bijl**, was born on March 1, 1877 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Aagje died at the age of 14 on February 2, 1892 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4720. **Jan Adriaan Bevelander**, son of **Machiel Bevelander** and **Lena Bijl**, was born on October 15, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Adriaan died at the age of 6 on March 11, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4721. **Willem Bevelander**, son of **Machiel Bevelander** and **Lena Bijl**, was born on February 29, 1880 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died on May 3, 1880 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4722. **Aagje Maatje Bevelander**, daughter of **Machiel Bevelander** and **Lena Bijl**, was born on March 29, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4723. **Elizabeth Johanna Bevelander**, daughter of **Machiel Bevelander** and **Lena Bijl**, was born on January 7, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4724. **Adriaan Anthonisse**, son of **Adriaan Anthonisse** and **Geertje Bijl**, was born on October 21, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 30, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Francina Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jacobus Kaashoek** and **Adriana Pavijs**. She was born on November 11, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4725. **Willem Anthonisse**, son of **Adriaan Anthonisse** and **Geertje Bijl**, was born on February 16, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 18, 1917 with **Lena Anthonisse**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Anthonisse**, follow 5742.

Willem died at the age of 65 on September 1, 1954 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4726. **Hector Jansen**, son of **Johannis Jansen** and **Machelina Bijl**, was born on September 30, 1879 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hector died at the age of 4 on July 7, 1884 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4727. **Willem Jansen**, son of **Johannis Jansen** and **Machelina Bijl**, was born on December 31, 1880 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 1 on January 17, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4728. **Elizabeth Jansen**, daughter of **Johannis Jansen** and **Machelina Bijl**, was born on August 1, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1910 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerardus Cornelis Quist**, son of **Cent Quist** and **Barbara van Keulen**. He was born on June 6, 1883 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerardus Cornelis died at the age of 80 on June 7, 1963 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Barbara Quist**, follow 5743.
- **Johannes Quist**, follow 5744.
- **Cent Quist**, follow 5745.

Elizabeth died at the age of 86 on September 30, 1969 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4729. **Willem Suurlant**, son of **Jan Suurlant** and **Marina Bijl**, was born on November 8, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 13, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Tannetje Bos**, daughter of **Adriaan Jan Bos** and **Geertje Knulst**. She was born on June 9, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Tannetje died at the age of 81 on August 7, 1980 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 64 on February 8, 1964 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

4730. **Dirk Willem Suurlant**, son of **Jan Suurlant** and **Marina Bijl**, was born on May 31, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 26, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on February 2, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Gijssberdina Suurlant**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Adriaan Suurlant**, follow 5746.
- **Adriaan Sebastiaan Suurlant**, follow 5747.

Dirk Willem died at the age of 88 on July 22, 1970 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4731. **Elizabeth Geertruida Suurlant**, daughter of **Jan Suurlant** and **Marina Bijl**, was born on June 25, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 26, 1906 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Bout**, son of **Pieter Bout** and **Tannetje Huberdina Beekman**. He was born on May 3, 1881 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

4732. **Willem Bijl**, son of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Adriana van Oeveren**, was born on January 20, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 30, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Neeltje Heijboer**, daughter of **Gerard Cornelis Heijboer** and **Helena Hoek**. She was born on September 11, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Neeltje died at the age of 75 on April 7, 1969 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 80 on December 15, 1971 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4733. **Elizabeth Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Adriana van Oeveren**, was born on December 20, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 28, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Marinus Kaashoek**, son of **Johannis Kaashoek** and **Cornelia Johanna Beeke**. He was born on May 19, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Marinus died at the age of 44 on August 3, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelia Johanna Kaashoek**, follow 5748.
- **Adriana Cornelia Kaashoek**, follow 5749.
- **Johanna Kaashoek**, follow 5750.

Elizabeth died at the age of 86 on June 18, 1974 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4734. **Pieterella Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Adriana van Oeveren**, was born on January 17, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Pieter van der Ree**, son of **Dingenus van der Ree** and **Adriana Janse**. He was born on May 20, 1885 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Pieter died at the age of 67 on March 9, 1953 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 83 on August 3, 1973 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4735. **Cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Adriana van Oeveren**, was born on May 3, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard Kaashoek**, son of **Johannis Kaashoek** and **Cornelia Johanna Beeke**. He was born on November 10, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 85 on October 26, 1972 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Johanna Kaashoek**, follow 5751.

Cornelia died at the age of 21 on November 11, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4736. **Daniel Bijl**, son of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Adriana van Oeveren**, was born on June 25, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4737. **Jacob Cornelis Bijl**, son of **Adriaan Bijl** and **Adriana van Oeveren**, was born on June 6, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1928 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Dina Geuze**, daughter of **Jacobus Geuze** and **Sara Moerland**. She was born on December 5, 1901 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Dina died at the age of 91 on October 15, 1993 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died at the age of 87 on May 4, 1988 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4738. **Elizabeth Janna Bijl**, daughter of **Daniel Marinus Bijl** and **Lena Weeda**, was born on March 10, 1880 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Bolier**, son of **Willem Bolier** and **Christina Jacoba Heijboer**. He was born on June 2, 1873 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 67 on March 27, 1941 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Daniël Bolier**, follow 5752.
- **Arie Cornelis Bolier**, follow 5753.
- **Jan Willem Bolier**, follow 5754.

Elizabeth Janna died at the age of 42 on June 25, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4739. **Cornelis Willem Bijl**, son of **Daniel Marinus Bijl** and **Lena Weeda**, was born on May 12, 1881 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 8, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer, on November 23, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on February 15, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland landarbeider and on July 10, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on January 19, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Krijn Goudzwaard** and **Elizabeth Bevelander**. She was born on September 3, 1879 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 81 on October 1, 1960 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Lena Elizabeth Bijl**, follow 5734.
- **Elizabeth Lena Bijl**, follow 5735.
- **Elizabeth da Bijl**, follow 5736.
- **Daniël Marinus Bijl**, follow 5737.

Cornelis Willem died at the age of 80 on April 22, 1962 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4740. **Willemina Bijl**, daughter of **Daniel Marinus Bijl** and **Lena Weeda**, was born on October 8, 1882 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maris Johannes Goosens**, son of **Johannis Goosens** and **Jozina Braal**. He was born on August 8, 1882 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Maris Johannes died at the age of 68 on January 23, 1951 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4741. **Barendina Boudewijna Bijl**, daughter of **Machiel Bijl** and **Boudewijna Johanna Slager**, was born on December 30, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Barendina Boudewijna died at the age of 87 on March 1, 1976 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on March 5, 1976 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4742. **Pieter Cornelis Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Maria Johanna Smit**, was born on September 6, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 11, 1907 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Adriana Soetens**, daughter of **Marinus Soetens** and **Neeltje Wilhelmina van den Berge**. She was born on May 11, 1889 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Adriana died at the age of 74 on March 19, 1964 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Martina Bijl**, follow 5755.

Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 100 on July 9, 1985 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4743. **Nn van Dijke**, son of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Willemijna Bijl**, was born on September 17, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on September 17, 1894 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4744. **Marinus Cornelis van Dijke**, son of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Willemijna Bijl**, was born on September 27, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died and is buried.

4745. **Johanna Cornelia van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Willemijna Bijl**, was born on March 3, 1899 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died and was buried.

4746. **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Willemijna Bijl**, was born on April 21, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died and was buried.

4747. **Willemina Marina van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Willemijna Bijl**, was born on June 14, 1901 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 30, 1922 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Annianus van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob van 't Hof** and **Gerritje Hulst**. He was born on October 5, 1899 in Goudswaard, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Annianus died and is buried. Willemina Marina died and was buried.

4748. **Pieter Cornelis van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on April 24, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Willemina Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**. She was born on March 7, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Willemina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemina Cornelia van Tiggele**, follow 5756.
- **Adriaan van Tiggele**, follow 5757.

Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 76 on September 21, 1962 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4749. **Cornelis Pieter van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on December 11, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Pieter died on September 22, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4750. **Cornelis Pieter van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on April 28, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 5, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Maartje Besoo**, daughter of **Cornelis Besoo** and **Maria Kaashoek**. She was born on November 7, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Maartje died at the age of 73 on March 16, 1966 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Cornelis van Tiggele**, follow 5758.

Cornelis Pieter died at the age of 75 on May 11, 1966 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4751. **Adriaan Johannes van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on December 12, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Margaretha Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**. She was born on June 18, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Margaretha died and was buried. Adriaan Johannes died and is buried.

4752. **Johannes Adriaan van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on March 18, 1894 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 9, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Stokman**, daughter of **Pieter Stokman** and **Elizabeth Cornelia Deurloo**. She was born on February 22, 1899 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died and was buried. Johannes Adriaan died and is buried.

4753. **Jan van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on December 11, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

4754. **NN van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on September 30, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 30, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4755. **Machiel Willem van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on November 5, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel Willem died at the age of 62 on December 11, 1962 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4756. **Adriana Johanna van Tiggele**, daughter of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on March 21, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Johanna died and was buried.

4757. **NN van Tiggele**, daughter of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on October 17, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 17, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4758. **Willem Marinus van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**, was born on March 11, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died and is buried.

4759. **Cornelis Bijl**, son of **Willem Marinis Bijl** and **Sara Oostdijk**, was born on December 9, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 7, 1940 landarbeider, on May 6, 1911 veldarbeider, on May 12, 1910 veldarbeider and on January 14, 1932 landarbeider by profession. He got married on May 12, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria de Graaf**, daughter of **Adriaan de Graaf** and **Maria Witte**. She was born on April 10, 1882 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She was on May 12, 1910 dienstbode by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Sara Maria Bijl**, follow 5759.

Cornelis died at the age of 55 on July 7, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4760. **Johannes Bijl**, son of **Willem Marinis Bijl** and **Sara Oostdijk**, was born on December 9, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 16, 1912 veldarbeider and on March 6, 1913 veldarbeider by profession. He got married on May 16, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martina Jacoba Ista**, daughter of **Martinis Jacobus Ista** and **Willemina Haze**. She was born on June 9, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She was on May 16, 1912 veldarbeidster by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Sara Willemina Bijl**, follow 5760.

Johannes died at the age of 72 on February 13, 1957 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4761. **Sara Cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Willem Marinis Bijl** and **Sara Oostdijk**, was born on September 16, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Stoffel Vermaas**, son of **Adriaan Vermaas** and **Elizabeth Riedijk**. He was born on November 14, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He was on December 1, 1939 los werkman, on May 15, 1913 landbouwersknecht, on April 26, 1913 landbouwersknecht, on June 15, 1914 landbouwersknecht, on May 1, 1930 veldarbeider, on April 29, 1938 landarbeider and on September 9, 1925 landbouwersknecht by profession.

They had 5 children:

- **Willemina Vermaas**, follow 5761.
- **Adriaan Willem Vermaas**, follow 5762.
- (Not public)
- **Marina Cornelia Vermaas**, follow 5763.
- **Nn Vermaas**, follow 5764.

4762. **Cornelia Sara Bijl**, daughter of **Willem Marinis Bijl** and **Sara Oostdijk**, was born on January 13, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4763. **Nn Bijl**, daughter of **Willem Marinis Bijl** and **Sara Oostdijk**, was born on December 18, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on December 18, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4764. **Jacobus Cornelis Feijtel**, son of **Marinus Feijtel** and **Willemijna Jacomijna Bijl**, was born on June 14, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Cornelis died on October 29, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4765. **Jacobus Cornelis Feijtel**, son of **Marinus Feijtel** and **Willemijna Jacomijna Bijl**, was born on January 19, 1887 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 14, 1908 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana van Gilst**, daughter of **Willem van Gilst** and **Wilhelmina de Bil**.

She was born on August 8, 1886 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 70 on December 24, 1956 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Willem Feijtel**, follow 5765.

Jacobus Cornelis died at the age of 71 on April 20, 1958 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4766. **Joost Feijtel**, son of **Marinus Feijtel** and **Willemijna Jacomijna Bijl**, was born on March 6, 1888 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Joost died on September 23, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4767. **Catharina Feijtel**, daughter of **Marinus Feijtel** and **Willemijna Jacomijna Bijl**, was born on March 22, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1914 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christiaan IJzelenberg**, son of **Anthonij Jacobus IJzelenberg** and **Martina Geluk**. He was born on February 3, 1891 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 81 on July 17, 1972 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Anthonij Jacobus IJzelenberg**, follow 5766.
- **Marinus IJzelenberg**, follow 5767.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Willemijna Jacomijna IJzelenberg**, follow 5768.
- **Martinus IJzelenberg**, follow 5769.
- (Not public)

Catharina died at the age of 83 on December 8, 1973 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4768. **Marinus Krijger**, son of **Herman Krijger** and **Wilhelmina Soetens**, was born on October 10, 1886 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 12, 1938 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider, on November 12, 1916 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht and on May 23, 1913 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on May 23, 1913 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina van der Maas**, daughter of **Abraham van der Maas** and **Maria Speelman**. She was born on April 16, 1888 in Noordwelle, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on May 23, 1913 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. Willemina died at the age of 87 on August 5, 1975 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Wilhelmina Krijger**, follow 5770.

Marinus died at the age of 69 on September 6, 1956 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4769. **Jan Cornelis Krijger**, son of **Herman Krijger** and **Wilhelmina Soetens**, was born on October 3, 1889 in Elkerzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 14, 1913 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht, on May 24, 1912 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht, on February 28, 1919 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland agent van politie, on November 19, 1912 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht and on November 11,

1942 in Oestgeest, Zuid-Holland, Nederland chef veldwachter by profession. He got married on May 24, 1912 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Kornelia Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jasper Stoutjesdijk** and **Adriana Knoops**. She was born on November 16, 1891 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Kornelia died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Herman Jasper Krijger**, follow 5771.
- **Jasper Herman Krijger**, follow 5772.
- **(Not public)**

Jan Cornelis died at the age of 64 on October 5, 1953 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4770. **Hendrik Jacob Quist**, son of **Mattheus Johannis Quist** and **Willemijna Plantsoen**, was born on May 27, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 23, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Johanna Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Izaak Anthonisse** and **Maria Jacoba van Dijke**. She was born on May 30, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 63 on December 27, 1953 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Mattheus Johannis Quist**, follow 5773.
- **Maria Willemina Quist**, follow 5774.
- **Willemijna Maria Quist**, follow 5775.
- **Willem Matheus Quist**, follow 5776.
- **Machiel Hendrik Quist**, follow 5777.

Hendrik Jacob died at the age of 47 on July 11, 1936 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

4771. **Janna Quist**, daughter of **Mattheus Johannis Quist** and **Willemijna Plantsoen**, was born on May 29, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 11, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Koppenhol**, son of **Kornelis Koppenhol** and **Lena Voshol**. He was born on October 28, 1885 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 83 on December 16, 1968 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Lena Willemijna Koppenhol**, follow 5778.
- **Johanna Koppenhol**, follow 5779.

Janna died at the age of 80 on June 15, 1970 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4772. **Maatje Quist**, daughter of **Mattheus Johannis Quist** and **Willemijna Plantsoen**, was born on July 9, 1891 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1917 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Izak de Graaf**, son of **Johannes de Graaf** and **Rachel Pieterella Lindhout**. He was born on September 14, 1889 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 88 on August 12, 1978.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Matheus de Graaf**, follow 5780.

Maatje died at the age of 81 on November 13, 1972 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4773. **Jacob Quist**, son of **Mattheus Johannis Quist** and **Willemijna Plantsoen**, was born on November 18, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 9 on March 6, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4774. **Johanna Cornelia Quist**, daughter of **Mattheus Johannis Quist** and **Willemijna Plantsoen**, was born on April 12, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 26 on February 3, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4775. **Michiel Cornelis Quist**, son of **Mattheus Johannis Quist** and **Willemijna Plantsoen**, was born on January 8, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 23, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**. She was born on December 7, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 68 on October 18, 1971 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Willemijna Quist**, follow 5940.

Michiel Cornelis died at the age of 44 on August 10, 1942 in Heille, Zeeland, Nederland.

4776. **Jacoba Willemina Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on March 7, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Cornelis van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**. He was born on April 24, 1886 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Cornelis died at the age of 76 on September 21, 1962 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willemina Cornelia van Tiggele**, follow 5756.
- **Adriaan van Tiggele**, follow 5757.

Jacoba Willemina died and was buried.

4777. **Janna Jacoba Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on March 30, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 16, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arie Marinus Koppenhol**, son of **Willem Koppenhol** and **Helena Cornelia Grijs**. He was born on September 30, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie Marinus died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Willem Cornelis Koppenhol**, follow 5781.
- **Cornelia Helena Koppenhol**, follow 5782.
- **Leendert Cornelis Koppenhol**, follow 5783.
- **Willemina Koppenhol**, follow 5784.
- **(Not public)**

Janna Jacoba died and was buried.

4778. **Willemina Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on November 5, 1890 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 6, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Nathanael de Viet**, son of **Johannis de Viet** and **Elisabeth Nelisse**. He was

born on November 18, 1886 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Nathanael died at the age of 71 on October 25, 1958 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes de Viet**, follow 5277.
- **Cornelia de Viet**, follow 5278.
- **Piet de Viet**, follow 5279.
- **Willem de Viet**, follow 5280.
- **Elisa de Viet**, follow 5281.

Willemina died at the age of 75 on October 10, 1966 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4779. **Jacob Anthonisse**, son of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on April 23, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba van Nieuwkerk**, daughter of **Krijn van Nieuwkerk** and **Ana Cornelia Besoo**. She was born on September 2, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Anna Cornelia Anthonisse**, follow 5785.
- **Anna Cornelia Anthonisse**, follow 5786.
- **Willem Anthonisse**, follow 5787.

Jacob died and is buried.

4780. **Willem Anthonisse**, son of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on November 16, 1893 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 65 on March 29, 1959 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4781. **Margaretha Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on June 18, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Johannes van Tiggele**, son of **Adriaan van Tiggele** and **Willemijna Bijl**. He was born on December 12, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Johannes died and is buried. Margaretha died and was buried.

4782. **Huibregt Anthonisse**, son of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on November 22, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibregt died on November 23, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4783. **Cornelia Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on January 5, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

4784. **Marina Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on December 23, 1901 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died and was buried.

4785. **Machiel Anthonisse**, son of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on August 26, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 26, 1924 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Johanna Gaakeer**, daughter of **Willem Johannis Gaakeer** and **Cornelia Jobje Manteau**. She was born on April 23, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Machiel died and is buried.

4786. **Huibregt Anthonisse**, son of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on December 30, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibregt died and is buried.
4787. **Geertruida Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on September 22, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died and was buried.
4788. **NN Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on July 3, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 3, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.
4789. **Jannetje Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on November 24, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died and was buried.
4790. **Pieterella Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on August 23, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died and was buried.
4791. **Huiberdina Anthonisse**, daughter of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Cornelia Plantsoen**, was born on October 8, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Huiberdina died and was buried.
4792. **Johannes van 't Hof**, son of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on September 3, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 50 on January 11, 1945 in Neuengamme, Niedersachsen, Duitsland.
4793. **Willemina Maria van 't Hof**, daughter of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on September 29, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Maria died at the age of 82 on January 8, 1978 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.
4794. **Cornelis van 't Hof**, son of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on February 24, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.
4795. **Dingenus van 't Hof**, son of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on March 22, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 84 on August 16, 1982 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.
4796. **Marinus van 't Hof**, son of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on April 20, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on May 23, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.
4797. **Maria van 't Hof**, daughter of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on August 30, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died on September 15, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.
4798. **Marinus van 't Hof**, son of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on September 19, 1901 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 90 on November 25, 1991 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.
4799. **Maria Willemina van 't Hof**, daughter of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on November 17, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.
4800. **Maatje van 't Hof**, daughter of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on August 10, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 83 on November 17, 1987 in Emmeloord, Flevoland, Nederland.

4801. **Abraham van 't Hof**, son of **Johannis van 't Hof** and **Willemijna Maatje Bijl**, was born on November 12, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 12, 1931 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martina Franke**, daughter of **Johannes Franke** and **Jacomina Martina Danielse**. She was born on October 17, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina died at the age of 66 on January 29, 1971 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Abraham died at the age of 72 on April 4, 1978 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4802. **Dingenus Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, was born on October 27, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 28, 1927 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Jacomina Marina Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Quist** and **Jacomina Marina Verwijs**. She was born on April 1, 1904 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jacomina Marina died at the age of 88 on May 21, 1992 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **Corinne Jaqueline Byl**, follow 5789.
- (Not public)
- **Paul Machiel Byl**, follow 5790.
- **Richard Cornelius Byl**, follow 5791.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Dingenus died at the age of 48 on November 8, 1948 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4803. **Cornelis Bijl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, was born on November 14, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 26, 1923 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Nellie VanderWeele**, daughter of **Hubregt van der Weele** and **Aartje van der Velde**. She was born on February 22, 1902 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Nellie died at the age of 89 on October 23, 1991 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **James Byl**, follow 5792.

Cornelis died at the age of 49 on December 24, 1951 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4804. **Martin Byl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, was born on July 30, 1906 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on September 5, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Anna VanderWerf**, daughter of **Dick van der Werf** and **Antje Terpstra**. She was born 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Anna died on June 12, 1955 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Martin died December , 1963 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4805. **Jennie Byl**, daughter of **Machiel Bijl** and **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, was born on September 19, 1907 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on April 24, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Jacobus Cornelis Lindhout**, son of **Willem Hermanus Lindhout** and **Dirkje Sakko**. He was born on October 3, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Cornelis died at the age of 74 on July 7, 1978 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Dorothy Lindhout**, follow 5793.
- **Michael Lindhout**, follow 5794.
- **(Not public)**

Jennie died at the age of 50 on April 30, 1958 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4806. **Leonard Adrian Byl**, son of **Machiel Bijl** and **Jacoba Johanna van Dijke**, was born on January 25, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on August 5, 1931 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Nellie Spruit**, daughter of **Arie Spruit** and **Nellie Hart**. She was born on November 16, 1910 in Plainfield Township, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Nellie died at the age of 65 on August 21, 1976 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Leon David Byl**, follow 5795.
- **(Not public)**

Leonard Adrian died at the age of 75 on March 16, 1984 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4807. **Dennis Byle**, son of **Marinis Bijl** and **Machelina Mieras**, was born on December 12, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on August 13, 1940 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Alice Wybenga**, daughter of **Sytse Wybenga** and **Wilhelmina Snippe**. She was born on October 23, 1911 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Alice died at the age of 94 on May 5, 2006 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Marlene Kay Byle**, follow 5796.

Dennis died at the age of 80 on July 1, 1989 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4808. **Jeannette C. Byle**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Machelina Mieras**, was born on January 30, 1911 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jeannette C. died at the age of 57 on September 13, 1968 in San Diego, California, Verenigde Staten.

4809. **Wilhelmina Byle**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Machelina Mieras**, was born on June 22, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on March 31, 1992 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4810. **Jacoba Helena Byle**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Machelina Mieras**, was born on April 3, 1916 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jacoba Helena died at the age of 69 on October 30, 1985 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4811. **Cornelius J. Neil Byle**, son of **Marinis Bijl** and **Machelina Mieras**, was born on February 7, 1919 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Cornelius J. Neil died at the age of 62 on July 17, 1981 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4812. **Margaret Jennie Byle**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Machelina Mieras**, was born on November 19, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Margaret Jennie died at the age of 91 on November 6, 2012 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4813. **Martin Byle**, son of **Marinis Bijl** and **Machelina Mieras**, was born on February 25, 1926 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Martin died at the age of 49 on July 14, 1975 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4814. **Willemina Sara Bijl**, daughter of **Karel Bijl** and **Pieterella Adriana van As**, was born on January 23, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Arend K. Lenderink**. Willemina Sara died at the age of 92 on December 7, 1997 in Howell, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4815. **Dennis J. Byle**, son of **Karel Bijl** and **Pieterella Adriana van As**, was born on September 1, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Dennis J. died at the age of 92 on January 10, 2002 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4816. **Sarah M. Byle**, daughter of **Karel Bijl** and **Pieterella Adriana van As**, was born on June 18, 1907 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Sarah M. died at the age of 61 on December 28, 1968 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4817. **Martin Julian VanderWende**, son of **Martin H. VanderWende** and **Gertrude M. Kurvink**, was born on October 1, 1934 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Martin Julian died at the age of 54 on March 3, 1989 in El Paso County, Texas, Verenigde Staten.

4818. **Jacob Cornelis Kurvink**, son of **Arie Johannes Kurvink** and **Maria Jacoba Zeedijk**, was born on November 24, 1945 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died at the age of 60 on May 15, 2006 in Oud Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4819. **Cornelis Jacobus Kurvink**, son of **Arie Johannes Kurvink** and **Maria Jacoba Zeedijk**, was born on April 4, 1949 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Jacobus died at the age of 66 on April 8, 2015 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4820. **Johanna Jannetje van Oeveren**, daughter of **Abraham van Oeveren** and **Cornelia Janse**, was born on May 8, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 18, 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Frans Keur**, son of **Willem Keur** and **Elizabeth Vaders**. He was born on June 7, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 76 on February 6, 1974 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Jannetje died at the age of 82 on June 6, 1983 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4821. **Leendert van Oeveren**, son of **Abraham van Oeveren** and **Cornelia Janse**, was born on February 5, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 18, 1926 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Commerina van Haaften**, daughter of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jacoba Bolier**. She was born on March 29, 1902 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Commerina died at the age of 67 on January 10, 1970 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 90 on May 12, 1993 in Hazerswoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4822. **Jannetje van Oeveren**, daughter of **Abraham van Oeveren** and **Cornelia Janse**, was born on June 26, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 28, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Jan Overbeeke**, son of **Marinus Overbeeke** and **Jannetje Aaltje van Haaften**. He was born on October 30, 1901 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Jan died at the age of 91 on May 9, 1993 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jannetje Aaltje Overbeeke**, follow 5350.
- **Elizabeth Lena Overbeeke**, follow 5351.

Jannetje died at the age of 81 on August 11, 1985 in Huijbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4823. **Neetje van Oeveren**, daughter of **Abraham van Oeveren** and **Cornelia Janse**, was born on May 16, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neetje died at the age of 28 on October 24, 1934 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4824. **Lauwrens Theunis Quist**, son of **Johannes Quist** and **Cornelia Jannetje Moerland**, was born on September 29, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 19, 1940 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Nelisse**, daughter of **Marinus Johannis Nelisse** and **Jannetje van der Male**. She was born on January 27, 1921 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 81 on July 1, 2002 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lauwrens Theunis died at the age of 86 on July 12, 2005 in Anna Jacobapolder, Zeeland, Nederland.

4825. **Maatje Willemina Quist**, daughter of **Johannes Quist** and **Cornelia Jannetje Moerland**, was born on October 30, 1923 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 7, 1944 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Verstrate**, son of **Cornelis Leendert Verstrate** and **Adriana Kempeneers**. He was born on January 3, 1923 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 58 on April 8, 1981 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Verstrate**, follow 5797.

Maatje Willemina died at the age of 90 on October 18, 2014 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4826. **Maatje Jacoba Quist**, daughter of **Izaak Quist** and **Johanna Teuntje Moerland**, was born on September 23, 1939 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Jacoba died at the age of 57 on October 13, 1996 in De Heen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4827. **Johanna Quist**, daughter of **Izaak Quist** and **Johanna Teuntje Moerland**, was born on January 16, 1945 in Grijpskerk, Groningen, Nederland. Johanna died on January 24, 1945 in Grijpskerk, Groningen, Nederland.

4828. **Abraham Quist**, son of **Izaak Quist** and **Johanna Teuntje Moerland**, was born on May 7, 1946 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 47 on May 24, 1993 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4829. **Theunis Quist**, son of **Izaak Quist** and **Johanna Teuntje Moerland**, was born on April 20, 1947 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Theunis died at the age of 15 on October 18, 1962 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4830. **Jacomina Quist**, daughter of **Izaak Quist** and **Johanna Teuntje Moerland**, was born on July 4, 1957 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died at the age of 34 on June 16, 1992 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4831. **Jacob Marinus Quist**, son of **Izaak Quist** and **Johanna Teuntje Moerland**, was born on October 24, 1961 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Marinus died at the age of 21 on April 11, 1983 in Poortugaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4832. **Jacoba Cornelia Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Scherpenisse** and **Maatje Adriana Knulst**, was born on May 17, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 7, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik van As**, son of **Leendert Hendrik van As** and **Helena Maatje Charpentier**. He was born on December 21, 1927 in Sint

Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 78 on June 14, 2006 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 87 on July 1, 2016 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4833. **Maria Adriana Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Scherpenisse** and **Maatje Adriana Knulst**, was born on May 17, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 30, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Cornelis van der Graaff**. Maria Adriana died at the age of 76 on November 8, 2005 in Hogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4834. **Johanna Janntje de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan Marinus de Graaf** and **Lina van den Hoek**, was born on October 15, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Cornelis Mattheus Oostdijk**, son of **Marinis Mattheus Jacob Oostdijk** and **Willemina Cornelia van de Graaf**. He was born on February 14, 1918 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Mattheus died at the age of 60 on August 26, 1978 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Janntje died at the age of 91 on April 10, 2013 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4835. **Jansje Andrina de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan Marinus de Graaf** and **Lina van den Hoek**, was born on May 5, 1923 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Marinus Leendert Poot**, son of **Nelewart Poot** and **Maria Cornelia Sloomaker**. He was born on November 13, 1919 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Leendert died at the age of 86 on August 12, 2006 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jansje Andrina died at the age of 87 on December 28, 2010 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4836. **Andrina Jansje de Graaf**, daughter of **Jan Marinus de Graaf** and **Lina van den Hoek**, was born on December 30, 1924 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married May , 1950 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Johannes van den Berge**, son of **Cornelis Willem van den Berge** and **Helena Moerland**. He was born on November 5, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Johannes died at the age of 86 on July 19, 2009 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andrina Jansje died at the age of 90 on April 18, 2015 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4837. **Neeltje Helena de Zwarte**, daughter of **Jan de Zwarte** and **Neeltje Geertje Baas**, was born on July 31, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Helena died at the age of 40 on August 14, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4838. **Adrianus Jacob van Rumpt**, son of **Cornelis van Rumpt** and **Lijntje Jongeling**, was born on March 11, 1939 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus Jacob died at the age of 69 on October 31, 2008 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4839. **Cornelis van Rumpt**, son of **Cornelis van Rumpt** and **Lijntje Jongeling**, was born on October 1, 1942 in Stad aan 't Haringvliet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 77 on April 24, 2020 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4840. **Klaas Bakker**, son of **Frans Bakker** and **Anna Grietje Jongeling**, was born on July 21, 1941 in Alblasterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 29, 1968 with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- **Danielle Marie Bakker**, follow 5798.

Klaas died at the age of 71 on January 26, 2013 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten.

Generation 12

4841. **Leendert Gerardus Gebraad**, son of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on February 28, 1874 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Gerardus died on January 24, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4842. **Leendert Gerardus Gebraad**, son of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on December 5, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Gerardus died at the age of 85 on February 1, 1961 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4843. **Cornelia Gebraad**, daughter of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on September 19, 1878 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 79 on February 5, 1958 in Wissenkerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

4844. **Cornelis Gebraad**, son of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on May 25, 1880 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on April 19, 1965 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4845. **Geertje Gebraad**, daughter of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on April 12, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died on May 15, 1883 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4846. **Gerardus Gebraad**, son of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on September 9, 1884 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 1, 1912 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Paulina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Maria Poppe**. She was born on November 6, 1886 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Paulina died at the age of 81 on December 20, 1967 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerardus died at the age of 49 on January 28, 1934 in Hellevoetsluis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4847. **Adriaan Gebraad**, son of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on October 27, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on January 11, 1888 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4848. **Janna Gebraad**, daughter of **Cornelis Gebraad** and **Janna Cornelia de Wilde**, was born on August 9, 1889 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died and was buried.

4849. **Gerard Pieter de Wilde**, son of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on December 25, 1880 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard Pieter died on May 22, 1881 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4850. **Sara Helena de Wilde**, daughter of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on January 22, 1883 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Sara Helena died at the age of 1 on April 14, 1884 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4851. **Helena Sara de Wilde**, daughter of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on January 22, 1884 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Helena Sara died on April 12, 1884 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4852. **Sara Helena de Wilde**, daughter of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on February 8, 1886 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 21, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Kornelis Gerardus Gestel**, son of **Jan Willem Gestel** and **Klaartje Meijer**. He was born on December 29, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

Kornelis Gerardus died at the age of 67 on September 9, 1953 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland. Sara Helena died and was buried.

4853. **Helena Sara de Wilde**, daughter of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on February 16, 1887 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Helena Sara died on November 17, 1887 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4854. **Pieter Gerard de Wilde**, son of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on March 27, 1889 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Gerard died on October 17, 1889 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4855. **Gerard Pieter de Wilde**, son of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on October 13, 1891 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 19, 1921 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieterella Goletta Vis**, daughter of **Jacob Adrianus Vis** and **Alebina Nieuwkoop**. She was born on December 6, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Goletta died at the age of 38 on April 1, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerard Pieter died and is buried.

4856. **Helena de Wilde**, daughter of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on May 25, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 30, 1930 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Martinus Adrianus den Arend**, son of **Marinus Adrianus den Arend** and **Aaltje Schotten**. He was born on December 5, 1897 in Pijnacker, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Martinus Adrianus died at the age of 42 on February 7, 1940 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 64 on March 24, 1958 in Velp, Gelderland, Nederland.

4857. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on September 21, 1894 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died on August 29, 1895 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4858. **Cornelia de Wilde**, daughter of **Adriaan Kornelis de Wilde** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on March 5, 1899 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

4859. **Jan Overbeeke**, son of **Cornelis Overbeeke** and **Geertruida Bartelina Wagemaker**, was born on August 7, 1887 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1915 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Marina Lisseveld**, daughter of **Kornelis Lisseveld** and **Laurina van der Hoven**. She was born on August 4, 1892 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Marina died and was buried. Jan died and is buried.

4860. **Adriaan Rijkeboer**, son of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on January 18, 1905 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 1 on April 11, 1906 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4861. **Alijda Hendrina Rijkeboer**, daughter of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on June 12, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 11, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sander van Ommeren**, son of **Aart van Ommeren** and **Santje van Stuijvenberg**. He was born on October 1, 1898 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Sander died at the age of 88 on July 23, 1987 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Alijda Hendrina died at the age of 60 on August 14, 1963 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4862. **Hendrina Rijkeboer**, daughter of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on June 12, 1903 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendrina died at the age of 4 on March 12, 1908 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4863. **Jan Rijkeboer**, son of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on July 31, 1907 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 14, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia van der Geer**, daughter of **Hendrikus Wilhelmus Adrianus van der Geer** and **Annijge ten Haken**. She was born on April 8, 1917 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 82 on July 20, 1999 in Zaanstad, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Jan died at the age of 65 on February 11, 1973 in Krommenie, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4864. **Adriaan Rijkeboer**, son of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on March 30, 1910 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on September 21, 1939 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Frederika Kroon**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Adriaan Jozef Gerardus Rijkeboer**, follow 5799.

Adriaan died at the age of 60 on September 18, 1970 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4865. **Hendrina Rijkeboer**, daughter of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on August 31, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 10, 1935 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Marinus Jacobus Hendrik van Wijkvliet**, son of **Hendrik Marinus Jacobus van Wijkvliet** and **Jacoba Maria Termaat**. He was born on March 25, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Jacobus Hendrik died at the age of 76 on July 30, 1980 and is buried in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hendrina died at the age of 87 on November 30, 1998 and was buried in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4866. **Albert Rijkeboer**, son of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on November 16, 1912 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married February , 1934 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Frederika de Jong**, daughter of **Hendrik de Jong** and **Clara Maria Reij**. She was born on November 25, 1914 in

Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Frederika died at the age of 75 on December 15, 1989 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Wilhelmina Frederika Rijkeboer**, follow 5800.
- **Albert Rijkeboer**, follow 5801.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Albert died at the age of 67 on December 19, 1979 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland and was cremated on December 21, 1979 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

4867. **Louis Albert Rijkeboer**, son of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on April 27, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 4, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public).

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Rudolf Rijkeboer**, follow 5802.
- (Not public)

Louis Albert died at the age of 84 on January 1, 1999 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4868. **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rijkeboer**, daughter of **Barend Hendrikus Rijkeboer** and **Magdalena Pieterella Adriana Rinkler**, was born on April 28, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 21, 1940 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Laurens Harmsen**, son of **Gerhard Bernardus Harmsen** and **Anna van Essen**. He was born on March 21, 1915 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Laurens died at the age of 29 on September 4, 1944 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Magdalena Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 73 on September 17, 1989 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4869. **Albert Rijkeboer**, son of **Albert Rijkeboer** and **Hendrina Johanna Rinkler**, was born on June 9, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is on June 16, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland chemisch technicus bpm by profession. He got married on June 16, 1948 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Christina Adriana Vodde**, daughter of **Andreas Martinus Vodde** and **Magdalena Koenders**. She was born on June 26, 1920 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Christina Adriana died at the age of 88 on June 25, 2009 in Arnhem,

Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Adriaan Lucas Rijkeboer**, follow 5803.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Albert died at the age of 72 on April 23, 1994 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

4870. **Adriaan Rijkeboer**, son of **Albert Rijkeboer** and **Hendrina Johanna Rinkler**, was born on January 2, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on November 5, 1947 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Martina Maria Molenkamp**, daughter of **Martinus Molenkamp** and **Elisabeth Gertrudis Maria Kuijt**. She was born on February 26, 1924 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Martina Maria died at the age of 97 on April 22, 2021 in Schoorl, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Adriaan died at the age of 75 on November 1, 1998 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

4871. **Hendrik Simon Johan Elfferich**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Elfferich** and **Johanna Jacoba Biesheuvel**, was born on July 1, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik Simon Johan died at the age of 64 on July 31, 1971 in Haifa, Israël.

4872. **Simon Johan Willem Elfferich**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Elfferich** and **Johanna Jacoba Biesheuvel**, was born on October 1, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Simon Johan Willem died at the age of 78 on September 13, 1987 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4873. **Simon Biesheuvel**, son of **Jacob Johan Biesheuvel** and **Marqu?te Louise Guiot**, was born on April 3, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Simon died and is buried.

4874. **Henriette Marqu?rite Biesheuvel**, son of **Jacob Johan Biesheuvel** and **Marqu?te Louise Guiot**, was born on August 10, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Henriette Marqu?rite died and is buried.

4875. **Jeanne Daniella Dronkers**, daughter of **Daniel Jan Dronkers** and **Nellij Marie Wilhelmina Zantvoort**, was born on June 14, 1902 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Jeanne Daniella died and was buried.

4876. **Johanna Adriana Jacoba Dronkers**, daughter of **Daniel Jan Dronkers** and **Nellij Marie Wilhelmina Zantvoort**, was born on March 7, 1905 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana Jacoba died and was buried.

4877. **Nelly Marie Wilhelmina Zantvoort**, daughter of **Gerardus Wilhelmus Zantvoort** and **Nellij Marie Wilhelmina Zantvoort**, was born on February 21, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nelly Marie Wilhelmina died and was buried.

4878. **Hendrikus Johannes Maertens**, son of **Désiré Louis Pierre Maertens** and **Elisabeth Maria Olsen**, was born on November 18, 1901 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on January 4, 1923 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth Huisman**, daughter of **Cornelis Henricus Huisman** and **Johanna Magdalena Haks**. She was born on February 17, 1904 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Hendrikus Johannes died at the age of 73 on July 25, 1975 in Sint Odiliënberg, Limburg, Nederland.

4879. **Elphire Tom**, daughter of **Jan Carel Tom** and **Corrij Oriëtte Reijs**, was born on September 21, 1920 in Batavia, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië. She got married with **Arie Jan Lagewaard**, son of **Kornelis Lagewaard** and **Bastiaantje Geertruida van Genderen**. He was born on July 5, 1915 in Sliedrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arie Jan died at the age of 61 on November 4, 1976 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jerry Lagewaard**, follow 5804.

Elphire died at the age of 87 on March 19, 2008 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

4880. **Alexander Martinus Carel Tom**, son of **Jan Carel Tom** and **Corrij Oriëtte Reijs**, was born on December 26, 1913 in Bandjermasin, Borneo, Indonesië. Alexander Martinus Carel died and is buried.

4881. **Alexandra Elisabeth Tom**, daughter of **Jan Carel Tom** and **Corrij Oriëtte Reijs**, was born on January 28, 1916 in Bandjermasin, Borneo, Indonesië. Alexandra Elisabeth died on June 23, 1916 in Bandjermasin, Borneo, Indonesië.

4882. **Margaretha Louise Smals**, daughter of **Laurens Jacobus Smals** and **Johanna Cornelia van Oogen**, was born on November 8, 1914 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on December 29, 1964 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with (Not public). Margaretha Louise died and was buried.

4883. **Martina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Dimme Scherpenisse** and **Clasina Sloodmaker**, was born on May 21, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Josias Cornelis Ridderhof**, son of **Pieter Ridderhof** and **Cornelia Janna Vroegop**. He was born on October 29, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Josias Cornelis died at the age of 84 on July 11, 1995 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelia Lientje Ridderhof**, follow 5805.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Martina died at the age of 80 on September 25, 1992 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4884. **Marinus Willem Bazen**, son of **Cornelis Jan Bazen** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on May 7, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Willem died on April 6, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4885. **Elizabeth Bazen**, daughter of **Cornelis Jan Bazen** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on September 14, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 4, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Ewoud Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**. He was born on August 21, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Ewoud died at the age of 74 on June 14, 1980 in Nieuwekerk aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried.

4886. **Willemina Jacoba Bazen**, daughter of **Cornelis Jan Bazen** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on July 31, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Jacoba died on August 22, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4887. **Pieter Bazen**, son of **Cornelis Jan Bazen** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born on May 1, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 19 on July 6, 1930 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

4888. **Jan Bazen**, son of **Cornelis Jan Bazen** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born February , 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on September 10, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4889. **Adriaan Bazen**, son of **Cornelis Jan Bazen** and **Maria Scherpenisse**, was born February , 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on May 15, 1925 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4890. **Pieter Nelewart Bazen**, son of **Jacobus Dimme Bazen** and **Ploontje Adriana Westdorp**, was born on January 1, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Nelewart died on June 21, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4891. **Marinus Bazen**, son of **Willem Marinus Bazen** and **Krina de Jonge**, was born on March 21, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 28, 1943 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Westdorp**, daughter of **Jan Adriaan Westdorp** and **Geertruida Pekaar**. She was born on November 7, 1916 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 79 on February 28, 1996 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 68 on December 30, 1989 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4892. **Jan Bazen**, son of **Pieter Jan Bazen** and **Engeltje Scherpenisse**, was born 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on June 23, 1954 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4893. **Janna Pieterella Priem**, daughter of **Cornelis Priem** and **Jacoba Dimmerina van der Rhee**, was born January , 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Pieterella died on April 7, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4894. **Janna Priem**, daughter of **Cornelis Priem** and **Jacoba Dimmerina van der Rhee**, was born May , 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died on December 24, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4895. **Christiaan Deurloo**, son of **Karel Cornelis Deurloo** and **Wilhelmina Catharina Jansen**, was born on May 27, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1936 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Kaashoek** and **Elizabeth Bijl**. She was born on April 11, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 80 on December 10, 1997 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

Christiaan died at the age of 79 on December 14, 1991 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4896. **Leendert Deurloo**, son of **Karel Cornelis Deurloo** and **Wilhelmina Catharina Jansen**, was born on March 4, 1914 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 12, 1940 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Sara Isha**, daughter of **David Isha** and **Maatje van As**. She was born on April 12, 1917 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Sara died at the age of 96 on February 6, 2014 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 91 on July 2, 2005 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4897. **Hubertus Deurloo**, son of **Karel Cornelis Deurloo** and **Wilhelmina Catharina Jansen**, was born on November 22, 1918 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on December 4, 1942 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Josina Maria van Dijke**, daughter of **Cornelis Jan van Dijke** and **Martha Huberdina Verkerke**. She was born on January 30, 1921 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina Maria died at the age of 81 on June 3, 2002 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus died at the age of 96 on February 5, 2015 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4898. **NN Deurloo**, a child of **Karel Cornelis Deurloo** and **Wilhelmina Catharina Jansen**, was born on March 21, 1930 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 21, 1930 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4899. **Adriaan Dingenus Luijk**, son of **Jacob Luijk** and **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, was born on August 6, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 22, 1929 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Geertruida Lindhout**, daughter of **Adriaan Lindhoud** and **Janna Maria de Hond**. She was born on November 19, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Geertruida died and was buried. Adriaan Dingenus died and is buried.

4900. **Dingenus Adriaan Luijk**, son of **Jacob Luijk** and **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, was born on October 17, 1907 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrina Tannetje Ridderhof**, daughter of **Arij Ridderhof** and **Maatje Gunter**. She was born on March 3, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrina Tannetje died and was buried. Dingenus Adriaan died and is buried.

4901. **Johannes Luijk**, son of **Jacob Luijk** and **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, was born on March 15, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on July 21, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4902. **Arie Johannes Luijk**, son of **Jacob Luijk** and **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, was born on October 18, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie Johannes died at the age of 71 on May 12, 1982 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4903. **Adriana Jacoba Luijk**, daughter of **Jacob Luijk** and **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, was born on November 16, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jacoba died on November 25, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4904. **Johannes Luijk**, son of **Jacob Luijk** and **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, was born July , 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on October 10, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4905. **Martina Neeltje Luijk**, daughter of **Jacob Luijk** and **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, was born 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina Neeltje died on December 18, 1924 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

4906. **Leendert Luijk**, son of **Jacob Luijk** and **Helena Cornelia van der Ree**, was born August , 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on December 27, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4907. **Johanna Adriana Quaak**, daughter of **Jacob Marinus Quaak** and **Neeltje van der Ree**, was born 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Adriana died on October 5, 1948 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4908. **Johannes Arie Oostdijk**, son of **Gerardus Oostdijk** and **Adriana Dingena van der Ree**, was born 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Arie died on February 15, 1939 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4909. **Marinus Willem Dane**, son of **Abel Dane** and **Neeltje Anna op den Brouw**, was born May , 1936 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Willem died on July 10, 1936 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4910. **Cornelis Dirk Adriaan Bolier**, son of **Adriaan Bolier** and **Lena Suur**, was born on December 31, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Dirk Adriaan died on January 18, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4911. **Anna Smalheer**, daughter of **Jan Smalheer** and **Adriana Pieterella van der Have**, was born on August 5, 1892 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 22, 1917 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Heijboer**, son of **Willem Heijboer** and **Catharina Lems**. He was born on September 1, 1891 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 88 on November 23, 1979 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 69 on April 21, 1962 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4912. **NN Moerland**, son of **Benjamin Moerland** and **Catharina Priem**, was born on October 7, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 7, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4913. **Izaak Moerland**, son of **Benjamin Moerland** and **Catharina Priem**, was born on November 22, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 72 on May 18, 1967 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4914. **Jan Wesdorp**, son of **Jan Wesdorp** and **Johanna Priem**, was born on May 28, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 29, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland agent van politie by profession. He got married on December 29, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Elizabeth Neele**, daughter of **Danker Pieter Neele** and **Jozina Hoek**. She was born on November 3, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Elizabeth died at the age of 87 on October 6, 1988 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Wesdorp**, follow 5806.

Jan died at the age of 78 on July 14, 1972 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4915. **Adrian Edward Donker**, son of **Abraham Martinus Donker** and **Albertina Hendricks**, was born on May 23, 1882 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **Mattie Frances van Bronkhorst**, daughter of **Anthonij van Bronkhorst** and **Annette Ris**. She was born May , 1881 in Minnesota, Minnesota, Verenigde Staten. Mattie Frances died June , 1925 in Wells Country, California, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Marguerte E. Donker**, follow 5807.
- **Aldrich E. Donker**, follow 5808.
- **Dorothy Antoinette Donker**, follow 5809.

Adrian Edward died at the age of 75 on July 29, 1957 in Foster County, North Dakota, Verenigde Staten.

4916. **NN Donker**, daughter of **Abraham Martinus Donker** and **Albertina Hendricks**, was born on December 29, 1897 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. NN died on December 29, 1897 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4917. **Lena Donker**, daughter of **Jakob Willem Donker** and **Mary Vander Meer**, was born on May 12, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 21, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **John Henry Defouw**, son of **Marinus Cornelis de Fouw** and **Aagtje van Poortvliet**. He was born on May 21, 1885 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. John Henry died at the age of 89 on March 29, 1975.

They had 5 children:

- **Maurice W Defouw**, follow 5810.
- **Gerald Defouw**, follow 5811.
- **Marion Defouw**, follow 5812.
- **Milderd Defouw**, follow 5813.
- **(Not public)**

Lena died at the age of 88 on July 12, 1975 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

4918. **Jennie Helen Donker**, daughter of **Jakob Willem Donker** and **Mary Vander Meer**, was born on February 20, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 23, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Frederik van Oostenbrug**, son of **Maarten van Oostenbrugge** and **Catharina de Hes**. He was born on December 13, 1888 in Detroit, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Frederik died at the age of 80 on March 13, 1969 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jennie Helen died at the age of 95 on April 3, 1984.

4919. **Johanna Tona Gravelijn**, daughter of **Antonie Gravelijn** and **Tona van der Have**, was born on January 8, 1899 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on June 26, 1918 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Oole**, son of **Cornelis Oole** and **Johanna Natte**. He was born on April 25, 1898 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 29 on January 3, 1928 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

She got married (2) on November 24, 1931 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Arie van Herwijnen**, son of **Johannes van Herwijnen** and **Lena Verweel**. He was born on July 28, 1888 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arie died at the age of 71 on April 1, 1960 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johanna Tona died and was buried.

4920. **Leendert Cornelis Gravelijn**, son of **Antonie Gravelijn** and **Tona van der Have**, was born on February 13, 1900 in Kerkwerve, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1922 in Klaaswaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Barbara Bervoets**, daughter of **Jacob Cornelis Bervoets** and **Hadewij Hoogvliet**. She was born on December 25, 1899 in Klaaswaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Barbara died at the age of 81 on April 14, 1981 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert Cornelis died at the age of 82 on October 5, 1982 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4921. **Cornelia Gravelijn**, daughter of **Antonie Gravelijn** and **Tona van der Have**, was born on July 16, 1902 in Kerkwerve, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 29, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Abraham Vromen**, son of **Meijer Vromen** and **Eva Meijer**. He was born on July 6, 1906 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 64 on May 21, 1971 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 76 on June 15, 1979 in Warnsveld, Gelderland, Nederland.

4922. **Cornelis Gravelijn**, son of **Antonie Gravelijn** and **Tona van der Have**, was born on August 31, 1903 in Kerkwerve, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 7, 1926 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Engelina Klink**, daughter of **Nicolaas Klink** and **Pieterella Willemse**. She was born on January 12, 1906 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Engelina died and was buried. Cornelis died and is buried.

4923. **Antonie Gravelijn**, son of **Antonie Gravelijn** and **Tona van der Have**, was born on July 12, 1913 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Antonie died and is buried.

4924. **Lena de Jonge**, daughter of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Johanna van der Zande**, was born on June 19, 1901 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 17, 1921 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Pieter van der Werf**, son of **Karel van der Werf** and **Davina Maria Kwaak**. He was born on June 17, 1891 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob Pieter died at the age of 79 on September 30, 1970 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Karel Leendert van der Werf**, follow 5814.
- **Johanna Davina van der Werf**, follow 5815.

Lena died at the age of 72 on April 14, 1974 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4925. **Johanna Prins**, daughter of **Fob Pieter Prins** and **Adriana Willemina de Vin**, was born on October 3, 1911 in Numansdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna died on April 2, 1912 in Numansdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4926. **Krina Dorst**, daughter of **Willem Dorst** and **Maatje van der Male**, was born on May 10, 1890 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Bakker**, son of **Thomas Bakker** and **Janna Johanna Bouterse**. He was born on December 3, 1888 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 78 on October 12, 1967 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Thomas Bakker**, follow 5816.

Krina died at the age of 70 on July 13, 1960 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4927. **Krina Dorst**, daughter of **Jan Dorst** and **Elizabeth Zwager**, was born on November 25, 1903 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1926 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Padmos**, son of **Johannes Padmos** and **Adriaantje Zeeman**. He was born on July 13, 1898 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 8, 1926 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht by profession. Marinus died at the age of 77 on January 15, 1976 and is buried in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 94 on August 1, 1998 and was buried in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4928. **Gieltje Dorst**, daughter of **Jan Dorst** and **Elizabeth Zwager**, was born on June 19, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 2, 1931 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maarten Padmos**, son of **Johannes Padmos** and **Adriaantje Zeeman**. He was born on July 22, 1903 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 2, 1931 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht by profession. Maarten died at the age of 49 on February 1, 1953 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Gieltje died at the age of 45 on February 1, 1953 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4929. **Johan Hermanus Peute**, son of **Stoffel Peute** and **Gijsberta van Manen**, was born on November 27, 1894 in Millingen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He got married (1) on June 13, 1918 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Hendrika Hofman**, daughter of **Hendrik Hofman** and **Aagje Ockhuizen**. She was born on January 21, 1898 in Nijkerk, Gelderland, Nederland. Hendrika died and was buried. He got married (2) on June 21, 1934 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriaantje Wilhelmina Catharina Hendrika Bol**, daughter of **George Philip Bol** and **Pieterella Johanna Schriek**. She was born on May 20, 1900 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johan Hermanus died at the age of 47 on March 2, 1942 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4930. **Jacoba Peute**, daughter of **Stoffel Peute** and **Gijsberta van Manen**, was born on February 14, 1898 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1918 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Johannes Haanstra**, son of **Johannes Haanstra** and **Johanna van Marle**. He was born on October 5, 1897 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 47 on April 6, 1945 in Gorssel, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Loenen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Cornelis Haanstra**, follow 5817.

Jacoba died at the age of 67 on December 3, 1965 in Olst, Overijssel, Nederland.

4931. **Hermanus Peute**, son of **Stoffel Peute** and **Gijsberta van Manen**, was born on October 23, 1899 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus died and is buried.

4932. **Jan Bijkerke**, son of **Cornelis Bijkerke** and **Hubrina Peute**, was born on September 11, 1890 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 28 on December 2, 1918 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland.

4933. **Jacoba Adriana Bijkerke**, daughter of **Cornelis Bijkerke** and **Hubrina Peute**, was born on December 25, 1891 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Adriana died at the age of 25 on July 14, 1917 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland.

4934. **George Stoffel Bijkerke**, son of **Cornelis Bijkerke** and **Hubrina Peute**, was born on November 2, 1893 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. George Stoffel died at the age of 71 on March 5, 1965 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

4935. **Hubrecht Cornelis Bijkerke**, son of **Cornelis Bijkerke** and **Hubrina Peute**, was born on October 13, 1898 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1924 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Cornelia Verton**, daughter of **Jan Verton** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Lieveense**. She was born on August 5, 1902 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Cornelia died at the age of 89 on September 28, 1991 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hubrecht Cornelis died and is buried.

4936. **Neeltje Stoffelina Schipper**, daughter of **Aarnout Schipper** and **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, was born on October 6, 1887 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 12, 1907 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Abraham de Laater**, son of **Jan de Laater** and **Johanna Jacoba Beeke**. He was born on March 23, 1888 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwersknecht by profession. Cornelis Abraham died at the age of 74 on January 11, 1963 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Jacoba de Laater**, follow 5818.
- **Trijntje Janna de Laater**, follow 5819.
- **Janna Lydia de Laater**, follow 5820.
- **Catharina Helena de Laater**, follow 5821.
- **Lydia Cornelia de Laater**, follow 5822.
- (Not public)

Neeltje Stoffelina died at the age of 79 on July 9, 1967 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4937. **Catharina Schipper**, daughter of **Aarnout Schipper** and **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, was born on June 8, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 8, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gilles Jansen**, son of **Hector Jansen** and **Lucretia Adriana Westdorp**. He was born on January 6, 1890 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Gilles died and is buried. Catharina died and was buried.

4938. **Krina Apolonia Schipper**, daughter of **Aarnout Schipper** and **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, was born on January 7, 1903 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 30, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Job Bos**, son of **Adriaan Jan Bos** and **Geertje Knulst**. He was born on October 24, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Job died at the age of 75 on May 14, 1977 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Krina Apolonia died at the age of 40 on July 18, 1943 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

4939. **Elizabeth Abramina Schipper**, daughter of **Aarnout Schipper** and **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, was born on April 5, 1904 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 27, 1923 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan van Poortvliet**, son of **Vincent van Poortvliet** and **Maria Cornelia Stormezand**. He was born on June 22, 1901 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried. Elizabeth Abramina died and was buried.

4940. **Wouter Schipper**, son of **Aarnout Schipper** and **Trijntje Goedegebuure**, was born on January 20, 1906 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 27, 1927 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Jacoba Hage**, daughter of **Christoffel Cornelis Hage** and **Maria Anthonia Moerland**. She was born on October 1, 1907 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Jacoba died at the age of 81 on August 26, 1989 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Aarnout Christoffel Schipper**, follow 5823.
- **(Not public)**

Wouter died at the age of 76 on January 13, 1983 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

4941. **NN Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on September 30, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 30, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4942. **Kaatje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on December 16, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Kaatje died at the age of 85 on October 11, 1978 in Zwiindrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4943. **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on January 4, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 79 on February 7, 1973 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4944. **Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on March 3, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on September 16, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4945. **Johanna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on March 12, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Cornelis Moerland** and **Machelina Quist**. He was born on September 14, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 81 on April 26, 1979 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 72 on October 23, 1968 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4946. **Leuntje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on May 2, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leuntje died at the age of 1 on August 16, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4947. **Rachel Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on July 5, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel died on February 16, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4948. **Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on September 6, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on September 23, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4949. **Leendert Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on December 17, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 74 on June 12, 1975 in Nieuwerkerk aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4950. **Wimpje Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on January 17, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wimpje died at the age of 72 on March 28, 1974 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4951. **Ewoud Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on May 23, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Ewoud died on March 18, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4952. **Ewoud Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on August 21, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 4, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Bazen**, daughter of **Cornelis Jan Bazen** and **Maria Scherpenisse**. She was born on September 14, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried. Ewoud died at the age of 74 on June 14, 1980 in Nieuwekerk aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4953. **Rachel Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Cornelia van Oeveren**, was born on October 27, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 17, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mattheus Leendert van Poortvliet**, son of **Jacobus van Poortvliet** and **Elizabeth den Engelsman**. He was born on January 20, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus Leendert died and is buried. Rachel died at the age of 77 on July 22, 1984 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4954. **Ewoud Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Apolina Jozina Goedegebuure**, was born on January 12, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 30, 1921 in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia van Hasselt**, daughter of **Dirk Hasselt** and **Grietje Westland**. She was born on September 2, 1900 in Huizen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 52 on July 30, 1953 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Apolonia Jozina Dorst**, follow 5824.

Ewoud died at the age of 63 on November 13, 1957 in Vreeswijk, Utrecht, Nederland.

4955. **Catharina Dorst**, daughter of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Apolina Jozina Goedegebuure**, was born on October 18, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 6, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis van Vessem**, son of **Johannes van Vessem** and **Krina Slaager**. He was born on October 7, 1895 in Burgh, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 90 on August 6, 1986 in Vrederust, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 94 on June 23, 1991 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4956. **Adriaan Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Apolina Jozina Goedegebuure**, was born on October 16, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 30, 1926 in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Aartje Hasselt**, daughter of **Dirk Hasselt** and **Grietje Westland**. She was born on June 11, 1904 in Huizen, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Aartje died at the age of 64 on October 7, 1968 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 77 on July 23, 1976 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4957. **Leendert Dorst**, son of **Cornelis Dorst** and **Apolina Jozina Goedegebuure**, was born on December 17, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 3, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana de Jonge**, daughter of **Leendert de Jonge** and **Sijke van Tiggele**. She was born on June 8, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 61 on November 24, 1963 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 71 on November 28, 1972 in Rilland Bath, Zeeland, Nederland.

4958. **Cornelis Quirijn Weel**, son of **Marinus Weel** and **Cornelia Adriana Geluk**, was born on September 1, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4959. **Maatje Cornelia Weel**, daughter of **Marinus Weel** and **Cornelia Adriana Geluk**, was born on December 4, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 31, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Bastiaan Engel Jacobus Quist**, son of **Jacobus Dingenis Quist** and **Maria Frederika Rijstenbil**. He was born on November 28, 1892 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Bastiaan Engel Jacobus died at the age of 85 on January 16, 1978 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Frederika Quist**, follow 5825.
- **Cornelia Adriana Quist**, follow 5826.
- **Jacobus Dingenis Quist**, follow 5827.
- **Marinus Cornelis Abraham Quist**, follow 5828.

Maatje Cornelia died at the age of 86 on January 22, 1986 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4960. **Abraham Johannes Weel**, son of **Marinus Weel** and **Cornelia Adriana Geluk**, was born on October 18, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Johannes died and is buried.

4961. **Cornelia Lindhout**, daughter of **Cornelis Lindhout** and **Kaatje van 't Hof**, was born on September 5, 1900 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 85 on February 4, 1986 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4962. **Izabella Cornelia Wesdorp**, daughter of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on September 10, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She is winkelierster by profession. She got married (1) on June 1, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Hage**, son of **Jakob Hage** and **Grietje Bolier**. He was born on July 17, 1865 in Sittard, Limburg, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 85 on December 24, 1950 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- **Cornelis Hage**, follow 5829.
- **W.J. Hage**, follow 5830.
- **I. Hage**, follow 5831.
- **G. Hage**, follow 5832.
- **J. Hage**, follow 5833.

Izabella Cornelia died at the age of 77 on December 28, 1972 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4963. **Cornelia Isabella Wesdorp**, daughter of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on October 23, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 21, 1918 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Kievit**, son of **Marinus Adriaan Kievit** and **Fora Rijstenbil**. He was born on April 6, 1891 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 71 on August 5, 1962 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelia Isabella died at the age of 77 on October 9, 1974 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

4964. **Cornelis Wesdorp**, son of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on November 6, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 17, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4965. **Jacoba Wesdorp**, daughter of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on February 18, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 26, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Louis Eliza Roozemon**, son of **Danker Roozemon** and **Pietertje Hage**. He was born on January 15, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Louis Eliza died at the age of 86 on November 17, 1983 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 97 on February 13, 1997 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4966. **Cornelis Wesdorp**, son of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on March 5, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 13, 1924 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Jannetje Pipping**, daughter of **Marinus Pipping** and **Adriana Wilhelmina Mookhoek**. She was born on July 11, 1901 in Ooltgensplaat, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Jannetje died at the age of 90 on September 20, 1991 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Dina Adriana Wilhelmina Wesdorp**, follow 5834.
- **Marinus Willem Cornelis Wesdorp**, follow 5835.
- **Adrianus Wesdorp**, follow 5836.
- **Willem Adrianus Wesdorp**, follow 5837.
- **Jan Wesdorp**, follow 5838.
- **Cornelis Wesdorp**, follow 5839.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis died at the age of 77 on February 13, 1980 in Oostflakkee, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on February 18, 1980 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4967. **Jan Wesdorp**, son of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on March 27, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

4968. **Jacobus Wesdorp**, son of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on October 16, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 19, 1930 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Bastiaantje van der Griend**, daughter of **Aart Abraham van der Griend** and **Huibertje Zwijger**. She was born on October 19, 1907 in Zuid-Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Bastiaantje died at the age of 77 on November 14, 1984 in Oud Beijerland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 65 on March 6, 1971 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4969. **N.N Wesdorp**, son of **Willem Wesdorp** and **Dina Hage**, was born on October 3, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. N.N died on October 3, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4970. **Ruthford Klein**, son of **Otto Klein** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on June 2, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Ruthford died at the age of 82 on June 22, 1981 in Santa Barbara, California, Verenigde Staten.

4971. **Richard J. Klein**, son of **Otto Klein** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born 1900 in Washington, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Richard J. died on February 25, 1958 in Seattle, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

4972. **Andrew Klein**, son of **Otto Klein** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born 1903 in Washington, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Andrew died on April 21, 1978 in Los Angeles, California, Verenigde Staten.

4973. **Anna Klein**, daughter of **Otto Klein** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born 1904 in Washington, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Anna died and was buried.

4974. **Martha K Klein**, daughter of **Otto Klein** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on January 8, 1908 in Washington, Washington, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 8, 1928 in Los Angeles, California, Verenigde Staten with **Charles J Butler**, son of **William Mark Butler** and **Ella Mable Knight**. He was born on May 5, 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Verenigde Staten. Charles J died at the age of 72 on April 14, 1980 in San Bernardino, California, Verenigde Staten. Martha K died at the age of 83 on January 3, 1992 in California, Verenigde Staten.

4975. **Izabella de Bakker**, daughter of **Cornelis de Bakker** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**, was born on June 1, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella died and was buried.

4976. **Neeltje Dingena de Bakker**, daughter of **Cornelis de Bakker** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**, was born on April 15, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 24, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Laurens Cornelis de Jonge**, son of **Gilles de Jonge** and **Maatje van As**. He was born on November 8, 1901 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurens Cornelis died at the age of 64 on September 7, 1966 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Neeltje Dingena died and was buried.

4977. **Dingenus de Bakker**, son of **Cornelis de Bakker** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**, was born on May 26, 1908 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 1 on January 19, 1910 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

4978. **Dingenus de Bakker**, son of **Cornelis de Bakker** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**, was born on July 31, 1910 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died and is buried.

4979. **Willem Cornelis de Bakker**, son of **Cornelis de Bakker** and **Janna Lena de Wilde**, was born on March 8, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Cornelis died and is buried.

4980. **Maarten Pieter de Vos**, son of **Cornelis de Vos** and **Elena Neeltje Smits**, was born on June 16, 1893 in Ellemeet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 18, 1915 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Polderman**, daughter of **Leendert Polderman** and **Davida Johanna Hartog**. She was born on January 18, 1895 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Maarten Pieter died and is buried.

4981. **Cornelia Elisabeth Smits**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on April 6, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Elisabeth died at the age of 98 on February 8, 1989 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4982. **Marinus Hubrecht Smits**, son of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on July 22, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 5, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Wilhelmina Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Martinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Janna Moerland**. She was born on June 2, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on August 7, 1974 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Maria Smits**, follow 5840.
- **Willem Marinus Smits**, follow 5841.

Marinus Hubrecht died at the age of 92 on July 7, 1984 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4983. **Elisabeth Smits**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on October 5, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on June 14, 1964 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4984. **Hubertha Smits**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on March 8, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertha died at the age of 89 on December 2, 1984 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

4985. **Hubrecht Smits**, son of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on May 25, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht died at the age of 78 on March 2, 1975 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4986. **Rachel Smits**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on August 10, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 26, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerardus Cornelis Quaak**, son of **Gerardus Quaak** and **Sija Nieuwkerk**. He was born on July 14, 1893 in Scherpenzeel, Gelderland, Nederland. Gerardus Cornelis died at the age of 80 on June 11, 1974 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Sija Pieterella Quaak**, follow 5842.
- **Pieterella Maria Quaak**, follow 5843.
- **Josina Willemina Quaak**, follow 5844.
- **Willem Marinus Quaak**, follow 5845.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Rachel died at the age of 86 on November 16, 1983 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4987. **Jacob Smits**, son of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on January 25, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 25, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Geertruida Moerland**. She was born on December 21, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 68 on April 3, 1970 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Jacob died at the age of 74 on April 26, 1973 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4988. **Paulina Smits**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on March 12, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulina died on October 27, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4989. **Marius Smits**, son of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on January 14, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marius died at the age of 92 on October 18, 1994 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4990. **Paulina Helena Smits**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Smits** and **Pieterella Maria Stoutjesdijk**, was born on November 12, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulina Helena died at the age of 88 on May 1, 1992 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

4991. **Maatje Maria Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Cornelis Priem** and **Helena Smits**, was born on February 18, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 29, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arie Cornelis Quist**, son of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**. He was born on April 20, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is veldarbeider/smidsknecht by profession. Arie Cornelis died at the age of 63 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriaan Jacob Quist**, follow 5846.

4992. **Maria Maatje Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Cornelis Priem** and **Helena Smits**, was born on June 12, 1889 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4993. **Izabella Helena Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Cornelis Priem** and **Helena Smits**, was born on December 20, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

4994. **Johannes Leendert Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Marina Smits**, was born on December 21, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 19, 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Marinus Goedegebuure** and **Cathalina Wesdorp**. She was born on January 4, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died and was buried.

4995. **Maria Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Marina Smits**, was born on September 26, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 20, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Jacob van 't Hof**, son of **Jacob Cornelis van 't Hof** and **Jacoba Hage**. He was born on May 8, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died and was buried.

4996. **Cornelis Leendert Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Marina Smits**, was born on December 16, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Leendert died and is buried.

4997. **Lena Maria Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Marina Smits**, was born on August 26, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 11, 1926 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Dijkema**, son of **Jan Marinus Dijkema** and **Willemina Heijboer**. He was born on December 29, 1891 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Maria died and was

buried.

4998. **Pieter Marinus Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Leendert Potappel** and **Lena Jacoba Langejan**, was born on August 18, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died and is buried.

4999. **Adriaan Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Leendert Potappel** and **Lena Jacoba Langejan**, was born on December 5, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 20 on September 6, 1929 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5000. **Pieterella Anna Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Leendert Potappel** and **Lena Jacoba Langejan**, was born on February 2, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 11, 1932 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelis Izaak de Wilde**, son of **Hubertus de Wilde** and **Maria Stolk**. He was born on December 12, 1896 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is inspecteur veeverzekering by profession. Cornelis Izaak died at the age of 77 on June 10, 1974 in Moerkapelle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Anna died and was buried.

5001. **Pieterella op den Brouw**, daughter of **Dingenus Louis op den Brouw** and **Anna Pieterella Potappel**, was born on June 9, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 79 on December 21, 1987 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5002. **NN op den Brouw**, son of **Dingenus Louis op den Brouw** and **Anna Pieterella Potappel**, was born on March 19, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 19, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5003. **Pieterella Jacoba van Putte**, daughter of **Jacobus Hubrecht van Putte** and **Helena Cornelia Potappel**, was born on February 5, 1921 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 9, 1946 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Brinkman**, son of **Hermanus Eliza Brinkman** and **Johanna van Weelden**. He was born on May 3, 1920 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 78 on March 27, 1999 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella Jacoba died at the age of 82 on May 26, 2003 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5004. **Sara Maria Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Johannis Klippel** and **Jacoba Boogert**, was born on April 20, 1877 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 5, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martinus Jacobus Kuijper**, son of **Jacob Kuijper** and **Krina Hage**. He was born on December 25, 1875 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5005. **Maria Jacoba Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Johannis Klippel** and **Jacoba Boogert**, was born on October 19, 1878 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**. He was born on August 22, 1874 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 81 on February 24, 1956 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5006. **Pieterella Sara Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Johannis Klippel** and **Jacoba Boogert**, was born on October 5, 1880 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5007. **Wilhelmina Adriana Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Johannis Klippel** and **Maatje Wielaard**, was born on November 5, 1890 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Adriana died at the age of 86 on August 11, 1977 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5008. **Willem Klippel**, son of **Marinus Johannis Klippel** and **Maatje Wielaard**, was born on September 13, 1895 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 12, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Overbeeke**, daughter of **Izaak Overbeeke** and **Stoffelina Huberdina Quist**. She was born on July 13, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

Cornelia died at the age of 67 on June 20, 1970 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
Willem died at the age of 68 on September 16, 1963 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5009. **Jacob Pieter Hage**, son of **Gommert Hage** and **Sara Klippel**, was born on March 20, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Pieter died on March 24, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5010. **Sara Jannetje Hage**, daughter of **Gommert Hage** and **Sara Klippel**, was born on November 7, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Jannetje died on December 7, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5011. **Jacob Klippel**, son of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on July 29, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5012. **Cornelis Klippel**, son of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on February 5, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5013. **Thona Cornelia Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on February 1, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Thona Cornelia died at the age of 1 on February 18, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5014. **Anthonie Klippel**, son of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on April 27, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 77 on September 14, 1970 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5015. **Pieter Klippel**, son of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on October 29, 1894 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 15, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Wesdorp**, daughter of **Jacob Wesdorp** and **Adriana Wesdorp**. She was born on April 14, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 74 on January 6, 1971 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marinus Jacob Klippel**, follow 5849.
- **Adriana Maatje Klippel**, follow 5850.
- **Nn Klippel**, follow 5851.
- **Nn Klippel**, follow 5852.
- **Marinus Klippel**, follow 5853.
- **Jacoba Klippel**, follow 5854.

5016. **Marina Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on May 27, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died and was buried.

5017. **Willem Klippel**, son of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on June 8, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 16 on November 19, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5018. **Adriaan Klippel**, son of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on June 21, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 23, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonetta Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Quist** and **Maatje Bolier**. She was born on March 11, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonetta died and was buried. Adriaan died and is buried.

5019. **Cornelia Klippel**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob Klippel** and **Maatje van der Kleijn**, was born on January 6, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 14, 1926 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Johanna van Oeveren**. He was born on July 1, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried. Cornelia died and was buried.

5020. **Nehemia Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on March 17, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 12, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Vermaas**, daughter of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**. She was born on September 21, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 67 on October 17, 1957 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willemina Potappel**, follow 5855.
- **Jannetje Potappel**, follow 5856.
- **Jannetje Potappel**, follow 5857.

Nehemia died at the age of 83 on December 26, 1971 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5021. **Abel Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on April 26, 1891 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 10, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wouterina Vermaas**, daughter of **Wouter Vermaas** and **Jannetje van der Reest**. She was born on October 13, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Abel died at the age of 54 on September 4, 1945 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5022. **Willem Marinus Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on October 9, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died at the age of 65 on February 25, 1958 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5023. **Cornelis Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on September 23, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 16, 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba van Haaften**, daughter of **Pieter van Haaften** and **Jacoba Bolier**. She was born on December 26, 1898 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Pieter Potappel**, follow 5858.

5024. **Maatje Potappel**, daughter of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on December 14, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 30, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van Haaften**, son of **Leendert van Haaften** and **Cornelia Brouw**. He was born on March 17, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried. Maatje died and was buried.

5025. **Marina Potappel**, daughter of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on December 25, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina died and was buried.

5026. **Janna Potappel**, daughter of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on June 5, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 11, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Johannes Ketting**, son of **Marinus Pieter Ketting** and **Cornelia Adriana Brouw**. He was born on January 21, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Johannes died at the age of 63 on February 7, 1972 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on

February 10, 1972 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 82 on April 10, 1986 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

5027. **Pieter Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on October 22, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 11, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Priem**, daughter of **Wilem Priem** and **Elizabeth van Iwaarden**. She was born on September 7, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 79 on September 6, 1987 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 84 on April 30, 1990 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5028. **Leendert Potappel**, son of **Marinus Potappel** and **Willemina Klippel**, was born on January 6, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died and is buried.

5029. **Jacoba van der Reest**, daughter of **Pieter van der Reest** and **Jacoba Klippel**, was born on January 13, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 5, 1930 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Jan Lindhout**, son of **Matheus Lindhout** and **Geertruida Oudesluijs**. He was born on March 2, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jan died at the age of 56 on June 29, 1962 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Mattheus Gerard Lindhout**, follow 5859.

Jacoba died at the age of 82 on November 22, 1986 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5030. **Pieter van der Reest**, son of **Pieter van der Reest** and **Jacoba Klippel**, was born on November 19, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 23, 1928 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Sara Priem**, daughter of **Jacob Priem** and **Pieterella Moerland**. She was born 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara died and was buried. Pieter died and is buried.

5031. **Cornelia van Oeveren**, daughter of **Izaak van Oeveren** and **Paulina Klippel**, was born on September 3, 1898 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 24 on October 22, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5032. **Abel van Oeveren**, son of **Izaak van Oeveren** and **Paulina Klippel**, was born 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 4, 1924 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Johanna Moerland**, daughter of **Martinus Moerland** and **Neeltje Jacoba Klippel**. She was born on March 3, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Johanna died and was buried. Abel died and is buried.

5033. **Wouterina van Oeveren**, daughter of **Izaak van Oeveren** and **Paulina Klippel**, was born on March 1, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wouterina died at the age of 1 on December 6, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5034. **Pieterella van Oeveren**, daughter of **Izaak van Oeveren** and **Paulina Klippel**, was born on July 26, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Marinus van den Berg**. Pieterella died and was buried.

5035. **Jacoba Hout**, daughter of **Cornelis Frederik Hout** and **Helena Dane**, was born on July 2, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 19, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Moerland**, son of **Johannis Moerland** and **Jacoba Martina Ligtendag**. He was born on May 1, 1888 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 13, 1934 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider, on February 19, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland,

Nederland veldarbeider, on June 4, 1942 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider and on August 29, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 72 on February 27, 1961 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Helena Moerland**, follow 5860.

Jacoba died at the age of 51 on June 4, 1942 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5036. **Abel Dane**, son of **Jacobus Dane** and **Maria Pot**, was born on August 31, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 28, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Anna op den Brouw**, daughter of **Johannes Andreas op den Brouw** and **Willemina Jacoba Janse**. She was born on August 22, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Anna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Willem Dane**, follow 4909.

Abel died at the age of 54 on October 11, 1955 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5037. **Jacobus Dane**, son of **Jacobus Dane** and **Maria Pot**, was born on May 13, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 27, 1927 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Christina Quist**, daughter of **Abraham Quist** and **Maria van Bemden**. She was born on March 17, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Christina died and was buried. Jacobus died and is buried.

5038. **Willemina Dane**, daughter of **Jacobus Dane** and **Maria Pot**, was born on September 24, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 23, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Adrianus van Akkeren**, son of **Adriaan van Akkeren** and **Wilhelmina Blok**. He was born on January 27, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Adrianus died and is buried. Willemina died at the age of 75 on July 6, 1981 in Wemeldinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

5039. **Rachel Dane**, daughter of **Jacobus Dane** and **Maria Pot**, was born on April 29, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 22, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Daniël Johannes Opreë**, son of **Cornelis Opreë** and **Janna Maria van Geet**. He was born 1907 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniël Johannes died and is buried. Rachel died and was buried.

5040. **NN Dane**, daughter of **Jacobus Dane** and **Maria Pot**, was born on October 28, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 28, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5041. **Wilhelmina Elizabeth (Mina) Dane**, daughter of **Marinus Dane** and **Jacoba van den Boogaard**, was born on January 9, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Elizabeth (Mina) died and was buried.

5042. **Cornelis Dane**, son of **Marinus Dane** and **Jacoba van den Boogaard**, was born 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried.

5043. **Wilhelmina Dane**, daughter of **Cornelis Dane** and **Johanna Heijboer**, was born on November 2, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died on April 8, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5044. **Elisabeth Dane**, daughter of **Cornelis Dane** and **Johanna Heijboer**, was born on February 4, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 81 on March 11, 1990 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5045. **Wilhelmina Dane**, daughter of **Cornelis Dane** and **Johanna Heijboer**, was born on November 30, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Jacob Bos**, son of **Adriaan Jan Bos** and **Geertje Knulst**. He was born on August 17, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacob died at the age of 68 on November 28, 1968 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 93 on January 17, 2004 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5046. **Abeldina Dane**, daughter of **Cornelis Dane** and **Johanna Heijboer**, was born on November 22, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 1, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Bos**, son of **Adriaan Jan Bos** and **Geertje Knulst**. He was born on November 14, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 79 on December 9, 1990 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Abeldina died at the age of 66 on October 26, 1981 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5047. **Maatje Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Cornelia Dane**, was born on November 5, 1896 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Cornelia died and was buried.

5048. **Helena Dirkje Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Cornelia Dane**, was born on June 14, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Dirkje died at the age of 47 on May 24, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5049. **Levina Dorst**, daughter of **Johannis Adriaan Dorst** and **Dirkje Dane**, was born on January 11, 1916 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 16, 1942 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Wielaard**, son of **Willem Wielaard** and **Aaltje Wesdorp**. He was born on March 8, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 59 on June 19, 1972 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Aaltje Wielaard**, follow 5861.

Levina died at the age of 71 on December 23, 1987 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5050. **Willemina Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Jacoba Dane**, was born on August 14, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 27, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Jacomina Kurvink**. He was born on November 29, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 68 on November 7, 1979 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacomina Jacoba Goedegebuure**, follow 5862.

Willemina died at the age of 83 on February 24, 1993 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5051. **Elizabeth van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on August 11, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried.

5052. **Jansje van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on November 23, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jansje died on June 30, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5053. **Lena van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on November 23, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lena died on February 8, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5054. **Lena Janna van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on February 23, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 3, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Goossen Hoeflaak**, son of **Jan Hoeflaak** and **Berdina van Lent**. He was born on July 15, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Goossen died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Jacobus Hoeflaak**, follow 5863.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Lena Janna died and was buried.

5055. **Janna van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on February 13, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janna died at the age of 20 on October 4, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5056. **NN van Welzen**, son of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on December 29, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on December 29, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5057. **NN van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on December 29, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on December 29, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5058. **Francina van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on January 17, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 17, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Ritman**, son of **Pieter Ritman** and **Gieltje Helena Mathilda Berendina Ackermans**. He was born on May 7, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Francina died and was buried.

5059. **Jan van Welzen**, son of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on November 4, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 26, 1937 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Jan died and is buried.

5060. **Saartje van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on February 25, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 15, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrit Peter van Diest**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes van Diest** and **Anna Maria de Vries**. He was born on March 9, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerrit Peter died and is buried. Saartje died and was buried.

5061. **Johannes Jacobus van Welzen**, son of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on April 26, 1915 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Jacobus died on April 27, 1915 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5062. **Jacoba van Welzen**, daughter of **Jakobus Marinus van Welzen** and **Neeltje Saartje Punt**, was born on August 13, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba died on October 23, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5063. **Geerard Dorst**, son of **Pieter Dorst** and **Anna Wielaard**, was born on July 13, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 13, 1934 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. He got married on September 13, 1934 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Helena Moerland**, daughter of **Pieter Moerland** and **Jacoba Hout**. She was born on August 29, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Helena died at the age of 97 on February 14, 2012 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Geerard died at the age of 73 on August 7, 1981 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5064. **Johanna Cornelia Dorst**, daughter of **Paulus Dorst** and **Jannetje van Eenennaam**, was born on March 2, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 31, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Hage**, son of **Abraham Hage** and **Cornelia Hage**. He was born on January 24, 1899 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 26 on November 24, 1929.

5065. **Wihelmina Catharina Dorst**, daughter of **Paulus Dorst** and **Jannetje van Eenennaam**, was born on November 13, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 21, 1930 in Ellemeet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Quist**, son of **Lambrecht Quist** and **Helena Wesdorp**. He was born on January 4, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 75 on May 16, 1982 in Serooskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Wihelmina Catharina died at the age of 84 on May 3, 1993 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5066. **Dina Hendrika Janna van Gorsel**, daughter of **Marinus van Gorsel** and **Willemina Dorst**, was born on August 23, 1903 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Hendrika Janna died on October 7, 1903 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5067. **Cornelis van Gorsel**, son of **Marinus van Gorsel** and **Willemina Dorst**, was born on April 26, 1905 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on April 18, 1935 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer and on December 28, 1959 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession.

He got married on April 18, 1935 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Leuntje den Braber**, daughter of **Pieter den Braber** and **Marina Paardekooper**. She was born on May 19, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Leuntje died at the age of 74 on March 4, 1981 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marinus Pieter van Gorsel**, follow 5864.
- **Pieter Marinus van Gorsel**, follow 5865.

Cornelis died at the age of 68 on September 26, 1973 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5068. **Wilhelmina Johanna Geluk**, daughter of **Jacob Geluk** and **Alida Helena Kiewiet**, was born on July 30, 1898 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1926 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Gerard Weijermans**, son of **Gerard Jacobus Johannes Weijermans** and **Catharina de Maar**. He was born 1891 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Johanna died at the age of 70 on March 1, 1969.

5069. **Petronella Harmanna Geluk**, daughter of **Jacob Geluk** and **Alida Helena Kiewiet**, was born on January 22, 1900 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Petronella Harmanna died and was buried.

5070. **Cornelia Geluk**, daughter of **Jacob Geluk** and **Alida Helena Kiewiet**, was born on May 11, 1901 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 68 on May 16, 1969.

5071. **Helena Christina Geluk**, daughter of **Jacob Geluk** and **Alida Helena Kiewiet**, was born on September 24, 1903 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1926 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Berend Willem Schuller**, son of **Mattheus Schuller** and **Berendina Elisabeth Ribbink**. He was born on August 20, 1900 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is montage inspector by profession. Berend Willem died at the age of 73 on December 17, 1973 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **NN Schuller**, follow 5866.
- **Bernard Mattheus Jacobus (Ben) Schuller**, follow 5867.
- **Alida Helena (Lidy) Schuller**, follow 5868.

Helena Christina died 1975 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland.

5072. **Cornelis Geluk**, son of **Jacob Geluk** and **Alida Helena Kiewiet**, was born on June 23, 1905 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is meubelmaker (furniture maker) by profession. He got married on April 25, 1934 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Alberdina Dirkje Hoogerbeets**, daughter of **Dirk Jacobus Hoogerbeets** and **Alberdina van Heerikhuizen**. She was born on May 24, 1914 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Alberdina Dirkje died at the age of 82 on November 29, 1996 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Beatrijs Geluk**, follow 5869.

Cornelis died at the age of 54 on July 19, 1959 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5073. **Neeltje Cornelia Verhaagen**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Verhaagen** and **Elizabeth van den Berge**, was born on April 2, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje Cornelia died at the age of 82 on August 26, 1991 in District of Columbia, Verenigde Staten.

5074. **Cornelia Neeltje Verhaagen**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Verhaagen** and **Elizabeth van den Berge**, was born on January 27, 1911 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Neeltje died at the age of 54 on November 11, 1965 in Alexandria, Virginia, Verenigde Staten.

5075. **John Peter Verhaagen**, son of **Jan Pieter Verhaagen** and **Elizabeth van den Berge**, was born on June 9, 1913 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. John Peter died at the age of 57 on January 10, 1971 in Norfolk, Virginia, Verenigde Staten.

5076. **Hubrecht Leendert Verhaagen**, son of **Jan Pieter Verhaagen** and **Elizabeth van den Berge**, was born on August 2, 1915 in Hoboken, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Hubrecht Leendert died at the age of 85 on May 3, 2001 in Norfolk, Virginia, Verenigde Staten.

5077. **William Eugene Verhaagen**, son of **Jan Pieter Verhaagen** and **Elizabeth van den Berge**, was born on September 10, 1926 in Norfolk, Virginia, Verenigde Staten. William Eugene died at the age of 75 on August 4, 2002 in Tucson, Arizona, Verenigde Staten.

5078. **Cornelia van den Berge**, daughter of **Izaak van den Berge** and **Krina van Vesseem**, was born on July 18, 1913 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 78 on April 25, 1992 in Moerkapelle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5079. **Krina van den Berge**, daughter of **Izaak van den Berge** and **Krina van Vesseem**, was born on September 28, 1916 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1940 in Moerkapelle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Boevée**, son of **Maarten Boevée** and **Maartje Hertog**. He was born on June 17, 1912 in Moerkapelle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 83 on June 21, 1995 in Moerkapelle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 81 on December 20, 1997 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5080. **Hubrecht Leendert van den Berge**, son of **Izaak van den Berge** and **Krina van Vesseem**, was born on January 24, 1922 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht Leendert died at the age of 67 on September 28, 1989 in Zevenhuizen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5081. **Johannis Jan van den Berge**, son of **Izaak van den Berge** and **Krina van Vesseem**, was born on May 31, 1923 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Jan died on January 4, 1924 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5082. **Johannis Jan van den Berge**, son of **Izaak van den Berge** and **Krina van Vesseem**, was born on March 31, 1925 in Noordwelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Jan died at the age of 86 on November 15, 2011 in Bleiswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5083. **Izaäk van den Berge**, son of **Izaak van den Berge** and **Krina van Vesseem**, was born on December 4, 1929 in Bleiswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Izaäk died at the age of 88 on December 12, 2017 in Zevenhuizen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5084. **Mattheus Cornelis van der Weele**, son of **Izak Marinus van der Weele** and **Neeltje Steketee**, was born on October 12, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 1, 1924 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leuntje Adriana Dekker**, daughter of **Johannis Dekker** and **Maatje Jacoba van Oost**. She was born on April 12, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Leuntje Adriana died at the age of 68 on March 25, 1969 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Maatje Jacoba van der Weele**, follow 5870.

Mattheus Cornelis died at the age of 102 on October 22, 2000 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5085. **Adriana Jacoba van der Weele**, daughter of **Izak Marinus van der Weele** and **Neeltje Steketee**, was born on August 27, 1900 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 85 on May 31, 1986 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5086. **Jacoba Pieterella van der Weele**, daughter of **Izak Marinus van der Weele** and **Neeltje Steketee**, was born on October 21, 1901 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Pieterella died at the age of 82 on August 14, 1984 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5087. **Janna Maria van der Weele**, daughter of **Izak Marinus van der Weele** and **Neeltje Steketee**, was born on August 20, 1903 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maria died at the age of 21 on October 11, 1924 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5088. **Cornelis Izak van der Weele**, son of **Izak Marinus van der Weele** and **Neeltje Steketee**, was born on January 18, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 12, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Trijntje Aplonia Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis Moerland** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**. She was born on February 23, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Trijntje Aplonia died at the age of 86 on January 7, 1997 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Izak died at the age of 86 on October 11, 1994 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5089. **Jan Gerard van der Weele**, son of **Izak Marinus van der Weele** and **Neeltje Steketee**, was born on September 9, 1911 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Gerard died at the age of 86 on July 18, 1998 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland.

5090. **Adrian Stehouwer**, son of **Andrew James Stehouwer** and **Jennie Jelsma**, was born on May 31, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on December 28, 1929 in St. Joseph County, Indiana, Verenigde Staten with **Magaret Julia Pastoor**, daughter of **William Pastoor** and **Elizabeth van Poortvliet**. She was born on July 28, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Magaret Julia died at the age of 83 on April 23, 1997 in Payson, Arizona, Verenigde Staten. Adrian died at the age of 21 on April 30, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5091. **Maria Johanna van den Boogaard**, daughter of **Izaak van den Boogaard** and **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**, was born on March 16, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 1, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Bazen**, son of **Cornelis Bazen** and **Maria van Vossen**. He was born on November 16, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 46 on September 26, 1943 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Johanna died and was buried.

5092. **Johannis Lieven van den Boogaard**, son of **Izaak van den Boogaard** and **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**, was born on June 27, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 18, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martina Johanna Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Willem Scherpenisse** and **Jannetje Kaashoek**. She was born on March 28, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Martina Johanna died and was buried. Johannis Lieven died and is buried.

5093. **Johanna van den Boogaard**, daughter of **Izaak van den Boogaard** and **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**, was born on May 21, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Johannis Goedegebuure**, son of **Pieter Goedegebuure** and **Johanna van Dijke**. He was born on September 20, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Johannis died at the age of 83 on July 21, 1987 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 94 on July 10, 1999 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5094. **Wilhelmina Frederika van den Boogaard**, daughter of **Izaak van den Boogaard** and **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**, was born on October 31, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Frederika died and was buried.

5095. **Mathea van den Boogaard**, daughter of **Izaak van den Boogaard** and **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**, was born on October 31, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mathea died and was buried.

5096. **Cornelis van den Boogaard**, son of **Izaak van den Boogaard** and **Johanna Hendrina Bruijnzeel**, was born 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on July 22, 1936 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5097. **Willem Snoep**, son of **Pieter Snoep** and **Hendrina Johanna Bruijnzeel**, was born on February 9, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 16, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Adriana Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Cornelia Johanna van Luijk**. She was born on August 14, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 71 on February 6, 1976 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Abraham Snoep**, follow 5871.

Willem died at the age of 90 on February 25, 1993 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5098. **Jacob Lieven Johannes van Popering**, son of **Johannes van Popering** and **Cornelia Dirkje Bruijnzeel**, was born on April 2, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Lieven Johannes died and is buried.

5099. **Maartje Johanna Ketting**, daughter of **Johannis Marinus Ketting** and **Francina Bruijnzeel**, was born on January 17, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 4, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonie Adriaan van Luijk**, son of **Nicolaas Naboth van Luijk** and **Johanna Scherpenisse**. He was born on January 20, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonie Adriaan died and is buried. Maartje Johanna died at the age of 82 on January 27, 1992 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5100. **Marinus Pieter Hendrikse**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Maria Moerland**, was born on September 2, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 10, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Moelker**, daughter of **Cornelis Moelker** and **Aagtje Quist**. She was born on February 16, 1892 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 90 on September 17, 1982 in Barneveld, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Hendrika Hendrikse**, follow 5872.
- **Kornelis Arie Hendrikse**, follow 5873.
- **Corneis Arie Hendrikse**, follow 5874.

Marinus Pieter died at the age of 48 on July 1, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5101. **Jacomina Izabella Hendrikse**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Maria Moerland**, was born on September 30, 1892 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Izabella died on July 8, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5102. **Jacomina Hendrikse**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Maria Moerland**, was born on July 30, 1897 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 11, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Cornelis van Putte**, son of **Jacob van Putte** and **Johanna van 't Hof**. He was born on February 16, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 11, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. Leendert Cornelis died at the age of 77 on September 29, 1977 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Maria Hendrika van Putte**, follow 5875.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jacomina died at the age of 87 on July 4, 1985 in Ommen, Overijssel, Nederland.

5103. **Pieter Jan Hendrikse**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Maria Moerland**, was born on June 12, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jan died at the age of 66 on February 10, 1967 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5104. **Izaak Hendrik Hendrikse**, son of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Maria Moerland**, was born on January 8, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak Hendrik died at the age of 7 on September 13, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5105. **Hendrika Jacoba Hendrikse**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Maria Moerland**, was born on October 7, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Andries Marinus Hoek**, son of **Jacob Hoek** and **Janna Jacoba Moerland**. He was born on April 5, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries Marinus died at the age of 79 on July 16, 1988 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika Jacoba died at the age of 88 on September 5, 1997 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5106. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Pieterella Stouten**, was born on October 30, 1883 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 54 on October 2, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5107. **Adriana Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Pieterella Stouten**, was born on December 21, 1884 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Simon Bremer**, son of **Cornelis Bremer** and **Jantje Trap**. He was born on November 16, 1882 in Texel, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Simon died at the age of 77 on July 9, 1960 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Nellie Bremer**, follow 5876.
- **Cornelius Bremer**, follow 5877.

Adriana died at the age of 86 on September 3, 1971 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5108. **Jennie Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Pieterella Stouten**, was born on February 27, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on October 14, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Cornelis Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jan Stoutjesdijk** and **Willemina Wesdorp**. He was born on October 23, 1886 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 97 on March 17, 1984.

They had 6 children:

- **John Stoutjesdyk**, follow 5878.
- **William (Bill) Stoutjesdyk**, follow 5879.
- **Arthur Jay Stoutjesdyk**, follow 5880.
- **C.J. Stoutjesdijk**, follow 5881.
- **M.J. Stoutjesdijk**, follow 5882.
- **P.C. Stoutjesdijk**, follow 5883.

Jennie died at the age of 90 on August 1, 1977 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5109. **Herbert Heyboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Pieterella Stouten**, was born on April 6, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **Lavina Karman**. Herbert died at the age of 61 on July 20, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5110. **John Cornelius DeMaagd**, son of **Matthijs de Maagd** and **Cornelia Stouten**, was born on November 9, 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on May 1, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Greta Stuk**, daughter of **Albert Stuk** and **Betje Lijnema**. She was born on May 14, 1896 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Greta died at the age of 98 on June 11, 1994 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Marivin DeMaagd**, follow 5884.
- **Betty Jean DeMaagd**, follow 5885.

John Cornelius died at the age of 90 on March 2, 1982 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5111. **Herbert Kloote**, son of **Martinus Kloote** and **Jacoba Stouten**, was born on July 2, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on March 10, 1914 in Montcalm County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Cornelia Weeda**, daughter of **Cornelis Weeda** and **Dina de Graaf**. She was born on February 10, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Cornelia died at the age of 74 on August 21, 1961 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Dena Kloote**, follow 5886.
- **Corinne Kloote**, follow 5887.

Herbert died at the age of 99 on December 12, 1988 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5112. **Jennie Kloote**, daughter of **Martinus Kloote** and **Jacoba Stouten**, was born on October 20, 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on June 20, 1911 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **George Vrise Telder**. Jennie died at the age of 88 on October 19, 1980 in Wyoming, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5113. **Adrian Kloote**, son of **Martinus Kloote** and **Jacoba Stouten**, was born on December 28, 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Adrian died at the age of 86 on December 25, 1979 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5114. **Martin Kloote**, son of **Martinus Kloote** and **Jacoba Stouten**, was born on July 6, 1895 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Martin died on July 12, 1895 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5115. **Peternella Kloote**, daughter of **Martinus Kloote** and **Jacoba Stouten**, was born May , 1896 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Peternella died on June 20, 1904 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5116. **Nettie Kloote**, daughter of **Martinus Kloote** and **Jacoba Stouten**, was born on April 23, 1898 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Nettie died at the age of 85 on June 16, 1983 in Sylvania, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

5117. **John Kloote**, son of **Martinus Kloote** and **Jacoba Stouten**, was born on July 12, 1900 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on December 9, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Clara van Huizen**, daughter of **Jacob van Huizen** and **Dina Venneman**. She was born on May 28, 1901 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Clara died at the age of 78 on October 12, 1979 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Roger John Kloote**, follow 5888.
- **Lois Mae Kloote**, follow 5889.

John died at the age of 84 on June 22, 1985 in Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5118. **Mary Helena Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Josie M. Fernambucq**, was born 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mary Helena died on June 18, 1942 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5119. **Jennie Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Josie M. Fernambucq**, was born on September 20, 1894 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jennie died at the age of 90 on February 15, 1985 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5120. **Herbert C. Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Josie M. Fernambucq**, was born on August 30, 1896 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Herbert C. died at the age of 75 on April 21, 1972 in Corvallis, Oregon, Verenigde Staten.

5121. **James Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Josie M. Fernambucq**, was born on February 27, 1901 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. James died at the age of 40 on December 7, 1941 in Pearl Harbor, Verenigde Staten.

5122. **Hermeane Mae Stouten**, daughter of **Jan Stouten** and **Grietje van Bloois**, was born on February 23, 1905 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Hermeane Mae died at the age of 81 on August 12, 1986 in Chico, California, Verenigde Staten.

5123. **William Howard Stouten**, son of **Jan Stouten** and **Grietje van Bloois**, was born on March 29, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. William Howard died at the age of 3 on December 10, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5124. **Herb P. Stouten**, son of **Leendert Stouten** and **Mary Hage**, was born on May 10, 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **Kate C. van den Bout**, daughter of **Adriaan van den Bout** and **Wilhelmina Boslooper**. She was born on January 22, 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Kate C. died at the age of 109 on July 20, 2001 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Herb P. died at the age of 89 on November 11, 1981 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5125. **Geertje Koster**, daughter of **Jan Kornelis Koster** and **Cornelia Stouten**, was born on August 29, 1894 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 13, 1922 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Olivier Leendert van de Klippe**, son of **Willem van de Klippe** and **Sarah Bolijn**. He was born on August 11, 1890 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Olivier Leendert died at the age of 72 on June 8, 1963 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 79 on June 28, 1974 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5126. **Krina Stouten**, daughter of **Hendrik Stouten** and **Anna Krina de Kok**, was born on October 29, 1899 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on October 27, 1922 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus van den Bos**, son of **Johannes van den Bos** and **Adriaantje Stouten**. He was born on October 27, 1898 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 77 on July 30, 1976 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

She got married (2) on July 22, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Bernardus Josephus Koster**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Koster** and **Elisabeth Johanna van Kalken**. He was born on January 19, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Bernardus Josephus died and is buried. Krina died at the age of 49 on December 6, 1948 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

5127. **Adriaan de Jonge**, son of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Cornelia van der Have**, was born on July 31, 1893 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5128. **Jannetje de Jonge**, daughter of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Cornelia van der Have**, was born on October 4, 1894 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1919 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan de Bil**, son of **Jacob de Bil** and **Jozina Lems**. He was born on November 13, 1891 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 74 on February 1, 1966 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacobus Marinus de Bil**, follow 5890.

Jannetje died at the age of 58 on February 1, 1953 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5129. **Frans de Jonge**, son of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Cornelia van der Have**, was born on November 21, 1896 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1923 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christina Johanna Verhage**, daughter of **Martinus Cornelis Verhage** and **Adriana Maria Constandse**. She was born on December 21, 1895 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Abraham de Jonge**, follow 5891.

Frans died and is buried.

5130. **Jacob de Jonge**, son of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Cornelia van der Have**, was born on February 12, 1898 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

5131. **Cornelis Marinus de Jonge**, son of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Cornelia van der Have**, was born on November 5, 1901 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 5, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Grietje Stavast**, daughter of **Harm Stavast** and **Elisabeth Plenter**. She was born on October 14, 1901 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Grietje died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis Marinus died and is buried.

5132. **Geertje de Jonge**, daughter of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Cornelia van der Have**, was born on April 26, 1905 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died and was buried.

5133. **Jans Jacoba de Jonge**, daughter of **Abraham de Jonge** and **Cornelia van der Have**, was born on June 13, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jans Jacoba died and was buried.

5134. **Jannetje van der Have**, daughter of **Johannes van der Have** and **Janna Willemina de Bruijne**, was born on July 13, 1901 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 16, 1928 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob van den Bos**, son of **Johannes van den Bos** and **Adriaantje Stouten**. He was born on November 17, 1893 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Nn van den Bos**, follow 5892.

Jannetje died and was buried.

5135. **Jacoba van der Have**, daughter of **Johannes van der Have** and **Janna Willemina de Bruijne**, was born on March 17, 1903 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 15, 1932 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Olree**, son of **Marinus Olree** and **Cornelia van der Linde**. He was born on May 16, 1906 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died and is buried. Jacoba died and was buried.

5136. **Frans van der Have**, son of **Johannes van der Have** and **Janna Willemina de Bruijne**, was born on October 3, 1905 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 29, 1932 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Johannes Goudzwaard** and **Jacomina Bouwman**. She was born on March 15, 1914 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna died and was buried. Frans died and is buried.

5137. **Gilles van der Have**, son of **Johannes van der Have** and **Janna Willemina de Bruijne**, was born on December 9, 1906 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 18, 1930 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Johanna Verhoek**, daughter of **Kornelis Verhoek** and **Maria Jacoba Overbeek**. She was born on June 15, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna died and was buried. Gilles died and is buried.

5138. **Cornelia van der Have**, daughter of **Johannes van der Have** and **Janna Willemina de Bruijne**, was born on September 5, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

5139. **Leendert van der Have**, son of **Jan van der Have** and **Adriaantje Stoutjesdijk**, was born on May 10, 1891 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on June 1, 1891 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5140. **Frans van der Have**, son of **Jan van der Have** and **Johanna Pieterella van der Have**, was born on October 1, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died and is buried.

5141. **Leendert Marinus van den Bos**, son of **Johannes van den Bos** and **Adriaantje Stouten**, was born on September 5, 1892 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Marinus died at the age of 80 on January 24, 1973 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5142. **Jakob van den Bos**, son of **Johannes van den Bos** and **Adriaantje Stouten**, was born on November 17, 1893 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 16, 1928 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje van der Have**, daughter of **Johannes van der Have** and **Janna Willemina de Bruijne**. She was born on July 13, 1901 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Nn van den Bos**, follow 5892.

5143. **Jacobus van den Bos**, son of **Johannes van den Bos** and **Adriaantje Stouten**, was born on January 18, 1895 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on September 18, 1895 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5144. **Jacobus van den Bos**, son of **Johannes van den Bos** and **Adriaantje Stouten**, was born on October 27, 1898 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 27, 1922 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Stouten**, daughter of **Hendrik Stouten** and **Anna Krina de Kok**. She was born on October 29, 1899 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina died at the age of 49 on December 6, 1948 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jacobus died at the age of 77 on July 30, 1976 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5145. **Jacoba van den Bos**, daughter of **Johannes van den Bos** and **Adriaantje Stouten**, was born on April 21, 1902 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 93 on August 22, 1995 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5146. **Anthonie Gerard Beurkens**, son of **Anthonie Beurkens** and **Maria Isabella Mol**, was born on March 5, 1886 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 3, 1910 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaantje Machielina Mol**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Isabella Beurkens**, follow 5893.

Anthonie Gerard died at the age of 94 on August 31, 1980 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5147. **Gerard Beurkens**, son of **Anthonie Beurkens** and **Maria Isabella Mol**, was born on June 27, 1887 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 16, 1909 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Johanna van den Bos**, daughter of **Aarnoud van den Bos** and **Janna Pieterella Stoutjesdijk**. She was born on June 11, 1887 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 40 on July 4, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthonie Beurkens**, follow 5894.

Gerard died and is buried.

5148. **Maria Aplonia Beurkens**, daughter of **Anthonie Beurkens** and **Maria Isabella Mol**, was born on April 25, 1890 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 23, 1912 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jozua Coenraad Moerland**, son of **Jacobus Moerland** and **Catharina Wesdorp**. He was born on July 11, 1890 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anthonie Moerland**, follow 5895.
- **NN Moerland**, follow 5896.
- **Maria Izabella Moerland**, follow 5897.

Maria Aplonia died at the age of 81 on October 10, 1971 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5149. **Helena Adriana Beurkens**, daughter of **Anthonie Beurkens** and **Maria Isabella Mol**, was born on February 8, 1894 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 27, 1915 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Moerland**, son of **Jacobus Moerland** and **Catharina Wesdorp**. He was born on August 11, 1892 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Adriana died at the age of 83 on January 29, 1978 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5150. **Johanna Beurkens**, daughter of **Anthonie Beurkens** and **Maria Isabella Mol**, was born on April 4, 1897 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died and was buried.

5151. **Willem Beurkens**, son of **Anthonie Beurkens** and **Maria Isabella Mol**, was born on April 11, 1898 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died and is buried.

5152. **Marina Beurkens**, daughter of **Anthonie Beurkens** and **Maria Isabella Mol**, was born on November 28, 1900 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 16, 1924 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gerard Marinus Koolaard**, son of **Geeraard Koolaard** and **Adriane Wesdorp**. He was born on May 2, 1897 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerard Marinus died and is buried. Marina died at the age of 78 on January 15, 1979 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5153. **Jacoba Beurkens**, daughter of **Anthonie Beurkens** and **Maria Isabella Mol**, was born on December 15, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 16, 1928 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Quist**, son of **Louis Quist** and **Gillemina Bolier**. He was born on August 20, 1900 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died at the age of 30 on October 8, 1930 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 67 on April 2, 1972 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5154. **Gerardus Mol**, son of **Johannes Mol** and **Aberdina Clara Bolier**, was born on April 4, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 15, 1917 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Huberdina Martha Verkerke**, daughter of **Gerardus Verkerke** and **Josina Cornelia van Boven**. She was born on March 16, 1897 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Huberdina Martha died at the age of 93 on March 8, 1991 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Dingenus Mol**, follow 5898.

Gerardus died at the age of 86 on May 26, 1984 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5155. **Doris Cornelia Annette Moll**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Mol** and **Jozina du Mez**, was born on June 7, 1904 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten. She got married on June 19, 1926 in Rochester, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Hugh B. Lancaster**, son of **Otis Henbe Lancaster** and **Odie Blanche Biddle**. He was born on March 23, 1903 in South Whitley, Indiana, Verenigde Staten. Hugh B. died at the age of 62 on May 21, 1965 in Ogdensburg, New York, Verenigde Staten. Doris Cornelia Annette died at the age of 79 on October 10, 1983 in Ogdensburg, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5156. **Cornelia van der Weele**, daughter of **Marinus van der Weele** and **Lena Johanna Mol**, was born on January 18, 1888 in Kats, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died October , 1973 in North Rose, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5157. **Pieterella Hendrika van der Weele**, daughter of **Marinus van der Weele** and **Lena Johanna Mol**, was born on February 9, 1889 in Kats, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Hendrika died at the age of 70 on May 26, 1959 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5158. **Jacobus van der Weele**, son of **Marinus van der Weele** and **Lena Johanna Mol**, was born on May 7, 1890 in Kats, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died on July 4, 1890 in Kats, Zeeland, Nederland.

5159. **John Marinus van der Weele**, son of **Marinus van der Weele** and **Lena Johanna Mol**, was born on March 12, 1897 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten. He got married on April 12, 1924 in Ontario, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Mabel Bushart**, daughter of **James Bushart** and **Robina Ruffle**. She was born on December 9, 1895 in Ontario, New York, Verenigde Staten. Mabel died at the age of 104 on December 25, 1999 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten. John Marinus died at the age of 64 on September 21, 1961 in Williamson, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5160. **Charels John Moll**, son of **Marinus Johannes Mol** and **Jacoba Faas**, was born on October 15, 1893 in Monroe, New York, Verenigde Staten. Charels John died at the age of 49 on February 7, 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana, Verenigde Staten.

5161. **Marinus Moll**, son of **Marinus Johannes Mol** and **Jacoba Faas**, was born on April 21, 1901 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marinus died at the age of 52 on June 12, 1953 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5162. **Petronella Moll**, daughter of **Marinus Johannes Mol** and **Jacoba Faas**, was born on May 16, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on February 5, 1921 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Wesley Carroll**. Petronella died at the age of 71 on June 10, 1974 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5163. **Peter Henry Moll**, son of **Marinus Johannes Mol** and **Jacoba Faas**, was born on February 17, 1891 in Lakeside, Florida, Verenigde Staten. He got married on September 18, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Jannetje Quist**, daughter of **Jozua Quist** and **Maatje van Westenbrugge**. She was born on March 9, 1892 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jannetje died at the age of 58 on July 6, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Marvin John Moll**, follow 5899.
- **Mae Jean Moll**, follow 5900.

Peter Henry died at the age of 63 on April 9, 1954 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5164. **Cornelis Mol**, son of **Adriaan Mol** and **Pieterella den Braber**, was born on February 23, 1900 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 25, 1930 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marina Pieterella Kaashoek**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**. She was born on September 16, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Pieterella died at the age of 82 on July 1, 1987 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterella Adriana Mol**, follow 5901.
- **(Not public)**

Cornelis died at the age of 78 on February 14, 1979 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5165. **Abraham Mol**, son of **Adriaan Mol** and **Pieterella den Braber**, was born on March 5, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on June 18, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5166. **Abraham Johannes Mol**, son of **Adriaan Mol** and **Pieterella den Braber**, was born on January 23, 1906 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 13, 1929 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Willemina Nieuwelink**, daughter of **Krijn Nieuwelink** and **Lena Willemina Wagemaker**. She was born on June 25, 1908 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Willemina died at the age of 63 on June 17, 1972 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Mol**, follow 5902.
- **Krijn Mol**, follow 5903.

Abraham Johannes died at the age of 69 on April 14, 1975 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5167. **Neeltje Mol**, daughter of **Adriaan Mol** and **Pieterella den Braber**, was born on January 19, 1909 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 27, 1931 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arent Vaders**, son of **Johannis Hendrik Vaders** and **Maria van Prooijen**. He was born on May 14, 1906 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Arent died at the age of 55 on November 21, 1961 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Neeltje died and was buried.

5168. **Johannes Mol**, son of **Adriaan Mol** and **Pieterella den Braber**, was born on May 12, 1911 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1938 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krijntje Reijngoudt**, daughter of **Marinus Reijngoudt** and **Maria Poulina Nieuwelink**. She was born on September 6, 1913 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijntje died at the age of 91 on April 15, 2005 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried on April 20, 2005 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 79 on September 17, 1990 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5169. **Marinus Adriaan Mol**, son of **Adriaan Mol** and **Pieterella den Braber**, was born on August 25, 1914 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan died on April 29, 1915 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5170. **Marinus Adriaan Mol**, son of **Adriaan Mol** and **Pieterella den Braber**, was born on August 15, 1916 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan died 1979.

5171. **Neeltje Mol**, daughter of **Jacob Mol** and **Adriana van den Bos**, was born on August 2, 1903 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 6, 1925 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter den Braber**, son of **Maarten den Braber** and **Maria Kempeneers**. He was born on July 27, 1900 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landarbeider by profession. Pieter died at the age of 68 on February 23, 1969 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 61 on June 3, 1965 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5172. **Johanna Neeltje Overbeeke**, daughter of **Laurens Overbeeke** and **Dina van Beveren**, was born on May 23, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 10, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Snoep**, son of **Jacob Snoep** and **Janna Johanna Bazen**. He was born on April 21, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 41 on February 13, 1954 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Nn Snoep**, follow 5904.

Johanna Neeltje died at the age of 21 on March 30, 1938 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5173. **Maria Overbeeke**, daughter of **Laurens Overbeeke** and **Dina van Beveren**, was born on November 10, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 19, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arie Cornelis Bolier**, son of **Marinus Bolier** and **Elizabeth Janna Bijl**. He was born on September 12, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie Cornelis died at the age of 73 on December 4, 1987 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Janna Bolier**, follow 5905.
- **Elisabeth Janna Bolier**, follow 5906.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 5907.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 5908.

Maria died at the age of 71 on June 7, 1990 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5174. **Cornelia Belia Sorber**, daughter of **Abraham Sorber** and **Cornelia Belia Mol**, was born on November 6, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Belia died at the age of 1 on September 13, 1906 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5175. **Marinus Willem Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Janna Bijnagte**, was born on October 24, 1905 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 2, 1930 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hermina van den Hamer**, daughter of **Jan van den Hamer** and **Johanna Kuijper**. She was born on September 15, 1904 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hermina died and was buried. Marinus Willem died at the age of 59 on June 8, 1965 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

5176. **Johanna Katharina Mol**, daughter of **Marinus Mol** and **Janna Bijnagte**, was born on July 29, 1907 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Katharina died and was buried.

5177. **Willem Marinus Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Janna Bijnagte**, was born on October 14, 1908 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died at the age of 43 on September 28, 1952 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

5178. **Johannis Mol**, son of **Marinus Mol** and **Janna Bijnagte**, was born on April 29, 1910 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 38 on February 14, 1949 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

5179. **Maria Isabella Mol**, daughter of **Marinus Mol** and **Janna Bijnagte**, was born on October 1, 1912 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Isabella died and was buried.

5180. **Willemina Maria Mol**, daughter of **Johannes Mol** and **Johanna Pouwlina Kempeneers**, was born on November 19, 1914 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 30, 1937 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Leendert van der Reest**, son of **Abraham Cent van der Reest** and **Dina Bolier**. He was born on November 8, 1910 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Leendert died at the age of 62 on July 13, 1973 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willemina Maria died at the age of 55 on November 14, 1970 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5181. **Maria Cornelia Mol**, daughter of **Johannes Mol** and **Johanna Pouwlina Kempeneers**, was born on July 3, 1922 in Steenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Cornelia died at the age of 81 on August 8, 2003 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland.

5182. **Elisabeth Johana Mol**, daughter of **Johannes Mol** and **Johanna Pouwlina Kempeneers**, was born on March 21, 1916 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Johana died on July 25, 1916 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5183. **Elisabeth Johana Mol**, daughter of **Johannes Mol** and **Johanna Pouwlina Kempeneers**, was born on September 14, 1917 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Johana died at the age of 86 on April 17, 2004 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5184. **Maatje Cornelia Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Jacomina Maria van Vossen**, was born on October 12, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Cornelia died on October 24, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5185. **Anthonia Jacomina Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Jacomina Maria van Vossen**, was born on February 10, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonia Jacomina died on May 11, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5186. **Cornelis Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Jacomina Maria van Vossen**, was born on December 30, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 4, 1929 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Lindhout**, daughter of **Willem Marinus Lindhout** and **Willemina Droogers**. She was born on December 3, 1901 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 78 on February 10, 1980 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 87 on May 2, 1991 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5187. **Cornelis Jan Elenbaas**, son of **Adriaan Elenbaas** and **Jacoba Jacomina Dake**, was born on February 18, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jan died on December 11, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5188. **Jan Cornelis Elenbaas**, son of **Adriaan Elenbaas** and **Jacoba Jacomina Dake**, was born on January 28, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 29, 1926 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Leune**, daughter of **Abraham Leune** and **Lucretia Keur**. She was born on December 22, 1906 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried. Jan Cornelis died and is buried.

5189. **Maatje Lena Elenbaas**, daughter of **Adriaan Elenbaas** and **Jacoba Jacomina Dake**, was born on October 3, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Lena died and was buried.

5190. **Leendert Elenbaas**, son of **Adriaan Elenbaas** and **Jacoba Jacomina Dake**, was born on May 31, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on March 13, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5191. **Cornelis Elenbaas**, son of **Adriaan Elenbaas** and **Jacoba Jacomina Dake**, was born on January 12, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 9, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Cornelis died and is buried.

5192. **Leendert Elenbaas**, son of **Adriaan Elenbaas** and **Jacoba Jacomina Dake**, was born December , 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert died on August 8, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5193. **Johannes Elenbaas**, son of **Adriaan Elenbaas** and **Jacoba Jacomina Dake**, was born January , 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died on March 15, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5194. **Peter Kasteline**, son of **Leendert Kasteleijn** and **Christina Elenbaas**, was born on July 7, 1900 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on February 28, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Mildred R Scholl**, daughter of **David Scholl** and **Josephine Scholl**. She was born on September 4, 1904 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mildred R died at the age of 73 on March 8, 1978 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Virginia Rose Kasteline**, follow 5909.
- (Not public)

Peter died at the age of 91 on October 25, 1991 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5195. **Nellie Kastelin**, daughter of **Leendert Kasteleijn** and **Christina Elenbaas**, was born on August 19, 1901 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 16, 1923 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Leon Madsen**, son of **Nels Peter Madsen** and **Anne Elizabeth Jensen**. He was born on April 24, 1902 in Greenville, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Leon died at the age of 78 on November 22, 1980 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Dorothy Madsen**, follow 5910.

Nellie died at the age of 95 on April 24, 1997 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5196. **Marie Kastelin**, daughter of **Leendert Kasteleijn** and **Christina Elenbaas**, was born on April 20, 1904 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 3, 1922 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Roy Ralph Datema**, son of **George Milton Datema** and **Lijsbert Kooistra**. He was born on June 29, 1902 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Roy Ralph died at the age of 58 on September 22, 1960 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marie died at the age of 99 on April 8, 2004 in Jupiter, Florida, Verenigde Staten.

5197. **Ary Bierens**, son of **Dignus Bierens** and **Jacomina Elenbaas**, was born on May 22, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on November 23, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Eleanor Elizabeth Alexis**, daughter of **Ivar August Alexis** and **Elizabeth Erickson**. She was born on November 1, 1919 in Småland, Gotlands, Zweden. Eleanor Elizabeth died at the age of 81 on January 20, 2001 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Richard Ary Bierens**, follow 5911.
- (Not public)

Ary died at the age of 76 on November 20, 1988 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5198. **Gerald Bierens**, son of **Dignus Bierens** and **Jacomina Elenbaas**, was born on December 16, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on September 21, 1933 in Elkhart County, Indiana, Verenigde Staten with **Henrietta Marion Schutt**. Gerald died at the age of 70 on February 28, 1984 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5199. **Adrian Bierens**, son of **Dignus Bierens** and **Jacomina Elenbaas**, was born on February 9, 1918 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Adrian died at the age of 90 on December 7, 2008 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5200. **Margaret Jennet Bierens**, daughter of **Dignus Bierens** and **Jacomina Elenbaas**, was born on June 15, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Margaret Jennet died at the age of 97 on December 17, 2017 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5201. **Anton Bierens**, son of **Dignus Bierens** and **Jacomina Elenbaas**, was born on May 28, 1923 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on June 19, 1945 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Doris Mae VanBelzen**, daughter of **Martin VanBelzen** and **Johanna Goudzwaard**. She was born on June 25, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Doris Mae died at the age of 94 on February 17, 2020 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Anton died at the age of 74 on November 10, 1997 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5202. **Maatje Dina Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**, was born on August 21, 1889 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 14, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Oudenaarde**, son of **Cornelis Oudenaarde** and **Maria den Engelsman**. He was born on January 11, 1890 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 59 on November 18, 1949 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maatje Dina died at the age of 73 on July 15, 1963 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5203. **Cornelis Johannis Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**, was born on August 2, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannis died on December 1, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5204. **Johanna Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**, was born on November 22, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died on September 23, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5205. **Dina Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**, was born on April 22, 1897 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 17, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus van der Graaf**, son of **Cornelis van der Graaf** and **Janna van Oost**. He was born on May 21, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 82 on November 24, 1978 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 61 on March 11, 1959 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5206. **Johannis Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**, was born on August 27, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 20, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Clasina Overbeeke**, daughter of **Izaak Overbeeke** and **Stoffelina Huberdina Quist**. She was born on November 13, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina died at the age of 84 on November 21, 1982 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Cornelis died at the age of 60 on October 31, 1959 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5207. **Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**, was born on May 14, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 8, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**. She was born on February 7, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 82 on October 17, 1986 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 37 on May 8, 1940 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5208. **Leendert Johannes Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**, was born on June 28, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 24, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Francina van 't Hof**, daughter of **Pieter van 't Hof** and **Jacoba Goedegebuure**. She was born on April 28, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Francina died at the age of 71 on May 8, 1976 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Johannes died at the age of 74 on July 10, 1979 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5209. **Johannis Willem Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Vroegop** and **Clasina de Jager**, was born on April 1, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Willem died and is buried.

5210. **Willem Gerard Johannis Marius Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Vroegop** and **Clasina de Jager**, was born on November 2, 1914 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Gerard Johannis Marius died on December 31, 1914 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5211. **Anna Jacoba Suzanna Elenbaas**, daughter of **Johannes Elenbaas** and **Maatje van den Boogaart**, was born on October 24, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 3, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Martha Hikke**. He was born on June 5, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Cornelis died at the age of 72 on June 20, 1972 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Martha Maartje Heijboer**, follow 5912.
- **Johannes (Jo) Heijboer**, follow 5913.

Anna Jacoba Suzanna died and was buried.

5212. **Pieter Elenbaas**, son of **Johannes Elenbaas** and **Maatje van den Boogaart**, was born on August 3, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 18, 1926 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Adriana Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Sara Laban**. She was born on November 15, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Adriana died at the age of 89 on August 26, 1991 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 77 on December 9, 1978 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5213. **Johannes Elenbaas**, son of **Johannes Elenbaas** and **Maatje van den Boogaart**, was born on September 24, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

5214. **NN Elenbaas**, son of **Johannes Elenbaas** and **Maatje van den Boogaart**, was born on May 18, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on May 18, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5215. **Abraham Kurvink**, son of **Thomas Kurvink** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**, was born on August 27, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 14, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Abrahamina Schout**, daughter of **Arnout Schout** and **Pieterella Goedegebuure**. She was born on September 25, 1904 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Abrahamina died at the age of 59 on May 3, 1964 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died and is buried.

5216. **Johannis Kurvink**, son of **Thomas Kurvink** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**, was born on September 2, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died and is buried.

5217. **Apolonia Kurvink**, daughter of **Thomas Kurvink** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**, was born on January 15, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Apolonia died and was buried.

5218. **Anna Jacoba Kurvink**, daughter of **Thomas Kurvink** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**, was born on September 26, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Jacoba died and was buried.

5219. **Jan Thomas Kurvink**, son of **Thomas Kurvink** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**, was born on October 27, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Thomas died and is buried.

5220. **David Kurvink**, son of **Thomas Kurvink** and **Cornelia Elenbaas**, was born 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. David died on November 14, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5221. **Geertje Jacoba Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop** and **Pieterella Elenbaas**, was born on February 22, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje Jacoba died at the age of 17 on May 16, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5222. **Johannis Jacob Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop** and **Pieterella Elenbaas**, was born on July 29, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Jacob died and is buried.

5223. **Jannetje Adriana Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop** and **Pieterella Elenbaas**, was born on May 28, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Adriana died and was buried.

5224. **Jacob Johannis Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop** and **Pieterella Elenbaas**, was born on March 28, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Johannis died and is buried.

5225. **Anna Jacoba Vroegop**, daughter of **Jacob Adriaan Vroegop** and **Pieterella Elenbaas**, was born on October 6, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Jacoba died and was buried.

5226. **Maria Isabella van Dijke**, daughter of **Izak Pieter van Dijke** and **Janna Willemina Faasse**, was born on March 19, 1891 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Isabella died at the age of 92 on May 23, 1983 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5227. **Josephine M. Vandyke**, daughter of **Izak Pieter van Dijke** and **Janna Willemina Faasse**, was born on July 10, 1893 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Josephine M. died October , 1965 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5228. **Wilhelmina Vandyke**, daughter of **Izak Pieter van Dijke** and **Janna Willemina Faasse**, was born on November 2, 1894 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Wilhelmina died at the age of 87 on August 19, 1982 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5229. **Martin Vandyke**, son of **Izak Pieter van Dijke** and **Janna Willemina Faasse**, was born on May 6, 1904 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Martin died at the age of 61 on October 7, 1965 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5230. **Anthony Tony C. Beurkens**, son of **Marinus Beurkens** and **Pieterella Willemina Kornelia van Dijke**, was born on August 25, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Anthony Tony C. died at the age of 38 on May 12, 1928 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5231. **Jan Pieter Mosselman**, son of **Adriaan Jan Mosselman** and **Maatje Anthonia Slager**, was born on April 28, 1894 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Margaretha van Beveren**, daughter of **Cornelis van Beveren** and **Sara Wessels**. She was born on February 28, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Margaretha died at the age of 76 on June 21, 1975 in Borssele, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Pieter died at the age of 93 on March 22, 1988 in Borssele, Zeeland, Nederland.

5232. **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, daughter of **Adriaan Jan Mosselman** and **Maatje Anthonia Slager**, was born on December 19, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on February 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Burgers**, son of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**. He was born on August 28, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 5, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland metselaar and on February 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland metselaar by profession. Johannis died at the

age of 82 on February 15, 1989 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriaan Burgers**, follow 5914.
- **Willem Burgers**, follow 5915.

She got married (2) on April 3, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Johannes van Vossen**, son of **Leendert Gijsbrecht van Vossen** and **Pieterella Franke**. He was born on August 6, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Johannes died at the age of 72 on March 2, 1996 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Maatje died at the age of 95 on May 6, 2005 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5233. **Trijntje Aplonia Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis Moerland** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, was born on February 23, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 12, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Izak van der Weele**, son of **Izak Marinus van der Weele** and **Neeltje Steketee**. He was born on January 18, 1908 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Izak died at the age of 86 on October 11, 1994 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Trijntje Aplonia died at the age of 86 on January 7, 1997 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5234. **Johanna Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis Moerland** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, was born on June 1, 1921 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 9, 1945 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gommert Hage**, son of **Marinus Hage** and **Jacoba Quist**. He was born on April 27, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gommert died at the age of 81 on October 11, 2000 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 78 on July 16, 1999 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5235. **Elizabeth Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis Moerland** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, was born on October 3, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 18, 1935 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Scherpenisse**, son of **Willem Scherpenisse** and **Jannetje Kaashoek**. He was born on October 22, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 74 on April 7, 1981 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannetje Scherpenisse**, follow 5916.

Elizabeth died at the age of 73 on July 12, 1985 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5236. **Johanna Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis Moerland** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, was born on August 2, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 1 on August 21, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5237. **Jannetje Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Cornelis Moerland** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, was born on June 9, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1940 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Willem Keur**, son of **Bartel Keur** and **Adriana Dijkema**. He was born on January 1, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 85 on May 8, 1999 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 71 on August 25, 1987 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5238. **Jacob Moerland**, son of **Marinus Cornelis Moerland** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, was born on April 13, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 8, 1948 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Willemina Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Adriaan**

Marinus Scherpenisse and **Neeltje Adriana Christina Rijnberg**. She was born on July 19, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Willemina died at the age of 72 on February 6, 1991 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (2) with **Catharina van Eenennaam**, daughter of **Hubrecht van Eenennaam** and **Jannetje Neeltje Hage**. She was born on August 2, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 85 on July 25, 2011 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 88 on November 4, 2007 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5239. **Cornelia Westdorp**, daughter of **Adriaan Westdorp** and **Jannetje Cornelia Elisabeth Moeliker**, was born on February 26, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 1 on July 21, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5240. **Geertje Cornelia Westdorp**, daughter of **Adriaan Westdorp** and **Jannetje Cornelia Elisabeth Moeliker**, was born on March 4, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje Cornelia died at the age of 80 on March 23, 1989 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5241. **Abraham Marinus Westdorp**, son of **Adriaan Westdorp** and **Jannetje Cornelia Elisabeth Moeliker**, was born on January 9, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Marinus died at the age of 75 on November 24, 1993 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5242. **Marinus Cornelis Westdorp**, son of **Adriaan Westdorp** and **Jannetje Cornelia Elisabeth Moeliker**, was born on July 30, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died at the age of 57 on May 17, 1978 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5243. **Adriana Geertje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Johannis Scherpenisse** and **Cornelia Adriana Moeliker**, was born on January 2, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Geertje died at the age of 91 on July 5, 2002 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried on July 10, 2002 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5244. **Josina Maria Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Cornelia Jacoba Goedegebuure**, was born on January 2, 1899 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina Maria died and was buried.

5245. **Jan Johannis Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Cornelia Jacoba Goedegebuure**, was born on June 3, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Johannis died and is buried.

5246. **Johannis Abraham Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Cornelia Jacoba Goedegebuure**, was born on November 4, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis Abraham died at the age of 51 on June 30, 1953 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5247. **Jacob Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Heijboer** and **Cornelia Jacoba Goedegebuure**, was born on December 25, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Adriaan died and is buried.

5248. **Hubrecht Jan Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacob Scherpenisse** and **Leuntje Goedegebuure**, was born on May 24, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubrecht Jan died at the age of 29 on January 10, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5249. **Jan Scherpenisse**, son of **Jacob Scherpenisse** and **Leuntje Goedegebuure**, was born on August 8, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on September 25, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5250. **Pieter Marinus Polderman**, son of **Johannis Polderman** and **Dina van der Klooster**, was born on September 6, 1895 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5251. **Johanna Pieterella Polderman**, daughter of **Johannis Polderman** and **Dina van der Klooster**, was born on February 17, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Iman Rijnberg**, son of **Mattheus Rijnberg** and **Thona van Dijke**. He was born on September 27, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Iman died and is buried. Johanna Pieterella died and was buried.

5252. **Pieter Polderman**, son of **Pieter Polderman** and **Josina Gunst**, was born on September 20, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 2, 1942 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Rosetta Jacoba Ridderhof**, daughter of **Pieter Ridderhof** and **Cornelia Janna Vroegop**. She was born on July 2, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Rosetta Jacoba died at the age of 91 on March 7, 2004 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 89 on May 28, 2000 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5253. **Maatje Polderman**, daughter of **Pieter Polderman** and **Josina Gunst**, was born 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 1, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Pipping**, son of **Cornelis Pieter Pipping** and **Neeltje Klippel**. He was born on January 2, 1913 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried. Maatje died on March 20, 1952 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5254. **Maria Cornelia Vermeulen**, daughter of **Hektor Vermeulen** and **Janna Adriana de Jager**, was born on June 18, 1899 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 7, 1922 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Joele**, son of **Johannes Joele** and **Barbara Cornelis Hollemans**. He was born on December 16, 1896 in Willemstad, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Maria Cornelia died and was buried.

5255. **Huijbrecht Cornelis Vermeulen**, son of **Wessel Vermeulen** and **Willemina Filius**, was born on August 2, 1909 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Huijbrecht Cornelis died and is buried.

5256. **Adriaan Louis Kampman**, son of **Ricus Elias Kampman** and **Quirina Hendrika Adriana Vermeulen**, was born on March 25, 1909 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 15, 1933 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Jannetje van Eenennaam**, daughter of **Salomon van Eenennaam** and **Willemina Pieterella Andriessen**. She was born on May 6, 1911 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Jannetje died at the age of 94 on February 17, 2006 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willij Kampman**, follow 5917.
- (Not public)

Adriaan Louis died at the age of 86 on August 9, 1995 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland.

5257. **Huibrecht Kampman**, son of **Ricus Elias Kampman** and **Quirina Hendrika Adriana Vermeulen**, was born on March 3, 1910 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrecht died on June 27, 1910 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5258. **Huibrecht Kampman**, son of **Ricus Elias Kampman** and **Quirina Hendrika Adriana Vermeulen**, was born on September 28, 1911 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrecht died and is buried.

5259. **Huijbrecht Schippers**, son of **Cornelis Abraham Schippers** and **Plonia Pieterella Vermeulen**, was born 1915 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Huijbrecht died on April 20, 1931 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5260. **Esther van Dullemen**, daughter of **Simon van Dullemen** and **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Iwaarden**, was born on April 17, 1917 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Esther died at the age of 45 on May 31, 1962 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5261. **Marinus van Dullemen**, son of **Simon van Dullemen** and **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Iwaarden**, was born on June 25, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 80 on January 14, 1999 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5262. **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Dullemen**, daughter of **Simon van Dullemen** and **Wilhelmina Jacoba van Iwaarden**, was born on November 16, 1919 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Jacoba died at the age of 80 on May 28, 2000 in Bergschenhoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5263. **Jan Leendert Kamhoot**, son of **Jacob Jacobus Kamhoot** and **Sara Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on July 26, 1898 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Leendert died on January 14, 1899 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5264. **Jan Leendert Kamhoot**, son of **Jacob Jacobus Kamhoot** and **Sara Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on November 13, 1899 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Leendert died and is buried.

5265. **Adriana Jacoba Kamhoot**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobus Kamhoot** and **Sara Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on February 23, 1904 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 29, 1925 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Cornelis Quist**, son of **Jacobus Dingenis Quist** and **Maria Frederika Rijstenbil**. He was born on January 19, 1895 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Cornelis died at the age of 87 on May 12, 1982 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Jacoba died at the age of 79 on November 23, 1983 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5266. **Jacoba Johanna Kamhoot**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobus Kamhoot** and **Sara Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on August 11, 1907 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died on March 9, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5267. **Jacoba Johanna Kamhoot**, daughter of **Jacob Jacobus Kamhoot** and **Sara Cornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on November 8, 1911 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died and was buried.

5268. **Belia Noom**, daughter of **Nelewart Noom** and **Wilhelmina Cornelia Nieuwenhuizen**, was born on June 15, 1904 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Adriaan den Engelsman**, son of **Abraham Adriaan den Engelsman** and **Cornelia de Zwarte**. He was born on September 30, 1899 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Adriaan died and is buried. Belia died and was buried.

5269. **Johannis van Dalen**, son of **Johannis van Dalen** and **Maria Izabella Noom**, was born on December 22, 1909 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died and is buried.

5270. **NN Noom**, son of **Izaäk Marinus Noom** and **Wilhelmina Johanna Noom**, was born on September 5, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 5, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5271. **Cornelis Willem Noom**, son of **Marinus Noom** and **Helena Elizabeth Westerweel**, was born on May 9, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Willem died on May 16, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5272. **Jannetje Jacoba de Graaf**, daughter of **Jasper Jacobus de Graaf** and **Elizabeth Verkerke**, was born on January 15, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 6, 1950 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Burgers**, son of **Johannis Burgers** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**. He was born on April 23, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 89 on February 20, 2018 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jasper Jacobus Burgers**, follow 6004.

Jannetje Jacoba died at the age of 76 on May 29, 2006 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5273. **Willem Hendrik de Haan**, son of **Pieter Cornelis de Haan** and **Johanna Geertruida de Graaf**, was born on April 15, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 27, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Jacoba Knulst**, daughter of **Jacobus Knulst** and **Dina Janse**. She was born 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Jacoba died and was buried. Willem Hendrik died and is buried.

5274. **Hendrik Quaak**, son of **Gerard Jozua Quaak** and **Machalina Adriana de Graaf**, was born on February 14, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 21, 1940 in Wieringen, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Adriana Pieterella de Krijger**, daughter of **Jan de Krijger** and **Jopje van Wijngaarden**. She was born on October 28, 1911 in Hardinxveld, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Pieterella died at the age of 89 on March 4, 2001 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 85 on July 29, 1995 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5275. **12-05-1921 Quaak**, daughter of **Willem Quaak** and **Dingena Maria van Zetten**, was born on April 17, 1922 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 4, 1945 in Born, Limburg, Nederland with **Cornelis Marinus van den Berge**, son of **Cornelis Willem van den Berge** and **Helena Moerland**. He was born on April 19, 1921 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 94 on January 19, 2016 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. 12-05-1921 died at the age of 86 on May 20, 2008 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5276. **Johannis Heijboer**, son of **Adriaan Cornelis Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Johanna de Viet**, was born on September 17, 1920 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. He is dr. ir. research chemicus tno by profession. He got married on March 21, 1957 in Stolwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Johannis died at the age of 74 on April 23, 1995 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

5277. **Johannes de Viet**, son of **Nathanael de Viet** and **Willemina Anthonisse**, was born on August 31, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is van landarbeider /havenwerker/ timmerman/ naar congieerse techn school by profession. He got married on December 15, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Elizabeth Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Jacoba Maatje van Gorsel**. She was born on March 23, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Elizabeth died at the age of 83 on December 29, 1998 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 87 on September 20, 2000 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on September 24, 2000 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5278. **Cornelia de Viet**, daughter of **Nathanael de Viet** and **Willemina Anthonisse**, was born on August 31, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died 2000.

5279. **Piet de Viet**, son of **Nathanael de Viet** and **Willemina Anthonisse**, was born on June 9, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Piet died 2002 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5280. **Willem de Viet**, son of **Nathanael de Viet** and **Willemina Anthonisse**, was born on January 27, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 89 on November 24, 2011 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5281. **Elisa de Viet**, son of **Nathanael de Viet** and **Willemina Anthonisse**, was born on April 30, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisa died at the age of 84 on May 14, 2010 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5282. **Elizabeth Vos**, daughter of **Adriaan Vos** and **Rosetta de Viet**, was born in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 11, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johan Coenraad Wijngaard**, son of **Frans Wijngaard** and **Klasina Schenk**. He was born on November 18, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johan Coenraad died in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Frans Wijngaard**, follow 5918.

Elizabeth died on January 4, 1996 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5283. **Maria Vos**, daughter of **Adriaan Vos** and **Rosetta de Viet**. Maria died on August 22, 1918 in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5284. **Jan Lindhout**, son of **Abraham Dingenis Lindhout** and **Clazina Marina de Viet**, was born on November 21, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

5285. **Pieterella Quist**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Quist** and **Tona Manneke**, was born on December 26, 1931 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 14 on July 4, 1946 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5286. **Jan van Dullemen**, son of **Cornelis van Dullemen** and **Elizabeth Manneke**, was born on August 26, 1917 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 17, 1940 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Wijnanda Wilhelmina Schot**, daughter of **Simon Schot** and **Johanna Tona Baaij**. She was born on June 5, 1917 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Wijnanda Wilhelmina died at the age of 75 on April 25, 1993 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 77 on December 4, 1994 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5287. **Johanna Jacoba Bazen**, daughter of **Jan Jacobus Bazen** and **Jansje Manneke**, was born on October 16, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 24, 1944 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Jan de Feijter**, son of **Aarnout de Feijter** and **Geertruida Paulina Dieleman**. He was born on June 7, 1907 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Jan died at the age of 58 on June 12, 1965 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Jansje Johanna de Feijter**, follow 5919.

Johanna Jacoba died at the age of 82 on January 27, 2002 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland.

5288. **Catharina van As**, daughter of **Johannis van As** and **Elisabeth Heijboer**, was born on May 20, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 68 on December 25, 1984 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5289. **Adriaan van As**, son of **Johannis van As** and **Elisabeth Heijboer**, was born on December 27, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 62 on October 17, 1982 in Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5290. **Naomie van As**, daughter of **Johannis van As** and **Elisabeth Heijboer**, was born on April 20, 1930 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Naomie died at the age of 59 on August 23, 1989 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australië.

5291. **Davina Catharina van Klinken**, daughter of **Marinus van Klinken** and **Maria van der Kaaij**, was born on September 3, 1894 in Leiderdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1917 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerard van den Berg**, son of **Hermanus van den Berg** and **Jannetje Chaudron**. He was born on August 2, 1890 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerard died at the age of 39 on February 20, 1930 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Davina Catharina died and was buried.

5292. **Johannes Lucas van Klinken**, son of **Marinus van Klinken** and **Maria van der Kaaij**, was born on October 2, 1897 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on February 24, 1916 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Sara Maria Tegelaar**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacobus Tegelaar** and **Maria Buskens**. She was born on September 13, 1898 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Sara Maria died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Lucas van Klinken**, follow 5920.
- **Johannes Lucas van Klinken**, follow 5921.

Johannes Lucas died and is buried.

5293. **Jacoba Margaretha van Klinken**, daughter of **Marinus van Klinken** and **Maria van der Kaaij**, was born on December 30, 1902 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 24, 1923 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Schreuder**, son of **Johan Hendrik Schreuder** and **Geertje Ruardij**. He was born on July 15, 1898 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Willem died and is buried. Jacoba Margaretha died and was buried.

5294. **Marinus de Valk**, son of **Jacob de Valk** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on August 23, 1894 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1919 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Koopman**, daughter of **Cornelus Koopman** and **Cornelia Hoogstrate**. She was born on November 30, 1895 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 80 on July 20, 1976 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelus Jacob de Valk**, follow 5922.

Marinus died at the age of 83 on March 3, 1978 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5295. **Jozina Cornelia de Valk**, daughter of **Jacob de Valk** and **Jannetje Heijboer**, was born on June 5, 1896 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jozina Cornelia died at the age of 20 on September 6, 1916 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5296. **NN de Later**, a child of **Frans de Later** and **Lena van der Maas**, was born on September 11, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on September 11, 1907 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5297. **Cornelis Johannes de Later**, son of **Frans de Later** and **Lena van der Maas**, was born on January 4, 1911 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5298. **Jannetje Maria de Later**, daughter of **Frans de Later** and **Lena van der Maas**, was born on May 8, 1912 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on September 2, 1932 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Padmos**, son of **Johannes Padmos** and **Adriaantje Zeeman**. He was born on March 5, 1907 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on March 25, 1941 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider and on September 2, 1932 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Leendert died at the age of 34 on March 25, 1941 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Frans Padmos**, follow 5923.
- **Frans Johannes Padmos**, follow 5924.

She got married (2) on September 5, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Burgers**, son of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Pieterella Moelker**. He was born on August 28, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 5, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland metselaar and on February 2, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland metselaar by profession. Johannis died at the age of 82 on February 15, 1989 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jannetje Maria died at the age of 87 on December 18, 1999 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5299. **Johannes Cornelis de Later**, son of **Frans de Later** and **Lena van der Maas**, was born on January 30, 1914 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5300. **Jacob de Later**, son of **Frans de Later** and **Lena van der Maas**, was born on April 14, 1917 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on February 13, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5301. **Pieterella de Later**, daughter of **Frans de Later** and **Lena van der Maas**, was born about 1921 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died on July 24, 1923 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5302. **Neeltje Wapenaar**, daughter of **Jacob Wapenaar** and **Krina Pieterella Kwaak**, was born on April 11, 1912 in Maassluis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 2 on August 29, 1914 in Maassluis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5303. **Cornelis Adriaan Kwaak**, son of **Jacob Hendrik Kwaak** and **Maria Jannetje Broodman**, was born on June 16, 1909 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 29, 1932 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Wilhelmina Nikerk**, daughter of **Kornelis Nikerk** and **Pietje Kooman**. She was born on November 14, 1912 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 75 on July 25, 1988 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 63 on October 1, 1972 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5304. **Alberdina Jannetje Kwaak**, daughter of **Jacob Hendrik Kwaak** and **Maria Jannetje Broodman**, was born on April 3, 1911 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Alberdina Jannetje died at the age of 81 on September 5, 1992 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

5305. **Adriaan Cornelis Kwaak**, son of **Jacob Hendrik Kwaak** and **Maria Jannetje Broodman**, was born on August 5, 1917 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 87 on November 22, 2004 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5306. **NN Kwaak**, a child of **Jacob Hendrik Kwaak** and **Maria Jannetje Broodman**, was born on December 25, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on December 25, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5307. **Magdalena Jannetje Itha**, daughter of **David Itha** and **Wouterina Kwaak**, was born on April 30, 1914 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Magdalena Jannetje died and was buried.

5308. **Jasper Karel Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Pieterella Lena van der Werf**, was born on August 29, 1910 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jasper Karel died at the age of 87 on March 7, 1998 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5309. **Davina Maria van der Werf**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob van der Werf** and **Anna Cornelia van Oost**, was born on September 21, 1911 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 28, 1932 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Bolijn**, son of **Willem Bolijn** and **Sara de Graaf**. He was born on April 13, 1909 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 30 on October 14, 1939 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Jacob Bolijn**, follow 5925.
- **Leendert Paulus Bolijn**, follow 5926.

Davina Maria died at the age of 92 on December 26, 2003 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5310. **Pieter Karel van der Werf**, son of **Pieter Jacob van der Werf** and **Anna Cornelia van Oost**, was born on January 10, 1913 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Karel died and is buried.

5311. **Mattheus Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Paulus Vroegop** and **Pieterella Goudzwaard**, was born on March 20, 1907 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 13, 1931 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella de Zwarte**, daughter of **Marinus de Zwarte** and **Cornelia Sol**. She was born on May 24, 1908 in Hoek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Pieterella died and was buried. Mattheus died and is buried.

5312. **Jan Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Paulus Vroegop** and **Pieterella Goudzwaard**, was born on June 17, 1908 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

5313. **Arie Marinus Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Paulus Vroegop** and **Pieterella Goudzwaard**, was born on November 9, 1910 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 20, 1936 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Maria Pieterella Eijke**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus Eijke** and **Anna Fraeijenhove**. She was born on September 26, 1913 in Ovezande, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maria Pieterella died and was buried. Arie Marinus died and is buried.

5314. **Matthijs Machiel Vroegop**, son of **Johannis Paulus Vroegop** and **Pieterella Goudzwaard**, was born on December 24, 1914 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1938 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Matthijs Machiel died and is buried.

5315. **Neeltje Overbeeke**, daughter of **Jacob Overbeeke** and **Levina Dorst**, was born on August 17, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 16, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik van IJsseldijk**, son of **Adriaan van IJsseldijk** and **Janna Uijl**. He was born on September 14, 1888 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 31 on June 11, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

She got married (2) on April 4, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Marinus Neele**, son of **Danker Pieter Neele** and **Jozina Hoek**. He was born on September 14, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Marinus died at the age of 62 on December 30, 1959 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 75 on March 28, 1972 in Reimerswaal, Zeeland, Nederland.

5316. **Izaak Cornelis van Oeveren**, son of **Lambertus van Oeveren** and **Jannetje Dorst**, was born on October 26, 1893 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak Cornelis died at the age of 43 on May 28, 1937 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5317. **Neeltje Cornelia van Oeveren**, daughter of **Lambertus van Oeveren** and **Jannetje Dorst**, was born on October 4, 1895 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Cornelia died and was buried.

5318. **Cornelis Izaäk van Oeveren**, son of **Lambertus van Oeveren** and **Jannetje Dorst**, was born on February 1, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Izaäk died on February 12, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5319. **Judith Marie Sands**, daughter of **Mathew Sands** and **Helen Vangilst**, was born on August 26, 1936 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Judith Marie died at the age of 73 on January 29, 2010 in Lake County, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

5320. **Richard Sands**, son of **Mathew Sands** and **Helen Vangilst**, was born on May 1, 1938 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten. Richard died at the age of 74 on February 6, 2013 in Fall River, Massachusetts, Verenigde Staten.

5321. **Charles Tjoelker**, son of **Pier Tjoelker** and **Anna Oordt**, was born on May 3, 1929 in Everson, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Charles died at the age of 80 on July 9, 2009 in Whatcom County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

5322. **NN Oordt**, son of **William John Oordt** and **Florence Mildred Butler**, was born on January 18, 1946 in Seattle, Washington, Verenigde Staten. NN died on January 18, 1946 in Seattle, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

5323. **Jean Woudstra**, daughter of **Leendert Woudstra** and **Maatje Cornelia Helena Padmos**, was born on June 29, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jean died on April 13, 1921 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5324. **Edna Woudstra**, daughter of **Leendert Woudstra** and **Maatje Cornelia Helena Padmos**, was born on August 19, 1914 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on April 20, 1935 in Porter County, Indiana, Verenigde Staten with **Harvey Yokom**, son of **Frederick D. Yokom** and **Marie E. Datema**. He was born on September 2, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Harvey died at the age of 61 on April 13, 1975 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Edna died at the age of 97 on July 4, 2012 in Coral Springs County, Florida, Verenigde Staten.

5325. **Jean Woudstra**, daughter of **Leendert Woudstra** and **Maatje Cornelia Helena Padmos**, was born on May 17, 1922 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Robert Phelps**, son of **William Nathan Phelps** and **Pearl Pauline McLaughlin**. He was born on February 14, 1918 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Robert died at the age of 66 on October 18, 1984 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Thomas Steven Phelps**, follow 5927.
- **Joseph Alan Phelps**, follow 5928.
- **Nancy Phelps**, follow 5929.

Jean died at the age of 63 on July 12, 1985 in Chester, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5326. **Elizabeth Heijboer**, daughter of **Hendrik Johannes Heijboer** and **Adriaantje de Witte**, was born on October 14, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 21, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dingemans Pieter van de Ree**, son of **Arie van de Ree** and **Jannetje Bouwman**. He was born on June 14, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingemans Pieter died 1994. Elizabeth died at the age of 84 on January 12, 1994 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5327. **Marinus Cornelis Heijboer**, son of **Hendrik Johannes Heijboer** and **Adriaantje de Witte**, was born on December 6, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died at the age of 75 on September 18, 1989 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5328. **Adriaan Heijboer**, son of **Hendrik Johannes Heijboer** and **Adriaantje de Witte**, was born on November 25, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on January 8, 1995 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5329. **Jan Pieter Hage**, son of **Jacobus Hage** and **Elizabeth van Dijke**, was born on February 17, 1926 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Cornelia van Noorden**, daughter of **Jan van Noorden** and **Janna Weststrate**. She was born on January 12, 1927 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 81 on August 12, 2008 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Pieter died at the age of 78 on July 6, 2004 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5330. **Jan Cornelis Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Dina Paulina Westdorp**, was born on January 13, 1922 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 22, 1944 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Janna Clasina Plandsoen**, daughter of **Daniel Plandsoen** and **Adriana Cornelia Sloomaker**. She was born on June 22, 1923 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Clasina died at the age of 89 on April 30, 2013 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died at the age of 90 on December 31, 2012 in Zuidland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5331. **Cornelia van Prooijen**, daughter of **Jan van Prooijen** and **Leuntje Quist**, was born on July 17, 1916 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 12, 1944 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Snoep**, son of **Jacob Snoep** and **Janna Johanna Bazen**. He was born on April 21, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 41 on February 13, 1954 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 72 on February 20, 1989 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland and was buried on February 24, 1989 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5332. **Neeltje Quist**, daughter of **Arie Quist** and **Maaïke Adriana Rombout**, was born on September 5, 1925 in Mookhoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Neeltje died at the age of 77 on December 13, 2002.

5333. **Andreas Mattheus Quist**, son of **Hubrecht Quist** and **Gerrigje Johanna Buurman**, was born 1925 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Andreas Mattheus died on April 17, 1989 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on April 21, 1989 in Puttershoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5334. **Neeltje Elizabeth de Jeu**, daughter of **Gijsbert Goose de Jeu** and **Maria Hengstmengel**, was born on August 17, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 17, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Krijn Leendert Hoek**, son of **Arie Hoek** and **Johanna de Klepper**. He was born on September 30, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Krijn Leendert died and is buried. Neeltje Elizabeth died and was buried.

5335. **Pieter Paulus de Jeu**, son of **Gijsbert Goose de Jeu** and **Maria Hengstmengel**, was born on March 9, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Paulus died and is buried.

5336. **Teunis de Jeu**, son of **Gijsbert Goose de Jeu** and **Maria Hengstmengel**, was born on September 18, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Teunis died on December 5, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5337. **NN Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonij Dingeman Hengstmengel** and **Lena Prince**, was born on July 7, 1916 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 7, 1916 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5338. **NN Hengstmengel**, son of **Anthonij Dingeman Hengstmengel** and **Lena Prince**, was born on July 7, 1916 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 7, 1916 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5339. **Margaretha Johanna Hengstmengel**, daughter of **Gerardus Hengstmengel** and **Aaltje van der Laan**, was born on November 11, 1920 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Margaretha Johanna died at the age of 86 on September 24, 2007 in Capelle aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5340. **Adriaan Dingeman Hengstmengel**, son of **Gerardus Hengstmengel** and **Aaltje van der Laan**, was born on June 11, 1923 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Pieterella den Hartog**. Adriaan Dingeman died at the age of 84 on October 25, 2007 in Capelle aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5341. **Dingeman Hendrik Hengstmengel**, son of **Gerardus Hengstmengel** and **Aaltje van der Laan**, was born on May 20, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dingeman Hendrik died at the age of 85 on February 6, 2013 in Driebergen, Utrecht, Nederland.

5342. **Hendrik Gerardus Hengstmengel**, son of **Gerardus Hengstmengel** and **Aaltje van der Laan**, was born on January 12, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik Gerardus died at the age of 64 on October 2, 2003 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5343. **Paulina Krina Uijl**, daughter of **Jacob Uijl** and **Maatje van Driel**, was born on May 18, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Adriaan Sebastiaan Suurlant**, son of **Dirk Willem Suurlant** and **Maatje Gijsberdina Suurlant**. He was born on December 26, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Sebastiaan died at the age of 85 on June 3, 2002 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulina Krina died at the age of 88 on November 14, 2009 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

5344. **Krina Paulina Uijl**, daughter of **Jacob Uijl** and **Maatje van Driel**, was born on May 25, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on February 15, 1945 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. She got married on February 15, 1945 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Daniël Marinus Bijl**, son of **Cornelis Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**. He was born on July 10, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on February 15, 1945 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider by profession. Daniël Marinus died at the age of 81 on February 8, 2002 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Krina Paulina died at the age of 86 on March 10, 2009 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5345. **Huberdina Uijl**, daughter of **Jacob Uijl** and **Maatje van Driel**, was born on September 5, 1925 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married August , 1950 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Jan de Graaf**, son of **Marinus de Graaf** and **Cornelia Catharina Suurlant**. He was born on July 23, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jan died at the age of 88 on November 9, 2006 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Huberdina died at the age of 92 on September 29, 2017 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5346. **Marinus Uijl**, son of **Jacob Uijl** and **Maatje van Driel**, was born on October 26, 1927 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died on December 24, 1927 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5347. **Marinus Uijl**, son of **Jacob Uijl** and **Maatje van Driel**, was born on March 7, 1929 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 79 on February 26, 2009 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5348. **Jacob Jan Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Johanna van den Boogaart**, was born 1932 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Jan died on May 31, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5349. **NN Hage**, a child of **Jan Hage** and **Johanna van den Boogaart**, was born on March 29, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on March 29, 1934 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5350. **Jannetje Aaltje Overbeeke**, daughter of **Marinus Jan Overbeeke** and **Jannetje van Oeveren**, was born on August 9, 1933 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 20, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Snoep**, son of **Simon Snoep** and **Jannetje Jacoba van Poortvliet**. He was born on August 12, 1925 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 63 on October 22, 1988 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Jannetje Aaltje died at the age of 77 on May 8, 2011 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5351. **Elizabeth Lena Overbeeke**, daughter of **Marinus Jan Overbeeke** and **Jannetje van Oeveren**, was born on June 24, 1946 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Lena died on December 20, 1946 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5352. **Dirk Francois Bentschap Knook**, son of **Leendert Anthonie Bentschap Knook** and **Maria Jacoba de Fouw**, was born on August 26, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk Francois died 1999.

5353. **Willemijna Bijl**, daughter of **Abraham Bijl** and **Lena Janna Kleppe**, was born on June 26, 1896 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna died at the age of 79 on June 12, 1976 in Tallmadge Township, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5354. **Johanna Cornelia Bijl**, daughter of **Abraham Bijl** and **Lena Janna Kleppe**, was born on August 4, 1897 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 85 on July 18, 1983 in Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5355. **Johanna Maatje van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Adriana van Dijke**, was born on June 7, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Maatje died at the age of 84 on January 16, 1998 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5356. **Izaak Jacobus van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Adriana van Dijke**, was born on July 28, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak Jacobus died at the age of 83 on May 5, 1999 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5357. **Maatje Jacoba van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Adriana van Dijke**, was born on December 14, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Jacoba died at the age of 76 on June 13, 1994 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5358. **Jacoba Maatje van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Adriana van Dijke**, was born on July 18, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Maatje died on November 23, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5359. **Jacobus Johannis van Houdt**, son of **Jacobus van Houdt** and **Adriana van Dijke**, was born on December 11, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Johannis died at the age of 27 on July 10, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5360. **Jacobus van Houdt**, son of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on August 25, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1938 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Agatha Hendrika Visser**, daughter of **Bastiaan Visser** and **Ingetje Bouwdewijns**. She was born on February 18, 1912 in IJsselmonde, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Agatha Hendrika died at the age of 86 on July 6, 1998 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 92 on June 2, 2002 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5361. **Jan Theunis van Houdt**, son of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on September 24, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 21, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Helene Johanna Wulf**, daughter of **Emma Dorothea Wilhelmine Wulf**. She was born on September 9, 1908 in Lütjenbrode, Schleswig-Holstein, Duitsland. Anna Helene Johanna died at the age of 74 on November 26, 1982 in Hoogvliet, Zuid-Holland,

Nederland. Jan Theunis died at the age of 70 on May 20, 1981 in IJsselmonde, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5362. **Johanna van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on March 31, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 18, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Jacobus Folmer**, son of **Cornelis Folmer** and **Jacoba Visser**. He was born on May 3, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 84 on November 25, 1988 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacoba Jeanne Folmer**, follow 5930.

Johanna died at the age of 83 on November 16, 1995 in Brielle, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5363. **Maria Magdalena van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on June 28, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 1, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hermanus van der Schoor**, son of **Adrianus van der Schoor** and **Anna Adriana Geleedts**. He was born on March 18, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus died at the age of 88 on January 8, 1999 in Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Magdalena died at the age of 85 on April 8, 1999 in Werkhoven, Utrecht, Nederland.

5364. **Jacob van Houdt**, son of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on November 6, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 16, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Petronella Hendrika Maria van der Schoor**, daughter of **Adrianus van der Schoor** and **Anna Adriana Geleedts**. She was born on September 5, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Petronella Hendrika Maria died at the age of 74 on April 22, 1989 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 83 on April 30, 1998 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5365. **Cornelia van Houdt**, daughter of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on May 21, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 6, 1940 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Kiela**, son of **Hermanus Kiela** and **Maria Johanna Jonker**. He was born on September 27, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 91 on November 16, 2004. Cornelia died at the age of 70 on September 30, 1986 in Slidrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5366. **Anthonie van Houdt**, son of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on January 6, 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anthonie died at the age of 87 on April 4, 2005 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5367. **Dingenus van Houdt**, son of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on September 21, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 80 on May 12, 2000 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

5368. **Johannes van Houdt**, son of **Jacob van Houdt** and **Jantje Draaijer**, was born on August 31, 1921 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 83 on June 7, 2005 in Putten, Gelderland, Nederland.

5369. **Cornelis Jacob Rijstenbil**, son of **Jacob Rijstenbil** and **Kaatje Alpona Elenbaas**, was born on September 13, 1891 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 7, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Willemina Bijl**, daughter of **Marinis Bijl** and **Geertruida Oosdijk**. She was born on April 21, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Willemina died and was buried.

5370. **Elizabeth Kaatje Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Jacob Rijstenbil** and **Kaatje Alpona Elenbaas**, was born on June 11, 1893 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Kaatje died on July 13, 1893 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5371. **Arend Rijstenbil**, son of **Jacob Rijstenbil** and **Kaatje Alpona Elenbaas**, was born on June 27, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Arend died on September 1, 1898 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5372. **Arend Rijstenbil**, son of **Jacob Rijstenbil** and **Kaatje Alpona Elenbaas**, was born on March 5, 1902 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 31, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Huigje Adriana van IJsseldijk**, daughter of **Daniel van IJsseldijk** and **Aaltje Adriana van Engelen**. She was born on January 9, 1900 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Huigje Adriana died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Kaatje Aplona Rijstenbil**, follow 5931.

Arend died and is buried.

5373. **Willem Kot**, son of **Abraham Kot** and **Catolina Christina Rijstenbil**, was born on March 5, 1889 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 70 on February 14, 1960 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5374. **Nicoline Corry Josephine Verloop**, daughter of **Jacob Verloop** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Dina de Wilde**, was born on May 15, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married with **Antonie Lodewijk van der Zwan**, son of **Antonie Lodewijk van der Zwan** and **Jansje van Hoogdalem**. He was born on April 20, 1912 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Antonie Lodewijk died at the age of 63 on December 2, 1975. Nicoline Corry Josephine died at the age of 84 on April 25, 1993 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

5375. **Willem Marinus Nico Verloop**, son of **Jacob Verloop** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Dina de Wilde**, was born on February 9, 1912 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Marinus Nico died at the age of 70 on December 6, 1982 in Neerpelt, Limburg, België.

5376. **Abraham Herman de Wilde**, son of **Abraham Hermanus de Wilde** and **Hendrika van Bork**, was born on December 10, 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Abraham Herman died at the age of 1 on September 17, 1920 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5377. **Leendert Adriaan Scherpenisse**, son of **Abraham Scherpenisse** and **Jacoba van Rooijen**, was born on January 24, 1925 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Leendert Adriaan died at the age of 78 on February 27, 2003 in Zuidlaren, Drenthe, Nederland.

5378. **Thonis Jacob Boot**, son of **Leendert Jan Boot** and **Catharina Wilhelmina de Wilde**, was born on August 25, 1933 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 13, 1961 with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Johannis Boot**, follow 5932.

Thonis Jacob died at the age of 75 on July 13, 2009 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5379. **Jacobus Bout**, son of **Adriaan Pieter Bout** and **Aaltje de Wit**, was born on May 25, 1905 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 86 on February 7, 1992 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5380. **Janna Wilhelmina Bout**, daughter of **Adriaan Pieter Bout** and **Aaltje de Wit**, was born on September 5, 1906 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Wilhelmina died at the age of 30 on November 1, 1936 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5381. **Johanna Willemina Bazen**, daughter of **Adriaan Leendert Bazen** and **Maria Cleton**, was born on July 11, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1937 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Cornelis van der Male**, son of **Jan Pieter van der Male** and **Adriana Geuze**. He was born on November 12, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis died and is buried. Johanna Willemina died and was buried.

5382. **Adriana Pieterella de Jong**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis de Jong** and **Pieterella Cornelia Oosdijk**, was born on May 9, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 18, 1941 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Leendert Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Pieterella van Oeveren**. He was born on April 2, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Leendert died at the age of 91 on June 12, 2012 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieterella Cornelia Moerland**, follow 5933.

Adriana Pieterella died at the age of 62 on February 19, 1985 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5383. **Margje Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on October 28, 1893 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Margje died and was buried.

5384. **Karel Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on March 5, 1895 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 67 on March 13, 1962 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5385. **Johanna Margaretha Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on September 24, 1896 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 12, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Meine Cornelis Stropsma**, son of **Meine Stropsma** and **Fokje van der Veen**. He was born on February 5, 1892 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Meine Cornelis died at the age of 54 on October 23, 1946 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Meine Cornelis Stropsma**, follow 5934.
- **NN Stropsma**, follow 5935.
- **NN Stropsma**, follow 5936.

Johanna Margaretha died and was buried.

5386. **Pieter Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on January 14, 1898 in Sloten, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 44 on November 27, 1942 in Slidrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5387. **Jan Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on January 21, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

5388. **Pieterella Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on March 18, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 3 on April 25, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5389. **Cent Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on October 27, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cent died at the age of 1 on March 9, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5390. **Marinus Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on October 17, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried.

5391. **Johannes Willem Moerland**, son of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on July 9, 1907 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Willem died and is buried.

5392. **Anna Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on March 30, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna died and was buried.

5393. **Jacoba Moerland**, daughter of **Marinus Moerland** and **Johanna Margaretha Veerman**, was born on June 23, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba died and was buried.

5394. **Cornelia van Iwaarden**, daughter of **Hubrecht Cornelis van Iwaarden** and **Dirkje van Zetten**, was born on May 23, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 30, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Priem**, son of **Wilem Priem** and **Elizabeth van Iwaarden**. He was born on August 25, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on May 28, 1996 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Eliza Priem**, follow 5937.
- **Elizabeth Priem**, follow 5938.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Piter Priem**, follow 5939.

Cornelia died at the age of 31 on November 17, 1951 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5395. **Nehemia Potappel**, daughter of **Johannes Potappel** and **Dina Wesdorp**, was born on December 31, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nehemia died and was buried.

5396. **Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Johannes Potappel** and **Dina Wesdorp**, was born on January 7, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died and was buried.

5397. **Jacob Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on August 6, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

5398. **Willemina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on November 17, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died on January 25, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5399. **Willemina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on March 17, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 17, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Marinus Suurland**, son of **Jan Suurland** and **Thona Moerland**. He was born on September 18, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Marinus died and is buried. Willemina died and was buried.

5400. **Dina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on September 29, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 8, 1937 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Jacob van Oeveren**, son of **Marinus Jacob van Oeveren** and **Willemina Luijk**. He was born on August 24, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Jacob died and is buried. Dina died and was buried.

5401. **Marinus Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on April 12, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 17, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Jacoba Suurland**, daughter of **Jan Suurland** and **Thona Moerland**. She was born on April 6, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Jacoba died and was buried. Marinus died and is buried.

5402. **Ida Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Maatje Potappel**, was born on August 15, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Ida died and was buried.

5403. **Cornelis Adriaan van Oeveren**, son of **Christoffel van Oeveren** and **Catharina Maria Schouten**, was born on September 17, 1909. Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 56 on May 12, 1966 in Halfweg, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5404. **Maria van Oeveren**, daughter of **Christoffel van Oeveren** and **Catharina Maria Schouten**, was born on March 15, 1911. She got married on April 26, 1933 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Philippo**, son of **Antonius Philippo** and **Alida Cornelia Scheffer**. He was born on December 21, 1907 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem died September , 2005 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 89 on July 4, 2000 in Hillegom, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5405. **Christoffel van Oeveren**, son of **Christoffel van Oeveren** and **Catharina Maria Schouten**, was born on December 30, 1919. He got married 1966 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**). Christoffel died May , 1995.

5406. **Cornelia van Oeveren**, daughter of **Christoffel van Oeveren** and **Catharina Maria Schouten**, was born on April 26, 1930 in Haarlemmerliede, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 1, 1958 with **Petrus Hendricus Franken**. Cornelia died at the age of 73 on October 6, 2003 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5407. **Roelof van Sleen**, son of **Lambert Jan van Sleen** and **Jacoba van Oeveren**, was born on September 27, 1919 in Steenwijk, Overijssel, Nederland. Roelof died at the age of 67 on August 25, 1987 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5408. **Cornelis Adriaan van Sleen**, son of **Lambert Jan van Sleen** and **Jacoba van Oeveren**, was born on August 31, 1921 in Steenwijk, Overijssel, Nederland. Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 15 on December 31, 1936 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland.

5409. **Maria van Sleen**, daughter of **Lambert Jan van Sleen** and **Jacoba van Oeveren**, was born on January 15, 1925 in Steenwijk, Overijssel, Nederland. Maria died on January 24, 1925 in Steenwijk, Overijssel, Nederland.

5410. **Maria van Sleen**, daughter of **Lambert Jan van Sleen** and **Jacoba van Oeveren**, was born on May 30, 1926 in Steenwijk, Overijssel, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 52 on May 30, 1978 in Hoofddorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5411. **Lambert Jan van Sleen**, son of **Lambert Jan van Sleen** and **Jacoba van Oeveren**, was born on May 20, 1928 in Steenwijk, Overijssel, Nederland. Lambert Jan died at the age of 7 on May 8, 1936 in Enschede, Overijssel, Nederland.

5412. **Christoffel van Sleen**, son of **Lambert Jan van Sleen** and **Jacoba van Oeveren**, was born on August 7, 1933 in Lonneker, Overijssel, Nederland. Christoffel died at the age of 63 on January 4, 1997 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

5413. **Anna Jacoba van Sleen**, daughter of **Lambert Jan van Sleen** and **Jacoba van Oeveren**.

5414. **Cornelia Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on December 7, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 23, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Michiel Cornelis Quist**, son of **Mattheus Johannis Quist** and **Willemijna Plantsoen**. He was born on January 8, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Michiel Cornelis died at the age of 44 on August 10, 1942 in Heille, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Willemijna Quist**, follow 5940.

Cornelia died at the age of 68 on October 18, 1971 in Zaandam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5415. **Catharina Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on February 7, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 8, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Vroegop**, son of **Jacob Vroegop** and **Krina Bartelina Goedegebuure**. He was born on May 14, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 37 on May 8, 1940 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 82 on October 17, 1986 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5416. **Abraham Westdorp**, son of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on July 22, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on April 17, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5417. **Jacoba Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on July 9, 1907 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died on March 19, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5418. **Abramina Westdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on January 26, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 7, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Schetsen**, son of **Pieter van Schetsen** and **Janna Pieterella van der Klooster**. He was born on December 10, 1899 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 39 on March 4, 1939 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Abramina died at the age of 36 on October 6, 1945 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5419. **Jacob Westdorp**, son of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on July 15, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 62 on January 19, 1973 in Zoetermeer, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5420. **Abraham Westdorp**, son of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on June 7, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 45 on February 24, 1962 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5421. **Johannis Westdorp**, son of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on May 9, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on August 25, 1920 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5422. **Adriaan Westdorp**, son of **Cornelis Westdorp** and **Helena den Braber**, was born on May 6, 1923 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 84 on May 29, 2007 in Steenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5423. **Nn den Braber**, daughter of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Dingena Brouw**, was born on August 23, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on August 23, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5424. **Catharina den Braber**, daughter of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Dingena Brouw**, was born on December 25, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 83 on February 21, 1996 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5425. **Willem den Braber**, son of **Cornelis den Braber** and **Dingena Brouw**, was born on July 20, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 23, 1940 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anna Oudensluijs**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Willem died at the age of 83 on March 31, 1998 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on April 4, 1998 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5426. **Berbera Helena den Braber**, daughter of **Jacobus Jan den Braber** and **Christje Jannetje Moerland**, was born on April 9, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 23, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Laurens Jacob van Eenennaam**, son of **Hubrecht van Eenennaam** and **Jannetje Neeltje Hage**. He was born on August 8, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Laurens Jacob died at the age of 77 on October 30, 1989 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Berbera Helena died at the age of 92 on August 17, 2005 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5427. **Helena Maria Quist**, daughter of **Pieter Arie Cornelis Quist** and **Jans den Braber**, was born on February 3, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 3, 1952 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Wesdorp**, son of **Jan Wesdorp** and **Pieterella Elizabeth Neele**. He was born on June 17, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 90 on March 12, 2013 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Maria died at the age of 94 on November 27, 2016 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5428. **Cornelis Lambrecht Quist**, son of **Pieter Arie Cornelis Quist** and **Jans den Braber**, was born on May 6, 1924 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 7, 1947 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieterella Hage**, daughter of **Jacob Hage** and **Dina van Oeveren**. She was born on March 2, 1926 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 58 on December 19, 1984 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Lambrecht died at the age of 57 on December 7, 1981 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5429. **Lambrecht Quist**, son of **Pieter Arie Cornelis Quist** and **Jans den Braber**, was born on February 26, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lambrecht died at the age of 87 on October 24, 2018 in Groot-Amers, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5430. **Aren Jacobus Struik**, son of **Theunis Kornelis Struik** and **Cornelia van Vossen**, was born on July 8, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Aren Jacobus died and is buried.

5431. **Janna Cornelia de Rijke**, daughter of **Cornelis Pieter de Rijke** and **Ingetje van der Meer**, was born on April 24, 1924 in Spijkenisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janna Cornelia died at the age of 76 on February 24, 2001 in Schiedam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5432. **Frans Bolier**, son of **Gillis Bolier** and **Arendje Geuze**, was born on September 8, 1913 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 3, 1939 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena van Doezelaar**, daughter of **Marinus van Doezelaar** and **Tona Marina van Gorsel**. She was born on June 24, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 95 on April 7, 2014 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Frans died at the age of 72 on November 29, 1985 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5433. **Marinus Dirk Uijl**, son of **Jan Uijl** and **Jannetje Bolier**, was born on January 20, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 9, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Commerijntje Geuze**, daughter of **Johanna Commerijntje Geuze**. She was born on January 25, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Commerijntje died at the age of 74 on October 29, 1983 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Uijl**, follow 5941.
- **Johannes Cornelis Uijl**, follow 5942.
- **Dirk Marinus Uijl**, follow 5943.
- (Not public)

Marinus Dirk died at the age of 78 on December 15, 1985 and is buried in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5434. **Jannetje Lena Quaak**, daughter of **Gerardus Quaak** and **Willemina Bolier**, was born on May 17, 1913 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on July 15, 1937 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. She got married on July 15, 1937 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van Burgh**, son of **Willem van Burgh** and **Kommerina Priem**. He was born on March 9, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 15, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland molenaarsknecht by profession. Jacob died at the age of 79 on July 26, 1991 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jannetje Lena died at the age of 77 on November 2, 1990 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5435. **Wilhelmina Maria Polderman**, daughter of **Leendert Polderman** and **Maria IJerman**, was born on March 11, 1915 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1937 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Pipping**, son of **Willem Pipping** and **Adriana Pieterella Marina Wesdorp**. He was born on April 4, 1916 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 86 on May 1, 2002 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Maria died at the age of 82 on November 29, 1997 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5436. **M.C. Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Quist** and **Melanie A. Grouw**, was born about 1904. M.C. died and was buried.

5437. **Cornelis Albert Quist**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Quist** and **Melanie A. Grouw**, was born on April 26, 1905 in Weltevreden, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië. He got married on February 12, 1932 in Poerbolonggo, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië with **Johanna Roelofse**. Cornelis Albert died at the age of 75 on September 4, 1980 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5438. **P.A. Quist**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Quist** and **Melanie A. Grouw**, was born about 1908. P.A. died and was buried.

5439. **Nn Quist**, a child of **Willem Marius Quist** and **Maria Cornelia Quist**, was born on February 13, 1917 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on February 13, 1917 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5440. **Nn Quist**, a child of **Willem Marius Quist** and **Maria Cornelia Quist**, was born on April 15, 1919 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on April 15, 1919 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5441. **van Nieuwland**, son of **Johannes Hendrik Antonie van Nieuwland** and **Cornelia Pieterella Quist**, was born on December 2, 1912 in Boloredjo, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië. Deceased and is buried.

5442. **Kornelis Johannes Quist**, son of **Pieter Marius Quist** and **Sybranda Blijdensteijn**, was born on June 30, 1916 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 17, 1942 with **Ada Johanna Hubenet**. Kornelis Johannes died at the age of 61 on July 29, 1977 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5443. **Jan Bernard Quist**, son of **Pieter Marius Quist** and **Sybranda Blijdensteijn**, was born on August 23, 1918 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 1, 1949 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland with **Anna Elisabeth Nachenius**, daughter of **Benjamin Johannes Nachenius** and **Aagtje Martha Roegholt**. She was born on May 3, 1913 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 72 on August 30, 1985 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jan Bernard died at the age of 51 on December 16, 1969 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5444. **Jacob Marinus van Oeveren**, son of **Adriaan van Oeveren** and **Pieterella de Vos**, was born on January 29, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 26, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland havenarbeider by profession. He got married on October 26, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacoba Janna Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Nehemia Goedegebuure** and **Neeltje Bazen**. She was born on November 25, 1904 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Janna died at the age of 62 on March 31, 1967 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jacob Marinus died at the age of 68 on July 1, 1974 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5445. **Neeltje van den Berg**, daughter of **Jacob van den Berg** and **Elizabeth van der Jagt**, was born on April 12, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died on August 6, 1896 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5446. **Samuel van den Berg**, son of **Jacob van den Berg** and **Elizabeth van der Jagt**, was born on May 21, 1897 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 30, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Jacoba Hage**, daughter of **Laurens Hage** and **Janna Pieterella op den Brouw**. She was born on November 3, 1893 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Jacoba died at the age of 78 on May 20, 1972 in Papendrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Samuel died at the age of 49 on May 8, 1947 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5447. **Neeltje Andrina van den Berg**, daughter of **Jacob van den Berg** and **Elizabeth van der Jagt**, was born on May 8, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 10, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hubertus Leendert van der Jagt**, son of **Leendert Hubertus van der Jagt** and **Cornelia Geertruida van der Werf**. He was born on December 3, 1899 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Hubertus Leendert died at the age of 42 on June 2, 1942 in Roosendaal en Nispen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Neeltje Andrina died at the age of 94 on December 27, 1993 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5448. **Rosalina Paulina van den Berg**, daughter of **Jacob van den Berg** and **Elizabeth van der Jagt**, was born on June 25, 1901 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rosalina Paulina died and was buried.

5449. **Andrina Neeltje van den Berg**, daughter of **Jacob van den Berg** and **Elizabeth van der Jagt**, was born on October 13, 1903 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Andrina Neeltje died at the age of 82 on July 25, 1986 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5450. **NN Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Luijk**, was born on August 11, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 11, 1921 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5451. **Geertruida Potappel**, daughter of **Cornelis Leendert Potappel** and **Cornelia Luijk**, was born December , 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died on March 11, 1923 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5452. **Hendrik van As**, son of **Leendert Hendrik van As** and **Helena Maatje Charpentier**, was born on December 21, 1927 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 7, 1957 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Cornelia Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Scherpenisse** and **Maatje Adriana Knulst**. She was born on May 17, 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Cornelia died at the age of 87 on July 1, 2016 in Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 78 on June 14, 2006 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5453. **Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on April 23, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on July 21, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5454. **Damina Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on May 9, 1901 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 22, 1924 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Martinus Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Johannis Stoutjesdijk** and **Johanna van Oeveren**. He was born on November 5, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Martinus died at the age of 52 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Damina died at the age of 102 on July 4, 2003 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5455. **Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on September 18, 1902 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter van Oeveren**, son of **Jacob Marinus van Oeveren** and **Cornelia Johanna Dane**. He was born on October 20, 1900 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 76 on May 1, 1977 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 80 on March 6, 1983 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5456. **NN Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on December 15, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on December 15, 1903 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5457. **Marina Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on April 24, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 22, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Oosdijk**, son of **Marinus Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Wesdorp**. He was born on July 15, 1905 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 83 on August 8, 1988 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Lena died at the age of 94 on September 3, 2000 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5458. **Lena Marina Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on October 21, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Marina died at the age of 2 on February 10, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5459. **Jacobus Pieter Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on May 3, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Pieter died on February 11, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5460. **Lena Marina Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on January 8, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 23, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Jacob Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Pieterella Adriana Luijk**. He was born on June 6, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Jacob died at the age of 76 on July 29, 1985 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Lena Marina died at the age of 80 on March 19, 1992 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5461. **Marinus Leendert Potappel**, son of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on June 15, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Leendert died at the age of 94 on June 26, 2008 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5462. **Clasina Lena Potappel**, daughter of **Leendert Potappel** and **Catharina Luijk**, was born on November 8, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Clasina Lena died at the age of 79 on November 30, 1996 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5463. **Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Jacob Potappel** and **Cornelia Hoek**, was born on October 17, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 3, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Suurland**, son of **Karel Suurland** and **Maria Janna de Hond**. He was born on April 12, 1908 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 94 on November 16, 2002 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Karel Suurland**, follow 5944.
- **Cornelia Maria Suurland**, follow 5945.
- **(Not public)**

Cornelia died at the age of 77 on August 20, 1990 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5464. **Soetje Potappel**, daughter of **Jacob Potappel** and **Cornelia Hoek**, was born on March 12, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 3, 1932 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arie Cornelis Luijk**, son of **Willem Luijk** and **Johanna Quist**. He was born on May 1, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Arie Cornelis died and is buried. Soetje died and was buried.

5465. **Marinus Jacob Potappel**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Potappel** and **Neeltje Jannetje Hage**, was born on July 7, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 14, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elisabeth van Haften**, daughter of **Leendert van Haften** and **Cornelia Brouw**. She was born on December 20, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 86 on May 19, 1996 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Neeltje Cornelia Potappel**, follow 5946.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Marinus Jacob died at the age of 60 on September 13, 1970 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5466. **Janna Adriana Dorst**, daughter of **Marinus Dorst** and **Jacoba van Bloppoel**, was born on October 6, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 8, 1928 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Oudesluijs**, son of **Pieter Oudesluijs** and **Engelina Jacoba Christoffelina Boogerd**. He was born on July 19, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 54 on November 20, 1956 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Janna Adriana died and was buried.

5467. **Adriana Helena Dorst**, daughter of **Marinus Dorst** and **Jacoba van Bloppoel**, was born on January 17, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 4, 1931 in Hazerswoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Marinus Laban**, son of **Cornelis Laban** and **Maatje van Beveren**. He was born on December 2, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 83 on March 28, 1990 in Benthuisen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Helena died at the age of 90 on August 8, 1998 in Benthuisen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5468. **Marinus Adriaan Dorst**, son of **Marinus Dorst** and **Jacoba van Bloppoel**, was born on August 14, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 19, 1933 in Zoetermeer, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adriana Polderman**, daughter of **Nicolaas Polderman** and **Johanna Leune**. She was born on January 14, 1909 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 95 on December 28, 2004 in Hazerswoude, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan died at the age of 88 on November 13, 1997.

5469. **Izabella Marina Dorst**, daughter of **Marinus Dorst** and **Jacoba van Bloppoel**, was born on August 27, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Izabella Marina died on September 15, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5470. **Marina Izabella Dorst**, daughter of **Marinus Dorst** and **Jacoba van Bloppoel**, was born on August 27, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marina Izabella died on March 3, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5471. **Izak Dorst**, son of **Marinus Dorst** and **Jacoba van Bloppoel**, was born on August 26, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1937 in Zoetermeer, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Emelia Polderman**, daughter of **Nicolaas Polderman** and **Johanna Leune**. She was born on August 30, 1916 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Emelia died at the age of 81 on July 17, 1998 in Alphen aan den Rijn, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Izak died at the age of 42 on December 20, 1957 in Zoetermeer, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5472. **Pieterella Janna van der Werf**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Werf** and **Wilhelmina Potappel**, was born on December 1, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 26, 1935 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Priem**, son of **Adriaan Priem** and **Jannetje Catharina van de Sande**. He was born on December 26, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 18, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland metselaar and on September 26, 1935 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider by profession. Abraham died at the age of 71 on March 14, 1988 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriaan Priem**, follow 5947.
- **(Not public)**
- **NN Priem**, follow 5948.

Pieterella Janna died at the age of 89 on February 20, 2007 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5473. **Jacoba Maria Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Maria Hendrika Stevense**, was born on January 17, 1901 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 31, 1929 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Bastiaan Jacobus de Jonge**, son of **Johannis de Jonge** and **Adriana Dok**. He was born on December 16, 1905 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. Bastiaan Jacobus died and is buried. Jacoba Maria died at the age of 57 on October 16, 1958 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5474. **Marinus Adriaan Moerland**, son of **Jan Moerland** and **Maria Hendrika Stevense**, was born on November 2, 1904 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan died on November 30, 1904 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5475. **Jacob Marinus Moerland**, son of **Jan Moerland** and **Maria Hendrika Stevense**, was born on November 2, 1904 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 22, 1933 in Schore, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Tannetje Bruijnzeel**, daughter of **Johannis Bruijnzeel** and **Janna Jacoba de Koster**. She was born on May 21, 1908 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Tannetje died at the age of 89 on April 1, 1998 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Marinus died and is buried.

5476. **Maatje Marina Moerland**, daughter of **Jan Moerland** and **Maria Hendrika Stevense**, was born on December 3, 1908 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 2, 1934 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Adriaan Jacobus van Boven**, son of **Marinus van Boven** and **Maatje Moor**. He was born 1909 in Hedel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marinus Adriaan Jacobus died and is buried. Maatje Marina died and was buried.

5477. **Marinus Jacob Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Helena Jacoba van Zuien**, was born on June 26, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacob died on July 31, 1906 in Duisburg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland.

5478. **Jacob Marinus Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Helena Jacoba van Zuien**, was born on November 7, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Marinus died and is buried.

5479. **Marinus Jacob Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Helena Jacoba van Zuien**, was born on November 7, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacob died and is buried.

5480. **Cornelis Moerland**, son of **Jacob Moerland** and **Helena Jacoba van Zuien**, was born July , 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 2, 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5481. **Jacob Marinus Suurland**, son of **Jan Suurland** and **Thona Moerland**, was born on September 18, 1906 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 17, 1933 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Maatje Potappel**. She was born on March 17, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died and was buried. Jacob Marinus died and is buried.

5482. **Jacoba Johanna Suurland**, daughter of **Jan Suurland** and **Thona Moerland**, was born on October 28, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba Johanna died and was buried.

5483. **Johanna Jacoba Suurland**, daughter of **Jan Suurland** and **Thona Moerland**, was born on April 6, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 17, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Wesdorp**, son of **Johannes Wesdorp** and **Maatje Potappel**. He was born on April 12, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died and is buried. Johanna Jacoba died and was buried.

5484. **Andries Marinus Hoek**, son of **Jacob Hoek** and **Janna Jacoba Moerland**, was born on April 5, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1931 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrika Jacoba Hendrikse**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendrikse** and **Maria Moerland**. She was born on October 7, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika Jacoba died at the age of 88 on September 5, 1997 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries Marinus died at the age of 79 on July 16, 1988 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5485. **Janna Pieterella Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Jan Willem Stoutjesdijk** and **Cornelia Elizabeth Smits**, was born on November 23, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 28, 1938 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Jacob van Zuien**, son of **Leendert van Zuien** and **Neeltje Luijk**. He was born on June 15, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Jacob died at the age of 42 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Neeltje Cornelia van Zuien**, follow 5949.

Janna Pieterella died at the age of 40 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5486. **Janna Elizabeth Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Jacoba Maatje van Gorsel**, was born on March 23, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 15, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes de Viet**, son of **Nathanael de Viet** and **Willemina Anthonisse**. He was born on August 31, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is van landarbeider /havenwerker/ timmerman/ naar congieerse techn school by profession. Johannes died at the age of 87 on September 20, 2000 in Bergen op Zoom,

Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on September 24, 2000 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Elizabeth died at the age of 83 on December 29, 1998 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5487. **Elizabeth Janna Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob Stoutjesdijk** and **Jacoba Maatje van Gorsel**, was born on January 13, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 16, 1937 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Jacob van Ast**, son of **Gommert Adriaan van Ast** and **Elizabeth Jasperse**. He was born on June 7, 1914 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Jacob died at the age of 88 on July 21, 2002 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Janna died at the age of 91 on July 26, 2008 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5488. **Cornelis Pipping**, son of **Willem Pipping** and **Adriana Pieterella Marina Wesdorp**, was born on April 4, 1916 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1937 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Maria Polderman**, daughter of **Leendert Polderman** and **Maria IJzerman**. She was born on March 11, 1915 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Maria died at the age of 82 on November 29, 1997 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 86 on May 1, 2002 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5489. **Maatje Janna Quist**, daughter of **Andries Quist** and **Willemina Marina Hage**, was born on November 26, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 27, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Johannes Jacobus Ducardus**, son of **Ernestus Theodorus Ducardus** and **Geertruida Pleisch**. He was born on February 20, 1912 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Wilhelmus Johannes Jacobus died at the age of 32 on October 17, 1944 in Hersbruck, Bavaria, Duitsland. Maatje Janna died and was buried.

5490. **Janna Maatje Quist**, daughter of **Andries Quist** and **Willemina Marina Hage**, was born on March 28, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maatje died and was buried.

5491. **Adriaan Quist**, son of **Lambrecht Quist** and **Neeltje van der Welle**, was born on April 11, 1924 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 4, 1947 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **Nn Quist**, follow 5950.
- **Nn Quist**, follow 5951.

Adriaan died at the age of 61 on September 29, 1985 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5492. **Abraham Stoutjesdijk**, son of **Pieter Marinus Stoutjesdijk** and **Philippina Quist**, was born on June 29, 1932 in Renesse, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 53 on February 22, 1986 in Westensschouen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5493. **Adriaan van der Klooster**, son of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Anna Cornelia Ophof**, was born on September 2, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried.

5494. **Jan van der Klooster**, son of **Pieter van der Klooster** and **Anna Cornelia Ophof**, was born on November 28, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 41 on January 4, 1958 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5495. **Adrianus Antonie Verdonk**, son of **Cornelis Verdonk** and **Elizabeth Geertruida Alblas**, was born on February 24, 1929 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus Antonie died at the age of 56 on October 13, 1985 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5496. **Adriana Geertruida Verdonk**, daughter of **Cornelis Verdonk** and **Elizabeth Geertruida Alblas**, was born on September 15, 1931 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Geertruida died at the age of 74 on January 4, 2006 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5497. **Cornelis Verdonk**, son of **Cornelis Verdonk** and **Elizabeth Geertruida Alblas**, was born on January 17, 1935 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 20, 1935 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5498. **Wilhelmina Aagje Verdonk**, daughter of **Cornelis Verdonk** and **Elizabeth Geertruida Alblas**, was born on October 25, 1936 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wilhelmina Aagje died at the age of 51 on October 29, 1987 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5499. **Cornelis Verdonk**, son of **Cornelis Verdonk** and **Elizabeth Geertruida Alblas**, was born on May 1, 1938 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died on July 19, 1938 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5500. **Pieter Verdonk**, son of **Cornelis Verdonk** and **Elizabeth Geertruida Alblas**, was born on May 22, 1942 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 56 on December 29, 1998 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5501. **Cathalina Pieterella Joossen**, daughter of **Joos Joossen** and **Marina Sinke**, was born about 1921 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on August 2, 1945 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland fabrieksarbeidster by profession. She got married on August 2, 1945 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Frederik Dominicus**, son of **Lourus Dominicus** and **Francina Helena van den Berge**. He was born on January 21, 1920 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on August 2, 1945 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland hulpbesteller posterijen by profession. Willem Frederik died at the age of 71 on January 11, 1992 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Lourus Joos Dominicus**, follow 5952.
- (Not public)

Cathalina Pieterella died on May 10, 2011 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5502. **Pieterella Maria Joossen**, daughter of **Joos Joossen** and **Marina Sinke**, was born on July 29, 1927 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Hendrik Willem van der Endt**, son of **Pieter van der Endt** and **Cornelia Adriana Klos**. He was born on September 18, 1923 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik Willem died at the age of 88 on January 14, 2012 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Joos van der Endt**, follow 5953.

Pieterella Maria died at the age of 91 on June 14, 2019 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5503. **Peter William Kwaak**, son of **Willem Kwaak** and **Anna Boudina Scherpenisse**, was born on September 1, 1884 in Oakdale, New York, Verenigde Staten. He got married on March 20, 1906 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Lidia de Dreu**, daughter of **Peter de Dreu** and **Neeltje van de Griek**. She was born on December 30, 1887 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Lidia died at the age of 49 on November 29, 1937 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten. Peter William died at the age of 75 on November 11, 1959 in Waldport, Oregon, Verenigde Staten.

5504. **Leendert Kwaak**, son of **Willem Kwaak** and **Anna Boudina Scherpenisse**, was born on January 26, 1887 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten. He got married on February 15, 1908 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Cornelia Paauwe**, daughter of **Adriaan Paauwe** and **Maria Cornelia van Sorge**. She was born on January 11, 1887 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 84 on August 22, 1971 in Bay Shore, New York, Verenigde Staten. Leendert died July , 1964 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5505. **Cornelia Johanna Kwaak**, daughter of **Willem Kwaak** and **Anna Boudina Scherpenisse**, was born October , 1888 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. Cornelia Johanna died on November 12, 1970 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5506. **Anna Kwaak**, daughter of **Willem Kwaak** and **Anna Boudina Scherpenisse**, was born September , 1891 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. She got married 1914 with **Abraham Veryzer**, son of **Johannes Verijzer** and **Johanna Catharina Wessels**. He was born on November 13, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Abraham died at the age of 76 on May 7, 1966 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Andrew Veryzer**, follow 5954.
- **Robert William Veryzer**, follow 5955.

Anna died on April 27, 1978 in Islip, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5507. **Cornelia Johanna Kwaak**, daughter of **Dingness Kwaak** and **Gertrude Johanna Kahler**, was born on July 7, 1889 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. She got married on January 13, 1912 in Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Ate Leffring**, son of **Hendrik Leffring** and **Yke Buisma**. He was born on October 9, 1881 in Elslloo, Friesland, Nederland. Ate died 1959.

They had 4 children:

- **Gertrude H Leffring**, follow 5956.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelia Johanna died September , 1969 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten.

5508. **Gladys Vivian Kwaak**, daughter of **George Everett Kwaak** and **Clara Marion DeWaal**, was born on July 6, 1905 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten. She got married (1) on September 23, 1927 in West Sayville, New York, Verenigde Staten with **Henry Earle Moore**, son of **Joseph William Moore** and **Edna Earle Perry**. He was born on October 22, 1905 in Greenport, New York, Verenigde Staten. Henry Earle died at the age of 72 on July 26, 1978 in Saint Louis, Missouri, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Shirley Ann Moore**, follow 5957.

She got married (2) with **John W Scheuer**. Gladys Vivian died at the age of 65 on December 7, 1970 in West Babylon, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5509. **Marinus Bernardus Dirk Nadorp**, son of **Warner Pieter Nadorp** and **Bouwdina Boogerd**, was born on June 25, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Bernardus Dirk died at the age of 1 on June 27, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5510. **Jannetje Elisabeth Maria Nadorp**, daughter of **Warner Pieter Nadorp** and **Bouwdina Boogerd**, was born on August 10, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jannetje Elisabeth Maria died and was buried.

5511. **Jannetje Boogert**, daughter of **Anthonie Boogert** and **Hendrina Pieterella van Oost**, was born on July 14, 1908 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1930 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem Cornelis Ista**, son of **Leendert Ista** and **Jozina Willemina Vaane**. He was born on February 22, 1902 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Cornelis died and is buried. Jannetje died and was buried.

5512. **Jacomina Boogert**, daughter of **Anthonie Boogert** and **Hendrina Pieterella van Oost**, was born on February 5, 1910 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina died on June 9, 1910 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5513. **Johannes Marinus van der Werf**, son of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, was born on October 13, 1908 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Marinus died at the age of 77 on August 6, 1986 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5514. **Jannetje Adriaantje van der Werf**, daughter of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, was born on September 8, 1909 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Adriaantje died at the age of 79 on December 26, 1988 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5515. **Adriaantje Jannetje van der Werf**, daughter of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, was born on November 6, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaantje Jannetje died at the age of 33 on May 25, 1944 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

5516. **Maria Janna van der Werf**, daughter of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, was born on February 20, 1912 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Janna died at the age of 32 on June 27, 1944 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5517. **Cornelis Willem van der Werf**, son of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, was born on August 29, 1913 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 25, 1942 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pauwelina Cathalina Kik**. Cornelis Willem died at the age of 61 on July 10, 1975 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5518. **Elizabeth van der Werf**, daughter of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, was born on March 20, 1915 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Johan Adriaan van Dijke**, son of **Jan Pieter van Dijke** and **Tannetje van den Berge**. He was born on March 24, 1916 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Johan Adriaan died at the age of 70 on November 11, 1986 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 85 on June 2, 2000 in Dreischor, Zeeland, Nederland.

5519. **NN van der Werf**, a child of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, was born on July 19, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 19, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5520. **Jan van de Werf**, son of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**, was born on May 16, 1923 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 5, 1943 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Jacomijna IJzelenberg**, daughter of **Christiaan IJzelenberg** and **Catharina Feijtel**. She was born on July 17, 1924 in Pernis, Zuid-Holland,

Nederland. Willemijna Jacomijna died at the age of 19 on July 27, 1943 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Cornelia Catharina van de Werf**, follow 5958.

Jan died at the age of 72 on March 30, 1996 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5521. **Nellie Baldwin**, daughter of **Claude Albert Baldwin** and **Harrietta Houseman**, was born on October 4, 1910 in Detroit, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Nellie died at the age of 89 on December 16, 1999 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5522. **Harold Richard Houseman**, son of **Andrew Richard Houseman** and **Matilda Stonehouse**, was born on December 17, 1918 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Harold Richard died at the age of 1 on April 17, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5523. **Adriaan Brouwer**, son of **Krijn Brouwer** and **Maria Catharina Feijtel**, was born on June 2, 1909 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 89 on March 2, 1999 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5524. **Jan Jonker**, son of **Maarten Jonker** and **Jannetje Brouwer**, was born on March 26, 1913 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 1, 1939 landbouwersknecht by profession. He got married on December 1, 1939 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with (**Not public**). Jan died and is buried.

5525. **Adriaan Johannes Jonker**, son of **Maarten Jonker** and **Jannetje Brouwer**, was born on June 14, 1914 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Johannes died and is buried.

5526. **Gilles Jan Niemantsverdriet**, son of **Jan Leendert Niemantsverdriet** and **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**, was born on February 26, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Catharina van Eenennaam**, daughter of **Hubrecht van Eenennaam** and **Jannetje Neeltje Hage**. She was born on August 2, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 85 on July 25, 2011 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Gilles Jan died at the age of 60 on January 27, 1987 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5527. **Cornelis Niemantsverdriet**, son of **Jan Leendert Niemantsverdriet** and **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**, was born on August 24, 1929 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 14, 1962 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertje de Jonge**, daughter of **Adriaan de Jonge** and **Esther van Dullemen**. She was born on October 29, 1932 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertje died at the age of 68 on March 24, 2001 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 81 on March 31, 2011 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5528. **Jan Niemantsverdriet**, son of **Jan Leendert Niemantsverdriet** and **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**, was born on November 8, 1930 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 6 on October 12, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5529. **Maatje Niemantsverdriet**, daughter of **Jan Leendert Niemantsverdriet** and **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**, was born on January 22, 1933 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje died at the age of 1 on March 1, 1934 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5530. **NN Niemantsverdriet**, son of **Jan Leendert Niemantsverdriet** and **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**, was born on February 2, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on February 2, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5531. **Johannes Leendert Niemantsverdriet**, son of **Jan Leendert Niemantsverdriet** and **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**, was born on November 23, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Elisabeth Janna Bolier**, daughter of **Arie Cornelis Bolier** and **Maria Overbeeke**. She was born on October 24, 1944 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Janna died at the age of 72 on September 2, 2017 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Leendert died at the age of 62 on November 8, 1999 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5532. **Cornelia Adriana Nieuwdorp**, daughter of **Jacoba Nieuwdorp**, was born on January 6, 1952 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 13 on April 29, 1965 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

5533. **Marinus Simon Hendrikse**, son of **Pieter Jacob Hendrikse** and **Magretha Moeliker**, was born September , 1925 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Simon died on July 3, 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5534. **Nn de Kok**, son of **Johannes Jacobus de Kok** and **Aaltje Quist**, was born on May 25, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on May 25, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5535. **Gillis de Kok**, son of **Johannes Jacobus de Kok** and **Aaltje Quist**, was born on June 1, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Gillis died and is buried.

5536. **Wouter Jacobus Geuze**, son of **Johannis Mattheus Geuze** and **Adriana Cornelia van Tiggele**, was born on May 3, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 29, 1969 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland los arbeider and on April 8, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider by profession. He got married (1) on April 8, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elizabeth da Bijl**, daughter of **Cornelis Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**. She was born on November 23, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 48 on December 17, 1960 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married (2) on October 11, 1962 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jansje Priem**, daughter of **Adriaan Priem** and **Jannetje Catharina van de Sande**. She was born on September 17, 1926 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jansje died at the age of 81 on June 22, 2008 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Wouter Jacobus died at the age of 53 on May 29, 1969 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5537. **Pieterella Oosdijk**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia Geluk**, was born on October 5, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 4, 1945 with **Adriaan Anthonisse**, son of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Lena Anthonisse**. He was born on January 23, 1923 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 71 on November 28, 1994 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Lena Cornelia Anthonisse**, follow 5959.

Pieterella died at the age of 38 on June 15, 1960 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5538. **Cor Oosdijk**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia Geluk**.

5539. **Leentje Oosdijk**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia Geluk**.

5540. **Jo Oosdijk**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia Geluk**.

5541. **Doris Elaine Bergers**, daughter of **Marinus Bergers** and **Theda Lillian Peake**, was born on April 18, 1918 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married 1940 with **Edwin Wright Bovee**, son of **David Lloyd Bovee** and **Maude Jeanette Wright**. He was born 1917. Edwin Wright died 1986 in East

Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Doris Elaine died at the age of 74 on July 4, 1992 in East Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5542. **Ardith Jill Bergers**, daughter of **Jacob Bergers** and **Dorothea Dykman**, was born on April 23, 1933 in East Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Ardith Jill died at the age of 86 on October 23, 2019 in Eureka, California, Verenigde Staten.

5543. **Andries Cornelis Prince**, son of **Adriaan Prince** and **Elena Maria van Vessem**, was born April , 1926 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries Cornelis died on February 28, 1931 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5544. **Neeltje Mathea Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Wilhelmina Grietje van der Have**, was born on November 27, 1932 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 12, 1963 in Scharendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Karel Suurland**, son of **Marinus Suurland** and **Cornelia Potappel**. He was born on February 17, 1932 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 78 on December 28, 2010 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Neeltje Mathea died at the age of 53 on February 22, 1986 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5545. **Petronella Joppe**, daughter of **Dingena Joppe**, was born on July 3, 1891 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 28, 1917 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Segers**, son of **Johannes Segers** and **Pietje Roza**. He was born on December 6, 1891 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **NN Segers**, follow 5960.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Petronella died and was buried.

5546. **Cornelia Catharina de Kruif**, daughter of **Cornelis de Kruif** and **Dingena Joppe**, was born on December 25, 1895 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 8, 1917 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Aart Vogelaar**, son of **Aart Vogelaar** and **Matje Kolijn**. He was born on June 25, 1889 in Leimuiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aart died at the age of 78 on January 13, 1968 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Cornelis Vogelaar**, follow 5961.

Cornelia Catharina died at the age of 67 on August 31, 1963 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5547. **Johannes Hubertus Smit**, son of **Pieter Marinis Smit** and **Janntje Misdorp**, was born on January 27, 1895 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Hubertus died on March 26, 1895 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5548. **David Smit**, son of **Pieter Marinis Smit** and **Janntje Misdorp**, was born on January 27, 1895 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on March 31, 1915 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Cornelia Wilhelmina Nies**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Nies** and **Barbara Isabella Pina**. She was born on January 31, 1892 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland,

Nederland. Maria Cornelia Wilhelmina died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **NN Smit**, follow 5962.

David died at the age of 64 on July 1, 1959 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5549. **Jannetje Smit**, daughter of **Pieter Marinis Smit** and **Janntje Misdorp**, was born on March 17, 1896 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 22, 1922 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Hendricus Beck**, son of **Franciscus Beck** and **Johanna Margaretha Treebusch**. He was born on September 21, 1893 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Hendricus died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jannetje died and was buried.

5550. **Rachel Smit**, daughter of **Pieter Marinis Smit** and **Janntje Misdorp**, was born on December 19, 1897 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 12, 1924 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Linnemann**, son of **Johannes Augustinus Linnemann** and **Maria van Rijn**. He was born on February 27, 1895 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nicolaas died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Nicolaas Linnemann**, follow 5963.

Rachel died and was buried.

5551. **Pieter Marinus Smit**, son of **Pieter Marinis Smit** and **Janntje Misdorp**, was born on June 13, 1901 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on December 18, 1929 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Krijna Helena de Groot**, daughter of **Berend de Groot** and **Johanna Maria Keemink**. She was born on May 2, 1907 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Krijna Helena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Pieter Marinus died and is buried.

5552. **Antonia Jacomina Smit**, daughter of **Pieter Marinis Smit** and **Janntje Misdorp**, was born on October 23, 1904 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 12, 1924 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Christiaan Willem Schillemans**, son of **Christiaan Schillemans** and **Cornelia Geertrui Rozendaal**. He was born on December 12, 1897 in Berchem, Antwerpen, België. Christiaan Willem died and is buried. Antonia Jacomina died and was buried.

5553. **Johannes Hubertus Smit**, son of **Pieter Marinis Smit** and **Janntje Misdorp**, was born on November 24, 1907 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 29, 1931 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Anna Wilhelmina Vastrick**, daughter of **Wouter Hendrik Vastrick** and **Elisabeth Anna Wilhelmina Olivier**. She was born on November 4, 1908 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth Anna Wilhelmina died and was buried. Johannes Hubertus died and is buried.

5554. **Dina Catharina Smit**, daughter of **Pieter Marinis Smit** and **Janntje Misdorp**, was born on December 24, 1911 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 2, 1934 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Marinus Pieter van den Hoek**, son of **Jan van den Hoek** and **Aaltje Riemersma**. He was born on July 13, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Pieter died at the age of 51 on June 24, 1961 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Dina Catharina died and was buried.

5555. **Henricus Cornelis Munnik**, son of **Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis Munnik** and **Dina Catharina Smit**, was born on July 18, 1905 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 29, 1934 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Ruinard**, daughter of **Maarten Ruinard** and **Adriana Ooms**. She was born on July 23, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 78 on June 25, 1985 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Henricus Cornelis died at the age of 70 on August 28, 1975 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5556. **David Munnik**, son of **Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis Munnik** and **Dina Catharina Smit**, was born on July 18, 1905 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1934 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelia Petronella Josina Nieuwenhuijsen**, daughter of **Petrus Marinus Nieuwenhuijsen** and **Josina de Wilde**. She was born on September 17, 1898 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia Petronella Josina died and was buried. David died and is buried.

5557. **Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis Munnik**, son of **Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis Munnik** and **Dina Catharina Smit**, was born on February 16, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 29, 1936 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Hendrika Donselaar**, daughter of **Daniel Gerrit Donselaar** and **Mietje Pieterella van Coesant**. She

was born on September 29, 1909 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Hendrika died and was buried. Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis died and is buried.

5558. **Dina Catharina Munnik**, daughter of **Frederik Louis Henricus Cornelis Munnik** and **Dina Catharina Smit**, was born on November 20, 1910 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 8, 1937 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrik Jan Lieuwma**, son of **Jan Lieuwma** and **Jenneken Harmsen**. He was born on January 27, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik Jan died at the age of 70 on October 11, 1976 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dina Catharina died and was buried.

5559. **Maria Jozina Rueck**, daughter of **Johannes Rueck** and **Lena Jozina Smit**, was born on November 30, 1910 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 24, 1932 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Anthonius Bentvelzen**, son of **Petrus Bentvelzen** and **Johanna Theodora Goddijn**. He was born on February 25, 1907 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Anthonius died at the age of 90 on March 25, 1997.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Maria Jozina died and was buried.

5560. **David Rueck**, son of **Johannes Rueck** and **Lena Jozina Smit**, was born on February 13, 1912 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. David died and is buried.

5561. **Lena Jozina Rueck**, daughter of **Johannes Rueck** and **Lena Jozina Smit**, was born on November 10, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1937 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Abraham Jacobus Maes**, son of **Abraham Jacobus Maes** and **Johanna Geertruida Melief**. He was born on June 14, 1908 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Abraham Jacobus died at the age of 88 on February 26, 1997 in Zoetermeer, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Lena Jozina died at the age of 79 on May 31, 1993 in Zoetermeer, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5562. **Johannes Rueck**, son of **Johannes Rueck** and **Lena Jozina Smit**, was born on January 4, 1915 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died on January 6, 1915 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5563. **NN Rueck**, son of **Johannes Rueck** and **Lena Jozina Smit**, was born on August 18, 1918 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on August 18, 1918 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5564. **David Westhoven**, son of **Maurits Westhoven** and **Maria Johanna Smit**, was born on February 13, 1912 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. David died at the age of 78 on August 15, 1990.

5565. **Maria Helena Geertrui Westhoven**, daughter of **Maurits Westhoven** and **Maria Johanna Smit**, was born on October 10, 1914 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Helena Geertrui died at the age of 92 on October 26, 2006 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5566. **Dina Frederika Westhoven**, daughter of **Maurits Westhoven** and **Maria Johanna Smit**, was born on December 21, 1916 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dina Frederika died at the age of 88 on April 7, 2005 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5567. **Ferdinand Kratz**, son of **Ferninand Kratz** and **Catharina Mathilda Smit**, was born on June 22, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Catharina Maria Helleman**, daughter of **Gerrit Hendrik Helleman** and **Catharina Maria van den Akker**. She was born on November 4, 1915 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Maria died at the age of 78 on May 27, 1994 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Kratz**, follow 5964.

Ferdinand died at the age of 80 on September 28, 1993 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5568. **Catharina Mathilda Kratz**, daughter of **Ferninand Kratz** and **Catharina Mathilda Smit**, was born on June 11, 1915 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Mathilda died at the age of 73 on May 29, 1989 in Voorburg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5569. **Apolonia Kratz**, daughter of **Ferninand Kratz** and **Catharina Mathilda Smit**, was born on September 27, 1916 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Apolonia died on September 27, 1916 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5570. **Apolonia Kratz**, daughter of **Ferninand Kratz** and **Catharina Mathilda Smit**, was born on October 29, 1917 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Apolonia died at the age of 94 on January 15, 2012 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5571. **David Kratz**, son of **Ferninand Kratz** and **Catharina Mathilda Smit**, was born on December 8, 1919 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. David died at the age of 80 on August 2, 2000 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5572. **Pieter Marinus Kratz**, son of **Ferninand Kratz** and **Catharina Mathilda Smit**, was born on July 2, 1925 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 79 on August 28, 2004 in Zevenaar, Gelderland, Nederland.

5573. **Hendrika van der Wel**, daughter of **Willem van der Wel** and **Johanna Quist**, was born on February 28, 1904 in 's-Gravenzande, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1928 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pleun van Reeuwijk**, son of **Arie van Reeuwijk** and **Geertrui du Clou**. He was born on December 14, 1899 in Wateringen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pleun died at the age of 70 on July 16, 1970.

They had 2 children:

- **Arie van Reeuwijk**, follow 5965.
- **An van Reeuwijk**, follow 5966.

Hendrika died at the age of 99 on March 31, 2003.

5574. **Johannes Anthonij van der Wel**, son of **Willem van der Wel** and **Johanna Quist**, was born on November 1, 1905 in Monster, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Anthonij died and is buried.

5575. **Abraham van der Wel**, son of **Willem van der Wel** and **Johanna Quist**, was born on January 15, 1909 in Monster, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1933 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Cornelia Poot**, daughter of **Teunis Poot** and **Johanna Beukelen**. She was born on November 29, 1911 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth Cornelia died at the age of 86 on February 4, 1998 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 80 on February 2, 1989 in Hoogeloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5576. **Willem Johannes van der Wel**, son of **Willem van der Wel** and **Johanna Quist**, was born on January 2, 1914 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Johannes died and is buried.

5577. **Susanna van Gorsel**, daughter of **Marius van Gorsel** and **Adriana Geluk**, was born on December 8, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 18, 1940 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Gommert Lindhout**, son of **Izak Lindhout** and **Lena Hartog**. He was born on August 11, 1911 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Gommert died at the age of 78 on November 17, 1989 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Marinus Adriaan Lindhout**, follow 5967.

Susanna died at the age of 83 on September 11, 2002 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5578. **Jan Willem Ceelen**, son of **Andries Ceelen** and **Janna Geluk**, was born on December 24, 1912 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 47 on December 2, 1960 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5579. **Cornelia Ceelen**, daughter of **Andries Ceelen** and **Janna Geluk**, was born on April 22, 1915 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Cornelia died on July 18, 1915 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5580. **Jozua Ceelen**, son of **Andries Ceelen** and **Janna Geluk**, was born on May 22, 1920 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jozua died at the age of 77 on May 17, 1998 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5581. **David Izak van de Velde**, son of **Marinus Jan van de Velde** and **Machelina Joppe**, was born on March 11, 1923 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. David Izak died at the age of 81 on September 17, 2004 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5582. **NN van de Velde**, a child of **Marinus Jan van de Velde** and **Machelina Joppe**, was born on October 8, 1932 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on October 8, 1932 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5583. **Elizabeth Adriana van de Velde**, daughter of **Marinus Jan van de Velde** and **Machelina Joppe**, was born on March 17, 1938 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Adriana died at the age of 52 on June 6, 1990 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5584. **Janna Maria Opreë**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Opreë** and **Helena Cornelia Joppe**, was born on March 22, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1946 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Marinus Kloet**, son of **Johannis Kloet** and **Jacomina Louisa Hage**. He was born on July 20, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 24, 1946 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland electricien by profession. Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 88 on February 6, 2017 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Janna Maria died at the age of 82 on July 26, 2012 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5585. **Steven Willem Duinkerke**, son of **Pieter Duinkerke** and **Jannetje van der Endt**, was born on September 22, 1909 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Steven Willem died at the age of 58 on May 14, 1968 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5586. **Pieterrella Duinkerke**, daughter of **Pieter Duinkerke** and **Jannetje van der Endt**, was born on July 2, 1911 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterrella died at the age of 92 on March 6, 2004 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5587. **Cathalijntje Duinkerke**, daughter of **Pieter Duinkerke** and **Jannetje van der Endt**, was born on May 2, 1914 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cathalijntje died at the age of 77 on September 20, 1991 in Hedel, Gelderland, Nederland.

5588. **Johanna Cornelia Duinkerke**, daughter of **Pieter Duinkerke** and **Jannetje van der Endt**, was born on December 17, 1917 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Derk Jacob Braam**, son of **Wolter Braam** and **Pieterrella Elisabeth van der Hoeven**. He was born on August 27, 1918 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Derk Jacob died at the age of 67 on August 28, 1985 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 99 on March 24, 2017 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5589. **Maatje Jacoba Duinkerke**, daughter of **Pieter Duinkerke** and **Jannetje van der Endt**, was born on April 11, 1923 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 17, 1943 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis van der Vliet**, son of **Maria van der Vliet**. He was born on December 27, 1913 in Schore, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 64 on October 8, 1978 in Reimerswaal, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Jacoba died at the age of 88 on August 19, 2011 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5590. **Pieterrella Adriana Wilhelmina van der Endt**, daughter of **Abraham Cornelis van der Endt** and **Tannetje Bouwense**, was born on October 12, 1914 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1938 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Kersten**, son of **Gerrit Hendrik Kersten** and **Catharina Adriana Wisse**. He was born on June 26, 1910 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 80 on February 16, 1991 in Fair Lawn, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerrit Hendrik Kersten**, follow 5968.

Pieterrella Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 95 on October 25, 2009 in Morris County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

5591. **Adriaan Willem van der Endt**, son of **Abraham Cornelis van der Endt** and **Tannetje Bouwense**, was born on December 21, 1919 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 24, 1948 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Elena Adriana Weststrate**, daughter of **Adriaan Weststrate** and **Adriana Francina de Jager**. She was born on July 22, 1927 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Elena Adriana died at the age of 71 on August 20, 1998 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Willem died at the age of 57 on June 12, 1977 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5592. **Cornelis Willem Lauwerus Bom**, son of **Johannes Bom** and **Johanna Cornelia van der Endt**, was born on August 3, 1918 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 9, 1941 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Pieterella Barentsen**, daughter of **Adriaan Barentsen** and **Grietje Koole**. She was born on May 4, 1922 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Pieterella died at the age of 84 on April 17, 2007 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Willem Lauwerus died at the age of 63 on January 21, 1982 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5593. **Willem Cornelis Bom**, son of **Johannes Bom** and **Johanna Cornelia van der Endt**, was born on November 3, 1920 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Cornelis died at the age of 81 on September 4, 2002 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5594. **Dina Pieterella Bom**, daughter of **Johannes Bom** and **Johanna Cornelia van der Endt**, was born on May 25, 1922 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Adriaan Hoekman**, son of **Jan Hoekman** and **Jacoba Hundersmarck**. He was born on May 6, 1921 in Kloetinge, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 99 on April 10, 2021 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Pieterella died at the age of 91 on August 19, 2013 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5595. **Johannes Bom**, son of **Johannes Bom** and **Johanna Cornelia van der Endt**, was born on May 28, 1928 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 87 on August 20, 2015 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5596. **Pieterella Jannetje van der Endt**, daughter of **Cornelis van der Endt** and **Wilhelmina Maatje de Bel**, was born on September 28, 1920 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Joris van Es**, son of **Cornelis Johannes van Es** and **Jacomina Smit**. He was born on June 28, 1919 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Joris died at the age of 80 on January 20, 2000 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Jannetje died at the age of 77 on May 8, 1998 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5597. **Johannes Willem van der Endt**, son of **Cornelis van der Endt** and **Wilhelmina Maatje de Bel**, was born on May 11, 1922 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Willem died at the age of 90 on March 13, 2013 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5598. **Jannetje Pieterella van der Endt**, daughter of **Cornelis van der Endt** and **Wilhelmina Maatje de Bel**, was born on May 23, 1929 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Pieterella died at the age of 91 on July 9, 2020 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5599. **Hendrik Willem van der Endt**, son of **Pieter van der Endt** and **Cornelia Adriana Klos**, was born on September 18, 1923 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Pieterella Maria Joossen**, daughter of **Joos Joossen** and **Marina Sinke**. She was born on July 29, 1927 in Kruiningen, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 91 on June 14, 2019 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Joos van der Endt**, follow 5953.

Hendrik Willem died at the age of 88 on January 14, 2012 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5600. **Abraham Cornelis van der Endt**, son of **Pieter van der Endt** and **Cornelia Adriana Klos**, was born July , 1929 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Adriana Neeltje van Dongen**, daughter of **Cornelis Jan van Dongen** and **Adriana Bevelander**. She was born on January 16, 1928. Adriana Neeltje died at the age of 92 on January 18, 2020 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN van der Endt**, follow 5969.

Abraham Cornelis died on November 23, 2019 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5601. **John P. Failla**, son of **Paul Failla** and **Mildred May Verbeke**, was born on July 12, 1927 in Passaic, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. John P. died at the age of 62 on December 5, 1989 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

5602. **Joan M. Failla**, daughter of **Paul Failla** and **Mildred May Verbeke**, was born on March 24, 1931 in Paterson, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **William Leon Elder**.

They had 1 child:

- **Paul Scott Elder**, follow 5970.

Joan M. died at the age of 86 on September 30, 2017 in Arvada, Colorado, Verenigde Staten.

5603. **John Dykema Beebe**, son of **John Beebe** and **Minnie Dykema**, was born on February 4, 1942 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. John Dykema died at the age of 76 on October 22, 2018 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5604. **Homine Polderman**, son of **Jan Polderman** and **Anthonia Suurland**, was born on June 25, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 3, 1953 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Lindhout**, daughter of **Dirk Lindhout** and **Adriana Maria Potter**. She was born on June 17, 1932. Neeltje died at the age of 44 on June 1, 1977 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Homine died at the age of 64 on December 29, 1994 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5605. **Adriaan Hubertus Heijboer**, son of **Francois (Frans) Heijboer** and **Willemina Johanna Kaashoek**, was born on February 3, 1922 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Hubertus died at the age of 84 on March 9, 2006 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5606. **Jacob Geluk**, son of **Pieter Marinus Geluk** and **Neeltje Johanna op den Brouw**, was born about 1929 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died on March 15, 1936 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5607. **Dirk Daniel de Regt**, son of **Johannes de Regt** and **Wilhelmina Frederika Heijboer**, was born on November 12, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dirk Daniel died on March 7, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5608. **Cornelis Koning Koning**, son of **Antonius Koning** and **Wilhelmina Frederika Heijboer**, was born February , 1948 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Koning died on December 13, 1948 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5609. **Pieter Kuiper**, son of **Machiel Kuiper** and **Pieterella Adriana van der Hoeven**, was born on May 23, 1938 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 27, 1964 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Wilhelmina van Veen**, daughter of **Engelbertus Cornelis Franciscus van Veen** and **Margaretha Berendina Weg**. She was born on September 23, 1940 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 65 on March 11, 2006 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on March 16, 2006 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 74 on February 4, 2013 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on February 11, 2013 in 's-Gravenhage,

Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5610. **Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Pieter Goedegebuure** and **Pieterella de Klerck**, was born on August 26, 1907 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 2, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Grietje Pieterella Tichem**, daughter of **Pieter Tichem** and **Grietje Jacoba Geet**. She was born on December 27, 1909 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Grietje Pieterella died at the age of 97 on April 4, 2007 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 39 on August 15, 1947 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5611. **Willem Johannes Goedegebuure**, son of **Antonie Goedegebuure** and **Thona Pieterella Bos**, was born on June 17, 1915 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Johannes died at the age of 1 on August 10, 1916 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5612. **Johannes Willem Goedegebuure**, son of **Antonie Goedegebuure** and **Thona Pieterella Bos**, was born on April 15, 1919 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Willem died on March 25, 1920 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

5613. **Pieterella Elisabeth Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Antonie Goedegebuure** and **Thona Pieterella Bos**, was born on October 3, 1920 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Elisabeth died at the age of 72 on January 1, 1993 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5614. **Willem Cornelis Goedegebuure**, son of **Joost Goedegebuure** and **Adriana Pieterella Oole**, was born on March 28, 1920 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 18, 1943 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geertruida van de Velde**, daughter of **Pieter Jan van de Velde**. She was born on January 4, 1918 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland. Geertruida died at the age of 66 on February 10, 1984 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Cornelis died at the age of 56 on April 7, 1976 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

5615. **Cornelis Marinus Lanooij**, son of **Marinus Christiaan Lanooij** and **Elsje Trijntje Cortel**, was born on March 28, 1904 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died and is buried.

5616. **Janna Susanna Lanooij**, daughter of **Marinus Christiaan Lanooij** and **Elsje Trijntje Cortel**, was born on April 24, 1905 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1930 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Roeleveld**, son of **Bastiaan Roeleveld** and **Johanna Cornelia Blok**. He was born on September 30, 1905 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried. Janna Susanna died and was buried.

5617. **Cornelis Marinus Lanooij**, son of **Marinus Christiaan Lanooij** and **Elsje Trijntje Cortel**, was born on August 20, 1906 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Marinus died and is buried.

5618. **Pieter Andries Lanooij**, son of **Marinus Christiaan Lanooij** and **Elsje Trijntje Cortel**, was born on May 4, 1910 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Andries died and is buried.

5619. **Hedda Lanooij**, son of **Christiaan Johannis Lanooij** and **Joanna Elisabeth Schuitemaker**, was born about 1920 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hedda died on February 11, 1920 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5620. **Sophia Cornelia Hulscher**, daughter of **Simon Hulscher** and **Pieterella Johanna Lanooij**, was born on August 22, 1912 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Sophia Cornelia died and was buried.

5621. **Nn Gediking**, son of **Willem Frederik Gediking** and **Johanna Catharina Lanooij**, was born on November 15, 1904 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Nn died on November 15, 1904 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5622. **Jacob Gediking**, son of **Willem Frederik Gediking** and **Johanna Catharina Lanooij**, was born on November 13, 1905 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

5623. **Janna Gediking**, daughter of **Willem Frederik Gediking** and **Johanna Catharina Lanooij**, was born on February 14, 1911 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 26, 1930 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Jacob Visser**, son of **Jacob Visser** and **Hillegond van Vuure**. He was born on September 8, 1905 in Purmerend, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried. Janna died and was buried.

5624. **Maria Magdalena Lanooij**, daughter of **Jacob Carel Lanooij** and **Maria Carolina Paulina Ball**, was born on November 12, 1913 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Magdalena died and was buried.

5625. **Johannis Jacob van der Klooster**, son of **Mattheus Johannis van der Klooster** and **Anna Burgers**, was born on April 13, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on February 20, 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland koopman and on February 6, 1930 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland metselaarsknecht by profession. He got married on February 6, 1930 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Geuze**, daughter of **Dirk Geuze** and **Willemina Anthonisse**. She was born on April 9, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 91 on July 2, 2001 in Lewedorp, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Mattheus Johannis van der Klooster**, follow 5971.

Johannis Jacob died at the age of 27 on February 20, 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5626. **Wilhelmina Neeltje van der Klooster**, daughter of **Mattheus Johannis van der Klooster** and **Anna Burgers**, was born 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 16, 1935 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Jacobus den Hollander**, son of **Bartel den Hollander** and **Pieterella Stoffelina van Overbeeke**. He was born on January 11, 1907 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 88 on January 29, 1995 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Pieterella Stoffelina den Hollander**, follow 5972.

Wilhelmina Neeltje died on September 22, 1974 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5627. **Abraham van der Klooster**, son of **Mattheus Johannis van der Klooster** and **Anna Burgers**, was born on September 5, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Pieterella Maria Quaak**, daughter of **Gerardus Cornelis Quaak** and **Rachel Smits**. She was born on June 13, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 52 on October 23, 1974 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 82 on January 28, 1998 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5628. **Neeltje Adriana Burgers**, daughter of **Abraham Burgers** and **Geertje van Oost**, was born on May 11, 1914 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Adriana died and was buried.

5629. **Cent Goedegebuure**, son of **Cornelis Gerard Goedegebuure** and **Dingena Burgers**, was born on October 7, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1953 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Antje Gunter**. Cent died at the age of 54 on April 29, 1984 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5630. **Johannis Jan Willem van Houdt**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van Houdt** and **Jacoba van Klooster**, was born on January 25, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 8, 1932 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maatje Adriana Overbeeke**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Marinus Overbeeke** and **Johanna Machelina Quakkelaar**. She was born on March 31, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Adriana died and was buried. Johannis Jan Willem died and is buried.

5631. **Jan Johannis van Houdt**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van Houdt** and **Jacoba van Klooster**, was born on September 1, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Johannis died at the age of 34 on September 23, 1945 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5632. **Willemijna Johanna van Houdt**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus van Houdt** and **Jacoba van Klooster**, was born on December 24, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1933 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Johannes Dekker**, son of **Johannis Dekker** and **Maatje Jacoba van Oost**. He was born on May 10, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Johannes died at the age of 87 on March 22, 1995 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Jacobus Johannis Dekker**, follow 5973.

Willemijna Johanna died at the age of 56 on July 5, 1969 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5633. **Jacoba Willemijna van der Stel**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus van der Stel** and **Dingena Bijl**, was born on May 16, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 17, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **John Slabbekoorn**, son of **Johannis Slabbekoorn** and **Helena Elisabeth Feeleus**. He was born on June 23, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. John died at the age of 83 on February 26, 1993 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **John Donald Slabbekoorn**, follow 5974.
- **Peter Richard Slabbekoorn**, follow 5975.
- **(Not public)**

Jacoba Willemijna died at the age of 88 on April 20, 2000 in Comstock Park, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5634. **Willemijna Jacoba van der Stel**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus van der Stel** and **Dingena Bijl**, was born on November 5, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 30, 1933 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Albert D Ohlman**, son of **Henrt Ohlman** and **Dina Gerrits**. He was born on October 26, 1906 in Georgetown Township, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Albert D died at the age of 69 on July 2, 1976 in Georgetown Township, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Willemijna Jacoba died at the age of 79 on March 1, 1992 in Hudsonville, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5635. **Christine van der Stel**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus van der Stel** and **Dingena Bijl**, was born on December 12, 1914 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on April 29, 1937 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Anthony Karel**, son of **Harm Karel** and **Bessie Bos**. He was born on February 26, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Anthony died at the age of 76 on January 22, 1994 in Grandville, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Christine died at the age of 91 on January 11, 2006 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5636. **Dena van der Stel**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus van der Stel** and **Dingena Bijl**, was born on December 26, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Dena died at the age of 73 on October 21, 1991 in Hudsonville, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5637. **Christian van der Stel**, son of **Pieter Jacobus van der Stel** and **Dingena Bijl**, was born on February 17, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on February 7, 1946 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Janna Dykstra**, daughter of **Jan Dijkstra** and **Janna Steigenga**. She was born on April 23, 1920 in Detroit, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Janna died 2015 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Christian died at the age of 84 on May 29, 2004 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5638. **Anthonia Moeliker**, daughter of **Nicolaas Anthonie Moeliker** and **Anthonia Guiljam**, was born on September 4, 1932 in Groede, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 16, 1954 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Steenepoorte**, son of **Cornelis Steenepoorte** and **Maatje Slabbekoorn**. He was born on August 17, 1930 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 62 on August 21, 1992 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anthonia Maatje Steenepoorte**, follow 5976.

Anthonia died at the age of 62 on June 10, 1995 in Kapelle, Zeeland, Nederland.

5639. **Hendrik Heijboer**, son of **Mattheus Adriaan Heijboer** and **Catharina Martina Dekker**, was born on June 26, 1939 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died on June 27, 1939 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5640. **NN Heijboer**, son of **Gabriel Heijboer** and **Maria Pieterse**, was born on July 23, 1940 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 23, 1940 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5641. **Cornelis (Cor) Moerland**, son of **Jan Moerland** and **Jozina van Iwaarden**, was born on May 31, 1935 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis (Cor) died 2007 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5642. **Adriaan Cornelis Kaashoek**, son of **Adriaan Kaashoek** and **Cornelia Abrahaminia Goedegebure**, was born on March 31, 1946 in Benthuisen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan Cornelis died on July 28, 1946 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5643. **Catharina Pieterella van Dijke**, daughter of **Jacob van Dijke** and **Anna Catharina Coomans**, was born on May 16, 1908 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 4, 1933 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Hendricus Roosen**. Catharina Pieterella died at the age of 61 on May 2, 1970 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5644. **Elizabeth Jacoba van Dijke**, daughter of **Jacob van Dijke** and **Anna Catharina Coomans**, was born on July 9, 1909 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Jacoba died at the age of 62 on December 8, 1971 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland.

5645. **Cornelis van Dijke**, son of **Jacob van Dijke** and **Anna Catharina Coomans**, was born on August 8, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 4, 1935 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Apolonia de Graaf**.

They had 6 children:

- **Jacob van Dijke**, follow 5977.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cornelis died at the age of 74 on August 20, 1987 in Tiel, Gelderland, Nederland.

5646. **Sammerina Cornelia van Dijke**, daughter of **Jacob van Dijke** and **Anna Catharina Coomans**, was born on October 30, 1916 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 4, 1940 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cent Verkamman**, son of **Giljam Leendert Verkamman** and **Tannetje Maria Quist**. He was born on July 18, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cent died at the age of 75 on June 16, 1988 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Sammerina Cornelia died at the age of 79 on April 13, 1996 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5647. **Pieter Jacobus van Dijke**, son of **Jacob van Dijke** and **Anna Catharina Coomans**, was born on October 9, 1918 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 19, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Janssen**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 78 on November 1, 1996 in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5648. **Jacob van Dijke**, son of **Jacob van Dijke** and **Anna Catharina Coomans**, was born on September 25, 1920 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 5, 1946 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Nederland with **Martje Zuidersma**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jacob died at the age of 85 on October 16, 2005 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5649. **Jan Sinke**, son of **Cornelis Sinke** and **Adriana van der Reest**, was born on July 13, 1932 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 4 on June 10, 1937 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5650. **Willem Jacobus Sinke**, son of **Cornelis Sinke** and **Adriana van der Reest**, was born on November 1, 1935 in Sint Laurens, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Jacobus died at the age of 55 on April 7, 1991 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5651. **Marinus Sinke**, son of **Cornelis Sinke** and **Adriana van der Reest**, was born on July 5, 1940 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 6 on February 15, 1947 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5652. **Dingenus Cornelis van Gorsel**, son of **Willem Jan van Gorsel** and **Maria Christina Manneke**, was born on May 16, 1912 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 20, 1936 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Johanna Riemens**, daughter of **Hendrik Riemens** and **Maria Pieterella Vleugel**. She was born on November 3, 1909 in Hoedekenskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Johanna died at the age of 42 on January 6, 1952 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus Cornelis died and is buried.

5653. **Janna Aberdina van Gorsel**, daughter of **Willem Jan van Gorsel** and **Maria Christina Manneke**, was born on July 1, 1913 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 2, 1938 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Boone**, son of **Johannis Boone** and **Maatje Vermerris**. He was born on February 18, 1910 in 's-Heer Arendskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried. Janna Aberdina died and was buried.

5654. **Nn Quist**, a child of **Cornelis Nicolaas Quist** and **Johanna Vliet**, was born on July 9, 1932 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on July 9, 1932 in Schoondijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5655. **Jan Jacobus Quist**, son of **Christiaan Marinus Quist** and **Jacoba Wilhelmina Bareman**, was born about 1950 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Jacobus died on May 24, 1950 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5656. **Jacob Fokke Quist**, son of **Abraham Anthonie Quist** and **(Not public)**, was born January , 1948 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Fokke died on April 9, 1948 in Oostburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5657. **Leendert Bolier**, son of **Johannis Bolier** and **Geertruij Wilhelmina de Zwarte**, was born on May 13, 1938 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is havenarbeider by profession. He got married on August 24, 1963 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Leendert died at the age of 71 on July 3, 2009 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5658. **Abraham Jacob Fondse**, son of **Pieter Hendrik Fondse** and **Catharina Johanna Ruijtenburg**, was born 1929 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Jacob died on February 1, 1953 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

5659. **Reina Louisa Delhaas**, daughter of **Reinder Delhaas** and **Louisa Diana Borghans**, was born on September 6, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Reina Louisa died at the age of 17 on August 28, 1945 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5660. **Hendrik Peter Jasperse**, son of **Pieter Cornelis Jasperse** and **Geertrui Paans**, was born on May 21, 1946 in Ouderijn, Utrecht, Nederland. Hendrik Peter died at the age of 60 on June 28, 2006 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5661. **Cornelia Kloet**, daughter of **Johannis Kloet** and **Jacoba Cornelia Polderman**, was born on April 6, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died on August 13, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5662. **Cornelia Adriana Kloet**, daughter of **Johannis Kloet** and **Jacoba Cornelia Polderman**, was born on October 11, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on October 22, 1937 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Adriaan Hollebrandse**, son of **Frans Hollebrandse** and **Elizabeth Pouwer**. He was born on June 8, 1913 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 22, 1937 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland timmerman by profession. Cornelis Adriaan died at the age of 92 on June 7, 2006 in Domburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Jacoba Hollebrandse**, follow 5978.

Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 66 on December 5, 1979 in Domburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5663. **Cornelis Marinus Kloet**, son of **Johannis Kloet** and **Jacomina Louisa Hage**, was born on July 20, 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on October 24, 1946 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland electricien by profession. He got married on October 24, 1946 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Janna Maria Opre**, daughter of **Jan Pieter Opre** and **Helena Cornelia Joppe**. She was born on March 22, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Maria died at the age of 82 on July 26, 2012 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Cornelis Marinus died at the age of 88 on February 6, 2017 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5664. **Jan van Noord**, son of **Adrianus van Noord** and **Hendrika Maria Verweij**, was born on August 8, 1914 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Cornelia Tamboer**.

They had 3 children:

- **Adrianus Cornelis van Noord**, follow 5979.
- **Cornelis van Noord**, follow 5980.
- **Jan van Noord**, follow 5981.

Jan died at the age of 38 on February 1, 1953 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5665. **Arend van Noord**, son of **Adrianus van Noord** and **Hendrika Maria Verweij**, was born on March 17, 1916 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 14, 1941 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Quist**, daughter of **Leendert Quist** and **Jannetje Hartman**. She was born on January 8, 1919 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 83 on August 20, 2002 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arend died at the age of 83 on March 2, 2000 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5666. **Abraham Jan van Noord**, son of **Adrianus van Noord** and **Hendrika Maria Verweij**, was born on July 22, 1919 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Roelofje Dijkstra**. Abraham Jan died at the age of 68 on April 14, 1988 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5667. **Arie van Noord**, son of **Adrianus van Noord** and **Hendrika Maria Verweij**, was born on March 17, 1924 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Clara Piechotta**. Arie died at the age of 64 on March 13, 1989 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5668. **Hendrik van Noord**, son of **Adrianus van Noord** and **Hendrika Maria Verweij**, was born on August 11, 1926 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married with **Johanna Catharina de Wijze**. Hendrik died at the age of 84 on February 1, 2011 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5669. **NN van Noord**, son of **Adrianus van Noord** and **Hendrika Maria Verweij**, was born on August 15, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on August 15, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5670. **Lucretia Johanna Verweij**, daughter of **Jan Willem Verweij** and **Jannetje van der Knaap**, was born on March 15, 1917 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lucretia Johanna died at the age of 33 on July 4, 1950 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5671. **Lucretia Cornelia Maria Verweij**, daughter of **Arie Karel Verweij** and **Cornelia Maria van Winden**, was born on August 5, 1911 in Nieuw Helvoet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lucretia Cornelia Maria died on August 5, 1911 in Nieuw Helvoet, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5672. **Maria Cornelia Lucretia Verweij**, daughter of **Arie Karel Verweij** and **Cornelia Maria van Winden**, was born on January 29, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia Lucretia died and was buried.

5673. **Anthony Pieter Struijk**, son of **Dirk Struijk** and **Cornelia Wilhelmina Tromper**, was born on December 20, 1920 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Hermina Landzaat**, daughter of **Cornelis Dirk Landzaat** and **Adriana Starreveld**. She was born on April 9, 1914 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Hermina died at the age of 87 on May 29, 2001 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Anthony Pieter died at the age of 89 on July 29, 2010 in Hoofddorp, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5674. **Aarnout Cornelis van Winkelen**, son of **Cornelis van Winkelen** and **Johanna Abramina Duijzer**, was born on December 23, 1947 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Aarnout Cornelis died at the age of 17 on October 1, 1965 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5675. **Stoffel Fontijne**, son of **Marinus Pieter Fontijne** and **Marina Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on March 6, 1941 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Stoffel died at the age of 55 on September 2, 1996 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5676. **Maria Pieterrella Fontijne**, daughter of **Marinus Pieter Fontijne** and **Marina Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on September 6, 1947 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Pieterrella died at the age of 51 on October 20, 1998 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5677. **NN Fontijne**, a child of **Andries Fontijne** and **Marina Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on January 5, 1958 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on January 5, 1958 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5678. **Pieter Johannes Ridderhof**, son of **Jacobus Juda Ridderhof** and **Cornelia Abramina Scherpenisse**, was born on December 16, 1944 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Johannes died at the age of 10 on June 28, 1955 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5679. **Jacomina Adriana van Oost**, daughter of **Stoffel van Oost** and **Adriana Lonke**, was born on November 16, 1904 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Adriana died on August 14, 1905 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5680. **Johannes Pieter van Oost**, son of **Stoffel van Oost** and **Adriana Lonke**, was born on January 25, 1907 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Pieter died at the age of 28 on June 20, 1935 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5681. **Jacomina Adriana van Oost**, daughter of **Stoffel van Oost** and **Adriana Lonke**, was born on February 12, 1910 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Adriana died and was buried.

5682. **Jan Pieter Berrevoets**, son of **Pieter Berrevoets** and **Pieterella Lena van Oost**, was born on March 21, 1908 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Pieter died and is buried.

5683. **Elizabeth van Dijke**, daughter of **Pieter van Dijke** and **Apollonia Kurvink**, was born on May 27, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on March 7, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Hage**, son of **Jan Hage** and **Kommerina van Beveren**. He was born on February 16, 1892 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 87 on February 11, 1980 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Pieter Hage**, follow 5329.

Elizabeth died at the age of 63 on February 14, 1966 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5684. **Pieterella van Dijke**, daughter of **Pieter van Dijke** and **Apollonia Kurvink**, was born on June 14, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 24, 1924 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Scherpenisse**, son of **Willem Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Josina Quist**. He was born on February 26, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 85 on June 22, 1986 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Scherpenisse**, follow 5982.

Pieterella died at the age of 30 on August 13, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5685. **Inman Johannis Goudzwaard**, son of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on August 28, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Inman Johannis died and is buried.

5686. **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on August 7, 1902 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 7, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Bij nagte**, son of **Adriaan Bij nagte** and **Katharina Suurland**. He was born on August 17, 1902 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died and is buried. Neeltje died and was buried.

5687. **Johannis Goudzwaard**, son of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on July 18, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on August 16, 1905 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5688. **Jan Goudzwaard**, son of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on June 7, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died on June 11, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5689. **Johannis Goudzwaard**, son of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on June 7, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died on June 10, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5690. **Maatje Dina Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on February 5, 1908 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Dina died and was buried.

5691. **Dina Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on December 25, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died on September 12, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5692. **Dina Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Goudzwaard** and **Neeltje Rijnberg**, was born on December 9, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina died at the age of 45 on February 14, 1957 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5693. **Neeltje Elisabeth Rijnberg**, daughter of **Jacob Rijnberg** and **Adriana Laurina Ridderhof**, was born on February 25, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 18, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacobus Adriaan Jeroense**, son of **Hendrik Jeroense** and **Santina Abramina Kaashoek**. He was born on July 3, 1911 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Adriaan died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertus Jeroense**, follow 5983.

Neeltje Elisabeth died and was buried.

5694. **Elizabeth Neeltje Rijnberg**, daughter of **Jacob Rijnberg** and **Adriana Laurina Ridderhof**, was born on June 29, 1912 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 28, 1932 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Abraham Anthonij van der Werf**, son of **Adriaan Marinus van der Werf** and **Neeltje Dina Westdorp**. He was born on November 21, 1908 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham Anthonij died and is buried. Elizabeth Neeltje died and was buried.

5695. **Johannes Pieter Rijnberg**, son of **Jacob Rijnberg** and **Adriana Laurina Ridderhof**, was born on March 21, 1917 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Pieter died at the age of 43 on November 17, 1960 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5696. **Jacobus Adriaan Kaashoek**, son of **Abraham Kaashoek** and **Pieterella Scherpenisse**, was born on November 13, 1919 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on December 11, 1941 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Jacobus Adriaan died at the age of 93 on January 6, 2013 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5697. **Jacob Moelker**, son of **Marinus Moelker** and **Johanna van Leeuwen**, was born on December 30, 1923 in Schipluiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on December 30, 1959 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Jacob died 2006.

5698. **Adrianus Marinus Moelker**, son of **Marinus Moelker** and **Johanna van Leeuwen**, was born on January 6, 1934. Adrianus Marinus died May , 2000 in Langely, British Columbia, Canada.

5699. **Arie Cornelis Moelker**, son of **Pieter Moelker** and **Martijntje Valstar**, was born on August 18, 1932 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arie Cornelis died on June 7, 1933 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5700. **Isabelle Gertrude Defouw**, daughter of **Adrian Defouw** and **Elsie Davidse**, was born on August 19, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Isabelle Gertrude died at the age of 92 on January 6, 2013 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5701. **William Marinus Defouw**, son of **Adrian Defouw** and **Elsie Davidse**, was born on November 4, 1922 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on June 17, 1944 in Jackson, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Eleanor May Wolfinger**, daughter of **Earl Cole Wolfinger** and **Velma Ellen Beemer**. She was born on September 17, 1923 in Grass Lake, Michigan, Verenigde

Staten. Eleanor May died at the age of 94 on November 18, 2017 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Richard William Defouw**, follow 5984.

William Marinus died at the age of 73 on August 20, 1996 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5702. **George Marvin Posthumus**, son of **Lucas Jacob Posthumus** and **Anna Defouw**, was born on April 20, 1928 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. George Marvin died on April 21, 1928 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5703. **Krijn Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Johanna Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on October 20, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijn died and is buried.

5704. **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Johanna Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on February 3, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1924 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Nelisse**, son of **Marinus Nelisse** and **Maatje Abramina van der Meer**. He was born on August 5, 1900 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 52 on July 13, 1953 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maartje Abramina Nelisse**, follow 5985.
- **Johanna Cornelia Nelisse**, follow 5986.
- (Not public)

Neeltje died and was buried.

5705. **Huibrecht Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Johanna Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on October 21, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Huibrecht died and is buried.

5706. **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Johanna Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on November 29, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried.

5707. **Jacobus Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Johanna Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on December 31, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus died and is buried.

5708. **Maatje Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Johanna Cornelia Vermaas**, was born on May 18, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 15, 1932 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Leendert van der Reest**, son of **Abraham Cent van der Reest** and **Dina Bolier**. He was born on August 31, 1904 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Leendert died at the age of 56 on May 27, 1961 in Noordoostpolder, Flevoland, Nederland. Maatje died and was buried.

5709. **Jan Goudzwaard**, son of **Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Johanna Cornelia Vermaas**, was born 1912 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on March 18, 1932 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lijntje Cornelia Kunst**, daughter of **Adriaan Kunst** and **Dingentje van der Ree**. She was born 1914 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lijntje Cornelia died on November 30, 2002. Jan died on December 30, 2002 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5710. **Elizabeth Adriana Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Sara Laban**, was born on November 15, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 18, 1926 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Elenbaas**, son of **Johannes Elenbaas** and **Maatje van den Boogaart**. He was born on August 3, 1901 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 77 on December 9, 1978 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Adriana died at the age of 89 on August 26, 1991 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5711. **Marinus Krijn Goudzwaard**, son of **Jan Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Sara Laban**, was born on May 2, 1904 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willemina Machelina Quist**, daughter of **Jan Quist** and **Cornelia Maria Vooijs**. She was born on May 21, 1910 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Machelina died and was buried. Marinus Krijn died and is buried.

5712. **Krijna Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Jan Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Sara Laban**, was born on February 16, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 23, 1931 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannis Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Willem Elenbaas** and **Wilhelmina Polderman**. He was born on April 21, 1906 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannis died at the age of 81 on February 21, 1988 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Elenbaas**, follow 5987.

Krijna died at the age of 93 on June 30, 1999 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5713. **NN Goudzwaard**, son of **Neleward Goudswaard** and **Cathalina van der Reest**, was born on July 20, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on July 20, 1896 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5714. **Krijn Goudswaard**, son of **Neleward Goudswaard** and **Cathalina van der Reest**, was born on October 10, 1897 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijn died and is buried.

5715. **Maria Elizabeth Goudswaard**, daughter of **Neleward Goudswaard** and **Cathalina van der Reest**, was born on October 9, 1898 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 4, 1924 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob van de Velde**, son of **Marinis van de Velde** and **Johanna Cornelia Wessel**. He was born on December 1, 1896 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 62 on July 13, 1959 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Catharina van de Velde**, follow 5988.
- **Cathalina van de Velde**, follow 5989.

Maria Elizabeth died at the age of 75 on June 16, 1974 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5716. **Adriaan Goudswaard**, son of **Neleward Goudswaard** and **Cathalina van der Reest**, was born on August 25, 1900 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried.

5717. **Pieter Goudzwaard**, son of **Neleward Goudswaard** and **Cathalina van der Reest**, was born on April 9, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 8, 1930 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendrina Koolaard**, daughter of **Geerard Koolaard** and **Adriane Wesdorp**. She was born on August 17, 1907 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendrina died and was buried. Pieter died and is buried.

5718. **Eliza Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Neleward Goudzwaard** and **Cathalina van der Reest**, was born on August 17, 1909 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Eliza died on November 11, 1909 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5719. **Marinis Krijn Voshol**, son of **Jacob Voshol** and **Maatje Goudzwaard**, was born on November 16, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis Krijn died and is buried.

5720. **Eliza Krijn Voshol**, son of **Jacob Voshol** and **Maatje Goudzwaard**, was born on June 5, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 27, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Rachel Cornelia Poot**, daughter of **Cornelis Poot** and **Aaltje Geertje de Wit**. She was born on June 1, 1910 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Rachel Cornelia died and was buried. Eliza Krijn died and is buried.

5721. **Jan Maris Voshol**, son of **Jacob Voshol** and **Maatje Goudzwaard**, was born 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Maris died on January 11, 1944 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5722. **Jacobus Lindhout**, son of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on March 26, 1898 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 9, 1923 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Josina Zuideweg**, daughter of **Jakob Zuideweg** and **Johanna Geuze**. She was born on April 4, 1895 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Josina died at the age of 72 on January 30, 1968. Jacobus died at the age of 93 on May 23, 1991.

5723. **Krijn Eliza Lindhout**, son of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on March 19, 1899 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1925 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Christina Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Jacob Moerland** and **Machelina Andriesse**. She was born on March 3, 1900 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Christina Cornelia died at the age of 73 on June 14, 1973 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Krijn Eliza died at the age of 77 on May 30, 1976 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5724. **Dirk Lindhout**, son of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on September 11, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk died on September 13, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5725. **Elizabeth Dirkje Lindhout**, daughter of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on January 11, 1902 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 5, 1928 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan Heijboer**, son of **Marinus Willem Heijboer** and **Cornelia Weeda**. He was born on June 22, 1900 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 79 on February 16, 1980 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Marinis Willem Heijboer**, follow 5990.
- **Marinus Heijboer**, follow 5991.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Elizabeth Dirkje died at the age of 79 on December 28, 1981 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5726. **Dirk Lindhout**, son of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on February 23, 1903 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 11, 1932 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriana Maria Potter**, daughter of **Jan Potter** and **Cornelia Jacoba Roggeband**. She was born on December 20, 1905 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Maria died at the age of 85 on October 14, 1991 in Lewedorp, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Neeltje Lindhout**, follow 4068.
- **Cornelia Jacoba Lindhout**, follow 4069.
- **Johanna Pieterella Lindhout**, follow 4070.

Dirk died at the age of 76 on July 30, 1979 in Lewedorp, Zeeland, Nederland.

5727. **Maatje Lindhout**, daughter of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on April 30, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1927 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Cornelis Knulst**, son of **Cornelis Knulst** and **Dina Jacoba Luijk**. He was born on November 24, 1902 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Cornelis died at the age of 53 on October 29, 1956 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Dina Jacoba Knulst**, follow 5992.

Maatje died at the age of 89 on May 20, 1993.

5728. **Dirkje Elizabeth Lindhout**, daughter of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on July 15, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirkje Elizabeth died at the age of 64 on July 17, 1969 in Koudekerke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5729. **Wilhelmina Lindhout**, daughter of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on September 3, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 17, 1934 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Willem van Dijke**, son of **Kornelis van Dijke** and **Jannetje Helena van der Welle**. He was born on February 26, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 92 on December 27, 1999 and is buried in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 60 on June 1, 1968 and was buried in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5730. **Willem Hermanus Lindhout**, son of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on February 20, 1910. Willem Hermanus died at the age of 71 on February 20, 1981.

5731. **Neeltje Lindhout**, daughter of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on September 30, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje died on October 4, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5732. **Adriaan Lindhout**, son of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on April 1, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 9, 1942 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelia Quaak**, daughter of **Abraham Willem Quaak** and **Jacoba Cornelia Heijboer**. She was born on November 14, 1917 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 88 on March 1, 2006 and was buried in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 72 on December 31, 1988 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5733. **Hermanus Willem Lindhout**, son of **Marinus Lindhout** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on October 3, 1924 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Hermanus Willem died at the age of 72 on November 22, 1996 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5734. **Lena Elizabeth Bijl**, daughter of **Cornelis Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, was born on July 26, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Elizabeth died at the age of 53 on November 27, 1958 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5735. **Elizabeth Lena Bijl**, daughter of **Cornelis Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, was born on January 31, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Lena died on January 8, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5736. **Elizabeth da Bijl**, daughter of **Cornelis Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, was born on November 23, 1912 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 8, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Wouter Jacobus Geuze**, son of **Johannis Mattheus Geuze** and **Adriana Cornelia van Tiggele**. He was born on May 3, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 29, 1969 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland los arbeider and on April 8, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider by profession. Wouter Jacobus died at the age of 53 on May 29, 1969 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 48 on December 17, 1960 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5737. **Daniël Marinus Bijl**, son of **Cornelis Willem Bijl** and **Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, was born on July 10, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on February 15, 1945 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider by profession. He got married on February 15, 1945 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Krina Paulina Uijl**, daughter of **Jacob Uijl** and **Maatje van Driel**. She was born on May 25, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on February 15, 1945 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland dienstbode by profession. Krina Paulina died at the age of 86 on March 10, 2009 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Daniël Marinus died at the age of 81 on February 8, 2002 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5738. **Krijn Cornelis Goudzwaard**, son of **Machiel Willem Goudzwaard** and **Leuntje Johanna van Dalen**, was born on August 16, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 8, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Arendje Adriana Koppenhol**, daughter of **Leendert Koppenhol** and **Cornelia Hage**. She was born on October 26, 1904 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Arendje Adriana died and was buried. Krijn Cornelis died and is buried.

5739. **Jacoba Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Machiel Willem Goudzwaard** and **Leuntje Johanna van Dalen**, was born on November 21, 1906 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 21, 1927 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Dekker**, son of **Pieter Dekker** and **Johanna Willemina Beeke**. He was born on May 9, 1903 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried. Jacoba Elizabeth died at the age of 89 on January 9, 1996 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5740. **Elizabeth Jacoba Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Machiel Willem Goudzwaard** and **Leuntje Johanna van Dalen**, was born on December 30, 1907 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 19, 1935 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakobus den Boer**, son of **Johannes den Boer** and **Lena Bil**. He was born on November 23, 1907 in Kerkwerf, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakobus died at the age of 82 on October 30, 1990 in Noordoostpolder, Flevoland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Leendert den Boer**, follow 5994.

Elizabeth Jacoba died and was buried.

5741. **Cornelis Krijn Goudzwaard**, son of **Machiel Willem Goudzwaard** and **Leuntje Johanna van Dalen**, was born on December 15, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Krijn died and is buried.

5742. **Adriaan Anthonisse**, son of **Willem Anthonisse** and **Lena Anthonisse**, was born on January 23, 1923 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on January 4, 1945 with **Pieterella Oosdijk**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Cornelia Geluk**. She was born on October 5, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella died at the age of 38 on June 15, 1960 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Lena Cornelia Anthonisse**, follow 5959.

Adriaan died at the age of 71 on November 28, 1994 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5743. **Barbara Quist**, daughter of **Gerardus Cornelis Quist** and **Elizabeth Jansen**, was born on February 20, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 9, 1932 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Bastiaan Jansen**, son of **Pieter Willem Jansen** and **Jannetje Cornelia Hokke**. He was born on April 23, 1893 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Barbara died at the age of 89 on November 8, 2000 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5744. **Johannes Quist**, son of **Gerardus Cornelis Quist** and **Elizabeth Jansen**, was born on October 28, 1915 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 50 on April 18, 1966 in Arnemuiden, Zeeland, Nederland.

5745. **Cent Quist**, son of **Gerardus Cornelis Quist** and **Elizabeth Jansen**, was born on November 17, 1920 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 19, 1953 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adriana Jacomijntje Tanis**, daughter of **Maarten Tanis** and **Jobbe Tanis**. She was born on May 24, 1918 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana Jacomijntje died at the age of 83 on May 20, 2002 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cent died at the age of 88 on February 26, 2009 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5746. **Jan Adriaan Suurlant**, son of **Dirk Willem Suurlant** and **Maatje Gijsberdina Suurlant**, was born on May 25, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on June 2, 1939 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Klazina Willemina Nelisse**, daughter of **Cornelis Nelisse** and **Jacoba Lindhout**. She was born on July 17, 1917 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Klazina Willemina died at the age of 89 on July 12, 2007 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan Adriaan died at the age of 86 on March 17, 1998 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5747. **Adriaan Sebastiaan Suurlant**, son of **Dirk Willem Suurlant** and **Maatje Gijsberdina Suurlant**, was born on December 26, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Paulina Krina Uijl**, daughter of **Jacob Uijl** and **Maatje van Driel**. She was born on May 18, 1921 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Paulina Krina died at the age of 88 on November 14, 2009 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Sebastiaan died at the age of 85 on June 3, 2002 in Zierikzee, Zeeland, Nederland.

5748. **Cornelia Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Kaashoek** and **Elizabeth Bijl**, was born on August 6, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 14, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert David Polderman**, son of **Leendert Polderman** and **Davida Johanna Hartog**. He was born on March 7, 1907 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert David died at the age of 95 on June 2, 2002 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 58 on January 15, 1971 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5749. **Adriana Cornelia Kaashoek**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Kaashoek** and **Elizabeth Bijl**, was born on January 11, 1915 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 3, 1978 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Anthonij Suurland**, son of **Homine Suurland** and **Maria de Jager**. He was born on May 29, 1907 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonij died at the age of 71 on September 30, 1978 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 84 on May 13, 1999 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5750. **Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Kaashoek** and **Elizabeth Bijl**, was born on April 11, 1917 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 16, 1936 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christiaan Deurloo**, son of **Karel Cornelis Deurloo** and **Wilhelmina Catharina Jansen**. He was born on May 27, 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan died at the age of 79 on December 14, 1991 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 80 on December 10, 1997 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5751. **Cornelia Johanna Kaashoek**, daughter of **Gerard Kaashoek** and **Cornelia Bijl**, was born on November 15, 1912 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Johanna died at the age of 1 on November 26, 1913 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5752. **Willem Daniël Bolier**, son of **Marinus Bolier** and **Elizabeth Janna Bijl**, was born on December 17, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrika Oosdijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Oosdijk** and **Pieterella Perestam**. She was born on March 9, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 85 on November 26, 1995 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Daniël died at the age of 79 on July 23, 1985 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5753. **Arie Cornelis Bolier**, son of **Marinus Bolier** and **Elizabeth Janna Bijl**, was born on September 12, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 19, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Maria Overbeeke**, daughter of **Laurens Overbeeke** and **Dina van Beveren**. She was born on November 10, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 71 on June 7, 1990 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Elizabeth Janna Bolier**, follow 5905.
- **Elisabeth Janna Bolier**, follow 5906.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 5907.
- **NN Bolier**, follow 5908.

Arie Cornelis died at the age of 73 on December 4, 1987 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5754. **Jan Willem Bolier**, son of **Marinus Bolier** and **Elizabeth Janna Bijl**, was born on October 10, 1916 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Elisabeth Quist**, daughter of **Marinus Leendert Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Koppenhol**. She was born on February 12, 1919 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 65 on October 15, 1984 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 68 on October 15, 1984 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5755. **Johanna Martina Bijl**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis Bijl** and **Elisabeth Adriana Soetens**, was born on January 13, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1938 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Jan Schot**, son of **Arie Jakob Schot** and **Elizabeth Jozina Schot**. He was born on April 6, 1913 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelis Jan died at the age of 91 on July 19, 2004 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johanna Martina died at the age of 93 on December 3, 2011 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5756. **Willemina Cornelia van Tiggele**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis van Tiggele** and **Jacoba Willemina Anthonisse**, was born on November 17, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina Cornelia died and was buried.

5757. **Adriaan van Tiggele**, son of **Pieter Cornelis van Tiggele** and **Jacoba Willemina Anthonisse**, was born about 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died on January 19, 1925 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5758. **Adriaan Cornelis van Tiggele**, son of **Cornelis Pieter van Tiggele** and **Jacoba Maartje Besoo**, was born on July 19, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Cornelis died and is buried.

5759. **Sara Maria Bijl**, daughter of **Cornelis Bijl** and **Maria de Graaf**, was born on May 6, 1911 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 14, 1932 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Cornelis Willem Sloomaker**, son of **Marinus Sloomaker** and **Cornelia Catharina Anthonisse**. He was born on October 20, 1909 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 14, 1932 landarbeider by profession. Cornelis Willem died and is buried. Sara Maria died and was buried.

5760. **Sara Willemina Bijl**, daughter of **Johannes Bijl** and **Martina Jacoba Ista**, was born on March 6, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Sara Willemina died and was buried.

5761. **Willemina Vermaas**, daughter of **Stoffel Vermaas** and **Sara Cornelia Bijl**, was born on July 25, 1908 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 1, 1930 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Leendert Oostdijk**, son of **Marinus Mattheus Jacob Oostdijk** and **Willemina Cornelia van de Graaf**. He was born on January 15, 1905 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 1, 1930 veldarbeider and on April 30, 1964 fruittelersknecht by profession. Leendert died at the age of 59 on April 30, 1964 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died and was buried.

5762. **Adriaan Willem Vermaas**, son of **Stoffel Vermaas** and **Sara Cornelia Bijl**, was born on June 13, 1914 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Willem died and is buried.

5763. **Marina Cornelia Vermaas**, daughter of **Stoffel Vermaas** and **Sara Cornelia Bijl**, was born on March 19, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. She is on April 29, 1938 landarbeidster and on July 11, 1947 landarbeider by profession. She got married (1) on April 29, 1938 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Marinus Pieter Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**. He was born on January 17, 1914 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on July 11, 1947 landarbeider and on April 29, 1938 landarbeider by profession. Marinus Pieter died at the age of 33 on July 11, 1947 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Stoffel Fontijne**, follow 5675.
- **Maria Pieterella Fontijne**, follow 5676.

She got married (2) with **Andries Fontijne**, son of **Hendrik Johannis Fontijne** and **Neeltje Kaashoek**. He was born on November 5, 1923 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Andries died at the age of 75 on October 7, 1999 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Fontijne**, follow 5677.

Marina Cornelia died at the age of 76 on March 11, 1995 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5764. **Nn Vermaas**, daughter of **Stoffel Vermaas** and **Sara Cornelia Bijl**, was born on September 9, 1925 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on September 9, 1925 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5765. **Marinus Willem Feijtel**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Feijtel** and **Adriana van Gilst**, was born on June 9, 1911 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on August 11, 1933 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Lena Hendrika Johanna van Beek**, daughter of **Johannes Andreas van Beek** and **Adriana Maria van Luijk**. She was born on July 30, 1912 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Hendrika Johanna died at the age of 50 on August 15, 1962 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Willem died at the age of 45 on November 24, 1956 in Winterswijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

5766. **Anthonij Jacobus IJzelenberg**, son of **Christiaan IJzelenberg** and **Catharina Feijtel**, was born on December 8, 1915 in Pernis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anthonij Jacobus died at the age of 80 on August 11, 1996 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5767. **Marinus IJzelenberg**, son of **Christiaan IJzelenberg** and **Catharina Feijtel**, was born on May 18, 1917 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus died at the age of 71 on December 12, 1988 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5768. **Willemijna Jacomijna IJzelenberg**, daughter of **Christiaan IJzelenberg** and **Catharina Feijtel**, was born on July 17, 1924 in Pernis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 5, 1943 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jan van de Werf**, son of **Pieter Kornelis van der Werf** and **Maria Cornelia Boogert**. He was born on May 16, 1923 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 72 on March 30, 1996 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Cornelia Catharina van de Werf**, follow 5958.

Willemijna Jacomijna died at the age of 19 on July 27, 1943 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5769. **Martinus IJzelenberg**, son of **Christiaan IJzelenberg** and **Catharina Feijtel**, was born on December 10, 1925 in Pernis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Martinus died on December 13, 1925 in Pernis, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5770. **Maria Wilhelmina Krijger**, daughter of **Marinus Krijger** and **Willemina van der Maas**, was born on November 13, 1916 in Ouwkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1938 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Nicolaas Iman Padmos**, son of **Johannes Padmos** and **Adriaantje Zeeman**. He was born on July 23, 1913 in Haamstede, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on May 12, 1938 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland landarbeider and on February 27, 1970 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwersknecht by profession. Nicolaas Iman died at the age of 56 on February 27, 1970 in Brouwershaven, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Maria Wilhelmina died at the age of 89 on May 5, 2006 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5771. **Herman Jasper Krijger**, son of **Jan Cornelis Krijger** and **Adriana Kornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on November 19, 1912 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on January 4, 1966 in Noordwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland architect and on November 11, 1942 in Katwijk, Noord-Holland, Nederland bouwkundig opzichter by profession. He got married on November 8, 1939 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Zacharia Hoek**, daughter of **Zacharias Hoek** and **Elisabeth Josephina Putters**. She was born on April 27, 1912 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Zacharia died at the age of 84 on April 6, 1997 in Noordwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Herman Jasper died at the age of 53 on January 4, 1966 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5772. **Jasper Herman Krijger**, son of **Jan Cornelis Krijger** and **Adriana Kornelia Stoutjesdijk**, was born on December 14, 1913 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jasper Herman died and is buried.

5773. **Mattheus Johannis Quist**, son of **Hendrik Jacob Quist** and **Cornelia Johanna Anthonisse**, was born on December 18, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus Johannis died on December 29, 1908 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5774. **Maria Willemina Quist**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacob Quist** and **Cornelia Johanna Anthonisse**, was born on March 18, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Willemina died and was buried.

5775. **Willemijna Maria Quist**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacob Quist** and **Cornelia Johanna Anthonisse**, was born on January 25, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemijna Maria died on August 17, 1914 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5776. **Willem Matheus Quist**, son of **Hendrik Jacob Quist** and **Cornelia Johanna Anthonisse**, was born on February 18, 1923 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Matheus died at the age of 72 on March 16, 1995 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5777. **Machiel Hendrik Quist**, son of **Hendrik Jacob Quist** and **Cornelia Johanna Anthonisse**, was born on March 9, 1929 in Halsteren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Machiel Hendrik died at the age of 36 on November 30, 1965 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5778. **Lena Willemijna Koppenhol**, daughter of **Jan Koppenhol** and **Janna Quist**, was born on November 24, 1910 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on January 15, 1930 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Frans de Waal**, son of **Arij de Waal** and **Helena Sanderse**. He was born on July 26, 1903 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 77 on August 29, 1980 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lena Willemijna died at the age of 93 on January 1, 2004 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5779. **Johanna Koppenhol**, daughter of **Jan Koppenhol** and **Janna Quist**, was born on April 27, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 69 on January 5, 1992 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5780. **Johannes Matheus de Graaf**, son of **Izak de Graaf** and **Maatje Quist**, was born on August 13, 1918 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married about 1945 with **Cornelia Gillemina Quist**, daughter of **Johannes Leendert Quist** and **Neeltje Christina Blok**. She was born on February 24, 1921 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Gillemina died at the age of 76 on August 6, 1997 in Wieringerwaard, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Matheus died at the age of 77 on January 13, 1996 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5781. **Willem Cornelis Koppenhol**, son of **Arie Marinus Koppenhol** and **Janna Jacoba Anthonisse**, was born on September 6, 1911 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 17, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Adriana de Jong**, daughter of **Willem de Jong** and **Maike Lodder**. She was born on March 21, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried. Willem Cornelis died and is buried.

5782. **Cornelia Helena Koppenhol**, daughter of **Arie Marinus Koppenhol** and **Janna Jacoba Anthonisse**, was born on August 4, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 10, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Coenradus Peeren**, son of **Theodorus Peeren** and **Neeltje Gijsbertha Breukhoven**. He was born on June 17, 1909 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Coenradus died and is buried. Cornelia Helena died and was buried.

5783. **Leendert Cornelis Koppenhol**, son of **Arie Marinus Koppenhol** and **Janna Jacoba Anthonisse**, was born on November 14, 1914 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Leendert Cornelis died at the age of 4 on February 12, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5784. **Willemina Koppenhol**, daughter of **Arie Marinus Koppenhol** and **Janna Jacoba Anthonisse**, was born on April 25, 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willemina died on December 4, 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5785. **Anna Cornelia Anthonisse**, daughter of **Jacob Anthonisse** and **Jacoba van Nieuwkerk**, was born on September 24, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Cornelia died on October 6, 1918 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5786. **Anna Cornelia Anthonisse**, daughter of **Jacob Anthonisse** and **Jacoba van Nieuwkerk**, was born May , 1920 in Oterleek, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Anna Cornelia died on May 25, 1920 in Oterleek, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5787. **Willem Anthonisse**, son of **Jacob Anthonisse** and **Jacoba van Nieuwkerk**, was born on June 6, 1922 in Zuid-en Noord Schermer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 21 on May 12, 1944 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5788. **Leintje Anthonisse**, daughter of **Huiberdina Anthonisse**, was born on October 8, 1919 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Simon Willem Quist**, son of **Marinus Leendert Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Koppenhol**. He was born on December 30, 1913 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Simon Willem died at the age of 86 on July 11, 2000 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on July 15, 2000 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Marinus Leendert Quist**, follow 5995.
- **Willem Simon Quist**, follow 5996.
- **(Not public)**

Leintje died at the age of 74 on July 30, 1994 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5789. **Corinne Jaqueline Byl**, daughter of **Dingenus Bijl** and **Jacomina Marina Quist**, was born on May 5, 1928 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Carl Theodore Phillips**, son of **Cornelius Phillips** and **Gertrude Stadt**. He was born on April 6, 1926 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Carl Theodore died at the age of 65 on April 17, 1991 in Hudsonville, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Robert Carl Phillips**, follow 5997.

Corinne Jacqueline died at the age of 90 on June 16, 2018 in Hudsonville, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5790. **Paul Machiel Byl**, son of **Dingenus Bijl** and **Jacomina Marina Quist**, was born on September 15, 1931 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on July 19, 1956 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with (**Not public**). Paul Machiel died at the age of 45 on March 29, 1977 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5791. **Richard Cornelius Byl**, son of **Dingenus Bijl** and **Jacomina Marina Quist**, was born on August 20, 1933 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Richard Cornelius died at the age of 80 on March 31, 2014 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5792. **James Byl**, son of **Cornelis Bijl** and **Nellie VanderWeele**, was born on April 1, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. James died at the age of 86 on August 26, 2016 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5793. **Dorothy Lindhout**, daughter of **Jacobus Cornelis Lindhout** and **Jennie Byl**, was born on November 1, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Dorothy died at the age of 80 on December 7, 2010 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5794. **Michael Lindhout**, son of **Jacobus Cornelis Lindhout** and **Jennie Byl**, was born on December 31, 1933 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Michael died at the age of 77 on August 8, 2011 in Ada, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5795. **Leon David Byl**, son of **Leonard Adrian Byl** and **Nellie Spruit**, was born on January 22, 1934 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Leon David died at the age of 78 on December 26, 2012 in Alma, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5796. **Marlene Kay Byle**, daughter of **Dennis Byle** and **Alice Wybenga**, was born on February 11, 1945 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marlene Kay died on April 12, 1945 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5797. **Cornelia Verstrate**, daughter of **Johannes Verstrate** and **Maatje Willemina Quist**, was born on June 23, 1945 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 24 on August 3, 1969 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5798. **Danielle Marie Bakker**, daughter of **Klaas Bakker** and (**Not public**), was born on December 11, 1976 in Rahway, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Danielle Marie died at the age of 34 on March 12, 2011 in Narvon, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten.

Generation 13

5799. **Adriaan Jozef Gerardus Rijkeboer**, son of **Adriaan Rijkeboer** and **Johanna Frederika Kroon**, was born on March 20, 1949 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan Jozef Gerardus died at the age of 2 on August 25, 1951 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5800. **Wilhelmina Frederika Rijkeboer**, daughter of **Albert Rijkeboer** and **Wilhelmina Frederika de Jong**, was born on March 10, 1942 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on February 27, 1964 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Cornelis van Wijngaarden**, son of (**Not public**) and (**Not public**). He was born on October 22, 1939 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 74 on August 19, 2014 in Hoorn,

Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Wilhelmina Frederika died at the age of 73 on October 25, 2015 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5801. **Albert Rijkeboer**, son of **Albert Rijkeboer** and **Wilhelmina Frederika de Jong**, was born on August 9, 1944 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Albert died on May 27, 1945 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5802. **Rudolf Rijkeboer**, son of **Louis Albert Rijkeboer** and **(Not public)**, was born on October 6, 1954 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Rudolf died at the age of 56 on August 11, 2011 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5803. **Adriaan Lucas Rijkeboer**, son of **Albert Rijkeboer** and **Christina Adriana Vodde**, was born on March 25, 1952 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married on December 5, 1980 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Adriaan Lucas died at the age of 60 on October 25, 2012 in Duiven, Gelderland, Nederland and was cremated on November 1, 2012 in Dieren, Gelderland, Nederland.

5804. **Jerry Lagewaard**, son of **Arie Jan Lagewaard** and **Elphire Tom**, was born on November 1, 1945 in Jakarta, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië. Jerry died at the age of 70 on January 9, 2016 in Barneveld, Gelderland, Nederland.

5805. **Cornelia Lientje Ridderhof**, daughter of **Josias Cornelis Ridderhof** and **Martina Scherpenisse**, was born on May 20, 1937 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Lientje died at the age of 78 on December 10, 2015 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5806. **Jan Wesdorp**, son of **Jan Wesdorp** and **Pieterella Elizabeth Neele**, was born on June 17, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 3, 1952 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Helena Maria Quist**, daughter of **Pieter Arie Cornelis Quist** and **Jans den Braber**. She was born on February 3, 1922 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Maria died at the age of 94 on November 27, 2016 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 90 on March 12, 2013 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5807. **Marguerite E. Donker**, daughter of **Adrian Edward Donker** and **Mattie Frances van Bronkhorst**, was born on July 28, 1911 in North Dakota, North Dakota, Verenigde Staten. She got married 1943 with **Donald Leigh Heimes**. Marguerite E. died at the age of 73 on May 28, 1985 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Verenigde Staten.

5808. **Aldrich E. Donker**, son of **Adrian Edward Donker** and **Mattie Frances van Bronkhorst**, was born on May 15, 1915. Aldrich E. died at the age of 10 on June 21, 1925 in Foster County, North Dakota, Verenigde Staten.

5809. **Dorothy Antoinette Donker**, daughter of **Adrian Edward Donker** and **Mattie Frances van Bronkhorst**, was born on May 16, 1919 in Sykeston, North Dakota, Verenigde Staten. Dorothy Antoinette died at the age of 85 on May 14, 2005 in Orangevale, California, Verenigde Staten.

5810. **Maurice W Defouw**, son of **John Henry Defouw** and **Lena Donker**, was born on June 21, 1909 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on September 30, 1933 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Georgian R Culver**. Maurice W died at the age of 78 on November 14, 1987 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.
5811. **Gerald Defouw**, son of **John Henry Defouw** and **Lena Donker**, was born on November 6, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Gerald died at the age of 88 on May 11, 1999 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.
5812. **Marion Defouw**, daughter of **John Henry Defouw** and **Lena Donker**, was born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marion died and was buried.
5813. **Milderd Defouw**, daughter of **John Henry Defouw** and **Lena Donker**, was born 1914 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Milderd died and was buried.
5814. **Karel Leendert van der Werf**, son of **Jakob Pieter van der Werf** and **Lena de Jonge**, was born on December 16, 1921 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 8, 1945 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Marina Bolle**, daughter of **Marinus Bolle** and **Tannetje de Bruine**. She was born on November 2, 1918 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Marina died at the age of 93 on July 8, 2012 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel Leendert died at the age of 78 on February 13, 2000 in Bruinisse, Zeeland, Nederland.
5815. **Johanna Davina van der Werf**, daughter of **Jakob Pieter van der Werf** and **Lena de Jonge**, was born on August 5, 1923 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 4, 1947 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jakob Cornelis van der Werf**, son of **Leendert Marinus van der Werf** and **Maatje Bouwman**. He was born on October 24, 1916 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jakob Cornelis died at the age of 60 on October 12, 1977 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Davina died at the age of 89 on December 19, 2012 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.
5816. **Thomas Bakker**, son of **Leendert Bakker** and **Krina Dorst**, was born on August 27, 1910 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 4, 1930 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Dina Cornelia Reijngoudt**, daughter of **Leendert Johannes Reijngoudt** and **Lena den Braber**. She was born on September 9, 1911 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Cornelia died at the age of 87 on October 21, 1998 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Thomas died at the age of 77 on February 19, 1988 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.
5817. **Cornelis Haanstra**, son of **Johannes Haanstra** and **Jacoba Peute**, was born on August 17, 1923 in Tjimahi, Jakarta Raya (Djakarta Raya), Indonesië. Cornelis died at the age of 68 on November 20, 1991 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland.
5818. **Johanna Jacoba de Laater**, daughter of **Cornelis Abraham de Laater** and **Neeltje Stoffelina Schipper**, was born on October 12, 1907 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Jacoba died at the age of 85 on November 19, 1992 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
5819. **Trijntje Janna de Laater**, daughter of **Cornelis Abraham de Laater** and **Neeltje Stoffelina Schipper**, was born on October 25, 1908. Trijntje Janna died and was buried.
5820. **Janna Lydia de Laater**, daughter of **Cornelis Abraham de Laater** and **Neeltje Stoffelina Schipper**, was born on August 20, 1910 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Janna Lydia died and was buried.

5821. **Catharina Helena de Laater**, daughter of **Cornelis Abraham de Laater** and **Neeltje Stoffelina Schipper**, was born November , 1912 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina Helena died on April 6, 1914 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5822. **Lydia Cornelia de Laater**, daughter of **Cornelis Abraham de Laater** and **Neeltje Stoffelina Schipper**, was born 1914. Lydia Cornelia died and was buried.

5823. **Aarnout Christoffel Schipper**, son of **Wouter Schipper** and **Catharina Jacoba Hage**, was born May , 1928 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Aarnout Christoffel died on July 12, 1928 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5824. **Apolonia Jozina Dorst**, daughter of **Ewoud Dorst** and **Cornelia van Hasselt**, was born 1925 in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Apolonia Jozina died May , 1947 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5825. **Maria Frederika Quist**, daughter of **Bastiaan Engel Jacobus Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Weel**, was born on July 23, 1918 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Frederika died at the age of 47 on November 12, 1965 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5826. **Cornelia Adriana Quist**, daughter of **Bastiaan Engel Jacobus Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Weel**, was born on June 2, 1921 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Adriana died at the age of 75 on April 24, 1997 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5827. **Jacobus Dingenis Quist**, son of **Bastiaan Engel Jacobus Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Weel**, was born on January 14, 1927 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Dingenis died at the age of 74 on January 24, 2001 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 29, 2001 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5828. **Marinus Cornelis Abraham Quist**, son of **Bastiaan Engel Jacobus Quist** and **Maatje Cornelia Weel**, was born on February 1, 1929 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Cornelis Abraham died at the age of 66 on October 16, 1995 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on October 20, 1995 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5829. **Cornelis Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Izabella Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on September 17, 1927 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 20 on July 17, 1948 in Rockanje, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5830. **W.J. Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Izabella Cornelia Wesdorp**.

5831. **I. Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Izabella Cornelia Wesdorp**.

5832. **G. Hage**, daughter of **Cornelis Hage** and **Izabella Cornelia Wesdorp**.

5833. **J. Hage**, son of **Cornelis Hage** and **Izabella Cornelia Wesdorp**.

5834. **Dina Adriana Wilhelmina Wesdorp**, daughter of **Cornelis Wesdorp** and **Maria Jannetje Pipping**, was born on March 27, 1925 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dina Adriana Wilhelmina died at the age of 77 on March 29, 2002 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5835. **Marinus Willem Cornelis Wesdorp**, son of **Cornelis Wesdorp** and **Maria Jannetje Pipping**, was born on March 19, 1926 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marinus Willem Cornelis died at the age of 75 on December 14, 2001 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5836. **Adrianus Wesdorp**, son of **Cornelis Wesdorp** and **Maria Jannetje Pipping**, was born on May 24, 1929 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus died on May 8, 1930 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5837. **Willem Adrianus Wesdorp**, son of **Cornelis Wesdorp** and **Maria Jannetje Pipping**, was born on September 30, 1930 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Adrianus died at the age of 57 on March 8, 1988 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5838. **Jan Wesdorp**, son of **Cornelis Wesdorp** and **Maria Jannetje Pipping**, was born on November 7, 1935 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 14 on June 9, 1950 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5839. **Cornelis Wesdorp**, son of **Cornelis Wesdorp** and **Maria Jannetje Pipping**, was born on September 4, 1940 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 67 on August 21, 2008 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5840. **Pieterella Maria Smits**, daughter of **Marinus Hubrecht Smits** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Stoutjesdijk**, was born on July 11, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Jacobus Marinus Klippel**, son of **Anthonie Klippel** and **Elizabeth Moerland**. He was born on October 30, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 92 on July 21, 2013 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 86 on February 15, 2014 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5841. **Willem Marinus Smits**, son of **Marinus Hubrecht Smits** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Stoutjesdijk**, was born on October 21, 1917 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died at the age of 93 on December 2, 2010 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5842. **Sija Pieterella Quaak**, daughter of **Gerardus Cornelis Quaak** and **Rachel Smits**, was born on September 21, 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Pieter van Ast**, son of **Gommert van Ast** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**. He was born on November 19, 1915 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died at the age of 67 on December 18, 1982 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Sija Pieterella died at the age of 87 on November 8, 2007 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5843. **Pieterella Maria Quaak**, daughter of **Gerardus Cornelis Quaak** and **Rachel Smits**, was born on June 13, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Abraham van der Klooster**, son of **Mattheus Johannis van der Klooster** and **Anna Burgers**. He was born on September 5, 1915 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died at the age of 82 on January 28, 1998 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 52 on October 23, 1974 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5844. **Josina Willemina Quaak**, daughter of **Gerardus Cornelis Quaak** and **Rachel Smits**, was born on June 13, 1922 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 9, 1943 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland with **Adriaan Deurloo**, son of **Adriaan Jacobus Deurloo** and **Catharina Willemina Jansens**. He was born on November 23, 1915 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 82 on June 25, 1998 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Josina Willemina died at the age of 85 on November 17, 2007 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5845. **Willem Marinus Quaak**, son of **Gerardus Cornelis Quaak** and **Rachel Smits**, was born on February 6, 1926 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem Marinus died June , 2008 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5846. **Adriaan Jacob Quist**, son of **Arie Cornelis Quist** and **Maatje Maria Priem**, was born on September 19, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan Jacob died and is buried.

5847. **Maatje Helena Klippel**, daughter of **Anthonie Klippel** and **Elizabeth Moerland**, was born on March 1, 1919 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Maatje Helena died at the age of 33 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5848. **Jacobus Marinus Klippel**, son of **Anthonie Klippel** and **Elizabeth Moerland**, was born on October 30, 1920 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Pieterella Maria Smits**, daughter of **Marinus Hubrecht Smits** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Stoutjesdijk**. She was born on July 11, 1927 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieterella Maria died at the age of 86 on February 15, 2014 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacobus Marinus died at the age of 92 on July 21, 2013 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5849. **Marinus Jacob Klippel**, son of **Pieter Klippel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born about 1920 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Jacob died on March 18, 1944 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5850. **Adriana Maatje Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**.

5851. **Nn Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on April 1, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on April 1, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5852. **Nn Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on April 1, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on April 1, 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5853. **Marinus Klippel**, son of **Pieter Klippel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on May 1, 1924. Marinus died at the age of 89 on May 20, 2013.

5854. **Jacoba Klippel**, daughter of **Pieter Klippel** and **Cornelia Wesdorp**, was born on September 28, 1927. Jacoba died 2013.

5855. **Willemina Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Jannetje Vermaas**, was born on March 21, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Willemina died at the age of 79 on December 14, 1988 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5856. **Jannetje Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Jannetje Vermaas**, was born on May 1, 1910 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died on February 24, 1911 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5857. **Jannetje Potappel**, daughter of **Nehemia Potappel** and **Jannetje Vermaas**, was born on May 28, 1915 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1938 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Hendrik Goedegebuure**, son of **Jacob Goedegebuure** and **Jannetje Catharina Quaak**. He was born on March 12, 1909 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 74 on October 24, 1983 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 71 on April 10, 1987 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5858. **Marinus Pieter Potappel**, son of **Cornelis Potappel** and **Jacoba van Haften**, was born on July 13, 1919 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 9, 1953 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Catharina Lindhout**, daughter of **Anthonie Marinus**

Lindhout and Jacoba de Weijze. She was born on July 26, 1927 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 82 on August 17, 2009 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Pieter died at the age of 71 on March 3, 1991 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5859. **Mattheus Gerard Lindhout**, son of **Cornelis Jan Lindhout** and **Jacob van der Reest**, was born on April 12, 1934 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus Gerard died at the age of 18 on October 8, 1952 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5860. **Jacob Helena Moerland**, daughter of **Pieter Moerland** and **Jacob Hout**, was born on August 29, 1914 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 13, 1934 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Geerard Dorst**, son of **Pieter Dorst** and **Anna Wielaard**. He was born on July 13, 1908 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on September 13, 1934 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland veldarbeider by profession. Geerard died at the age of 73 on August 7, 1981 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Jacob Helena died at the age of 97 on February 14, 2012 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5861. **Aaltje Wielaard**, daughter of **Marinus Wielaard** and **Levina Dorst**, was born on August 15, 1944 in Wieringermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married June , 1970 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with (Not public). Aaltje died at the age of 56 on December 14, 2000 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5862. **Jacomina Jacoba Goedegebuure**, daughter of **Cornelis Goedegebuure** and **Willemina Potappel**, was born on March 1, 1932 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Jan Willem de Graaf**, son of **Johannes Adrianus de Graaf** and **Willemina Priem**. He was born on October 31, 1932 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 59 on March 30, 1992 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacomina Jacoba died at the age of 83 on June 17, 2015 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5863. **Jan Jacobus Hoeflaak**, son of **Cornelis Goossen Hoeflaak** and **Lena Janna van Welzen**, was born on February 26, 1933 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Jacobus died at the age of 1 on April 4, 1934 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5864. **Marinus Pieter van Gorsel**, son of **Cornelis van Gorsel** and **Adriana Leuntje den Braber**, was born on June 5, 1936 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on September 14, 1961 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with (Not public). Marinus Pieter died at the age of 76 on March 19, 2013 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5865. **Pieter Marinus van Gorsel**, son of **Cornelis van Gorsel** and **Adriana Leuntje den Braber**, was born on October 13, 1937 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He is on December 28, 1959 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland landbouwer by profession. Pieter Marinus died at the age of 22 on December 28, 1959 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5866. **NN Schuller**, a child of **Berend Willem Schuller** and **Helena Christina Geluk**, was born on May 28, 1928 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on May 28, 1928 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5867. **Bernard Mattheus Jacobus (Ben) Schuller**, son of **Berend Willem Schuller** and **Helena Christina Geluk**, was born on October 31, 1929 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Bernard Mattheus Jacobus (Ben) died at the age of 55 on October 10, 1985 in Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland.

5868. **Alida Helena (Lidy) Schuller**, daughter of **Berend Willem Schuller** and **Helena Christina Geluk**, was born on October 2, 1931 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Alida Helena (Lidy) died at the age of 42 on November 22, 1973 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5869. **Beatrijs Geluk**, daughter of **Cornelis Geluk** and **Alberdina Dirkje Hoogerbeets**, was born on November 6, 1934 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Pay**, son of **Arthur Pay** and **Elisabeth Rietveld**. He was born on December 19, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 74 on November 26, 2007 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Beatrijs died at the age of 65 on March 19, 2000 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5870. **Neeltje Maatje Jacoba van der Weele**, daughter of **Mattheus Cornelis van der Weele** and **Leuntje Adriana Dekker**, was born on November 13, 1925 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Izaak Vroegop**, son of **Cornelis Vroegop** and **Adriana Scherpenisse**. He was born on September 10, 1913 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Izaak died at the age of 61 on April 2, 1975 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Vroegop**, follow 5998.

Neeltje Maatje Jacoba died at the age of 94 on March 18, 2020 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5871. **Pieter Abraham Snoep**, son of **Willem Snoep** and **Pieterella Adriana Scherpenisse**, was born on April 13, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on May 13, 1954 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacob Scherpenisse** and **Elizabeth Moerland**. She was born on December 23, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje died at the age of 74 on August 29, 2011 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Pieter Abraham died at the age of 85 on September 5, 2015 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5872. **Maria Hendrika Hendrikse**, daughter of **Marinus Pieter Hendrikse** and **Cornelia Moelker**, was born on March 24, 1912 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1932 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacob Maarten Leune**, son of **Johannis Leune** and **Helena Suurland**. He was born on October 5, 1907 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacob Maarten died at the age of 59 on May 29, 1967 in Geldermalsen, Gelderland, Nederland. Maria Hendrika died at the age of 62 on January 17, 1975 in Geldermalsen, Gelderland, Nederland.

5873. **Kornelis Arie Hendrikse**, son of **Marinus Pieter Hendrikse** and **Cornelia Moelker**, was born on July 1, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Kornelis Arie died on September 5, 1913 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5874. **Corneis Arie Hendrikse**, son of **Marinus Pieter Hendrikse** and **Cornelia Moelker**, was born about 1918 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Corneis Arie died on January 24, 1940 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5875. **Maria Hendrika van Putte**, daughter of **Leendert Cornelis van Putte** and **Jacomina Hendrikse**, was born on August 16, 1925 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married 1946 with **Cornelis Alphonsus Bosland**, son of **Casper Jacobus Bosland** and **Johanna van der Maat**. He was born on August 3, 1920 in Vinkeveen, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelis Alphonsus died at the age of 88 on May 31, 2009 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australië.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Hendrika died at the age of 87 on October 19, 2012 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australië.

5876. **Nellie Bremer**, daughter of **Simon Bremer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on March 4, 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Nellie died at the age of 18 on March 11, 1926 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5877. **Cornelius Bremer**, son of **Simon Bremer** and **Adriana Heijboer**, was born on August 24, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Cornelius died June , 1982 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5878. **John Stoutjesdyk**, son of **Cornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Jennie Heijboer**, was born on December 6, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He is police officer in grand rapids by profession. He got married on August 25, 1932 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Jeanette Vander Werf**, daughter of **Dick van der Werf** and **Antje Terpstra**. She was born on April 13, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jeanette died at the age of 75 on January 23, 1986 in Bradenton, Florida, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

John died at the age of 78 on November 11, 1989 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5879. **William (Bill) Stoutjesdyk**, son of **Cornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Jennie Heijboer**, was born on January 17, 1915 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. William (Bill) died at the age of 23 on November 21, 1938 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5880. **Arthur Jay Stoutjesdyk**, son of **Cornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Jennie Heijboer**, was born on June 11, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He is drill press operator by profession. He got married on May 2, 1947 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Alice de Jonge**. Arthur Jay died at the age of 66 on January 5, 1992 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5881. **C.J. Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Jennie Heijboer**.

5882. **M.J. Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Jennie Heijboer**.

5883. **P.C. Stoutjesdijk**, daughter of **Cornelis Stoutjesdijk** and **Jennie Heijboer**.

5884. **Marivin DeMaagd**, son of **John Cornelius DeMaagd** and **Greta Stuk**, was born on October 22, 1919 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **Margaret Ruth DeVos**, daughter of **Francis Herman de Vos** and **Groda Jennie Alwynse**. She was born on January 30, 1923. Margaret Ruth died at the age of 90 on January 22, 2014 in Caledonia, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Gayle E. DeMaagd**, follow 5999.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Marivin died at the age of 92 on February 9, 2012 in Caledonia, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5885. **Betty Jean DeMaagd**, daughter of **John Cornelius DeMaagd** and **Greta Stuk**, was born on July 7, 1928 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 26, 1951 with **Warren Leigh Bender**, son of **Joseph Maurice Bender** and **Mary Emily Samsen**. He was born on December 18, 1926 in Springfield, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Warren Leigh died at the age of 86 on May 2, 2013 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Betty Jean died at the age of 72 on March 14, 2001 in Newaygo, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5886. **Dena Kloote**, daughter of **Herbert Kloote** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on May 3, 1915 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Donald N. Bogardus**, son of **Charlie H. Bogardus** and **Lydia M. Henkel**. He was born on May 20, 1911 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Donald N. died at the age of 78 on April 20, 1990 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Charles Henry Bogardus**, follow 6000.

Dena died at the age of 91 on January 14, 2007 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5887. **Corinne Kloote**, daughter of **Herbert Kloote** and **Cornelia Weeda**, was born on November 16, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Marvin J. Kuipers**, son of **Jan Kuipers** and **Wilhelmina Baart**. He was born on October 2, 1912 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marvin J. died at the age of 85 on October 26, 1997 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Linwood John Kuipers**, follow 6001.
- **Sharon Kay Kuipers**, follow 6002.
- (Not public)

Corinne died at the age of 88 on November 15, 2006 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5888. **Roger John Kloote**, son of **John Kloote** and **Clara van Huizen**, was born on January 12, 1923 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **Mary Kathryn Bouwer**, daughter of **Claude D. Bouwer** and **Kathryn Marie Ossewaarde**. She was born on March 27, 1924 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mary Kathryn died at the age of 90 on October 28, 2014 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Roger John died at the age of 85 on September 14, 2008 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5889. **Lois Mae Kloote**, daughter of **John Kloote** and **Clara van Huizen**, was born on May 20, 1926 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Ward Noah Schantz**, son of **Theodore Edmond Schantz** and **Caroline Heintz**. He was born on April 21, 1925 in Caledonia, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Ward Noah died at the age of 69 on December 7, 1994 in Caledonia, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Lois Mae died at the age of 90 on December 21, 2016 in Caledonia, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5890. **Jacobus Marinus de Bil**, son of **Jan de Bil** and **Jannetje de Jonge**, was born 1940. Jacobus Marinus died on April 7, 2010 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5891. **Abraham de Jonge**, son of **Frans de Jonge** and **Christina Johanna Verhage**, was born on April 6, 1924 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland. Abraham died on April 20, 1924 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

5892. **Nn van den Bos**, son of **Jakob van den Bos** and **Jannetje van der Have**, was born on February 11, 1936 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on February 11, 1936 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5893. **Maria Isabella Beurkens**, daughter of **Anthonie Gerard Beurkens** and **Adriaantje Machielina Mol**, was born on December 17, 1910 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on August 19, 1932 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Mattheus Kaashoek**, son of **Jan Pieter Kaashoek** and **Pieterella van Duuren**. He was born on August 9, 1909 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus died at the age of 53 on June 25, 1963 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Maria Isabella died at the age of 77 on November 10, 1988 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5894. **Anthonie Beurkens**, son of **Gerard Beurkens** and **Cornelia Johanna van den Bos**, was born on December 6, 1909 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on February 11, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Stralen**, daughter of **Jasper Stralen** and **Elizabeth Heijden**. She was born on December 18, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elizabeth died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Anthonie died and is buried.

5895. **Anthonie Moerland**, son of **Jozua Coenraad Moerland** and **Maria Aplonia Beurkens**, was born August , 1918. Anthonie died on October 12, 1919 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5896. **NN Moerland**, daughter of **Jozua Coenraad Moerland** and **Maria Aplonia Beurkens**, was born on December 20, 1919 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on December 20, 1919 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5897. **Maria Izabella Moerland**, daughter of **Jozua Coenraad Moerland** and **Maria Aplonia Beurkens**, was born December , 1925 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Izabella died on April 13, 1927 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5898. **Dingenus Mol**, son of **Gerardus Mol** and **Huberdina Martha Verkerke**, was born on July 31, 1925 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Dingenus died at the age of 84 on May 16, 2010 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5899. **Marvin John Moll**, son of **Peter Henry Moll** and **Jannetje Quist**, was born on April 6, 1915 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **Josephine Lucille Sonneveldt**, daughter of **Arnold Nicolaas Sonneveldt** and **Cora DeKorne**. She was born on February 2, 1915 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Josephine Lucille died at the age of 88 on February 2, 2003 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Janet Ruth Moll**, follow 6003.

Marvin John died at the age of 89 on January 24, 2005 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5900. **Mae Jean Moll**, daughter of **Peter Henry Moll** and **Jannetje Quist**, was born on December 18, 1919 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Daniel DeVries**, son of **Daniel de Vries** and **Maria Angenita Winters**. He was born on May 28, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Daniel died at the age of 66 on June 9, 1986 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mae Jean died at the age of 90 on May 5, 2010 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5901. **Pieterella Adriana Mol**, daughter of **Cornelis Mol** and **Marina Pieterella Kaashoek**, was born on April 8, 1931 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1952 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with (**Not public**). Pieterella Adriana died at the age of 50 on February 11, 1982 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5902. **Adriaan Mol**, son of **Abraham Johannes Mol** and **Lena Willemina Nieuwelink**, was born about 1930. Adriaan died on May 8, 1988 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

5903. **Krijn Mol**, son of **Abraham Johannes Mol** and **Lena Willemina Nieuwelink**, was born on August 5, 1947 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Krijn died at the age of 58 on September 1, 2005 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on September 6, 2005 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5904. **Nn Snoep**, son of **Willem Snoep** and **Johanna Neeltje Overbeeke**, was born on March 30, 1938 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Nn died on March 30, 1938 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5905. **Elizabeth Janna Bolier**, daughter of **Arie Cornelis Bolier** and **Maria Overbeeke**, was born about January , 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth Janna died on May 9, 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5906. **Elisabeth Janna Bolier**, daughter of **Arie Cornelis Bolier** and **Maria Overbeeke**, was born on October 24, 1944 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **Johannes Leendert Niemantsverdriet**, son of **Jan Leendert Niemantsverdriet** and **Appolonia Cornelia de Jonge**. He was born on November 23, 1936 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Leendert died at the age of 62 on November 8, 1999 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Elisabeth Janna died at the age of 72 on September 2, 2017 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5907. **NN Bolier**, daughter of **Arie Cornelis Bolier** and **Maria Overbeeke**, was born on August 22, 1947 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 22, 1947 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5908. **NN Bolier**, daughter of **Arie Cornelis Bolier** and **Maria Overbeeke**, was born on February 13, 1949 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on February 13, 1949 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5909. **Virginia Rose Kasteline**, daughter of **Peter Kasteline** and **Mildred R Scholl**, was born on August 1, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Robert Henry Stone**, son of **Henry Noble Stone** and **Anna Jensen**. He was born on March 6, 1928 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Robert Henry died at the age of 67 on April 8, 1995 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Virginia Rose died at the age of 82 on November 3, 2012 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5910. **Dorothy Madsen**, daughter of **Leon Madsen** and **Nellie Kastelin**, was born on August 30, 1924 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Dorothy died at the age of 77 on August 16, 2002 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5911. **Richard Ary Bierens**, son of **Ary Bierens** and **Eleanor Elizabeth Alexis**, was born on June 1, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Richard Ary died at the age of 3 on September 3, 1946 in Coldwater, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5912. **Martha Maartje Heijboer**, daughter of **Johannis Cornelis Heijboer** and **Anna Jacoba Suzanna Elenbaas**, was born on July 30, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Martha Maartje died at the age of 37 on March 20, 1966 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5913. **Johannes (Jo) Heijboer**, son of **Johannis Cornelis Heijboer** and **Anna Jacoba Suzanna Elenbaas**, was born on February 5, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes (Jo) died at the age of 56 on July 12, 1992 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5914. **Adriaan Burgers**, son of **Johannis Burgers** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, was born on April 23, 1928 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 6, 1950 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jannetje Jacoba de Graaf**, daughter of **Jasper Jacobus de Graaf** and **Elizabeth Verkerke**. She was born on January 15, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Jannetje Jacoba died at the age of 76 on May 29, 2006 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jasper Jacobus Burgers**, follow 6004.

Adriaan died at the age of 89 on February 20, 2018 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5915. **Willem Burgers**, son of **Johannis Burgers** and **Jannetje Maatje Mosselman**, was born on October 29, 1929 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married April , 1952 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johanna Boogaard**, daughter of **Cornelis Leendert Boogaard** and **Cornelia Jannetje Plandsoen**. She was born on November 17, 1934 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 40 on August 31, 1975 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 73 on July 7, 2003 in Nieuw-Vossemeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5916. **Jannetje Scherpenisse**, daughter of **Jacob Scherpenisse** and **Elizabeth Moerland**, was born on December 23, 1936 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1954 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Pieter Abraham Snoep**, son of **Willem Snoep** and

Pieterella Adriana Scherpenisse. He was born on April 13, 1930 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Abraham died at the age of 85 on September 5, 2015 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Jannetje died at the age of 74 on August 29, 2011 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5917. **Willij Kampman**, son of **Adriaan Louis Kampman** and **Maria Jannetje van Eenennaam**, was born on September 26, 1934 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Willij died on September 29, 1934 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.

5918. **Frans Wijngaard**, son of **Johan Coenraad Wijngaard** and **Elizabeth Vos**, was born on May 31, 1931 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Frans died at the age of 69 on July 12, 2000 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5919. **Jansje Johanna de Feijter**, daughter of **Jacobus Jan de Feijter** and **Johanna Jacoba Bazen**, was born on January 30, 1951 in Zuilen, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married on July 6, 1972 in Maarssen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Herman Pieter Boerrigter**, son of **Hendrik Boerrigter** and **Marchje van Dijk**. He was born on July 11, 1949 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Herman Pieter died at the age of 49 on June 21, 1999 in Achterveld, Utrecht, Nederland. Jansje Johanna died at the age of 67 on April 29, 2018 in Achterveld, Utrecht, Nederland.

5920. **Johannes Lucas van Klinken**, son of **Johannes Lucas van Klinken** and **Sara Maria Tegelaar**, was born about 1917 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Lucas died on April 11, 1950 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5921. **Johannes Lucas van Klinken**, son of **Johannes Lucas van Klinken** and **Sara Maria Tegelaar**, was born about July , 1920 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Lucas died on January 26, 1921 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5922. **Cornelus Jacob de Valk**, son of **Marinus de Valk** and **Pieterella Koopman**, was born on September 17, 1927 in Vlissingen, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelus Jacob died at the age of 43 on March 28, 1971 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5923. **Johannes Frans Padmos**, son of **Leendert Padmos** and **Jannetje Maria de Later**, was born on February 6, 1933 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Frans died at the age of 80 on April 21, 2013 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5924. **Frans Johannes Padmos**, son of **Leendert Padmos** and **Jannetje Maria de Later**, was born on April 21, 1935 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Frans Johannes died at the age of 8 on January 18, 1944 in Nieuwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5925. **Pieter Jacob Bolijn**, son of **Cornelis Bolijn** and **Davina Maria van der Werf**, was born on September 11, 1934 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jacob died 2002 in Driewegen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5926. **Leendert Paulus Bolijn**, son of **Cornelis Bolijn** and **Davina Maria van der Werf**, was born on September 15, 1936 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland. Leendert Paulus died at the age of 16 on February 1, 1953 in Ouwerkerk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5927. **Thomas Steven Phelps**, son of **Robert Phelps** and **Jean Woudstra**, was born on August 5, 1952 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Thomas Steven died at the age of 59 on April 20, 2012.

5928. **Joseph Alan Phelps**, son of **Robert Phelps** and **Jean Woudstra**, was born on January 23, 1956 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Joseph Alan died at the age of 43 on July 30, 1999 in Sparta, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5929. **Nancy Phelps**, daughter of **Robert Phelps** and **Jean Woudstra**, was born on May 6, 1959 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Nancy died at the age of 53 on November 16, 2012 in Conklin, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5930. **Jacoba Jeanne Folmer**, daughter of **Willem Jacobus Folmer** and **Johanna van Houdt**, was born on April 21, 1935 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacoba Jeanne died at the age of 72 on July 3, 2007 in Zwijndrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5931. **Kaatje Aplona Rijstenbil**, daughter of **Arend Rijstenbil** and **Huigje Adriana van IJsseldijk**, was born on March 20, 1937 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on September 29, 1972 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Kaatje Aplona died at the age of 57 on September 8, 1994 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5932. **Hendrik Johannis Boot**, son of **Thonis Jacob Boot** and **(Not public)**, was born on July 1, 1967. Hendrik Johannis died at the age of 45 on December 5, 2012.

5933. **Pieterella Cornelia Moerland**, daughter of **Cornelis Leendert Moerland** and **Adriana Pieterella de Jong**, was born on July 2, 1942 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on April 26, 1963 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Pieterella Cornelia died at the age of 52 on January 8, 1995 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5934. **Meine Cornelis Stropsma**, son of **Meine Cornelis Stropsma** and **Johanna Margaretha Moerland**, was born on February 17, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Meine Cornelis died at the age of 2 on November 9, 1918 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5935. **NN Stropsma**, son of **Meine Cornelis Stropsma** and **Johanna Margaretha Moerland**, was born on December 19, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on December 19, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5936. **NN Stropsma**, son of **Meine Cornelis Stropsma** and **Johanna Margaretha Moerland**, was born on October 18, 1917 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on October 18, 1917 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5937. **Eliza Priem**, son of **Cornelis Priem** and **Cornelia van Iwaarden**, was born on September 28, 1942 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Eliza died on November 30, 1942 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5938. **Elizabeth Priem**, daughter of **Cornelis Priem** and **Cornelia van Iwaarden**, was born on August 31, 1943 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Elizabeth died at the age of 2 on January 19, 1946 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5939. **Piter Priem**, son of **Cornelis Priem** and **Cornelia van Iwaarden**, was born on August 21, 1951 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Piter died on August 27, 1951 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5940. **Helena Willemijna Quist**, daughter of **Michiel Cornelis Quist** and **Cornelia Westdorp**, was born on February 24, 1922 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Helena Willemijna died at the age of 57 on December 8, 1979 in Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland.

5941. **Jan Uijl**, son of **Marinus Dirk Uijl** and **Cornelia Commerijntje Geuze**, was born on February 10, 1934 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married with **Cornelia Jannetje Andriesse**, daughter of **Pieter Andriesse** and **Maria Jacoba de Rijke**. She was born on May 6, 1936 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Cornelia Jannetje died at the age of 60 on December 8, 1996 and was buried in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 54 on September 25, 1988 and is buried in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5942. **Johannes Cornelis Uijl**, son of **Marinus Dirk Uijl** and **Cornelia Commerijntje Geuze**, was born on January 20, 1938 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 69 on April 29, 2007 and is buried in Gouda, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5943. **Dirk Marinus Uijl**, son of **Marinus Dirk Uijl** and **Cornelia Commerijntje Geuze**, was born on October 25, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Dirk Marinus died at the age of 73 on December 4, 2013 in Wageningen, Gelderland, Nederland.

5944. **Karel Suurland**, son of **Marinus Suurland** and **Cornelia Potappel**, was born on February 17, 1932 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on July 12, 1963 in Scharendijke, Zeeland, Nederland with **Neeltje Mathea Goudzwaard**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan Goudzwaard** and **Wilhelmina Grietje van der Have**. She was born on November 27, 1932 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Mathea died at the age of 53 on February 22, 1986 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Karel died at the age of 78 on December 28, 2010 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5945. **Cornelia Maria Suurland**, daughter of **Marinus Suurland** and **Cornelia Potappel**, was born on March 7, 1933 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married September , 1951 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **Johannes Andriesse**, son of **Cornelis Andriesse** and **Jannetje Keijzer**. He was born on September 25, 1925 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 56 on November 28, 1981 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jannetje Cornelia Andriesse**, follow 6005.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Cornelia Maria died at the age of 87 on September 26, 2020 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5946. **Neeltje Cornelia Potappel**, daughter of **Marinus Jacob Potappel** and **Elisabeth van Haften**, was born on May 20, 1929 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married with **(Not public)**. Neeltje Cornelia died at the age of 75 on May 3, 2005 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5947. **Adriaan Priem**, son of **Abraham Priem** and **Pieterella Janna van der Werf**, was born on December 27, 1935 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 16, 1957 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Martina Johanna Maria van Dommele**, daughter of **Abraham Johannis van Dommele** and **Martina Nicolasina Maria Vendrig**. She was born on April 7, 1939 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Martina Johanna Maria died at the age of 57 on March 5, 1997 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Adriaan died at the age of 59 on February 7, 1995 in

Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5948. **NN Priem**, son of **Abraham Priem** and **Pieterella Janna van der Werf**, was born on December 18, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on December 18, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5949. **Neeltje Cornelia van Zuien**, daughter of **Adriaan Jacob van Zuien** and **Janna Pieterella Stoutjesdijk**, was born on October 14, 1939 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. Neeltje Cornelia died at the age of 13 on February 1, 1953 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

5950. **Nn Quist**, a child of **Adriaan Quist** and **(Not public)**, was born on December 4, 1948 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nn died on December 4, 1948 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5951. **Nn Quist**, a child of **Adriaan Quist** and **(Not public)**, was born on August 28, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nn died on August 28, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5952. **Lourus Joos Dominicus**, son of **Willem Frederik Dominicus** and **Cathalina Pieterella Joossen**, was born on April 4, 1948 in Borssele, Zeeland, Nederland. Lourus Joos died at the age of 71 on April 19, 2019 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5953. **Pieter Joos van der Endt**, son of **Hendrik Willem van der Endt** and **Pieterella Maria Joossen**, was born on December 31, 1951 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Joos died at the age of 26 on April 4, 1978 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.

5954. **Andrew Veryzer**, son of **Abraham Veryzer** and **Anna Kwaak**, was born on November 5, 1916 in New York, New York, Verenigde Staten. Andrew died at the age of 67 on October 18, 1984 in Hampton, Virginia, Verenigde Staten.

5955. **Robert William Veryzer**, son of **Abraham Veryzer** and **Anna Kwaak**, was born on January 1, 1922 in New York, New York, Verenigde Staten. Robert William died at the age of 87 on May 21, 2009 in East Jordan, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5956. **Gertrude H Leffring**, daughter of **Ate Leffring** and **Cornelia Johanna Kwaak**, was born 1914 in New York, New York, Verenigde Staten. She got married 1935 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Verenigde Staten with **Emmett Francis Grace**. Gertrude H died and was buried.

5957. **Shirley Ann Moore**, daughter of **Henry Earle Moore** and **Gladys Vivian Kwaak**, was born on August 3, 1930 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Vincent Michael Greco**. Shirley Ann died at the age of 87 on April 22, 2018 in Suffolk County, New York, Verenigde Staten.

5958. **Maria Cornelia Catharina van de Werf**, daughter of **Jan van de Werf** and **Willemijna Jacomijna IJzelenberg**, was born June , 1943 in Oosterland, Zeeland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia Catharina died on August 17, 1943 in Noordgouwe, Zeeland, Nederland.

5959. **Lena Cornelia Anthonisse**, daughter of **Adriaan Anthonisse** and **Pieterella Oosdijk**, was born on April 26, 1945 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Lena Cornelia died on August 6, 1945 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland.

5960. **NN Segers**, daughter of **Johannes Segers** and **Petronella Joppe**, was born on July 6, 1917 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on July 6, 1917 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5961. **Cornelis Vogelaar**, son of **Aart Vogelaar** and **Cornelia Catharina de Kruif**, was born on October 25, 1922 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 84 on November 18, 2006 in Leiderdorp, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
5962. **NN Smit**, a child of **David Smit** and **Maria Cornelia Wilhelmina Nies**, was born on March 14, 1928 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on March 14, 1928 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
5963. **Nicolaas Linnemann**, son of **Nicolaas Linnemann** and **Rachel Smit**, was born on August 8, 1926 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Nicolaas died 2009.
5964. **NN Kratz**, a child of **Ferdinand Kratz** and **Catharina Maria Helleman**, was born on May 17, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. NN died on May 17, 1945 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
5965. **Arie van Reeuwijk**, son of **Pleun van Reeuwijk** and **Hendrika van der Wel**, was born on July 31, 1929 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Arie died at the age of 79 on April 7, 2009 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
5966. **An van Reeuwijk**, daughter of **Pleun van Reeuwijk** and **Hendrika van der Wel**, was born on June 26, 1932 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. An died at the age of 67 on December 20, 1999 in Rijswijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
5967. **Marinus Adriaan Lindhout**, son of **Gommert Lindhout** and **Susanna van Gorsel**, was born on April 24, 1942 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married November , 1965 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Marinus Adriaan died at the age of 42 on August 10, 1984 in Stavenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.
5968. **Gerrit Hendrik Kersten**, son of **Adriaan Kersten** and **Pieterella Adriana Wilhelmina van der Endt**, was born September , 1939 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland. Gerrit Hendrik died on March 25, 1940 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland.
5969. **NN van der Endt**, a child of **Abraham Cornelis van der Endt** and **Adriana Neeltje van Dongen**, was born on January 31, 1956 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on January 31, 1956 in Yerseke, Zeeland, Nederland.
5970. **Paul Scott Elder**, son of **William Leon Elder** and **Joan M. Failla**, was born on October 5, 1955 in Long Island, New York, Verenigde Staten. Paul Scott died at the age of 57 on July 7, 2013 in Colorado, Colorado, Verenigde Staten.
5971. **Mattheus Johannis van der Klooster**, son of **Johannis Jacob van der Klooster** and **Johanna Geuze**, was born on July 6, 1930 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on October 5, 1950 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland with **Jacoba Plandsoen**, daughter of **Daniel Plandsoen** and **Pieterella Hendrika Snijders**. She was born on July 3, 1931 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Jacoba died at the age of 32 on February 20, 1964 in 's-Heer Arendskerke, Zeeland, Nederland. Mattheus Johannis died at the age of 66 on September 21, 1996 in Nieuwdorp, Zeeland, Nederland.
5972. **Anna Pieterella Stoffelina den Hollander**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus den Hollander** and **Wilhelmina Neeltje van der Klooster**, was born on November 12, 1942 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland. Anna Pieterella Stoffelina died on November 18, 1942 in Oud-Vossemeer, Zeeland, Nederland.

5973. **Pieter Jacobus Johannis Dekker**, son of **Adriaan Johannes Dekker** and **Willemijna Johanna van Houdt**, was born 1939 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter Jacobus Johannis died on February 4, 1940 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5974. **John Donald Slabbekoorn**, son of **John Slabbekoorn** and **Jacoba Willemijna van der Stel**, was born on November 2, 1931 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on June 20, 1950 in Steuben, Indiana, Verenigde Staten with **(Not public)**. John Donald died at the age of 74 on November 15, 2005 in Wyoming, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5975. **Peter Richard Slabbekoorn**, son of **John Slabbekoorn** and **Jacoba Willemijna van der Stel**, was born 1936 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Peter Richard died on March 31, 2014 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5976. **Anthonia Maatje Steenepoorte**, daughter of **Jan Steenepoorte** and **Anthonia Moeliker**, was born on April 28, 1958 in Goes, Zeeland, Nederland. Anthonia Maatje died at the age of 59 on August 18, 2017 in Bergschenhoek, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5977. **Jacob van Dijke**, son of **Cornelis van Dijke** and **Apolonia de Graaf**, was born on October 30, 1935 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1959 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland with **Elizabeth Roor**.

They had 5 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Jacob died at the age of 75 on November 5, 2010 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5978. **Elisabeth Jacoba Hollebrandse**, daughter of **Cornelis Adriaan Hollebrandse** and **Cornelia Adriana Kloet**, was born on June 11, 1939 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on December 17, 1971 in Domburg, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Elisabeth Jacoba died at the age of 62 on July 16, 2001 in Domburg, Zeeland, Nederland.

5979. **Adrianus Cornelis van Noord**, son of **Jan van Noord** and **Cornelia Tamboer**, was born on July 8, 1938 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Adrianus Cornelis died at the age of 14 on February 1, 1953 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5980. **Cornelis van Noord**, son of **Jan van Noord** and **Cornelia Tamboer**, was born on December 14, 1940 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 12 on February 1, 1953 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5981. **Jan van Noord**, son of **Jan van Noord** and **Cornelia Tamboer**, was born on April 19, 1951 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 1 on February 1, 1953 in Oude-Tonge, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5982. **Pieter Scherpenisse**, son of **Marinus Scherpenisse** and **Pieterella van Dijke**, was born about 1927 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Pieter died on June 10, 1945 in Poortugaal, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5983. **Bertus Jeroense**, son of **Jacobus Adriaan Jeroense** and **Neeltje Elisabeth Rijnberg**, was born June , 1945 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Bertus died on August 10, 1945 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5984. **Richard William Defouw**, son of **William Marinus Defouw** and **Eleanor May Wolfinger**, was born on July 22, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Richard William died at the age of 58 on August 17, 2008 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

5985. **Maartje Abramina Nelisse**, daughter of **Pieter Nelisse** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on April 8, 1928 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maartje Abramina died at the age of 74 on October 31, 2002 in Capelle aan den IJssel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

5986. **Johanna Cornelia Nelisse**, daughter of **Pieter Nelisse** and **Neeltje Goudzwaard**, was born on September 17, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 71 on July 14, 2004 in Leersum, Utrecht, Nederland.

5987. **Jan Elenbaas**, son of **Johannis Elenbaas** and **Krijna Goudzwaard**, was born on November 30, 1943 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 21 on May 1, 1965 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5988. **Johanna Catharina van de Velde**, daughter of **Jacob van de Velde** and **Maria Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, was born on July 6, 1936 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on June 6, 1957 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland with **Christiaan Adriaan Hage**, son of **Izak Hage** and **Adriana Hage**. He was born on September 23, 1933 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Christiaan Adriaan died at the age of 75 on March 3, 2009 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 49 on November 30, 1985 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5989. **Cathalina van de Velde**, daughter of **Jacob van de Velde** and **Maria Elizabeth Goudzwaard**, was born on October 31, 1937 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland. Cathalina died on July 3, 1938 in Sint Philipsland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5990. **Marinis Willem Heijboer**, son of **Jan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Dirkje Lindhout**, was born on August 15, 1929 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinis Willem died on August 15, 1929 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5991. **Marinus Heijboer**, son of **Jan Heijboer** and **Elizabeth Dirkje Lindhout**, was born on January 21, 1931 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Marinus died at the age of 81 on August 4, 2012 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5992. **Dina Jacoba Knulst**, daughter of **Adriaan Cornelis Knulst** and **Maatje Lindhout**, was born April , 1928 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland. Dina Jacoba died on January 10, 1930 in Sint Maartensdijk, Zeeland, Nederland.

5993. **Marinus Cornelis Lindhout**, son of **Willem Hermanus Lindhout** and **Maatje Johanna Uijl**, was born on January 11, 1941. Marinus Cornelis died at the age of 67 on April 12, 2008.

5994. **Jan Leendert den Boer**, son of **Jakobus den Boer** and **Elizabeth Jacoba Goudzwaard**, was born on November 14, 1944 in Tholen, Zeeland, Nederland. Jan Leendert died at the age of 1 on June 9, 1946 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland.

5995. **Marinus Leendert Quist**, son of **Simon Willem Quist** and **Leintje Anthonisse**, was born on August 8, 1937 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. Marinus Leendert died at the age of 57 on April 26, 1995 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5996. **Willem Simon Quist**, son of **Simon Willem Quist** and **Leintje Anthonisse**, was born 1942 in Poortvliet, Zeeland, Nederland. He got married on November 8, 1963 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Willem Simon died on March 19, 2001 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland and is buried on March 23, 2001 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5997. **Robert Carl Phillips**, son of **Carl Theodore Phillips** and **Corinne Jaqueline Byl**, was born on April 14, 1970 in Hudsonville, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Robert Carl died on April 14, 1970 in Hudsonville, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

Generation 14

5998. **NN Vroegop**, a child of **Izaak Vroegop** and **Neeltje Maatje Jacoba van der Weele**, was born on August 31, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. NN died on August 31, 1952 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland.

5999. **Gayle E. DeMaagd**, daughter of **Marivin DeMaagd** and **Margaret Ruth DeVos**, was born 1949. Gayle E. died on June 5, 1977 in Kansas City, Missouri, Verenigde Staten.

6000. **Charles Henry Bogardus**, son of **Donald N. Bogardus** and **Dena Kloote**, was born on January 29, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Charles Henry died at the age of 50 on March 25, 1993 in Kentwood, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

6001. **Linwood John Kuipers**, son of **Marvin J. Kuipers** and **Corinne Kloote**, was born on December 31, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Linwood John died on December 31, 1943 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

6002. **Sharon Kay Kuipers**, daughter of **Marvin J. Kuipers** and **Corinne Kloote**, was born on June 1, 1945 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Sharon Kay died at the age of 68 on November 13, 2013 in Grand Haven, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

6003. **Janet Ruth Moll**, daughter of **Marvin John Moll** and **Josephine Lucille Sonneveldt**, was born on August 12, 1943. Janet Ruth died at the age of 46 on September 15, 1989.

6004. **Jasper Jacobus Burgers**, son of **Adriaan Burgers** and **Jannetje Jacoba de Graaf**, was born on January 14, 1951 in Sint Annaland, Zeeland, Nederland. Jasper Jacobus died at the age of 57 on December 3, 2008 in Rilland, Zeeland, Nederland.

6005. **Jannetje Cornelia Andriesse**, daughter of **Johannes Andriesse** and **Cornelia Maria Suurland**, was born on January 31, 1952 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland. She got married on February 12, 1971 with **(Not public)**.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Jannetje Cornelia died at the age of 71 on March 13, 2023 in Scherpenisse, Zeeland, Nederland.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.